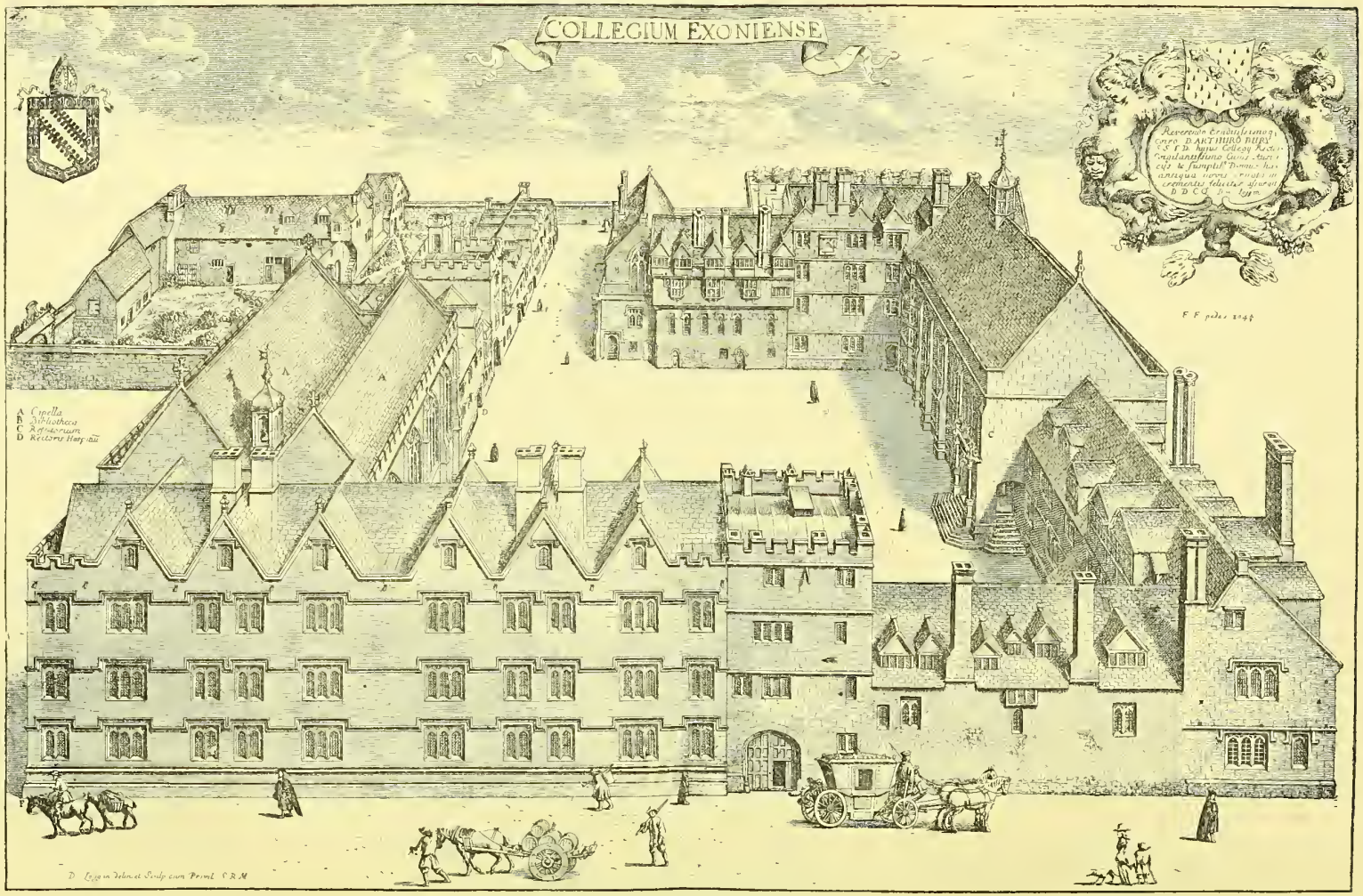
BYB.41.ZTU (Oxford) (2)

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/b24873275_0002



VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

Alumni Oxonienses:

THE MEMBERS

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD,

1500—1714:

THEIR PARENTAGE, BIRTHPLACE, AND YEAR OF BIRTH, WITH A RECORD OF THEIR DEGREES.

BEING

The Matriculation Register of the University,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, REVISED, AND ANNOTATED

BY

JOSEPH FOSTER, Hon. M.A., Oxon.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOLUME II.—EARLY SERIES.

Oxford:

JAMES PARKER & CO., 27 BROAD STREET.

AND 6, SOUTHAMTON STREET, STRAND, LONDON.

1891.

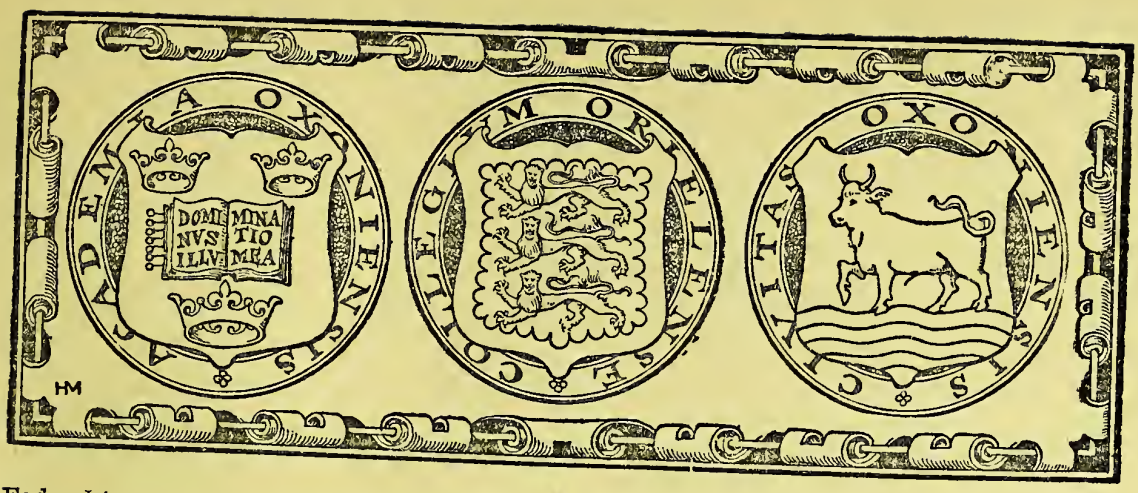
92330

BYB.41. ZTU (Oxford) (2)

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY

ILLUSTRATIONS VOL. II.

			PAGE
Exeter College	by Loggan 1675, reduced *facsimile*,	FRONTISPIECE	
„ „	by Bereblock 1566, *facsimile* Hearne ..	.. *facing*	471
Oriel College	by Loggan 1675, reduced *facsimile* ..	.. „	503
„ „	by Bereblock 1566, *facsimile* Hearne ..	.. „	535
Queen's College	by Loggan 1675, reduced *facsimile* ..	.. „	567
„ „	by Bereblock 1566, *facsimile* Hearne ..	.. „	599
„ „	interior of the Quadrangle, demolished about 1720; from Skelton	.. „	615
New College	by Loggan 1675, reduced *facsimile* ..	.. „	631
„ „	by Bereblock 1566, *facsimile* Hearne ..	.. „	663
„ „	and its hundred clerks, *circa* 1463, from Chandlers MS.	.. „	695
Lincoln College	by Loggan 1675, reduced *facsimile* ..	.. „	727
„ „	by Bereblock 1566, *facsimile* Hearne ..	.. „	759
All Souls' College	by Loggan 1675, reduced *facsimile* ..	.. „	791
„ „ „	by Bereblock 1566, *facsimile* Hearne ..	.. „	823
Coventry Hall, now demolished; from an engraving by Skelton	..	.. „	855



Eade, John, s. John, of Littlemore, Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 15; B.A. 1704, vicar of Bitton, co. Gloucester, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eales, Alban, s. William, of Hatford, Berks, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 14; B.A. 15 June, 1626, M.A. 28 April, 1629, one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, 1665, rector of Aldington, Kent, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eales, Edward, s. Edward, of Hatford, Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1640, aged 14; B.A. 25 Nov., 1644, M.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8 (incorp. at Cambridge, 1668), chaplain Corpus Christi Coll., expelled by the parliamentary visitors, 1648, restored 1660. Will at Oxford proved 19 July, 1683. See *Burrows*, 494.

Eales, George, s. G., of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 17; exhibitioner 1660-4, B.A. 1664, scholar St. Paul's School. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 50.

Eales, John, of ST. ALBAN HALL, 1607. See ELES. [5]

Eales, John, s. William, of Rugby, co. Warwick, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1696-7, aged 18; B.A. 24 March, 1700-1.

Eales, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct., 1595, M.A. 21 June, 1599, rector of Hatford, Berks, 1602; licenced 26 Feb., 1619-20, to marry Isabell, widow of William Cotterell. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eales, William, s. Nicholas, of Eastrop, Wilts, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1669.

Eames. See also EMES.

Eames, Ciprian, s. William, of Limerick, Ireland, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18, B.A. 10 Nov., 1636. [10]

Eames, Daniel, of St. MARY HALL, B.A. 26 June, 1585; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 23 March, 1587-8. See *O.H.S.* xii. 130.

Eande, Richard, of BRASENOSE COLL, 1638. See EAUDE.

Earburye, Antony, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 5 Feb., 1591-2, M.A. 12 Nov., 1594, prebendal rector of Wherwell, Hants, 1603-1635, rector of Weston Zoyland, Somerset, 1617, until his death in 1638, father of Mathias. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Earberie, Anthony, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH. matric. 27 Nov., 1650.

Earbery, Mathias, of Somerset, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 1 June, 1627, prebendal rector of Wherwell, Hants, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Earburye, Philip (Erbury), of Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 16.

Earburye, William (Erbury), of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric, 17 June, 1597, aged 14.

Earburye, William (Erbery), of co. Glamorgan, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 29 Oct., 1623, incorp. at Cambridge, 1624, vicar of St. Mary, Cardiff, 1633, chaplain in the army of the Earl of Essex, and to a regiment of parliamenteers at Oxford, 1646, preached in his conventicle at Christ Church within Newgate, died in April, 1654. See *Ath.* iii. 360; & *D.N.B.*

Eare, Robert, s. Richard, of S. Breock, Cornwall, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1668, aged 17; rector of St. John's, Cornwall, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eares, Samuel, pleb., subscribed, 3 March, 1639-40.

Earle. See also ERLE. [21]

Earle, Daniel, of Sussex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1602, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1607-8, rector of Tangmere, Sussex, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Earle, James, s. John, of Winscomb, Somerset, minister. HART HALL, matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 19; vicar of Isle Abbotts, Somerset, 1672, and rector of Loxton, Somerset, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Earle, John (or Earles), pleb., born in York. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 18 (as Earles); B.A. 8 July, 1619; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1619, M.A. 10 July, 1624, proctor 1631 (incorp. at Cambridge, 1632), created D.D. 2 Nov., 1642 (s. Thomas, registrar archbishop's court, York), rector of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, 1632, of Bishopstonee Wilts, 1639, deprived but restored 1662, tutor Chas. II., chancellor of Salisbury 1643-62, chaplain and clerk of the closet to Chas. II. when in exile, 1650; dean of Westminster 1660, bishop of Worcester 1662, and of Salisbury 1663, until his death in University Coll., 17 Nov. 1665, aged 65, bur. 25 in Merton Coll. chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 19; *Ath.* iii. 716; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 60; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 38; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Alumni West.* 23; *O.H.S.* iv. 282; & *D.N.B.*

Earle, John, "ser." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1, one of these names rector of Shipham, Somersetshire, 1664, until his death 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl* [25]

Earle, John, s. Thomas, of Alford, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 15; B.A. 1676, vicar of Yatton, Somerset, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Earle, John, s. R., of Fosbury, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 June, 1685, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 7 March, 1688-9; M.A. from HART HALL 1692, perhaps vicar of Swaffham Bulbeck, co. Cambridge, 1693-1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Earle, John, s. Erasmus, of Heydon, Norfolk, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1708, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1710. See Blomfield's *Norfolk*, vi. 245; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Earle, Nicholas, of Sussex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1602, aged 20; vicar of Rustington, Sussex, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Earle, Peter, "serv." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1650.

Earle, Peter, s. John, of Warrington, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, rector of Grappenhall, Cheshire, 1706, until his death 15 Nov., 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Earle, Ralph, of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, M.A. *per Literas Regias*, 1675; incorp. 13 July, 1675, perhaps a student of Lincoln's Inn, 1676, as son and heir of John, late of Heydon, Norfolk, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Earle, Richard, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Aug., 1582, aged 15; B.A. 16 Feb., 1587-8, vicar of Moorwinstowe, Cornwall 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Earle, Richard (Earell), of Surrey, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1616, aged 21; sup. for B.A. 22 Oct., 1616. See *O.H.S.* xii. 350.

Earle, Richard, s. John, of Holt, Wilts, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec. 1622, aged 19; B.A. 27 June, 1625; M.A. 28 June, 1628, perhaps rector of Hemington, Somerset, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Earle, Robert, of Somerset, cler. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 20; B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11, rector of Litton, Somerset, 1616, rector and preb. of St. Decumans in Wells, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Earle, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Alford, Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 16; B.A. 1669, fellow M.A. 4 March, 1672-3. Administration at Oxford 18 Jan., 1677. [10]

Earle, Thomas (Erle), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1532, from Devon; B.A. (sup. June), 1535, died 1538. See *Gutch*, i. 412.

Earle, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Feb., 1589-90, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. 10 June, 1597, vicar of Kemble, Wilts, 1620, father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Earle, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Kemble, Wilts, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 16; chorister 1618-27.

Earle, Thomas, s. Robert, of Litton, Somerset, sac. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 26 Nov., 1639, M.A. 6 July, 1642, rector of Sharncote, Wilts, 1639, and of Alford, Somerset, 1661, licenced 13 May, 1647, (as of Litton, Devon, clerk) to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Whetcombe, of Taunton, Somerset. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed Foster.

Earle, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Cradwell, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1696-7, aged 15; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1704, vicar of Malmesbury, St. Paul, Wilts, 1705, and of Westport, Wilts, 1721, until his death 8 Aug., 1749. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gent.'s Mag.* 380. [15]

Earle, Thomas, s. John, of Llancells, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1696-7, aged 18; B.A. 1700, vicar of Northiam, Devon, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Earle, William, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLLEGE, matric. entry under date (1572?) aged 20.

Earle, William, s. Thomas, of Escott, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1679, aged 16; perhaps bar.-at-law, of the Middle Temple, 1685, and serjeant-at-law 1715 (as 4s. of Thomas, of Bristol, merchant), licenced 10 Jan., 1696-7, to marry Henrietta, daughter of Smart Goodenough, of Pitmister, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*. ed. Foster.

Early, Ferdinand, s. William, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 19.

Earnshaw, Edward, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1 June, 1716. [20]

Earnshaw, James, s. James, of Holme, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1712, aged 18; perhaps B.A. 1 June, 1716, as Edward.

Earnshaw, John, s. James, of Holme, Yorks. pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1712, aged 17; perhaps B.A. 1 June, 1716 (as Edward), vicar of Glossop, co. Derby, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Earnshaw, William, s. James, of Heptonstall, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 March, 1633-4, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636, M.A. 2 July, 1639.

Earth. See ERTH.

Eason, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1650 (subs. "ministri fil."); B.A. 6 July, 1652; one of these names sequestered to the rectory of Sandhurst, Kent, 15 Feb., 1644-5, another to the rectory of St. Florence, co. Pembroke, 4 May, 1644, and dead before 11 Oct., 1645. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, pp. 14, 190. [25]

Eason, Nathaniel, of ALL SOULS' COLL., 1619. See ESTON.

East, Edward (Este), of co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1607, aged 18; bar.-at-law, of Inner Temple, 1620, as of Yardley, co. Worcester, gen. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Easte, Francis, subscribed 15 Oct.. 1634.

East, John, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 June, 1624.

East, William (Est), Benedictine, B.D. 3 July, 1539, canon of Windsor 1554, rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, 1554, (1st) archdeacon of St. Albans, and rector of St. Albans, Herts, resigned both in 1556. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eastbrooke, John, s. John, of Exbourne, Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 20, B.A. 3 Feb., 1628-9 (as Estabrook); M.A. from NEW INN HALL 20 Oct., 1631, rector of Minster, Cornwall, 1651. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eastchurch, Henry, s. John, of Bishopstanton (?tawton or teignton), Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 June, 1700, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eastchurch, James, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 18.

Eastchurch, John, s. Henry, of Bishop's Teignton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1636, aged 18.

Eastchurch, Richard (Estchurch), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1591-2, aged 15.

Eastchurch, Richard, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1652; B.A. 5 June, 1656, M.A. 14 April, 1659, rector of Manaton, Devon, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [36]

Eastchurch, Thomas, of Devon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 21; B.A. 3 Dec., 1628.

Eastgate, Hugh (Estgate), of Wilts, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 14.

Eastgate, James (Estgate), of Wilts, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 June, 1606, aged 18, paup. schol.

Eastgate, John, s. Gabriel, of Teffont, Wilts, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 June, 1631, aged 19; B.A. 18 June, 1631, possibly vicar of Arreton, I.W. 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eastgate, William (Estgatt), of Wilts, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 19.

Eastlake, William (Estlake), of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 18.

Easton. See also ESTON.

Easton, Charles, s. Thomas, of Beachenstoake, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1702, rector of Ewhurst, Surrey, 1714 (and his father rector of Beechingstoke, 1670). See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Easton, James, s. J., of Cotford, Wilts, paup. or pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb., 1707-8.

Easton, John, s. Nathan, of Drayton, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1638, aged 16, B.A. 16 July, 1642; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 July, 1655; one of these names rector of Batsford, co. Gloucester, 1656, father of John 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Easton, Jonathan, s. John, of Tavistock, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 April, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718.

Easton, Thomas, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 July, 1658; one of these names rector of Beechingstoke, Wilts, 1670, until his death in 1715, father of Charles, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Easton, Thomas, s. John, of Bickleigh, Devon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 March, 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, of Nymet Episcopi, Devon, died from a fall from his horse, buried at Southampton 27 June, 1692. See *Ath.* iv. 573. [10]

Easton, Thomas, s. John, of Batsford, co. Gloucester, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1682, aged 14.

Easton, William, s. Robert, of "Mary Stoak," Somerset. pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1696, aged 18, as EASTER; B.A. 1699 (as Easton).

Eastowe, George, s. Samuel, of London, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18.

Eastway, Elias, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4, M.A. 4 July, 1637.

Eastway, John, cler. fil. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1658; B.A. 1662. [15]

Eastway, Richard, s. El., of Bradworthy, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 18; B.A. 1678; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1681, rector of Sutcombe, Devon, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eastwick. See ESTWICK.

Eastwood, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Newent, co. Gloucester, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1670, aged 15.

Eaton, Byrom, s. Samuel, of Grappenhall, Cheshire, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1633-4, aged 20; B.A. 28 Nov., 1635, M.A. 16 April, 1641, fellow 1641, proctor 1646, created B.D. 17 Jan., 1647-8, D.D. 2 Aug., 1660; (incorp. at Cambridge 1671), principal Gloucester Hall 1662-92, rector of Nuneham Courtney, Oxon, 1660, archdeacon of Stow 1677, and of Leicester, 1683. Will at Oxford proved 5 Feb., 1704, father of Edward 1680. See *Burrows*, 481; *Fasti*, ii. 240; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 272; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eaton, Christopher, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1593, aged 20; B.A. 25 May, 1596, vicar of Colebrooke, Devon, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Eaton, Christopher, s. Ri., of Broomsbrough, co. Gloucester, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1694, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1698, M.A. 1701, vicar of Totternhoe, Beds, 1705, and of Luton 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eaton, Christopher, of Oxford city, "Brewer," privilegiatus, 4 Aug., 1704. Will at Oxford proved 30 Oct. 1719.

Eaton, Edward, s. Byrom, of Oxford city, S.T.D. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 April, 1680, aged 14; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eaton, Guy, 1535. See ETTON.

Eaton, John, B.A., Cambridge, 24 years in theology, incorp. 7 July, 1572, B.D. 16 July, 1572; one of these names vicar of Powick, co. Worcester, 1561, and another rector of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1563. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* x. 363. [25]

Eaton, John, of Kent, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 15, exhibitioner 1590, B.A. 16 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 7 July, 1603 (then in orders), "a grand antinomian," licenced 26 Dec., 1621, to marry Anne, widow of — Crosman, late of Ipswich, Suffolk, clerk; vicar of Wickham Market, Suffolk, about 1604, until deprived 1619. See *Ath.* iii. 21; *London Marriage Licences*, ed Foster; & *D.N.B.*

Eaton, John, s. William, of Sylbie, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1622, aged 19.

Eaton, John, s. Robert, of Tewksbury, co Gloucester, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 March, 1677, aged 17.

Eaton, Matthew, s. Christopher, of Oxford city, gent. (pleb in *Mat. Reg.*) PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1708, aged 16; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715.

Eaton Ralph (Elton), B.A. 22 Nov., 1571, M.A. 1 Feb., 1575-6, rector of Wick Rissington, co. Gloucester, 1575, and of Kemerton, co Gloucester, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* See also EYTON.

Eaton, Randle or Ralph, "serv." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652; B.A. 4 Dec., 1655, M.A. 11 June, 1658, rector of Darfield, Yorks. See Dugdale's *Visitation of Yorkshire.* [31]

Eatonn, Richard, of co. Chester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 March, 1581-2, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1 Feb., 1585-6, M.A. 9 July, 1589, B.D. 5 July, 1599, vicar of Gt. Budworth, Cheshire, 1604, canon of Lichfield 1607; father of Theophilus, governor of New Haven, and of Samuel, who died 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eaton, Richard, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 12 June, 1611, M.A. 7 July, 1614; one of these names vicar of Audlem, Cheshire, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eaton, Richard, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 10 Feb., 1615-16.

Eaton, Richard, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1666-7, rector of Bromesborough, co. Gloucester, 1674-1708; father of the next-named See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Eaton, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Bromesborough, co. Gloucester, cler MERTON COLL., matric. 22 July, 1692, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1696, rector of Bromesborough aforesaid 1709-45. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eaton, Richard, s. R., of Abbyhalton, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1708, aged 18, B.A. 1712; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1715, rector of St. Bride with St. Michael super Ely, co. Glamorgan, 1719-20, rector of St. Nicholas, Abingdon, 1721, vicar of Chipping Norton, Oxon, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eaton, Robert, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 6 July, 1577, M.A. 26 May, 1587, rector of Mobberley, Cheshire, 1595-1621; father of Samuel 1602. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 69.

Eaton, Robert, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 9 Feb., 1642-3, M.A. 7 March, 1645-6, incorp. 4 July, 1648, and fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., in place of Thomas Church ejected; one of these names rector of Pangbourne, Berks, 1647, and vicar of Cuddesdon, Oxon, 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Burrows*, 175.

Eaton, Robert, 7 years of Cambridge, created M.A. 15 July, 1653, as of ALL SOULS' COLL.; settled in Essex, removed to Walton, co. Lancaster, ejected 1660, chaplain to Lord Delamere, died in Manchester 1 Aug., 1701. See *Calamy*, ii. 380.

Eaton, Robert, s. Robert, of St. Albans, Herts, pleb. pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1666, aged 18; B.A. 4 March, 1670-1; one of these names rector of Warden, Kent, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eaton, Robert, s. Robert, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec. 1667, aged 16; B.A. 6 July, 1671.

Eaton, Robert, s. R., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 July, 1672, age 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1674-5.

Eaton, Samuel, of co. Chester, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 April, 1602, aged 17; B.A. 29 Nov., 1605, M.A. 6 June, 1608, rector of Grappenhall, Cheshire, 1621, until his death, 1636; father of Byrom 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Eaton, Samuel, s. Richard, vicar of Gt. Budworth, Cheshire, beneficed at West Kirby, Cheshire, suspended 1631, fled to Holland, was in New England 1637-40, chaplain to the parliamentary garrison at Chester, nonconformist preacher at Dukinfield, Cheshire, before 1645 until his death, 9 Jan., 1664-5, aged 68. See *Ath.* iii. 672; *Calamy*, ii. 361; *Earwaker's East Cheshire*, ii. 28-35; & *D.N.B.*

Eaton Samuel, s. Rob., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 March, 1672-3, aged 15.

Eaton, Thomas, subscribed 18 June, 1613, perhaps a student of Lincoln's Inn 1615, as son and heir of Randle, of Flints, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eaton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 19: B.A. from HART HALL 6 June, 1627, M.A. 8 April, 1630, incorp. at Cambridge 1632; one of these names rector of Ostenhanger, Kent, 1636, another sequestered to the vicarage of Maxey, Northants, 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 6.

Eaton, Thomas, s. Richard, of Ipplepen, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 17.

Eaton, William, s. Richard, of Bromesborough, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1700-1, M.A. 1703, vicar of Biggleswade, Beds, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Eaton, William, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 4 Nov., 1710. See also EYTON.

Eaude, Richard, s. Richard, of Farnworth, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1637-8, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1641, M.A. 12 Dec., 1644 (as Eande), fellow 1643, expelled by the visitors 1648. See *Burrows*, 481.

Ebden, George, of co. Cambridge, arm., Doctoris fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 20.

Ebden, John (or Hebden), B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 26 May, 1585, M.A. 3 July, 1592, canon of S. Paul's 1596, dead before 22 March, 1597-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 3.

Ebden, Paul, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 16. [16]

Ebrall, Edward, of co. Warwick, gent. HART HALL, matric. 21 June, 1583, aged 19.

Ebrall, Richard, of co. Warwick, "Gen. Cond." HART HALL, matric. 21 June, 1583, aged 17.

Eburne, Charles, s. Richard, of Cranley, Somerset, sac. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 15; Richard Eburne, probably his father, vicar of Henstridge, Somerset, 1608-29. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eburne, Richard (Ebourne), s. William, of Allsley, co. Warwick, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1706, aged 15. [20]

Eburne, Samuel, of Somerset, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 15; B.A. 27 Jan., 1616-17, M.A. 7 July, 1620, vicar of Amberley, Sussex, 1621, of Rudgwick 1627, and rector of Itchingfield 1637, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eccles, James, s. William, of Edinburgh, Scotland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1710, aged 15; perhaps a physician in Edinburgh, died s.p. See Douglas *Baronage*, 438.

Eccles, Thomas, s. Edward, of Adlington, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1702, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ecclestone, Edward, s. William, of Charnock Richards, co. Lancaster, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 24 Feb., 1665-6, rector of Old Swinford, co. Worcester, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eccleston, Edward, s. Thomas, of Kentish Town, Middlesex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1669, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1671 (his father of St. Albans). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Ecclestone, Henry, born in Surrey, s. Henry, of Ensham, Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 March, 1625-6, aged 15; B.A. 10 Nov., 1629, M.A. 29 Oct., 1633, created B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3.

Eccleston, Thomas (Ekylston), Benedictine; supl. for B.Can.L. 4 April, 1506.

Eckersall, James, s. Thurston, of Eccles, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 May, 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1683-4, M.A. 1 Dec., 1686.

Eckersall, Peter; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., *Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1591.

Eckersall, Richard, s. Elias, of Foles, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1694, aged 19; B.A. 20 Jan., 1697-8, M.A. 1700, vicar of Bradwell, Bucks, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eckersly, Richard, s. R., of Bedford, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1672, aged 18. [31]

Eckley, John, "serv." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 May, 1659. B.A. 1664, M.A. 1668, vicar of Brize Norton, Oxon, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edbrock, Robert, of Somerset, 'verbi minister.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 24; minister fil. in *O.H.S.* xi.

Edbrooke, William, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, vicar of Sidmouth, Devon, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eddleston, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. 16 Jan., 1659-60. [35]

Eddowe, Randulph, of co. Flint, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn, 1603, as son of Roger of "Pibrotune," Flints, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Eddowe, Thomas (Edowe or Edoo); B.A. 1 Aug. 1541, M.A. 1545, B.Med. (sup.) 1548.

Eddowes, John, s. Ralph, of Whitchurch, Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 15; B.A. 4 Feb., 1675-6.

Eddowes, Ralph, s. Rand., of Shrewsbury, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1685-6, M.A. 1688, vicar of Little Missenden, Bucks, 1689, and rector of Little Gaddesden, Herts, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ede, Richard, regular canon; B.Mus. (sup. 16 Feb.), 1506-7; one of these names last Abbot of Burton-on-Trent. See *Fasti*, i. 33; & *O.H.S.* i. 51. [40]

Edelen, Christopher; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1652-3, M.A. from SYDNEY COLL. 1656, incorp. 14 July, 1657.

Edelinge, William, of HART HALL, in and before 1568. See also EDLYN.

Eden See also EDON.

Eden, Edward, s. Edw., of "Oxil," co. Warwick, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 May, 1695, aged 20; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 6 March, 1698-9, M.A. 1702.

Eden, (Sir) John, Baronetti fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1694-5, 2nd bart. (s. Sir Robert), M.P. co. Durham 1713, until he died at the Bath 2 May, 1728. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Eden, (Sir) Robert, s. John, of West Auckland, co. Durham, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1661, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1670, created a baronet 13 Nov., 1672, M.P. co. Durham in 7 parliaments 1678-9, 1690-5, 1698-1700, 1702-13, buried at St. Helen's, Auckland, 17 May, 1720, father of John last named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [5]

Eden, Thomas, s. Rob., of Newton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 1709.

Edens, Edward, of Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 19.

Edes. See also EEDES.

Edes, Henry, s. Ric., of Chichester, Sussex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 April, 1707, aged 16 (called Richard fil. Henry in 4to.); Henry Edes, D.D., precentor of Chichester 1696-1703.

Edes, William (Edys), Benedictine; B.D. (sup. 12 June), 1516. [10]

Edgar, Ezeckiel, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, *1603, rector of Hawstead, Suffolk, 1608, and perhaps rector of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, 1662, until his death in the following year. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 106.

Edgar, Robert, s. John, of Donyat, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 July, 1682, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1686, vicar of Stogumber, Somerset, 1697, until his death in 1703. See *Gardiner*, 334; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edgar, Thomas, s. John, of Marten, Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 Feb. 1680-1, aged 18; B.A. 1684; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLLEGE, Cambridge, 1709, vicar of Charlton Canfield 1693, and rector of Stowell, Somerset, 1709; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edgar, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Charlton, Somerset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717, vicar of Seaborough, Somerset, 1720-56, rector of Chedington, Dorset, 1741-56. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edgbury, Richard, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18; B.A. 30 June, 1603. [15]

Edgcumbe, Francis, s. Peers, of Mt. Edgecumbe, Devon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Dec., 1657; a student of Gray's Inn 1661, fell in a duel, buried at Calstock 28 Feb., 1666. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Edgcombe, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 15; B.A. 17 Jan., 1617-18, M.A. 9 Feb., 1620-1, rector of Withiel, Devon, 1632, and of Huish, Devon, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edgcombe, John, born in Middx., s. Andrew, of Mt. Edgcombe, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 18.

Edgecombe, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650; B.A.;—M.A. 23 Aug., 1660.

Edgcomb, John, s. William, of "Hanly East," co. Worcester, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674. [20]

Edgcombe, John, s. Arthur, of Milton, Devon, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 May, 1677, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 25 Feb., 1680-1.

Edgcombe, John, s. John, of Plymouth, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1688, M.A. 1691, rector of West Leigh, Devon, 1695, and of Aveton Gifford, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edgcombe, Joseph, admitted to EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 7 Nov., 1646; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 21 Nov., 1650.

Edgcombe, Nathaniel, s. Joseph, of Menhenniott, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1638, aged 15.

Edgcumbe, Paul, s. Tho., of "Anteago," Ind. (Antigua), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1708-9, aged 16. [25]

Edgcombe, Piers, of Mount Edgcombe, created D.C.L. 21 March, 1643-4 (son of Sir Richard), M.P. Newport (Cornwall) 1628-9, Camelford April-May, 1640, and the Long Parliament, until disabled in Jan., 1644, M.P. Newport about Feb., 1662, until his death, 6 Jan., 1666. Wood states that he sat in the parliament at Oxford, "for which he also suffered in his estate;" father of Francis and of the next-named. See *Fasti*, ii. 66.

Edgcumbe, (Sir) Richard, s. "Pears," of Mt. Edgcumbe, Devon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Dec., 1657; of Cuttele, Cornwall, K.B. 19 April, 1661, bapt. 13 Feb., 1640, M.P. Launceston 1661-78, Cornwall 1678-81; buried 3 April, 1688, at Maker. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Edgcombe, Richard, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1694-5, aged 17, B.A. 1698; (s. Richard, of Edgcumbe, Devon), rector of Kelly, Devon, 1702, until his death 9 June, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edgecombe, Thomas (Eggecumbe or Eggcombe), fellow EXETER COLL. 1529-36, B.A. 12 Nov., 1527, M.A. 19 June, 1531, fellow Eton Coll. 1536, in orders. See *Boase*, 33.

Edgcomb, William, s. John, of Harford, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 June, 1638, aged 16 (subs. 13 July, 1638); B.A. 23 April, 1642. [30]

Edge, Giles, B.A. Cambridge, perhaps supplic. for incorporation 23 July, 1574. See *O.H.S.* x. 363 & xii. 45.

Edge, Peter "serviens," s. John, of Blackbourn, co. Lancaster, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 18; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, rector of Earnely, Sussex, 1676-1703, of Havant 1679; licenced 26 May, 1690, to marry Catherine Fane, of St. Clement Danes, Middx. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Edge, Walter, of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 April, 1611, aged 16.

Edgebaston, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 13.

Edgeley, George (Cantab), created D.D. 22 Feb., *1643-4, prebendary of Chichester 1629, vicar of Donnington 1630, and of Lymister 1634, rector of Nuthurst (all in Sussex) 1642-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, ii. 69. [35]

Edgerly, Francis, of Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 16; Francis, s. Francis, of Milton, Oxon, bapt. there 27 April, 1578, *visitation Oxon*; brother of Robert, same date.

Edgerly, Robert, of Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 17; fellow 1597-1602 (s. Francis of Milton, Oxon), bapt. 5 May, 1577, brother of Francis. See *Boase*, 54.

Edgley, Hewer, s. Samuel, of Clapham, Surrey, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1710, aged 18; B.A. 1714, student of the Inner Temple 1715. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edguard, David, of Oxford, and then of Cambridge (circa 1532). See *Cooper*, i. 46.

Edgworth, John, B.A. (sup. 28 Jan.), 1518-19.

Edgworth, Richard, B.A. 23 Feb., 1556-7, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1557, M.A. 12 May, 1563.

Edgeworth, Roger (Egeworth), B.A. 27 Feb., 1507-8, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1508-18, M.A. 6 Feb., 1511-12, B.D. 13 Oct., 1519, D.D. 2 July, 1526, fellow Etor Coll. 1518, canon of Wells 1537, and of Bristol 1542, vicar of St. Cuthbert, Wells, 1543, chancellor of Bath and Wells 1554, buried in Wells Cathedral; his will proved 1 June, 1560. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; *Ath.* i 315; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 327.

Edisbury, John, s. Kenrick, of "Deptford Stran," Kent, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1634. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Edisbury, John, s. John, of Pentreclawdd, co. Denbigh, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1661, aged 15; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668, B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1672, a student of Gray's Inn 1654, advocate of Doctors' Commons 1672, a master in Chancery 1684-1709, M.P. Oxford university 1678-9, chancellor to bishop of Exeter 1692. See *Fasti*, ii. 332; *Coote*, 96; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Edisbury, Josua, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Edisbury, Kenrick, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Edkins, Thomas, s. Ben., of Lapworth, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 March, 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 6 March, 1709-10, rector of Aston Somerville, co. Glouc., 1735. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edlin. See also EDELEN. [10]

Edlin, Michael, of co. Southampton, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1607, aged 19; B.A. 4 July, 1611, M.A. 7 July, 1614, vicar of Ham, Wilts, 1618; another of these names vicar of Dodderhill, co. Worc., 1572, and rector of East Woodhay, Hants, 1578. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edlin, Philip, B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1617, incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1617, rector of North Cray, Kent, 1628, of Alverstoke, Hants, 1631, and of St. John Zachary, London, 1635, of Bushey, Herts, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 60.

Edlin, Samuel, fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge;
* M.A. 1660, incorporated 13 July, 1669, rector of Silchester, Hants, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edlyn, William, of HART HALL, in or before 1572. See also EDELINGE.

Edmonds, (—) M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, created D.D. 20 Dec., 1642. [15]

Edmonds, Ambrose (Edmunds), fellow of NEW COLL., 1555-60, from Winchester; B.A. 12 Dec., 1558. See *O.H.S.* i.

Edmonds, Charles, of Middx., militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 June, 1618, aged 15; perhaps brother of Henry, 1620.

Edmonds, (Sir) Clement, of Salop. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 19 (as pleb.); B.A. 5 Nov., 1589, fellow 1590, M.A. 10 July, 1593, M.P. Carnarvon Nov., 1609-11, Oxf. Univ. 1621-2, knighted 29 Sept., 1617, French secretary to Q. Eliz. 1601, remembrancer of the city of London, a master of requests and clerk of the council; died in St. Martins-in-the-Fields 12 Oct., 1622, buried at Preston, Northants. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Ath.* ii. 322; & *D.N.B.*

Edmonds, David (Edmund), s. Dav., of Laleston, co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 March, 1670-1, aged 18; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Newton Nottage, co. Glamorgan, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* See Thomas, 1714, next page.

Edmonds, Edward, s. Tho., of Bossington, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 July, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1711, M.A. 14 Jan., 1714-15, rector of Hardwick by Aylesbury, Bucks, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Edmondes, Francis, s. Thomas, of Bossington, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1625; admon. at Oxford 29 Nov., 1627.

Edmonds, Francis, s. Edw., of Sarum, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1705-6, aged 19; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1710, M.A. 14 Jan., 1713-14, vicar of Marshfield, co. Glouc., 1711, rector of Fingest, Bucks, 1714, and of Tingewick 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edmonds, Gasper, of Somerset, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 19.

Edmonds, Gideon, "serv." EXETER COLL., matric. 21 July, 1653; B.A. 6 Feb., 1656-7, M.A. 3 July, 1660, rector of St. Mary Arches in Exeter 1663, and of Milton Damerell, Devon, 1664; another of these names rector of Clyst St. George, Devon, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edmonds, Henry, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., in and before 1566; one of these names vicar of Watford, Herts. 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Edmonds, Henry, of Oxon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 17.

Edmonds, Henry, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 30 Oct., 1616, M.A. 9 July, 1619. See *O.H.S.* xii. 349.

Edmonds, (Sir) Henry (Edmunds), born in Essex, s. and h. of Sir Thomas of the Privy Council. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1620, aged 15; B.A. 13 Feb., 1622-3 ("eq. aur. fil."), M.P. Newton in Makerfield 1625-6, knighted Feb., 1625-6, said to have died in 1635 an inveterate drunkard (*D.N.B.*), perhaps brother of Charles 1618.

Edmonds, Henry, s. H., of New Sarum, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1682, aged 15; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, proctor 1696, B.D. 1697.

Edmunds, Henry, s. Tho., of "Wigbroug" (?), Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1712, aged 17; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1719, M.A. 1724; D.C.L. from ORIEL COLL. 1736, a student of the Inner Temple 1712 (his father of Scorborough); died 10 June, 1746. See *Gutch*, i. 136-7; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Edmondes, Hugh, s. Edward, of Truro, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17.

Edmonds, James, s. Edw., of Salisbury, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 June, 1713, aged 17; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1718, M.A. 15 Jan., 1721-2, vicar of Winslow, Bucks, 1720, rector of Newnton Longville 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edmonds, James, s. Rich., of Ercall Magna, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 July, 1713, aged 16; this entry erased in *Mat. Reg.*

Edmonds, John (Edmunds), B.A. (sup. May), 1566, perhaps of BRASENOSE COLL.

Edmonds, John (Edmunds), of Dorset. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry under date (1574?), aged 18; student 1579, B.A. 23 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 6 March, 1583-4. [35]

Edmonds, John (Edmounds), of co. Monmouth, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 20; perhaps a student of Gray's Inn 1584 from Clement's Inn. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Edmonds, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1593, aged 17; B.A. 15 Dec., 1597; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 8 July, 1602.

Edmunds, John, of Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. 30 June, 1612, perhaps vicar of Deddington, Oxon, 1619. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edmondes, John, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 23.

Edmonds, John, of co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 19 Nov., 1618, M.A. 7 July, 1621, a student of Middle Temple 1614, as son and heir of Nicholas, of Warwick. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edmondes, John, of co. Southampton, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 13 April, 1621, aged 20; B.A. 21 Oct., 1624, M.A. 17 June, 1628. [5]

Edmonds, John, s. Richard, of Shradon, Salop, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 July, 1634, aged 25; B.C.L. 7 Feb., 1634-5, perhaps rector of Ryton-by-Beckbury, Salop, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edmonds, Joseph (Edmands), s. John, of Emburne, Berks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17.

Edmonds, Nicholas, subscribed 5 June, 1613.

Edmonds, Richard (Edmunds), fellow of NEW COLL., 1548-58, from Winslow, Bucks; B.C.L. 8 July, 1556, rector of Wavendon, Bucks, 1571, of Shenley 1574; another of these names rector of Ludgarshall 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i.

Edmondes, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, 11 Oct., 1583, aged "8"; B.A. 4 Feb., 1591-2. [10]

Edmonds, Richard, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Oct. 1590, aged 22.

Edmonds, Richard (Edmunds), s. William, of Winslow, Bucks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 15.

Edmonds, Richard, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 3 May, 1660, died 2 Dec. following, aged 23. See *Gutch*, i. 229.

Edmonds, Richard, s. Ric., of "Newport P.," Bucks, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 July, 1668, aged 17.

Edmonds, Richard (Edmunds), s. Humphrey, of Bangor, co. "Car." (?), pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1709-10, aged 18; B.A. 1713, fellow 1723, rector of Aber, co. Carnarvon, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Edmonds, Robert (Edmunds), of co. Warwick, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 21; B.A. 8 Feb., 1604-5; one of these names vicar of Yaxley, Hunts, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edmonds, Robert (Edmunds), s. Rob. of Southam, co. Warwick, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 18; B.A. 1680.

Edmonds, Roger, s. William, of Breamore, Hants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1635-6, aged 17; B.A. 7 May, 1639.

Edmonds, Silvester, student of CHRIST CHURCH, 1571, B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 27 June, 1577. See *O.H.S.* xii. 39.

Edmonds, Thomas, born in Surrey, chorister MAGDALEN COLL., 1553, clerk 1559, fellow 1564-9, from co. Lincoln; B.A. 26 April, 1566, B.D. 21 March, 1589-90; one of these names rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 1571, and of Llanbedr, co. Brecon, 1582, prebendary of Llandaff 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *O.H.S.* i. 232, 259; & *Bloxam*, i. 15, ii. 40. [20]

Edmonds, Thomas (Edmunds), B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 30 Jan., 1582-3, M.A. 7 July, 1585, B.D. 10 July, 1601; one of these names rector of Little Nazing, alias Little Snoring, Norfolk, 1585, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 1585, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 110.

Edmonds, Thomas, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 19; B.A. 1 July, 1603.

Edmonds, Thomas, of co. Southampton, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1607, aged 18.

Edmonds, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bossington, Hants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 17.

Edmonds, Thomas, gent. NEW COLL., (subs.) 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 20 June, 1659, M.A. 16 May, 1663, rector of Tingewick, Bucks, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Edmonds, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bossington, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1677, aged 18.

Edmonds, Thomas (Edmunds), s. Tho., of Margam, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 March, 1699-1700, aged 19; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706; brother of Wm. 1702.

Edmonds, Thomas, s. Dan, of Laleston, co. Glamorgan, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1714, aged 18. See David, 1671.

Edmonds, William, B.A. 9 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. 6 July, 1577; one of these names vicar of Rickmansworth, Herts, 1590-1621, and of Taplow, Bucks, 1615-23. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edmonds, William (Edmunds), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 18.

Edmonds, William (Edmund), of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1580, B.A. 26 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 9 July, 1585, rector of Ibston, Oxon, 1587. See *O.H.S.* iv. 273; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Edmonds, William, of Salop, pleb., privilegiatus 17 Jan., 1600-1, aged 33.

Edmonds, William, of Herts, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 May, 1609, aged 17.

Edmonds, William, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 19.

Edmonds, William, of co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 17. [35]

Edmonds, William, s. Thomas, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 18; rector of Coychurch, co. Glamorgan, 1708; brother of Thomas, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Edmondson, Henry, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1622, aged 15; B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 30 June, 1630; writes himself "Henricus Edmundus ab Edmundo"; usher of Tunbridge School, master of the free school at Northleech, co. Glouc., 1655, until his death; buried in the church 15 July, 1659. See *Ath.* iii. 474; & *D.N.B.*

Edmondeson, Jeffray, of co. Derby, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1585, as of Sawley, co. Derby. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Edmondson, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1622.

Edmondson, Richard, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 June, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 13 Dec., 1620, M.A. 5 July, 1624, B.D. 9 May, 1632, licenced to preach 1633, vicar of Sparsholt with Fuller and Kingston Lisle, Berks, 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [40]

Edmondson, Robert (Edmundson), s. Robert, of Appleby, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 17.

Edmondson, William, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1589, aged 23; B.A. 27 Jan. 1594-5, M.A. 4 July, 1598, B.D. 5 July 1610. Admon. at Oxford 10 Aug., 1615.

Edney, Thomas, of London, gen. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 15.

Edney, Walter (Ednee or Edner), of London, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18.

Edolphe, John, of Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric. 10 May, 1583, aged 15; perhaps 2s. of Robert of Hinxell, and brother of Simon next named. [5]

Edolphe, Simon, of Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric. 6 July, 1587, aged 17 · perhaps a student of Middle Temple 1594 (as late of New Inn, 4s. of Robert, of Kent, esq., deceased), brother of John last named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edolphe, Simon, 1s. Thomas, of St. Radigund, Kent, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov. 1631, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1640. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Edolfe, Walter, of Oxon, arm. HART HALL, matric. 8 Nov. 1594, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1598, as of Adderbury, Oxon, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Edon. See also EDEN.

Edon, Richard, fellow or scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1565, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1564, as of Suffolk, gent., and probably 3s. of Thomas, of Sudbury, clerk of the Star Chamber. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Edon, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 16.

Edon, William (Eden or Eydon), B.A. 18 July, 1524, M.A. 15 April, 1529.

Edon, William, student residing in the town in July, 1562, tutor Nicholas Balche of Magdalen Coll.

Edwardes, Abraham, of Sussex, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 16.

Edwards, Charles, "serv.," s. Robert, of Llansilin, co. Denbigh, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 April, 1644, aged 16, B.A. 27 June; 1649, probably scholar of JESUS COLL. 12 Oct., 1648, by visitors, sinecure rector of Llanrhaiadr (in Mochnant), 1653. See *D.N.B.* & *Burrows*, 177, 473. [15]

Edwards, Charles, s. John, of Rochester, Kent, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 July, 1687, aged 17; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 29 Jan., 1691-2, M.A. 1695; admon. at Oxford 9 Nov., 1721; bro. of John, 1670.

Edwardes, Christopher, B.A. (sup. 20 June), 1510.

Edwardes, Christopher, of Oxon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 18; B.A. 1 July, 1601, M.A. 16 May, 1605.

Edwards, Cornelius, s. Edw., of Ruabon, co. Denbigh pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 March, 1701-2, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1705-6.

Edwards, David (Eduardys), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1517, from Northampton; B.A. 16 Dec., 1522, fellow 1522, M.A. 4 July, 1525. See *Thomas*, 830, & *O.H.S.* i. [20]

Edwards, David, B.A. 30 Jan., 1562-3.

Edwards, David, s. Morgan, of Troedyraur, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717.

Edwardes, Denis, of Berks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 16; B.A. 27 Jan., 1591-2; one of these names verger of the University, will at Oxford proved 16 March, 1626. See *Griffiths*, and also Richard, 1646, page 450.

Edwards, Edmond, s. Elias, of Lidington, Wilts, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1622-3, aged 19; B.A. 20 Nov., 1626.

Edwards, Edward, of co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 26 Jan., 1623-4. [25]

Edwards, Edward, s. Simon, of Lea, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 June, 1638, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1641-2.

Edwards, Edward, s. Tho., of St. Bride, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 March, 1703-4, aged 18.

Edwards, Edward, s. Joh., of Caermarthen town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 17; perhaps B.A. 24 Oct., 1707; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1712, perhaps rector of Rhiw, co. Carnarvon, 1714, and of Llangybi and Llanarmon, co. Carnarvon, 1729-42, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, Edward, s. E., of Bedford town, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 27 Feb., 1716-17, M.A. 1717, rector of Holwell, Beds, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, Elias, B.A. from HART HALL 9 July, 1600, rector of Liddington, Wilts, 1625; father of Edmond, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Edwards, Francis, of co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20.

Edwardes, Francis, of co. Southampton, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 20; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 21 June, 1615, M.A. 7 July, 1618; one of these names rector of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, 1619-43, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwardes, (Sir) Francis, "Bart.," of Salop. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; (2s. Sir Thomas), a colonel of foot temp. W. III., M.P. Shrewsbury 1685-7, 1689-90, died in Ireland 1690; brother of Thomas, 1664. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Edwards, Francis, s. Samuel, of Winford, Somerset, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1673, aged 15; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680; brother of John, same date.

Edwards, Francis, s. Fr., of Ogwel, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 March, 1680-1, aged 16; rector of Morvill, co. Pembroke, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Edwards, George, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 29 Jan., 1601-2.

Edwardes, Heath, s. John, of Heathhouse, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Feb. 1675-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1686. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Edwards, Henry, s. John, of London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 April, 1663, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1666, M.A. 1669. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 52.

Edwards, Henry, s. Zechar., of Oxford, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec. 1689, aged 16; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, fellow 1694-1703, in orders; perhaps rector of Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, 1702, vicar of Chard, Somerset, 1706, canon of Wells 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase*, 84.

Edwards, (Sir) Henry, s. Thomas, of Shrewsbury, Salop, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1710, aged 17; 5th bart., bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1717, died 1767. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Edwardes, Hugh, of Salop, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1595, aged 19; B.A. 20 Feb., 1600-1.

Edwardes, Hugh, of Oxon, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 15.

Edwards, Hugh, s. Richard, of Lluell, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 May, 1640, aged 17; B.A. 2 Dec. 1643.

Edwards, Humfry (Edwardis), B.A.; M.A. (sup.) 1548, B.D. 22 Nov., 1554; one of these names rector of Llandrillo, co. Merioneth, rector of St. Mary Wolnoth, London, 1549, of Caerwys, Flints, 1550, archdeacon of St. Asaph 1554, ejected temp. Q. Eliz. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, Israel, M.A., Cambridge. incorp. 10 July, * 1610, vicar of Gt. Bentley, Essex, 1615, and rector of East Mersea 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Edwards, Israel, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, adm. Merchant Taylors' School 1650, (as 3s. Thomas, clerk), born in St. Helen's parish, 6 Apr., 1641; brother of Thomas, 1650. See *Robinson*, i. 199.

Edwards, James, s. Ric., of Cullam (St. Colomb), Cornwall, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1696, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1699, vicar of Manaccan, Cornwall, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Edwards, John, B.C.L. 28 Feb., 1518-19.

Edwards, John (Edwardys); B.A. 23 June, 1524, M.A. 14 July, 1528, "admitted B. Med. and to practice 6 July, 1532," D. Med. (sup. 26 March), 1534.

Edwarde, John, B.C.L. 23 March, 1525-6; perhaps fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1526, from Somerset. See *O.H.S.* i. 143, 317. [10]

Edwardes, John, B.A. (sup. Michs. Term), 1546, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1547, M.A. (sup.) 1549, B. Med. and admitted to practice 4 July, 1558. Will at Oxford proved 22 Feb., 1588.

Edwardes, John, of HART HALL. B.A. 17 Dec., 1569.

Edwards, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH, 1569. B.A. 26 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 5 May, 1575; one of these names rector of Llanwyddelan, co. Montgomery, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 13.

Edwardes, John, of Oxon, gen. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 13; perhaps of the Inner Temple 1587, as of Oxford, and late of Clement's Inn, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edwardes, John, of co. Denbigh, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1586-7, aged 17; one of these names vicar of Chirk, co. Denbigh, 1592, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Thomas*, 372. [15]

Edwards, John, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 Oct., 1598, M.A. 20 June, 1601; one of these names rector of Langstone, co. Monmouth, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 211.

Edwards, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct., 1600.

Edwardes, John, of Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 July, 1602, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1607-8.

Edwardes, John, of Wilts, "paup. schol." EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 21; B.A. 19 Oct., 1614, M.A. 5 May, 1620.

Edwards, John, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cam- *bridge, 1611, incorp. 20 May, 1617; one of these names rector of (part of) Pakefield, Suffolk, 1617, and rector of Oxwick, Norfolk, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Edwardes, John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 17; scholar or fellow 1617, B.A. 30 April, 1621, M.A. 4 May, 1625, proctor 1635, B. and D. Med. 13 (or 14) June, 1639, headmaster Merchant Taylors' School 1632-4, Sedleian professor of natural philosophy 1636-48, ejected by the Parliamentary Commissioners; born 27 Feb., 1600, probably dead before the Restoration. See *Robinson*, i. xiv. 73; *Burrows*, 547; & *D.N.B.*

Edwardes, John, s. John, of Caldecot, co. Monmouth, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1626, M.A. 13 June, 1629, rector of Llanmartin 1626, of Wilcrick 1631-2, and of Tredennock (all co. Monmouth) 1633, vicar of Magor, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, John, s. William, of Bystree (? Yspytty), co. Flint, sacerd. JESUS COLLEGE, matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7; one of these names vicar of Combe (or Cwm), Flints, 1634, vicar of Ysceifog, Flints, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, John, s. John, of Yearley, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 17; B.A. 15 June, 1630, M.A. 4 July, 1633.

Edwards, John, s. John, of Stanstey, co. Denbigh, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 20; B.A. 6 Dec., 1633, perhaps M.A. from JESUS COLL. 8 July, 1647. See *Burrows*, 486; & *Alumni West.* 101. [25]

Edwards, John, s. John, of Forest Hill, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1640, aged 16.

Edwards, John, "serv." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1651, B.A. 10 March, 1654-5.

Edwards, John, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4; B.A. 28 May, 1657; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 11 Sept., 1660.

Edwards, John, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; commoner of TRINITY COLL. 1 Oct., 1659, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60, M.A. 1662. See *Gardiner*, 217.

Edwards, John, "serv." JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664. [30]

Edwards, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1658.

Edwards, John, gent., ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659.

Edwards, John, s. Sam. of Pwllcrochan, co. Pembroke, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1676.

Edwardes, John, s. John, of Rochester, Kent, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1674, fellow 1676, M.A. 1678, rector of Lapworth, co. Warwick, 1688-9, and of Cuxham 1693, until his death there 1717; brother of Charles, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv. 296.

Edwards, John, s. John, of Gwynscor, co. Flint, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 18; B.A. 1675; one of these names rector of Eastyn or Quenhope, Flints, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, John, s. Samuel, of Winford, Somerset, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1673, aged 14; brother of Francis, same date. [36]

Edwards, John, fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1684, incorp. 26 June, 1710, vicar of Nannerch and Rhuddlan, Flints, 1686, rector of Newtown, co. Montgomery, 1688, sinecure rector of Llansantffiaid and rector of Llanfihangel-yn-gwnfa, co. Montgomery, 1691, canon of St. Asaph 1705. See *Thomas*, 760, 764; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, John, 2s. Edward, of Heath, Salop, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1685, aged 18; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, B. and D.D. 1720, rector of Hope Baggott, Salop, 1718. See *Alumni West.* 203; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, John, s. John, of Llanymynech, Salop, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 April, 1692, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb., 1695-6 (subscribes Edds, *i.e.* Edwards), possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1692 as 2s. of John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edwards, John, s. Edw., of Lymington, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Aug., 1694, aged 18; B.A. 16 May, 1698, M.A. 16 Jan., 1701-2, possibly a student of Middle Temple 1693 (his father of Lyme Regis, Dorset). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edwards, John, s. Tho., of Llanwrthwl, co. Brecon, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 9 March, 1698-9.

Edwards, John, s. Zachari, of Oxford city, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1703, aged 15 (14); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1707; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1710; one of these names rector of Britwell Sacome, Oxon, 1732, and rector of Brightwell Baldwin, Oxon, 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, John, s. Lewis, of Towin, co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712 (perhaps M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1718); one of these names rector of Llanwrin, co. Montgomery, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Edwards, John, s. Tho., of Llanillo, co. Cardigan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 19 (as Edward); B.A. 4 April, 1715; perhaps M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1718.

Edwards, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 14 Oct., 1717. See also *David.*

Edwards, Jonathan, s. John, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 18; B.A. 9 June, 1634, fellow, M.A. 24 April 1637, created B.D. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642, rector of Cathedine, co. Brecon. See *Fasti*, ii. 36; & *Calamy*, iii. 495.

Edwards, Jonathan. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1657, servitor 1655, B.A. 1659; fellow JESUS COLL. 1662, M.A. 1662 (incorp. at Cambridge 1668), B.D. 15 March, 1669-70, D.D. 1 Dec., 1686, principal of his college 1686-1712, vice-chancellor 1689-92, rector of Kiddington, Oxon, 1666, and of Hinton Ampner, Hants, 1681, of Llandyssil, co. Cardigan, 1687, treasurer of Llandaff cathedral 1687, and prebend of Sarum 1691; died 20 June (or July), 1712, aged 73; M.I. Jesus Coll. Will at Oxford proved 8 Sept., 1712. See *Gutch*, i. 588; *Ath.* iv. 721; *Rawl.* iii. 74, xx. 185; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 336; *Hearne*, iii. 415; & *D.N.B.*

Edwards, Jonathan, s. Tho., of Salop town (U.), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1678, vicar of Brace Meole, Salop, 1680, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, Jonathan, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1689-90; B.A. 27 Feb., 1693-4, M.A. 1696, B. and D. Med. 1702. [11]

Edwards, Joseph, s. John, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 16, B.A. 19 Jan., 1685-6; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1718.

Edwards, Luke, s. William, of Queenborough, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 18; B.A. 21 May, 1645, by request of the chancellor because he had served 10 months with the regiment of the Earl of Dover.

Edwards, Maurice, s. William, of Oxford city, pleb., pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 14; B.A. 23 Feb., 1665-6, rector of Adwell, Oxon, 1678-94. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, Maurice, paup. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673; one of these names vicar of Sopley, Hants, 1676-89. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Edwards, Owen, s. "Edw. Humphreys," of Llyngril, co. Merioneth, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1697-8, aged 19; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 20 Nov., 1701, rector of Llanfair juxta Harlech, co. Merioneth, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Edwards, Peter, "serv." MERTON COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659.

Edwards, Peter, s. Rich., of Oswestry, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1671, M.A. 1674, vicar of Llandyssil, co. Montgomery, 1677, and rector 1680-1. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Thomas*, 330.

Edwards, Peter, s. Sam., of Smircutt, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 May, 1695, aged 18; B.A. 1699; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1703, rector of Moreton Corbet, Salop, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, Philip, secular chaplain, B. Can. L. 5 Feb., 1531-2; one of these names rector of Chilton Egg, Berks, 1540, vicar of Ellesmere, Salop, 1547. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Edwards, Philip, probably chorister of NEW COLL. in or before 1564, perhaps servant of NEW COLL. Inventory at Oxford 18 June, 1574. See *Griffiths.*

Edwards, Philip, s. William, of Tretire, co. Hereford, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1690, aged 17; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1697, rector of Nicholastown, co. Glamorgan, 1700, of Oxwich, co. Glamorgan, 1700, and of St. Michael by Rumpney, co. Monmouth, 1702; brother of William 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, Richard, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 11 May, 1540, from Somerset; B.A. 3 Nov. 1544, fellow 1544; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, M.A. 1547, one of the gentlemen of the chapel royal to Q. Eliz., and a student of Lincoln's Inn, "a noted poet and comedian," died 1566. *Ath.* i. 353; & *D.N.B.*

Edwardes, Richard, of co. Stafford, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 23 June, 1580, aged 18; a student of the Inner Temple, as of Tittenhall, co. Stafford, late of Clement's Inn, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edwards, Richard, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 16 March, 1593-4. [25]

Edwards, Richard, of Salop, "servus Mri. Thinne." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 June, 1602, aged 21; *O.H.S.* xii. 261 assigns the degrees of the next-named to this man.

Edwardes, Richard, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1603, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Feb., 1605-6; supl. for M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 25 June, 1617. See *O.H.S.* xii. 261.

Edwards, Richard, s. John, of Clanbury, Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 Dec. 1624, aged 20; B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 10 July, 1629; one of these names vicar of Bucknell, Salop, 1640, rector of Burford (3rd portion), Salop, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, Richard, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 28 April, 1629, M.A. 27 Jan., 1631-2.

Edwards, Richard, s. Edward, of Bangor, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 18. [30]

Edwards, Richard, s. Philip, of Bristol city, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1637, aged 17.

Edwards, Richard, s. Robert, of Llansillin, co. Denbigh, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1640, aged 17.

Edwards, Richard, "Chyrurgus," s. Denis, of university Oxon, gent. Privilegiatus 23 Jan., 1645-6, aged 36.

Edwards, Richard, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 July, 1660, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664.

Edwards, Richard, s. "Edwd. Evans," of Llandrillo, co. Carnarvon, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 19.

Edwards, Richard, s. Ric., of Loughton, Salop, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1693-4, aged 18; B.A. 1697. [5]

Edwards, Richard, s. "Edw. Richards," of Lanvihangle, Anglesey, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 March, 1704, aged 19; B.A. 18 March, 1707-8.

Edwards, Robert, s. Robert, of Newberye, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 15; B.A. 17 Jan., 1631-2, M.A. 9 June, 1635, B.D. 1 Dec., 1660.

Edwards, Robert, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, possibly a student of Middle Temple 1655, as eldest son of Robert, of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edwards, Robert, s. Rob., of Spytty, co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 April, 1696, aged 17; B.A. 1701.

Edwards, Robert, s. John, of Llanymynech, Salop, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1703, aged 21; his father rector of Llanymynech 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Edwards, Roger, of co. Hereford, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1598, aged 18; B.A. 8 May, 1601; possibly father of the next-named.

Edwards, Samuel, s. Roger, of Dutton, co. York, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 7 June, 1632, M.A. 30 June, 1636.

Edwards, Samuel, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1648, by the visitors; created B.A. 14 March, 1649-50, B.C.L. 3 June, 1652, rector of Winford, Somerset, 1662; father of Francis and John, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Burrows*, 547.

Edwardes, Samuel, "serv." JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9, B.A. 1662; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1665; incorp. 11 July, 1665; one of these names rector of Weston under Lizzard, co. Stafford, 1687, of Donington, Salop, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Elmden, Essex, gent., adm. sizar ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, Cambridge, 5 March, 1659-60, aged 14; B.A. 1663-4, M.A. 1667, incorp. 13 July, 1669; one of these names beneficed in Suffolk, rector of Great Saxham 1676, vicar of Eye 1682, and rector of Troston 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Mayor*, 144. [15]

Edwards, Samuel, s. Sylvanus, of "Mong" (?Montgomery), pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 April, 1693, aged 18; one of these names M.P. Wenlock 1722, until his death 12 June, 1738. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Edwards, Simeon, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 18.

Edwardes, Simon, s. Edw., of Bettws, Salop, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1672, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1675, M.A. 1679, rector of Lydham, Salop, 1686; brother of Vincent 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwardes, Thomas, of MAGDALEN HALL, student residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor, — Hammon, of Magdalen Coll.

Edwards, Thomas, admitted to QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 15 June, 1575, B.A. 1578-9, M.A. 1582, incorp. 12 July, 1623, 'a zealous puritan, author of "Gangraena."' See *Allibone*, i. 547; *Fasti*, i. 413; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Edwards, Thomas, B.A. from NEW COLL. 26 March, 1582.

Edwardes, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov. 1581, aged 27; fellow 1577, B.C.L. 19 Nov., 1584, D.C.L. 17 Dec., 1590, advocate Doctors' Commons 1595 (*Coote*, p. 64), prebendary of St. Paul's 1591-1605, "chancellor to the Bishop of London, and a great benefactor to Bodley's library and to that of Christ Church," rector of Langenho, Essex, 1618. See *Fasti*, i. 252; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb., 1618-19, M.A. 6 July, 1621, then in orders, vicar of Keinton, co. Hereford, 1625, to be created D.D. (order dated 31 Jan., 1643-4). Perhaps father of Thomas, 1686. See *Fasti*, ii. 69.

Edwardes, Thomas, of Salop, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 13 June, 1616; one of these names sheriff of Salop 1644, knighted and created a baronet by Chas. I., buried 27 April, 1660, father of Francis, 1660, and of Thomas, 1664. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Edwards, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 17. [25]

Edwards, Thomas, B.A. from HART HALL 3 May, 1620, M.A. 25 June, 1623.

Edwards, Thomas, s. "Edward Williams," of Whitington, Salop, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 20; B.A. 11 Feb., 1630-1.

Edwards, Thomas, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 9 June, 1638, possibly of Lincoln's Inn 1636, as of Westwood, co. Worcester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edwardes, Thomas, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov. 1650; B.A. 9 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 29 Jan., 1656-7, of Merchant Taylors' School, 1647 (as 1s. Thomas, clerk), born in Helen's parish 4 Jan. 1633, rector of Codford St. Mary, Wilts, 1663, until his death in 1698; brother of Israel. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Robinson*, i. 179.

Edwards, Thomas, "serv." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652. [30]

Edwards, Thomas (Eddwardes), arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 May, 1653; B.A. 9 Nov., 1655, M.A. 11 June, 1658.

Edwards, Thomas, B.A. from NEW COLL. 12 Nov., 1657, M.A. 26 March, 1659.

Edwards, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Salop, bart., QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 17; bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1675; licenced 23 July, 1688, to marry Mrs. Mary Heynes, of Soresbye, Salop; brother of Francis 1660, and father of Thomas 1710. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Edwards, Thomas, s. Abraham, of Bristol city, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1672, aged 14; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1680, fellow at his death; admon. at Oxford 10 Nov., 1686.

Edwards, Thomas, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1673, M.A. 1677, incorp. 9 July, 1685; one of these names vicar of Newnham, Herts, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Rawl.* iv. 86. [35]

Edwards, Thomas, s. William, of Taplow, Bucks, cler., admitted to CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 15 July, 1674, aged 19; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1683; incorp. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 July, 1685 (Wm. Edwards instituted to rectory of Taplow 1615 and 1623). See *Venn*, 279.

Edwards, Thomas, s. John, of Kyneton, co. Hereford, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 July, 1686, aged 17; his father vicar of Kington (*als.* Kyneton), co. Hereford, 1662-71. See *Ath.* iv. 690.

Edwards, Thomas, s. Th., of Bristol, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1691, aged 18; B.C.L. from HART HALL 1698, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1698, bencher 1724, M.P. Bristol 1713-14, Dec. 1719 until unseated March, 1735; brother of Wm. 1703. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Edwards, Thomas, s. Moses, of Llandrillo, co. Denbigh, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1700-1, aged 17; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1708.

Edwards, Thomas, s. T., of Holbrook, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1709, aged 18 (as EDWARD); B.A. 1713 (as EDWARDS); buried in Merton Coll. chapel 18 Oct., 1714. See *Gutch*, i. app. 216.

Edwards, Thomas, s. T., of Coventry, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 March, 1710-11, aged 19; B.A. 1714, vicar of St. Michael, Coventry, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, Timothy, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1705-6, M.A. 1709, incorp. 11 July, 1709, vicar of Okehampton, Devon, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Edwardes, Vincent, s. Simon, of Lea, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 16; a student of Inner Temple 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Edwardes, Vincent, s. Edw., of Bettws, Salop, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1672, aged 15, B.A. 1675; M.A. from MERTON COLL. 1678, vicar of Embleton, Northumberland, 1680; brother of Simon 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, William (Edwardys), M.A.; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1483, B.D. (sup. 26 May), 1506, perhaps canon of Hereford 1513, etc. See *Le Neve*, i. 525.

Edwards, William, B.A. 7 April, 1565.

Edwards, William, B.A. 3 April, 1574. [10]

Edwards, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 June, 1601, aged 21; B.A. 18 Jan., 1604-5; one of these names vicar of Stratton, Cornwall, 1635.

Edwards, William, of co. Montgomery, clcr. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 13 Dec., 1617, M.A. 6 July, 1620, vicar of Cemmes, co. Montgomery, 1625, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwardes, William, of Middlesex, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1624, M.A. 17 April, 1627. See *Alumni West.* 90.

Edwards, William, s. William, of Hannington, Wilts, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 March, 1622-3, aged 24; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 6 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 2 June, 1627, vicar of Latton, Wilts (1646). See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 176.

Edwards, William, s. "Edw. Thomas," of Eglwysvach, co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 17. [15]

Edwardes, William, s. William, of Tetburye, co. Gloucester, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 19; his father vicar of Tetbury 1614.

Edwards, William, s. "Edwd. Powell," of Llaneder, co. Glamorgan, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 Oct. 1636, aged 18.

Edwards, William, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 Jan., 1637-8, M.A. 17 April, 1641 (as EDMUNDS).

Edwards, William, pleb. of ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; B.A. 1663.

Edwards, William, s. Edw., of Conanyan, Salop, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 19; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670 (incorp. at Cambridge 1671), B.D. 1677. [20]

Edwards, William, s. Tho., of Boverton, co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 April, 1667, aged 17; fellow of JESUS COLL., B.A. 24 Jan., 1670-1, M.A. 1673; died 18 Aug., 1678. Admon. at Oxford 21 Nov., 1679. See *Gutch*, i. 590.

Edwards, William, s. John, of Wedmore, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1672-3.

Edwards, William, s. William, of Gloubery, Salop, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1685, aged 18.

Edwards, William, s. William, of Tretire, co. Hereford, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1686, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Sellack 1691, and rector of Humber, co. Hereford, 1697, etc.; (his father rector of Tretire, 1664); brother of Philip 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Edwards, William, s. David, of Llanthew, co. Brecon, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1688-9, aged 17 (as EDWARD); B.A. 1692. [25]

Edwards, William, s. Tho., of Bristol (city), arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1703, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1711; brother of Thomas 1691. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Edwards, William, s. John, of Aishford, Kent, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1709, aged 14.

Edwards, Zachariah, "Pharmacopola," 13 Oct., 1674, Admon. at Oxford, 10 Feb. 1704; father of Henry 1689.

Edwin, Humphrey, s. H., of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 April, 1687, aged 13; of Savile Row, Westminster, and of Berkshire; died s.p. 5 Dec., 1747, aged 77; brother of the next-named.

Edwin, Samuel, s. Humphrey, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 April, 1687, aged 15; of Llanmihangel Plas, co. Glamorgan, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1689 (his father a knight), usher of the Court of Receipt of the Exchequer, M.P. Minehead April and May, 1717, died 27 Sept., 1722. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Edyall, James, fellow of NEW COLL. 1514-25, from Pluckley, Kent; B.C.L. 22 March, 1522-3. See *O.H.S.* i.

Eede(s), Francis, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, (subs.) 18 March, 1656-7, B.A. 17 Jan., 1659-60, M.A. 1662, B. and D. Med. 1674, as EEDES; fellow college of physicians 1677, died in 1683. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 396; *Alumni West.* 145.

Eede, Richard, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. 1661, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1666, as son of Francis, of Warwick, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Eede, Robert, s. Fr., of Warwick city, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670; brother of Richard 1657-8.

Eede, William, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1660-1, M.A. 1664, incorp. 12 July, 1664, rector of Horsheath, co. Cambridge, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Eedes. See also EDES.

Eedes, Henry, of Cambridge university; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 March, 1648-9, fellow LINCOLN COLL. by the visitors 1642-60, M.A. 18 June, 1651, D.Med. Cambridge (per Literas Regias) 1669, rector of Chinnor, Oxon, 1660, vicar of Amport, Hants, 1661, canon of Chichester 1662, and precentor 1696, rector of Felpham, Sussex, 1670; affected the cause of James, Duke of Monmouth, and committed to the King's Bench prison, 1685; died 1703. See *Fasti*, ii. 165; & *Burrows.*

Eedes, Herbert, born in Hereford, s. Richard, dean of Worcester, S.T.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Nov., 1606, aged 16; B.A. 4 March, 1608-9, M.A. 14 May, 1612.

Eedes, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 April, 1600. aged 17, B.A. 5 Feb., 1603-4; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 31 Oct., 1606, B.D. 14 April, 1614, rector of Honiton 1614, and Clyst St. Laurence, Devon, 1612; father of John 1630. See Walker's *Sufferings*, ii. 237; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eedes, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, *1610; incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1619, perhaps rector of Lawford, Essex, 1616-59; licenced 13 Dec., 1616, to marry Thomazine, daughter of late Baldwin Dereham, deceased. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Eedes, John, s. Nicholas, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 3 June, 1630, rector of Warden, Kent, 1640, vicar of Eastchurch, Kent, until ejected, at the time of the rebellion, curate of Broadchalke, Wilts, vicar of Hale, Hants; murdered in his house by thieves about 1677, buried in his church. See *Ath.* iii. 802; & *D.N.B.*

Eedes, John, s. John, of Honiton, Devon, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 16; B.C.L. 17 Dec., 1635; his father rector of Honiton 1614-52. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 6.

Eedes, John, B.A. from KATHERINE HALL, Cam-*bridge, 1650, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1655, vicar of Lillington, co. Warwick, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Eedes, John, "serv." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March. 1656-7.

Eedes, Richard (Edes), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1571, B.A. 17 Dec., 1574, M.A. 2 May, 1578, proctor 1583, B.D. 6 July, 1584, canon 1586, D.D. 6 July, 1589, chaplain to Q. Eliz. and James I., rector of Freshwater, I.W., 1587, and of Upton-upon-Severne 1598, prebend of Sarum 1584, and of Hereford 1589, and treasurer 1596, dean of Worcester 1597; born at Sewell, Beds, 1555; died (19 Nov.), 1604; buried in Worcester cathedral. See *Ath.* i. 749; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 62; *Alumni West.* 49; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Eedes, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 19; B.A. 18 Feb., 1608-9, perhaps vicar of Budbrooke, co. Warwick, 1631, of Salford Priors 1633, rector of Abbots Morton, co. Worcester, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eedes, Richard (Eades), clerk or chorister of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1626, from Feckenham, co. Worcester; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH (?CORPUS) 6 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 17 March, 1634-5, curate of Cleeve, co. Gloucester, 1632, vicar of Beckford near Cleeve 1647-58, curate of Cleeve 1658 until St. Bartholomew's Day, 1662, when "he silenced himself"; died at Gretton, near Winchcombe, buried in Cleeve church 6 April, 1686. See *Ath.* iv. 187; *Calamy*, ii. 231; & *D.N.B.*

Eedes, Theophilus, s. Jo., of Livington (?Leamington), co. Warwick, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1685, aged 17, B.A. 1688; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1691, rector of St. Michael Penkeville, Cornwall, 1695, and of Clyst St. George, Devon, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Eedes, Toby, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 June, 1613, M.A. 20 June, 1616. See *O.H.S.* xii. 320.

Eedes, William (Edes), B.A. 9 Feb., 1579-80.

Eedes, William (Edes), s. John, of Warwick city, pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1680, aged 16; chorister 1676-84, B.A. 4 Feb., 1683-4, M.A. 1686, vicar of Warwick St. Mary 1687-1705, licenced 20 April, 1687, to marry Sarah, dau. of Abraham Swan, of Ilmington, co. Warwick; rector of Kinwarton, co. Warwick, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Bloxam*, i. 108.

Effard, Jacob, of Guernsey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 June, 1600, aged 16. [14]

Effard, John, of Isle of Jersey, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 19; B.A. 6 June, 1614.

Effard, Nicholas, B.A. (sup. 18 April) 1575.

Egan, Teig, of Ireland, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 19.

Egerton, Charles, born in London, s. (John) Earl of Bridgwater. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1711-12, aged 17; M.P. Wycombe, Bucks, 1722, until he died 7 Nov. 1725. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Egerton, Edward, y.s. John, of Wrinehill, co. Stafford, Bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1707, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1714, of Harleston, co. Stafford; died 9 May, 1727; brother of Ralph, same date, and of Thomas, and of Holland, 1704.

Egerton, George (Eggerton), of co. Chester, equitis fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18; 3rd son of Sir Ralph, of Wrinehill. [20]

Egerton, Henry, s. John, Earl of Bridgwater. NEW COLL., matric. 31 March, 1707, aged 18, B.C.L. 29 Feb., 1711-12; canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1716, D.C.L. 6 July, 1717, rector of Dunnington, Yorks, 1713, and of Settrington 1713, Whitchurch 1720, and Middle, Salop, 1720, clerk of the closet to Geo. II. 1735, bishop of Hereford 1724, until his death 1 April, 1746; will proved 9 April, 1746; brother of Charles 1712. See *Rawl.* iii. 436; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Egerton, (Sir) Holland, s. John, of Heaton, co. Lancaster, Bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1704, aged 15; 4th Bart., died at Heaton 25 April, 1730; brother of Edward, Ralph, and Thomas. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Egerton, James, s. Ralph, of London, Middlesex, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.C.L. 2 July, 1698, rector of Eccleston, co. Lancaster, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Egerton, John, of co. Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., 17 Oct., 1589, aged 10; B.A. 4 July, 1594, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, M.P. Callington 1597, Salop 1601, a baron of the Exchequer of Chester 1599-1605, K.B. 24 July, 1603; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1595 (as son of Sir Thomas, master of the rolls), Earl of Bridgwater, so created 27 May, 1617, etc.; died 4 Dec., 1649; father of John, 2nd Earl, M.A. 1663. See *D.N.B.* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Egerton, John, s. Richard, of Ridley, co. Chester, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec. 1631, aged 21; B.A. 5 July, 1632, student of Gray's Inn 1635. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Egerton, John, 2nd Earl of Bridgwater, M.A. by diploma 24 May, 1663, high steward of the University 1663-86, a student of Gray's Inn 1633, etc.; died 26 Oct., 1686. See *D.N.B.* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Egerton, John, s. John, of Cholmondely, co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1664-5, aged 18; B.A. 1668, perhaps of Limston, Devon, clerk, licenced 28 Oct., 1684, to marry Sarah Ford. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Egerton, (Sir) John, s. J(ohn), of Farthinghoe, Northants, Bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 15; 3rd bart., died at Wrinchill, co. Stafford, 4 Nov. 1729; father of Holland, Edward, Ralph, and Thomas.

Egerton, John, 1s. Philip, of Oulton, co. Chester, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673. aged 16; (perhaps D.C.L. 22 May, 1683), student of Gray's Inn 1676, died s.p.; brother of Philip 1680. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Egerton, John, s. Nic. (John in 4to.), of Instow, Devon, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 June, 1707, aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1711, M.A. 16 Feb., 1713-14, rector of East Allington, Devon, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Egerton, John, s. Peter, of Chester city, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-14, aged 18.

Egerton, Philip, y.s. Philip, of Oulton, co. Chester, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 April, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1683-4. M.A. 1686, B. and D.D. 1707, rector of Barthomley 1704, and of Astbury 1706, and of Christleton (all in Cheshire) 1717; buried at Little Budworth 6 March, 1726, father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Egerton, Philip, s. Philip, of Oulton, co. Chester, Doctoris. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 April, 1712, aged 16, of Oulton, etc., died s.p.

Egerton, Ralph, s. Edward, of Wrynehill, co. Stafford, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 17; perhaps of Betley, co. Stafford, M.P. 1660-78. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Egerton, Ralph, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1699. See EGGERDON.

Egerton, Ralph, y s. John, of Wrinehill, co. Stafford, bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1707, aged 16; B.A. 23 March, 1712-13, a student of the Inner Temple 1708, died unmarried 3 April, 1732; brother of Edward same date and of Thomas. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Egerton, Randolph (Rodolphus), s. William, of Betly, co. Stafford, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 3 April, 1665, aged 16.

Egerton, Richard, 1526. See HECTHERTON.

Egertonne, Richard, of co. Chester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1591-2, aged 14; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1594, perhaps 4th and youngest son of Sir John, of Egerton and Oulton, Cheshire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Egerton, Robert, s. Richard, of Ridley, co. Chester, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1632, a student of Gray's Inn 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [9]

Egerton, Stephen, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1575-6, M.A. 1579, incorp. 9 July, 1583, admitted of Gray's Inn 1588, preacher at St. Ann's, Blackfriars, in London, buried there 7 May, 1622; made his will 12 April preceding, and proved 3 June. See *Fasti*, i. 224; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*: Waters' *Chesters of Chicheley*, i. 281; & *D.N.B.*

Egerton, Thomas, Baron Ellesmere, chancellor of the university 1610-1616 (natural son of Sir Richard, of Ridley, Cheshire); of BRASENOSE COLL. 1556, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1572, treasurer 1588, solicitor-general of England 1581-92, attorney-general 1592-4, chamberlain of Chester 1593 and knighted, master of the rolls 1594-1603, lord keeper 1596, created Baron Ellesmere 19 July, 1603, and lord chancellor on 24th, created Viscount Brackley 7 Nov., 1616, died 15 March, 1617. See *Ath.* ii. 197; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 313; & *D.N.B.*

Egerton, Thomas, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cam-
* bridge, 1567-8, incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1583, perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1572. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Egerton, (Sir) Thomas, of co. Chester. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1589, aged 14 (as arm.); B.A. 5 June, 1592, then "eq. fil."; student of Lincoln's Inn 1588 (son of Thomas, solicitor-general to Q. Eliz), knighted (? 1597), had a command against the rebels in Ireland, where he died 26 Sept., 1599. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg*; & *Fasti*, i. 257.

Egerton, Thomas, of co. Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 13; B.A. 13 Dec., 1604, student of Gray's Inn 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Egerton, Thomas, of Bucks, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1602-3, aged 15; B.A. 10 Nov., 1606, M.A. 29 Nov., 1609, rector of Adstock, Bucks, 1622; father of William 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Egerton, Thomas, born in Bucks, 1s. Rowland, of Farthingoe, Northants, Bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1632-3, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1632-3; brother of Philip and John.

Egerton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Adstock, Bucks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1670, rector of Adstock 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Egerton, Thomas, s. W., of Adstock, Bucks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 19 March, 1695-6, rector of Winstone, co. Gloucester, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Egerton, Thomas, s. John, of Wrinehill, Stafford, Bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 July 1710, aged 15; B.A. 16 March, 1714-15, M.A. 1717, rector of Warrington 1719-23, of Sefton, co. Lancaster, 1723, and of Cheadle, Cheshire, 1723 until his death 1762; brother of Edward and Ralph. See *Earwaker*, i. 223; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Egerton, William, s. Thomas, of Adstock, Bucks, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 13, and again 10 Sept., 1634, then aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1634-5, M.A. 19 Oct., 1637, vicar of Ellesborough, Bucks, 1642, and of Shenley, Bucks, 1651. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Egerton, William, s. Ralph, of Betley, co. Stafford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. Sept., 1640, aged 17; perhaps father of Randolph, 1665.

Egerton, William, s. Tho., of "St. Andrew's," London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1702, aged 19; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 1710, D.C.L, 1719, rector of Settrington, Yorks, 1707, of Penshurst, Kent, 1710, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, 1714, of Cowden, Kent, 1719, canon of Canterbury 1724, canon of Hereford 1726, treasurer of the cathedral 1726, chancellor 1731, until his death, 26 Feb., 1737-8. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Eggerdon, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Allington, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1695-6, aged 16; B.A. 1699 as EGGERTON. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, ii. 175.

Egginton, Edward, s. "The" (Tho. in 4to.), of Doverdale, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 June, 1709, aged 16; rector of Doverdale, 1716, vicar of Wednesbury, co. Stafford, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Egginton, Samuel, s. Rich., of Tamworth, co. Stafford, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1674, aged 16. [25]

Egioke, Edward, 3s. Francis, of Shernock Court, co. Worcester, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 16.

Egioke, Francis (Egeocke), of co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1584-5, aged 16; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1586, as son and heir of John, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Egioke, George (Edgeocke), of co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 29 Jan., 1579-80, aged 17; a student of Middle Temple 1580, as late of New Inn, gent.; M.P. Tamworth 1601; buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Egioke, "Rodolphus" (Egeoke or Edghocke), of co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Feb. 1581-2, aged 15.

Eglesfeilde, Anthony, of ORIEL COLL.; B.A. (sup. 18 June), 1574, M.A. 1 July, 1577, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1577, rector of Charlton on Otmoor, Oxon, 1578, of Leigh Delamere, Wilts, 1580, of Draycot Cerne, Wilts, 1583, of Stanton St. Quinton, Wilts, 1586, vicar of Chewton Mendip, Somerset, 1589, rector of Streat with Walton, Somerset, 1608, until his death in 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *O.H.S.* xii. 45. [30]

Eglesfield, Gawin (Eaglesfeild), s. George, of Alwardby, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. 3 July, 1627, M.A. 30 June, 1630, rector of South Weston, Oxon, 1634, of Plumbland, Cumberland, 1647, ejected 1662. See *Calamy*, i. 389; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 219.

Eglesfeild, Gawin, s. John, of Denham. Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1639-40, aged 19.

Eglesfield, George, s. Fr., of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674.

Eglesfild, Henry, of London, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 17.

Eglesfield, James, of Somerset, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1619, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 7 July, 1625, vicar of Chewton, Somerset, 1635, vicar of Abingdon St. Helen's, Berks, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 423. [5]

Eglesfield, John, of Bristol, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17, B.A. 22 April, 1605; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 7 Feb., 1608-9, (incorp. at Cambridge 1614), B.D. 12 Feb., 1617-18, vicar of Congresbury 1614, of Worle 1618-28, of Chew Magna 1628, rector of Loxton (all in Somerset) 1631, sequestered by the assembly of divines from Congresbury and Loxton, in 1647, "being prisoner in the fleet," "very scandalous in his conversation, a common frequenter of alehouses and disorderly company," etc., etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 8.

Eglesfield, Samuel (Eaglesfeilde), s. John, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1624, aged 15.

Eglesfield, Thomas (Eaglesfeild), 1s. Richard, of Alwardby, Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 17.

Eglestone, John, of Sussex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 June, 1589, aged 17. [9]

Egleston, William, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., *Cambridge, 1586; incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1591.

Egleton, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Ellesborough, Bucks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1636. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Egleton, Francis, "apothecary," s. Henry, of Wotton Underwood, Bucks, privilegiatus 14 Sept., 1666, aged 27; will at Oxford proved 26 May, 1677; brother of William.

Egleton, Nicholas, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1607, aged 15, B.A. 15 Feb., 1614-15; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 21 Feb., 1617-18.

Egleton, William, s. Henry, of Wotton Underwood, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Dec. 1668, aged 16; "apothecary." Will at Oxford proved 31 Oct., 1690; brother of Francis.

Eglynton, Edward, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 15. [15]

Eglington, Francis, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 17.

Eglionbye, Edward, of QUEEN'S COLL., 1631. See AGLIONBY, page 10.

Eier, William (Eirus), D.Med. Leyden; incorp. 8 July, 1608. See *Fasti*, i. 328; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 178.

Einsworth, Samuel, of ORIEL COLL., 17 Feb., 1631-2. See AINSWORTH, page 10.

Ekins, Alexander, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1675-6, M.A. 1679, incorp. 14 July, 1684, (probably son of Alexander. of Weston Favell, Northants), baptised 11 Nov., 1656, vicar of Weekley, Northants, 1682, rector of Barton Seagrave, Northants, 1686; another of these names rector of Orlingbury, Northants, 1656. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Ekins, John, s. Thomas, of Chester, (Chelveston), Northants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 16 May, 1641.

Eland, John, student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, — Godall. See *O.H.S.* i. 219.

Eland, Thomas, s. George, of Lincoln city, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb, 1622-3, aged 14; demy 1622-30, B.A. 1 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 13 Dec., 1628, vicar of Hackthorn, co. Lincoln, 1631, rector of Bigby 1632. See *Bloxam*, v. 108.

Elborow, Henry, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1614, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1617.

Elbridge, Charles, s. William, of Wedington, co. Gloucester, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1679, aged 18; B.A. 1682. [25]

Elbridge, William, s. John, of Bentham, co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 17; B.A. 14 May, 1639.

Elcocke, Alexander, B.A. (supl.) 1547-8, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1550, M.A. supl. 1551-2.

Elcocke, Antony, s. Francis, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18, B.A. 29 Jan., 1626-7; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 8 June, 1630; D.D. from BRASENOSE COLL. 14 March, 1660-1, rector of Taxall, Cheshire, 1633, until ejected about 1643, canon of Southwell 1660, and sub-dean of York 1660, and rector of Methley, Yorks, 1653, until his death in 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Earwaker*, ii. 545.

Elcock, Ephraim, s. John, of Chester city, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 13; B.A. 24 July, 1641, as ELCOCKS.

Elcock, George, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658; B.A. 1662, M.A. 18 March, 1664-5, rector of Winterbourne Bassett, Wilts, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Elcocke, Richard, of Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 18; B.A. 9 Nov., 1609, M.A. 9 July, 1612, vicar of Pocklington, Yorks, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elcocke, Thomas, clerk, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1555, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 22 Oct., 1562, M.A. 13 Feb., 1565-6, rector of Bladon with Woodstock, Oxon, 1570, and of Barthomley, Cheshire, 1577. See *Bloxam*, ii. 39; & *O.H.S.* i. 249.

Elde, Francis, s. Fran., of Seighford, co. Stafford, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1710, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1718, and treasurer 1744, a master in chancery 1724-60, M.P. Stafford Nov., 1724, expelled Feb., 1725. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Elder, Arthur, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 1556. See YELDARD or YELDER.

Elder, John, a Scot, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 30 July, 1560; studied 12 years in the Universities of St. Andrews, Aberdeen, and Glasgow. See *Ath. Ox.* i. 718; *Cooper*, i. 208; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Elderfielde, Christopher, of Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 2 July, 1627 (s. William), born at Harwell near Wantage, baptised 11 April, 1607, rector of Burton, Sussex, 1633, until his death 2 Dec., 1652. See *Ath.* iii. 336; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Eldred, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 9 Feb., 1657-8, M.A. 1661, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1648 (as 3s. of Peter, grocer), born in St. Christopher's parish 3 May, 1638. See *Robinson*, i. 191.

Eldred, John, s. John, of Ashurst, Kent, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1684, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Eldred, John, s. John, of Saxham, Suffolk, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 June, 1708, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1709. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eldridge, Joseph, fellow of NEW COLL.; B.C.L. 18 April, 1634; died 5 Nov., 1645, buried in the College chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 232.

Eles, John, of Bucks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1607, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1608-15, B.A. 10 June, 1611, M.A. 5 July, 1614, fellow 1615-18. See *Bloxam*, v. 31. [5]

Elforde, Amos, or Amias, of Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 26; rector of Sock Dennis, Suffolk, 1577, vicar of Martock 1592. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Elford, Francis, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1657; perhaps son of William, of Bickleigh, Devon, and brother of Walter 1658.

Elforde, Hugh, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 20; a student of the Middle Temple 1582, as 3s. of John, of Shittster or Sheepstor, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Elford, Hugh, s. H(ugh), of Woodley, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1661, aged 18; brother of Walter 1664; his father vicar of Walkhampton, Devon, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elford, Jeremiah, s. T(homas), of Acton, Middlesex, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 May, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1680-1, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1679-80, rector of Pilsdon, Dorset, 1683; brother of Thomas 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, i. 119. [10]

Elforde, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1595, aged 16; B.A. 12 July, 1598, M.A. 17 May, 1601, incorp. at Cambridge 1608, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1602. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Elford, John, s. Tho., of Winchington (Winchendon, Bucks), pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 July, 1666, aged 15; B.A. 1670, rector of Pilsdon, Dorset, 1672, vicar of Sherborne 1677, rector of West Bagborough 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elford, John, s. John, of Langstone, Devon, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1667, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Elford, John, s. Walter, of Sheepstor, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1688-9, aged 17; buried at Sheepstor 28 Sept., 1748.

Elford, Jonathan, s. Jonathan, of St. Anthony, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 April, 1702, aged 17, of Bickham, Devon; a student of Middle Temple 1702, M.P. Saltash (Dec.) 1710-15, Fowey 1715-22; died 29 Nov. 1755. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [15]

Elforde, Thomas, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 15; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 13 March, 1578-9, M.A. 7 July, 1584.

Elford, Thomas (Ellford), s. Thomas, of Montague, Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 19; B.A. 6 June, 1635, rector of West Monkton, Somerset, 1653, rector (or assistant) of Acton, Middlesex, 1657, probably ejected in 1660; father of the next-named and of Jeremiah. See *Calamy*, ii. 445; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elford, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Acton, Middlesex, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1667, aged 20; B.A. 1671, canon of Lincoln 1673-94, vicar of Glentham 1677, rector of Sudbrooke 1681, and of Thorpe-on-the-Hill (all co. Lincoln) 1691, until his death 1694; brother of Jeremiah. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elford, Walter, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; perhaps son of William of Bickleigh, and brother of Francis 1660.

Elford, Walter, s. Hugh, of Walkhamton, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 May, 1664, aged 19; rector of Woodleigh, Devon, 1676-1728; licenced (V.G.) 28 March, 1694, to marry Mary Woodleigh, of Cornworth, Devon, aged 40; brother of Hugh 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Elford, Walter, s. Francis, of "Pelmoton D Mar" (? Honiton or Silverton St. Mary), Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1687, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 8 March, 1693-4; perhaps father of the next.

Elford, Walter, s. Walter, of Oxford (city), cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717, rector of Milton Damerell, Devon, 1730. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elford, William, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 May, 1599, aged 15.

Elforde, William, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650.

Elgar, Christopher, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 18; B.A. 14 July, 1596, M.A. 9 July, 1602. [25]

Elgar, George, of Kent, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1596, aged 19.

Elithirst, Henry, B.A. 15 Dec., 1511.

Elkington, Clement, s. Thomas, of Shawell, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 19. See *Nichols' Leicester*, iv. 342.

Elkins, George, B.A. 17 April, 1559, "a priest with cure of souls."

Elks, Edward, s. William, of Frilsham, Berks, minister. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1668-9, M.A. 1671, rector of East or Little Shefford, Berks, 1685, vicar of Poughley 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Elkes, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 14; perhaps vicar of Taynton, Oxon, 1610.

Elkes, Richard, B.A. 20 June, 1570, rector of West Ilsley, Berks, 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Elkes, Timothy, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. Feb. 1595-6, aged 17; B.A. 18 April, 1597, M.A. 11 July, 1600.

Elks, William, of Wilts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL., matric. 7 May, 1591, aged 17; B.A. 20 June, 1594, M.A. 16 April, 1597, rector of Enborne, Berks, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elks, William, s. William, of Enbourne, Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 11 June, 1634, M.A. 11 May, 1637. [35]

Ellary, Anthony, s. John, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 19; B.A. 10 Dec., 1623, vicar of Salisbury St. Martin, Wilts, 1632, until sequestered 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 34.

Ellesdon, Antony, s. William, of Charmouth, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1675-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1683; died 13 Nov., 1739, aged 79; buried at Charmouth. See *Gardiner*, 311; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Elletson, George (Eletson), B.A. 5 April, 1543, M.A. (sup. Oct.) 1544, vicar of Bridekirk, Cumberland, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elletson, Laurence, s. Robert, of Furness Fell, co. Lanc., pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 23 Feb., 1663-4, aged 17; B.A. 1667-8, M.A. 1671, incorp. 11 June, 1671, vicar of Winterton, co. Lincoln, 1671 (as Ellerton), and of Aukborough, Yorks, 1685-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Mayor*, 162.

Ellin, John, s. Henry, of Womersley, co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 3 Dec., 1638.

Ellingworth, John, of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 20 May, 1530.

Ellins, John, s. Sim., of Shilton, Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 March, 1712-13, aged 17; B.A. 1717, rector of Widford, co. Gloucester, 1726, and vicar of Great Barrington 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Elliotson, Joseph, s. Thomas, of Ashbymag. (Great Ashby), Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 April, 1704, aged 21; B.A. 22 March, 1708-9, M.A. 1712.

Elliott, Alexander (Eliot), s. John, of Ambroch (? Amroth), co. Pembroke, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 June, 1676, aged 16.

Eliott, Benjamin (Elyott), of Surrey, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1616, aged 19; B.A. 30 Oct., 1616, M.A. 28 May, 1620, B.D. 18 June, 1627, incorp. at Cambridge 1634, rector of Trent, Somersetshire, 1640 (son of Laurence, of Busbridge, Surrey); brother of Caleb, Josua, Laurence, and of William 1602. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eliott, Caleb (Elyott), of Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 24 April, 1619, M.A. 26 Jan., 1621-2, rector of Hambledon, Surrey, 1631; brother of Benjamin, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eliott, Edward, B.A. (sup. 10 June) 1516. [10]

Eliot, Edward, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 31 Jan., 1605-6; one of these names rector of St. Edmund-on-the-Bridge, Exeter, 1611, vicar of Tavistock, Devon, 1612, rector of Newton Ferrers, Devon, 1632, and perhaps father of Joseph and Peter. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eliott, Edward, s. E., of South Petherwyn, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple 1675, as son and heir of Edward, of Trebersey, Cornwall, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eliot, Edward, s. William, of St. Germans, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1702-3, aged 18; M.P. St. Germans Dec., 1705-14, Lostwithiel Nov., 1718-June, 1720, Liskeard 1722 until his death 17 Sept. that year, buried at St. Germans 29th; brother of Richard 1712. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Eliot, Edward, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1696-7, M.A. 1700, incorp. 13 July, 1703, vicar of Buttermere, Wilts, 1700-22, rector of Dunsfold, Surrey, 1722-39. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Elliatts, Evan, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1616-17, aged 17. [15]

Eliott, George (Elyott), B.A. (disp.) 1543-4.

Elliatt, George, s. William, of Bristow, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 16; B.A. 1665.

Elliot, James, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 2 July, 1627, perhaps sequestered to the rectory of Iping with Chithurst, Sussex, but had returned before 6 Jan., 1645-6, to his benefice in Somerset, from whence he had been driven by the King's forces. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 3.

Elliott, James, s. Robert, of South Petherton, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1638, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., 12 Feb., 1641-2, rector of Farthingstone, Northants, 1646-51, of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, 1651, and of Dowlish Wake, 1663-9; father of John 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Eliott, John (Eliott, Elyott, or Elyottys), B.A. 21 June, 1529. [20]

Eliotte, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1580. aged 18.

Eliott, (Sir) John (Elyott), of Cornwall, EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 15, as arm.; (s. Richard, of Port Eliot), 'patriot,' M.P. St. Germans 1614, knighted 10 May, 1618, M.P. Newport 1624-5 and 1625, St. Germans 1626, Cornwall 1628-9, imprisoned in the Gate House at Westminster and in the Tower "for opposing the illegalities of that time"; baptised at St. Germans 20 April, 1592, and died in the Tower 27 Nov., 1632. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Ath.* ii. 478.

Eliott, John (Elyott), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1651, B.C.L. 23 April, 1658, D.C.L. 18 March, 1664-5, appointed fellow 1653 by the visitors, chancellor of Salisbury 1655, died 1671. See *Burrows*, 403-4.

Elliott, John, "serv." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1654; B.A. 22 June, 1658.

Elliot, John, s. James, of Dowlish Wake, Somerset, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670; one of these names vicar of Yeovil 1683, until his death 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Elliott, John, s. James, of Runnington, Somerset, minister. ST. EDMOND HALL, matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 17; B.A. 1671; his father rector of Rownington 1660-81. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eliot, John, of CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, D. Med. per literas Regias 1681, incorp. 11 July, 1683, a fellow College Physicians 1687, an adherent of James II., impeached of high treason, but not tried. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 474; & *D.N.B.*

Eliott, Joseph (Elyott), s. Edward, of Wenburye, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 19; perhaps brother of Peter 1634.

Eliot, Josua, of Surrey, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 15; B.A. 22 June, 1608, M.A. 30 June, 1614, incorp. at Cambridge 1616, rector of Woolston 1618, vicar of Leigh or Lye 1619, and of Cold Aston (all co. Gloucester), 1629; father of Samuel 1639; brother of Benjamin, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eliott, Laurence, of Surrey, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1605, aged 17; brother of Benjamin, etc. [30]

Elliott, Morgan, of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 March, 1591-2, aged 14.

Eliott, Nicholas (Elyot), B.A. 25 Feb., 1529-30, M.A. 3 Feb., 1532-3.

Elliott, Owen, of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1591, aged 16.

Eliott, Paul, 2s. William, of Busbridge, Surrey, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1646-7, aged 18; B.A. 7 Nov., 1650, licenced 28 July, 1666, as of Braintree, Essex, doctor in physick, to marry Judith Orme, of Eltham, Kent. See *Burrows*, 486; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Eliot, Peter, s. Edward, of Newton Ferrers, Devon, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 5 April, 1638 (incorp. at Cambridge 1639), M.A. 16 Jan. 1640-1, B.Med. 26 Feb., 1645-6, D.Med. 9 July, 1652, sometime chaplain of his college and a preacher, practiced his faculty many years in and near Oxford, and dying 5 March, 1681, was buried in the church of S. Peter-the-East; will 11 July, 1677, and cod. at Oxford; brother of Joseph. See *Fasti*, ii. 172.

Eliot, Raphael, s. Roger, of Sutton Coldfeild, co. Warwick, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1624, aged 18.

Elliott, Richard, s. John, of Chatham, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711, rector of Goodnestone, Kent, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eliot, Richard, s. William, of St. Germans, Cornwall, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1712, aged 15; B.A. 1716, auditor and receiver-general to Prince of Wales; M.P. St. Germans Jan., 1733, Liskeard 1734-47, and St. Germans 1747, until his death 19 Nov., 1748; brother of Edward 1703. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Elliot, Robert (Elyatt), B.C.L. (sup. 23 May), 1528; one of these names vicar of Moreton Magna, Southampton, 1545, rector of Trent 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Elliott, Robert, s. Edward, of Weston, Herts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.C.L. 22 April, 1640; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1627 (born 10 Feb., 1615). See *Robinson*, i. 121.

Eliott, Roger (Elyot), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1543, B.A. 14 Dec., 1543, M.A. 1547, proctor 1550, rector of Duntsbourne Abbots, co. Gloucester, 1551, of Sutton Coldfield, 1564, and of Churchover, co. Warwick, 1566. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv.

Eliot, Roger, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 20 March, 1588-9, M.A. 19 Nov., 1591; one of these names canon of Lichfield 1600; perhaps father of Raphael 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 153.

Eliott, Samuel, s. Joshua, of Astonblanke, co. Gloucester, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 29 March, 1639, aged 15.

Eliot, Thomas (Eliett or Eyllyott), of ST. MARY HALL, B.A. June 1518; B.C.L. 1 Aug. 1523. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 53. [10]

Eliott, Thomas (Elyott), s. Thomas, of St. James, London, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 14; B.A. 1674, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Elliott, Thomas, s. Anton, of Wells, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 15; B.A. 1685, prebendary of Combe 12 in Wells 1697, vicar of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eliot, (Sir) William, of Surrey, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 15; a student of Middle Temple 1605 (as son and heir of Lawrence, of Busbridge, esq.); knighted 1 Feb. 1621; M.P. Haslemere, April-May, 1640, died 7 Dec., 1650, aged 64; brother of Benjamin, and father of William next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eliott, William, 1s. William, of Busbridge, near Godalming, Surrey, eq. aur. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 March, 1687-8, aged 16; died unmarried 24 Feb., 1707-8.

Elliott, William, s. William, of parish St. Mary de Lode, city of Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1715-16; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1734, vicar of Elmstone Hardwicke, co. Gloucester, 1721, rector of St. John Baptist, Gloucester, 1733 See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Ellis, Andrew, of Norfolk, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 24 April, 1588.

Ellis, Andrew, of Bristol, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. Nov. 1594, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 11 Feb., 1601-2.

Ellis, Anthony (Ellys), scholar of TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564; B.A. 5 July, 1566, vicar of Radborne Cheney, co. Warwick, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 264.

Ellis, Benjamin, B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1622. [19]

Ellis, Charles (Ellys), s. Hugh, of Oxford city, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Nov. 1671, aged 16.

Ellis, Christopher (Elys); B.A. (disp. 28 Jan.) 1510-11.

Ellis, Clement, of Yorks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 17, B.A. 31 Oct., 1582; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 7 July, 1585, rector of Withycombe, Devon, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellis, Clement, "serv." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650; B.A. 2 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 9 July, 1656, and fellow 1657; "a writer," domestic chaplain to William, Marquis (afterwards Duke) of Newcastle, rector of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, Notts, prebendary of Southwell 1693 (godson of Dr. Barnabas Potter, bishop of Carlisle); born at Rose Castle, Cumberland, and died 28 June, 1700, aged 70. See *Rawl.* iii. 245; *Ath.* iv. 516; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Ellis, Clement (Elis), pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683, aged 18.

Ellis, David (Ellice), of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 June, 1585, aged 15; B.A. 8 Feb., 1588-9, M.A. 7 July, 1591, B.D. 14 April, 1600; D.D. from JESUS COLL. 14 March, 1608-9, rector of Killrhedin, co. Pembroke, 1598, vicar of Caerwys, Flints, 1606, of Combe, Flints, 1608, canon of Chester 1608, sinecure rector of Northop 1608, vicar of Llanrhaiadr, co. Denbigh, 1612, canon of St. Asaph 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Thomas*, 482. [25]

Ellis, David, s. Ric., of Llanstingay (? Llanystymdwy) Caernarvon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, vicar of Llandinam, co. Montgomery, 1720, rector of Llanengan, co. Carnarvon, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellis, Edmond (Elis), of Devon, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Nov. 1621, aged 17; B.A. 19 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 18 June, 1627, rector of East Allington, Devon, 1631 (as Edward); father of the next-named.

Ellis, Edmond, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1655-9, B.A. 16 Oct., 1655, M.A. 11 June, 1658, of Totnes, Devon, a non-juror (s. Edmund, by Ursula, his wife, daughter of John Carew, of Haccombe, Devon), rector of East Allington, Devon, 1659, until deprived for refusing the oaths on the accession of William III. 1689. See *Ath.* iv. 470; *Calamy*, iii. 500; *Rawl.* iv. 68, 182; & *D.N.B.*

Ellis, Edward, B.A. Cambridge 1565, incorp. as M.A. *15 July, 1572. [29]

Ellis, Edward, s. Hen., of Northop, co. Flint, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 May, 1669, aged 23.

Ellis, Evan, s. "Ellis Morgan," of Llanvihangle, co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1627, aged 24; B.A. 28 June, 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631, vicar 1644, and sinecure rector of Pennant, co. Montgomery, 1653, rector of Llangar, co. Merioneth, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Thomas*, 787.

Ellis, Francis, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 15; one of these names vicar of Owthorne, Yorks, 1605.

Ellis, Francis, 2s. Ellis, of Ottham, Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1635, aged 15; brother of Henry, same date.

Ellis, George, s. Henry, of Haly, Oxon, pleb. "serv." 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 30.

Ellis, George, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1674, M.A. 1680, incorp. 13 July, 1680, rector of Over Worton, Oxon, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellis, Griffith (Ellys), of co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 22; sup. for B.A. 15 April, 1575. See *Bloxam*, ii. 62?

Ellis, Henry, 1s. of Ellis, of Ottham, Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1635, aged 17; brother of Francis same date. [5]

Ellis, Henry, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 July, 1695, aged 17.

Ellis, Hilary, of Hants, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17; chorister 1577-83, B.A. 26 May, 1585. See *Bloxam*, i. 20.

Ellis, Hugh, "serv." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Ellis, Hugh, s. "Ellis Jones," of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 7 May, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 13 March, 1678-9, M.A. 1682.

Ellis, James, s. John, of London, arm, ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 17; B.A. 1664, student of Middle Temple 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Ellis, James, s. Francis, of Oswestry, Salop, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1676, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1680-1, M.A. 1688, a nonjuror, kept school at Isleworth, Middlesex. See *Hearne*, i. 19, ii. 9.

Ellis, John (Ellys), of co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 16.

Ellis, John, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 18; B.C.L. from JESUS COLL. 5 April, 1595. See next.

Ellis, John, B.C.L. from JESUS COLL., 5 April, 1595.

Ellis, John (Ellys), B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 29 March, 1599. [15]

Ellis, John, of ST. ALBAN HALL 1607. See *Eles*.

Ellis, John, of HART HALL 1617, aged 18, from Landegwin, co. Merioneth; B.A. 27 Feb. 1621-2, M.A. 29 April, 1625, fellow JESUS COLL. 1628, B.D. 12 May, 1632, D.D. St. Andrew's University, Aug., 1634; incorp. 21 Oct., 1634, but his admission does not occur; incorp. at Cambridge 1635, rector of Wheatfield, Oxon, 1629-47, sequestered to the rectory of Chinnor, Oxon, 1644 or 1646, rector of St. Mary's, Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, 1646, until his death in 1666. *Ath.* iii. 709; *O.H.S.* xii. 405; *D.N.B.*; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 78; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellis, John, s. "Ellis Price," of Gwernafeild, co. Flint, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1625-6; one of these names vicar of Eastyn or Queenhope, Flints, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellis, John, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Nov., 1631.

Ellis, John, s. John, of Raveningham, Norfolk, gent. * Admitted to CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 15 Feb., 1647-8, aged 14; incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1661; one of these names vicar of Fritwell, Oxon, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Venn* 226. [20]

Ellis, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 15 March, 1658-9; chaplain NEW COLL., M.A. 15 Oct., 1661, and incorp. at Cambridge 1663, and perhaps D.D. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1678, rector of Llanddyfnan, Anglesea, and of Llanfawr, 1668, precentor of St. David's 1678, died in Shrewsbury 15 Oct., 1693, buried in St. Chad's Church; perhaps father of Thomas 1705. See *Fasti*, ii. 249; *Thomas*, 249; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ellis, John, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656.

Ellis, John, s. "Ellis Morris," of Dolgun (*sic*), co. Merioneth, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 May, 1661, aged 17.

Ellis, John, s. John, of Waddesdon, Bucks, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 18; student 1664-1738, secretary to Earl of Ossory (who was deputy to the L.L. of Ireland), comptroller of Mint temp. Q. Mary, under secretary of State, M.P. Harwich 1702-8; secretary to commissioners of public revenue, Ireland, died 8 July, 1738; his father rector of Waddesdon 1658; brother of Welbore 1680. See *Alumni West.* 159; & *D.N.B.*

Ellis, John, s. John, of Exeter, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 19; B.A. 1669. [25]

Ellis, John, s. Andr., of Hanmer, co. Flint., pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1673, aged 17, B.A. 23 Jan. 1676-7 (incorp. at Cambridge 1678); M.A. from HART HALL 1709, perhaps vicar of Willesford, Wilts, 1686, and father of John 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellis, John, s. Tho., of Llandegwining, co. Carmarthen (?Carnarvon), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1690, aged 16; B.A. 1693, fellow, M.A. 1696, B.D. 1703, rector of Llandwrog 1710, prebendary of Bangor 1713-35, rector of Llanbedr, co. Carnarvon, 1719; perhaps father of Thomas 1705. See *Thomas*, 420.

Ellis, John, s. Theod., of Pennant, co. "Montgy.," pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 16.

Ellis, John, s. John, of Wilsford, Wilts, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 June, 1705, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1708-9, M.A. 1712, B. and D.D. 1730.

Ellis, John, s. John, of Llanbeblig, co. Carnarvon, clcr. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 June, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, incorp. at Cambridge 1714; one of these names beneficed in co. Carnarvon. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Ellis, John, s. Ric., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 March, 1709-10, aged 16; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, perhaps beneficed in Suffolk. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellis, Maurice, s. "Ellis Maurice," of Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 March, 1708-9, aged 18; rector of Llansantffraid-Glan-Conway, co. Denbigh, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellis, Nicholas (Ellysh), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. Dec.) 1530, B.C.L. May, 1531, incorp. at Cambridge 1537.

Ellis, Peter (Ellice), s. Robert, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1672, licenced 22 July, 1674, to marry Grace Clarke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Ellis, Richard, of London, "Gen. Cond." MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 14; B.A. 20 March, 1588-9, M.A. 19 Nov., 1591; one of these names rector of Huish, Devon, 1608, and another rector of Mose, Essex, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Ellis, Richard, subscribed 2 Nov., 1621.

Ellis, Richard, "serv." JESUS COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 15 June, 1658.

Ellis, Robert (Ellys), student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, Adam Broke of Magdalen Coll. See *O.H.S.* i. 246.

Ellis, Robert (Ellys), of Devon, scholar of WADHAM COLL., B.A. 25 Feb., 1616-17.

Ellis, Robert, s. "Griff.," of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 26 Nov., 1625, student of Gray's Inn 1627. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ellis, Robert, s. Robert, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 29 April, 1634, M.A. 19 Jan., 1636-7.

Ellis, Simon, of co. York, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1624-5; one of these names rector of Horsendon, Bucks, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellis, Thomas, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1602.

Ellis, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 18. [5]

Ellis, Thomas, of co. Merioneth, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1618-19, aged 22; B.A. 3 Feb. following

Ellis, Thomas, s. Griffin, of Dolbenmaen, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 June, 1640, aged 15; B.A. 4 May, 1644, M.A. 23 Jan., 1646-7, B.D. 17 Oct., 1661; 'hore arms for the King within the garrison of Oxford'; rector of St. Mary, Dolgelly, 1665; died at Dolbenmaen in April, 1673. See *Ath.* iii. 992; *Burrows*, 503; & *D.N.B.*

Ellice, Thomas, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650; perhaps harrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1657, as of Wrexham, co. Denhigh, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ellis, Thomas, s. Th., of Broadport (Bridport), Dorset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric, 8 Feb., 1669-70, aged 18; one of these names rector of Chilcomb, Dorset, 1688, and rector of Askerswell 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellis, Thomas, s. Ellis, of Llangenog, co. Montgomery, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 Dec., 1699, aged 23. [10]

Ellis, Tho., s. Joh., of Carnarvon town, doctoris. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1705, aged 18.

Ellis, Thomas, s. Rob., of Llandrillo, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 14 March, 1711-12.

Ellis, Walter, s. Richard, of London, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1635-6, aged 16.

Ellis, Welbore, s. John, of Waddesdon, Bucks, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, B. and D.D. (by diploma) 26 March, 1697, prehendary of Winchester 1696, rector of Northampton St. Peter 1702, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, 1705, hishop of Kildare, 1705, and of Meath, 1731; died 1 Jan., 1733-34, huried at Christ Church, Duhlin; father of Welbore, Lord Mendip, hrother of John 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Cotton's Fasti Ecc. Hib.*; *Alumni West.* 185; & *D.N.B.*

Ellis, William (Elys or Elise), B.A. Jan., 1528-9, B.Can.L. July, 1532, B.C.L. 8 July, 1532. [15]

Ellis, William, s. Roger, of Burnsell, co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1626, aged 16.

Ellis, William, B.Mus. 5 July, 1639, sometime organist of Eton College, and of St. John's College, Oxford; buried in the churchyard of St. Mary Magdalen, in the north suburh of Oxford, in 1679. See *Ath.* i. xxvi*n.* & *Fasti*, i. 506.

Ellis, (Sir) William, s. John, of Waddesdon, Bucks, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 18, B.A. 1669; M.A. Cambridge (*per Literas Regias*) 1671, said to have heen knighted; secretary of State to James II., secretary to Duke of Tyrconnell, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, died at Rome 1732; hrother of John 1664. See *Gent.'s Mag.* vol. 2, 930; *Alumni West.* 161; & *D.N.B.*

Ellis, William, s. William, of Coventry, pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 18; B.A. 1670; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Camhridge, 1674.

Ellys, (Sir) William, "Bart." s. Thomas, of Wyam, co. Lincoln, Bart. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1670, aged 16, created M.A. 21 March, 1670-1, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Grantham in 13 parliaments 1678-81, 1689-1713; died 6 Oct., 1727, aged 74. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Ellison, Cuthbert, s. Cut., of Newcastle, co. Durham, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1694, aged 16; B.A. 1698, fellow, M.A. 25 Feh., 1701-2, B.D. 1710; died Nov., 1719, aged 42, will at Oxford and P.C.C. 15 Dec., 1719. See *Gutch*, i. 406.

Ellison, Cuthbert, s. Sam., of Newcastle, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 March, 1700-1, aged 17; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1711, vicar of Stannington, Northumberland, 1714-45. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellison, George (Elyson), B.A. 22 March, 1542-3, M.A. 1545, Master of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1551-7.

Ellison, George, s. Benj., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1672, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ellison, John, s. Nat., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, doctoris. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. 16 June, 1715; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Camhridge, 1719, vicar of Bedlington, Northumberland, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Ellison, Nathaniel, s. Ralph, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 15, B.A. 1675; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., M.A. 22 Feh., 1678-9, B. and D.D. 1702, chaplain to Thomas, hishop of Lichfield; prehend of Lichfield 1682, vicar of Towcester, Northants, 1680, archdeacon of Stafford 1682, vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1694, canon of Durham 1712, and rector of Whithurn 1712, until his death June, 1721. See *Hearne*, i. 233, 320; *Rawl.* iv. 40; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellison, Rohert (Ellyson), s. Rice, of Islington, Middlesex, pleh. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 17, and again 13 May, 1635, then aged 18. Pauline exhibitioner 1633-36. See *St. Paul's S. Reg.* 37.

Ellison, Rohert, s. Cuthbert, of Hehhurn, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 July, 1683, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ellison, Thomas, "serv." WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, B.A. 1665; incorp. at Cambridge 1668; M.A. of PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1668.

Elliston, John, B.A. 3 March, 1575-6. [30]

Eliston, John, of Somerset, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 26; B.A. 7 April, 1582, rector of Keinton Mandeville, Somersetshire, 1577, until his death in 1618, as ELESTON; one of these names heneficed in Northamptonshire. See *Weaver* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ells, Richard, "serv." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654, perhaps rector of Finmore, Oxon, 1 Oct., 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elly. See also ELY.

Elly, George, s. G., of Kinhury, Berks, pleh. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1673, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 1677; M.A. from NEW COLL. 22 Jan., 1679-80, vicar of Heckfield, Hants, 1684, licenced (V.G.) 27 Jan., 1684-5, to marry Frances Massey, of Shaldon, Hants, spinster. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elly, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 17; B.A. 5 July, 1594, M.A. 14 July, 1598, then "literis incumbens" in the household of the bishop of Worcester, perhaps rector of Beaudesert, co. Warwick, 1606-36; father of John 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellye, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 May, 1598, aged 17, (subscr. his name Elleus); fellow MERTON COLL. 1602, B.A. 27 Jan., 1601-2, M.A. 10 Feb., 1606-7, B. and D.D. 19 July, 1633, rector of Lapworth, co. Warwick, 1613, vicar of Elham, Kent, 1612-14, canon of Windsor 1623 until his death 1639. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 273; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* iv. 277.

Elly, John, s. John, of Beaudesert, co. Warwick, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 June, 1630, aged 17; B A. 17 Oct., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634, vicar of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ellyard, John, of Sussex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 17.

Elmar, John, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 18 (called Elmore in *Mat. Reg.*), B.A. 5 Feb., 1583-4. [5]

Elmer. See also AYLMER, page 48.

Elmer, Richard (Elmore or Aylmer), student CHRIST CHURCH, 1572, B.A. 17 Dec., 1574. See *O.H.S.* xii. 44.

Elmes, John, of Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 21 Feb., 1583-4, aged 23.

Elmes, John, B.A. 21 Jan., 1593-4, late NEW COLL.

Elmes, John of Northants, arm. (5th son). MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 19; student of Gray's Inn 1624, migrated to the Middle Temple same year (as 5th son of Thomas, of Greens Norton, Northants, esq.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Elmes, Thomas (Ellmes), of Northants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 16, B.A. 25 Oct., 1613; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 28 June, 1617. See Bridges' *Northants*, ii. 242.

Elmestone, Edward, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 Jan. 1590-1, aged 20.

Elmeston, Henry, s. James, of Dartmouth, Devon, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 14; brother of John same date.

Elmeston, Henry, s. Joh., of Ilfracombe, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Oct. 1711, aged 19; B.A. 1715.

Elmeston, James, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, rector of Harford, Devon, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Elmestone, John, of Kent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1579, aged 22; B.A. 16 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 9 June, 1585.

Elmeston, John, s. James, of Dartmouth, Devon, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 1686, vicar of Ilfracombe, Devon, 1691; brother of Henry same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elmehurst, Herbert, s. J(ohn), of Linton, co. Hereford, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 May, 1670, aged 16.

Elmehirst, John, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov. 1616, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 6 July, 1622, fellow 1621, ejected 1651 (s. John, of Lewdine), baptised 7 May, 1598, rector of Aston Ingham, co. Hereford, 1636, vicar of Linton, co. Hereford, 1661; perhaps father of Herbert. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elmehurst, Josuah, s. Jos(hua), of Pillay, co. York, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Aug., 1672, aged 19; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1680, vicar of Bosbury, co. Hereford, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Elmehirst, William, s. Robert, of Darfeild, co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1626, aged 18; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 19 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 23 Oct., 1633, chaplain, vicar of Ledsham, Yorks, 1636, until his death, buried there 7 Jan., 1638. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Elrington, Edward, of HART HALL, in and before 1568, possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1573, as of Middlesex; and brother of the next-named. See *Harl. Society*, xiii. 49; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Elrington, Thomas, of HART HALL, in and before 1568; one of these names (perhaps his father) bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1548. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Else, John, Dominican, B.D. (disp. 23 Oct.), 1528.

Elsing, see ELSYNG. [25]

Elsley, William, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1692, M.A. 1698, incorp. 13 July, 1703, rector of Ryther, Yorks, 1704, canon of York 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elson, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 April, 1606, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb., 1609-10; one of these names rector of Oaksey, Wilts, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elson, William, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655 (s. William, of Barnham and Oving, Sussex); born 1637; a common councillor of Chichester, and M.P. 1695-8, 1700, until his death 23 Oct., 1705. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; & Hearne*, i. 58.

Elson, William, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 30 Aug., 1709; M.P. Chichester 1713-14. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Elstob, William, s. Ralph, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1691, aged 17, B.A. 1694; fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL., M.A. 1697; incorp. at Cambridge 1698, and D.D. 1705; born at Newcastle 1 Jan., 1673, educated at Eton, and proceeded to CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge; rector of St. Swithin and St. Mary Bothaw, London, 1702, until his death 3 March, 1714-15. See *Hearne*, i. 107; *Rawl.* ii. 257, xvii. 93; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Elston, Edward, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. 1660, scholar 1659, aged 18, as of Stoke Fleming, Devon. See *Gardiner*, 215.

Elston, John, of MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. 27 June, 1506, M.A. 18 June, 1511 (as ELTON).

Elston, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 19; B.A. 27 Jan., 1630-1, M.A. 22 Oct., 1633.

Elston, John, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 July, 1659; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666, rector of Langtree, Devon, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elston, Philip, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653 (called ASTON in *Mat. Reg.*) [35]

Elston, Robert (ESTON or EYSTON), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 9 Nov., 1554; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1555-9, as "ELSTON." See *Boase*, 40.

Elston, Robert, of co. Worcester, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18.

Elston, Thomas, B.A. 19 March, 1508-9.

Elston, William, s. William, of Exeter, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 16, servitor; buried in the College chapel 3 Dec., 1669. See *Gardiner*, 276.

Elsum, John, s. John, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1673, as ELSOM. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [40]

Elsworth, Richard (Ellsworth), s. Richard, of Timberscomb, Somerset, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 May, 1709, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1709; his father barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Elsworthy, George (Ellisworth); B.A. (sup. 6 April), 1508, M.A. 1 Dec., 1512; has a cure in the country; rector of Exford, Somerset, 1522. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 59.

Elsynge, Henry, 1s. Henry, of Battersea, Surrey, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 22 June, 1625 (his father a bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1605, and clerk of the Lords' House of Parliament); a student of Middle Temple 1628, and clerk of the House of Commons during the long parliament, resigned in Dec., 1648; buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster, 30 Sep., 1656. See *Ath.* iii. 363; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Elsynge, Robert, born in London, s. Henry, of Cornwell, Oxon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1634. See *Alumni West.* 102.

Elsyng, Thomas, s. Henry, of Westminster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1666, M.A. 11 Feb., 1668-9, vicar of East Garston, Berks, 1670, and of Bratton Clovelly, Devon, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Elton, Ambrose, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1588, aged 15; B.A. 2 Dec., 1591, Elton fellow 1588-94 (2s. Anthony, of Hazle, parish of Ledbury); high sheriff co. Hereford 1618; died 19 Feb., 1659; brother of Thomas. [5]

Elton, Bray, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1659 (1s. Ambrose, of Hazle), of Broad Rissington, co. Gloucester; buried at Ledbury 31 Oct., 1698, aged 55.

Elton, Edward (alias Baker), secular chaplain. B.C.L. 21 July, 1522, B.Can.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8 (as "Edward Baker"), late of Ledbury, co. Hereford, alias of Hynxsey Hall, in the University of Oxford; scholar alias clerk 1514. See *Letters and Papers For. and Dom. Henry VIII.* i. 845; & *O.H.S.* i. 110.

Elton, John, alias Baker, LL.D., founded a fellowship at Brasenose by deed dated 20 May, 1529; (s. William of Ledbury), rector of Marlborough St. Peter, Wilts, 1510-13, vicar of Sherston 1511-15, canon of Salisbury 1512, warden of St. Katherine hospital, Ledbury, 1513, rector of Mildenhall, Wilts, 1514, canon of Hereford 1515, rector of Netherhall portion of Ledbury 1517, vicar of Cricklade, Wilts, 1526, rector of Childrey, Berks, 1529, vicar of Yetminster, Dorset, 1534, chancellor of Hereford cathedral 1539, also rector of Welford, Berks, and vicar of Bishops Norton, co. Lincoln; will dated 17 April, 1547, proved 8 Nov. following. See *Mayo and Elton Families*, 7-12.

Elton, John, s. John, of Andover, Southampton, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 April, 1626, aged 16; B.A. 30 Oct., 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631.

Elton, John, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651. [10]

Elton, Joseph, s. Nicholas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 17; admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1620; born 10 June, 1606. See *Robinson*, i. 100.

Elton, Thomas, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1589, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. 23 Feb., 1596-7, Elton fellow 1594-1614 (3s. of Anthony, of Hazle), of the city of Bath, Somerset, doctor of physic; will dated 1 July, 1618; brother of Ambrose.

Elton, William, of Wilts, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 21; B.A. 13 July, 1588.

Elward, William, "serviens," s. William, of Steeple Aston, Oxon, pleb. (pp.) MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 16; B.A. 1665, rector of Bicknor, Kent, 1674, vicar of Borden 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elwes, Henry, y.s. John, of Barton Court, Berks, Eq. aur. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Sept., 1671 aged 17; B.A. 1675, fellow, M.A. 14 Jan., 1678-9; brother of John 1666. [15]

Elwes, (Sir) John, eq. fil. nat. min. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, a student of Inner Temple 1654 (as son of Sir Gervase, of London, Kt.), of Grove House, Fulham, baptised at St. Anne, Blackfriars, 1 Nov., 1635, knighted 14 Oct., 1665, M.P. for Marlborough Jan., 1672-3, till void Feb. 6, and 10 Feb., 1673, till 1678; buried at Fulham 6 March, 1701-2. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Elwes, John, s. John, of Barton, Berks, Equitis. HART HALL, matric. 2 Aug., 1666, aged 14; a student of Gray's Inn 1671; brother of Henry 1671. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Elwill, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 March, 1659; Sir John Elwill, of Exeter, merchant, bred at the university and designed by his father to be a parson, receiver-general for Devon several years, *Le Neve*; knighted at Kensington 28 April, 1696, created a baronet 25 Aug., 1709, M.P. Bearalston 1681, 1689-90, 1695-8; died 25 April, 1717. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Elwood, John (Elwode or Elwalde), B.A. 23 May, 1533; one of these names vicar of Burnall, co. Cambridge, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elwood, John, s. Christopher, of Dufton, Westmorland, pleb. pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 18. [20]

Elwood, Phineas (Ellwood), s. Ph., of Sandwich, Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 14; fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 1669, M.A. 4 March, 1672-3, B.Med. 1681, D.Med. 1682. Admon. at Oxford 22 Aug., 1690.

Elwood, Thomas (Ellwood or Elwolde), B.A. 4 March, 1563-4, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1566, M.A. 19 June, 1566, rector of Thornton, Bucks, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Elwood, Walter (Ellwood), arm. fil. nat. max. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1653.

Ely. See also ELLY.

Elye, Edward, s. "Richard Ely," of Wonston, Hants, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19. [25]

Elye, George, B.A. 25 June, 1566, M.A. 3 July, 1569, vicar of Tenterden, Kent, 1571. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ely, Humphrey, of co. Hereford, fellow or scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566, "a wise and learned priest," vicar of Ugborough, Devon, 1571, settled at Douay, became licentiat of civil law, made doctor of his faculty at Rome, professor of civil law in Pont à Mousson about 1588 until his death on the ides of March, 1613; brother of William. See *Ath.* i. 739; & *D.N.B.*

Ely, John (Eley), canon, B.A. 15 Dec., 1512.

Ely, John (Eley), B.A. (disp. July) 1539, vicar of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, 1541.

Ely, John, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 3 March, 1613-14. [30]

Ely, Nathaniel (Eeley), M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 9 July, 1605.*

Elye, Nicholas, of Hants, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. Jan. or Feb., 1597-8, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 19 June, 1601, M.A. 27 June, 1604, rector of Winterslow, Wilts, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ely, Robert, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, *1586, incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1593, vicar of Charing, Kent, 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ely, Thomas, of Hants, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 23; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 Dec., 1578, chaplain 1580-9, M.A. 31 May, 1581; vicar of Wanborough, Wilts, 1586, and of Nether Wallop, Hants, 1587, canon of Sarum 1604. See *Bloxam*, ii. 128.

Ely, Thomas (Elie), of co. Southampton, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 17; vicar of South Stoneham, Hants, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ely, William (or Elly), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. (sup. July), 1546, M.A. (sup.) 1548-9, B.D. (sup. 21 June), 1557, one of the clerks of the market 1552, second president of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1559-63, rector of Crick, Northants, 1560; died in prison at Hereford 1609, "having been seized upon for a seminary"; brother of Humphrey. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, i. 153; & *D.N.B.*

Embris, Henry (or Embers), s. Richard, of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1685, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 13 March, 1689-90.

Embry, Thomas, "serviens." TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, vicar of Blackawton, Devon, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Emerson, Edward, s. Tho., of Gaiton, co. Lincoln, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1671. [5]

Emerson, Fulke, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Emersonne, John, of Northants, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1598, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 July, 1600.

Emerson, Ralph (Radolphus), of co. Durham, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 17.

Emmerson, Ralph, s. Joh., of Newcastle, Northumberland, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 April, 1636, aged 15; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1700, vicar of Potton, Beds, 1693, rector of St. Ethelburga, London, 1720, until his death 17 June, 1732. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Emerson, Richard (Emarson), of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 16; chorister 1589-91. See *Bloxam*, i. 23. [10]

Emerson, Thomas, chaplain, M.A. (sup. 22 Jan.), 1505-6.

Emerson, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1586, aged 16; B.A. 1 July, 1590, M.A. 12 April, 1595; one of these names canon of Chichester 1610, another vicar of Wisbech St. Mary 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Emerson, Thomas, s. Giles, of Newbery, Berks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Feb., 1624-5, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 24 Jan., 1627-8, M.A. 8 June, 1630.

Emery, Thomas, s. William, of Stowe, Hunts, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1641-2, aged 15; rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, 1656. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Emes, Edward, s. William, of Chawton, Hants, cler. HART HALL, matric. 19 Aug., 1706, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1707-17, B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, fellow 1717 until he died 27 May, 1721, aged 32; will at Oxford 7 June, 1721. See *Gutch*, i. 341; & *Bloxam*, vi. 177. [15]

Emes, John, of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 4 March, 1585-6, aged 16.

Emes, Thomas, s. John, of Bugden, Hunts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 14 March, 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. from NEW COLL. 27 Nov., 1626, M.A. 2 March, 1629-30, rector of East Tisted, Hants, 1639; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Emes, William, s. Thomas, of East Tisted, Hants, minister. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1661-2, aged 19; B.A. 1665, M.A. 14 Jan., 1668-9, incorporated at Cambridge 1670, rector of Ashe, Surrey, 1677, canon of Chichester 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Emilie, Edward, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 16; B.A. 13 Nov., 1605, student of Gray's Inn 1608 (as 2s. of Thomas, of Helmdon, Northants, gent.); baptised 6 Aug., 1586, buried 22 March, 1614-15. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Emilie, Edward (Emilye), s. Maximilian, of Helmdon, Northants, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 30 April, 1636, M.A. 26 March, 1639, D.Med. Leyden 10 Nov., 1640, incorporated at Oxford 12 Feb., 1646-7, fellow of College of Physicians 1647, senior physician at St. Thomas' hospital; baptised at Helmdon 20 April, 1617, died 14 Nov., 1657, buried in the church of St. Olave's, Silver Street. See *Fasti*, ii. 94; *Munk's Roll*, i. 244; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Emilie, Theophilus (Emlie), B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 21 Oct., 1605 (s. Denis); baptised at Helmdon 30 Sept., 1583, vicar of Matherne, co. Glamorgan, 1608, vicar of Bromyard, co. Hereford, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Emley, Thomas (Emeley or Embley), born in Northants; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1552, B.A. 22 June, 1555, fellow 1555-60, M.A. 28 May, 1560. See *Bloxam*, ii. 39.

Emott, Alexander, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1581-2, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1585-6, M.A. 9 July, 1591, rector of Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Emott, Bernard (Emmott), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1598, aged 19; (called Emott in *Mat. Reg.*), B.A. 18 June, 1602; M.A. 17 June, 1605. See Whitaker's *Whalley*, ii. 257.

Emott, Bryan, s. Richard, of Wickham, Bucks, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 21 June, 1633, vicar of Bledlow, Bucks, 1663-73. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Emot, Laurence, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 18; B.A. 13 Dec., 1604. [25]

Emott, Laurence, "serv." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 1660.

Emott, Maurice (Emmett), of London, Middlesex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 May, 1691, aged 15; a student of Inner Temple 1691, as 2s. of Maurice, of parish of St. Margaret Westminster, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Emott, Philologus, s. Bryan, of Bledlow, Bucks, pp. (subs. as "populus filius"). GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1672, aged 19.

Emot, Richard, of BRASENOSE COLL., scholar in music 20 years, sup. for B.Mus. 1619. [30]

Emott, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1592, aged 19.

Emot, William (Emmot), of co. Lancaster; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL, 1556, B.A. 14 Oct., 1556, M.A. 15 Jan., 1559-60, sup. for B.D. 26 April, 1571, vicar of Eynsham 1569, until his death 10 Feb., 1584-5. See *Hearne*, iii. 84; *Fasti*, i. 386; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Empringham, Raphaell, "Gen. Cond." matric. 4 March, 1585-6, aged 16; Mr. Case's scholar.

Empson, John, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 5 July, 1599. See *O.H.S.* xii. 194.

Emptage, Edward, of Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 June, 1618; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 14 June, 1621, vicar of Postling, Kent, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Emyot, Richard, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 15; B.A. 13 June, 1599.

Endall, Robert (or YENDALL), B.A. 23 Feb., 1537-8; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1538, M.A. 6 Dec., 1541, vicar of Menhenniot, Cornwall, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 190.

Enderby, Walter, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1562, fellow 1567-75, B.A. 12 Oct., 1568, M.A. 24 March, 1571-2. See *Bloxam*, iv. 161.

Endicot, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19; fellow 1579-80, died 1582. See *Boase*, 48.

Endon, John, s. Thomas, of Ridyeard, co. Stafford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 5 Feb., 1634-5.

Endon, Laurence, s. Thomas, of Ridyeard, co. Stafford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1634-5, aged 19.

Enewes, Francis, "serv." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1651, B.A. 13 Dec. following. See *Burrows*, 41.

Enfield, Thomas, s. Th., of Dover, Kent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1683, aged 16; B.A. 1687.

Enfield, William, s. John, of Westminster, London, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 29 March, 1694, aged 19. [5]

Engeham, Henry, of Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1586, aged 16, B.A. 1 July, 1590.

Engeham, Richard, of Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17.

Engest, Richard (Yngeste), B.A. 22 March, 1522-3, M.A. 1 July, 1527, B.D. 5 March, 1535-6, principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1537-41.

ENGLAND, Charles I., King of, signs 28 Aug., 1616, "Carolus P." with legend "si vis omnia subjicere subjice te rationi," crowned at Westminster 2 Feb., 1626, found guilty of high treason by a "High Court of Justice" appointed by parliament, and beheaded at Whitehall 30 Jan., 1649. See *Fasti*, i. 369; & Foster's *Peerage*.

ENGLAND, Charles II., King of, M.A. Cambridge 21 March, 1641-2, incorporated at Oxford 1 Nov., 1642, crowned at Westminster 23 April, 1661, died s.p.l. 6 Feb., 1685. See *Fasti*, ii. 9; & Foster's *Peerage*. [10]

ENGLAND, George I., King of, created D.C.L. 25 Feb., 1680-1, then Prince Elector of Hanover, Duke of Brunswick Lunenberg, etc.; "came to England to pay his respects to Anne, daughter of James, Duke of York" (though she became wife of George, Prince of Denmark, in 1683, and Queen of England 1702-14), crowned in Westminster Abbey 20 Oct., 1714, died 22 Nov., 1726. See *Fasti*, ii. 377; & Foster's *Peerage*.

ENGLAND, James II., King of, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, then Duke of York, and aged 9 years; crowned at Westminster 23 April, 1685, abdicated 23 Dec., 1688, and died at St. Germains 6 Sept. 1701. See Foster's *Peerage*; & *Fasti*, ii. 13.

ENGLAND, William III., King of, created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670, then Prince of Orange, etc., proclaimed King 13 Feb., 1688-9, crowned in Westminster Abbey 11 April, 1689, died 8 March, 1702. See *Wood's MS. in Mus. Ashm.* 8566; *Fasti*, ii. 323.

England, John, of MAGDALEN HALL, 1607. See INGLAND.

England, Richard, B.A. 2 Oct., 1540. [15]

England, William (Englond or Inglonde), B.Can.L. 21 July, 1522.

England, William, s. "Paschae," of Broadwinsor, Dorset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Feb., 1696-7, aged 17; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, vicar of Axmouth, Devon, 1706, rector of Hittisleigh, Devon, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Engler William, of Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1619, as son and heir of James, of Reigate, Surrey, arm. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Englishe, David, of Sussex, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Aug., 1582, aged 15; one of these names vicar of Stepney, Middlesex, 1603, rector of Patching, Sussex, 1606, of Clapham, Sussex, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

English, Henry, of Sussex, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Aug., 1582, aged 18. [20]

English, James, "Scotto Brittannus," created M.A. 19 Aug., 1669, vicar of Long Bennington, co. Lincoln, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

English, John, fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 16 Jan., 1569-70; one of these names beneficed in Lincolnshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Englishe, John, of Suffolk, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 16; scholar or fellow 1602, B.C.L. 26 Nov., 1608; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1597, rector of West Stoke, Sussex 1610-11. Admon. at Oxford 31 May, 1613. See *Robinson*, i. 38.

English, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1612, M.A. 28 June, 1615, (incorporated at Cambridge 1617), B.D. 13 May, 1624, D.D. 22 June, 1630, rector of Riseholme, co. Lincoln, 1620-32, of Sherborne St. John, Hants, 1634, and of Rudford, co. Gloucester, 1634; served the cure of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, sequestered in 1646, buried there 26 Nov., 1647. See *N.&Q.* 5*S.* viii. 67, 395; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 141; & *Glouc. Visit.* 1683, p. 60.

English, John, doctoris fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 12 Nov., 1657, M.A. 3 Dec., 1660, rector of Taynton, co. Gloucester, 1677-96; one of these names rector of Great Birch 1693-1716, vicar of Takeley, Essex, 1663-1716, licenced (V.G.) 28 May, 1688, to marry Mary Hewyt, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, widow. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Englishe, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 May, 1593, aged 16.

English, William, s. Henry, of Maidstone, Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 18.

Engrome, Marmaduke, of co. York, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 May, 1591, aged 19; called "Angrome" in *Mat. Reg.* See *Angram.*

Enock, Richard (or Enoch), s. George, of Sibford, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 15; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, incorporated at Cambridge 1686, rector of Erwarton, Suffolk, 1682-4, and of Stutton, Suffolk, 1684; licenced 12 June, 1682, to marry Susanna Thornton, of Farthingoe, Northants. See *Rawl.* v. 254; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed Foster.

Ent, Edward, y.s. George, of London, eq. aur. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1677-8, aged 18. See *Gardiner*, 320. [30]

Ent, (Sir) George (son of Josias, of Belgium), born at Sandwich, Kent, 6 Nov., 1604, admitted to SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 8 July, 1624; B.A. 1627-8, M.A. 1631, D.Med.Padua 28 April, 1636, incorporated 7 Nov., 1638, fellow of College of Physicians 1639, president 1670-75, 1682, and 1684, knighted by Charles II. in the Harveian Museum 15 April, 1665, F.R.S. and of the first council; died 13 Oct., 1689, buried in the church of St. Lawrence Jewry. See *Fasti*, i. 504; *Munk's Roll*, i. 223; & *D.N.B.*

Entwisle, Edmund, y.s. John, of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1676, aged 16; B.A. 22 Jan., 1679-80, M.A. 1682, B. and D.D. 1693, rector of Barrow, Cheshire, 1691, chaplain to Dr. Stratford, Bishop of Chester, canon of Chester 1691, and archdeacon 1695, until his death 15 Sept., 1707; buried in Chester cathedral. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 166; *Hearne*, i. 233; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Entwisle, Richard, s, John, of Ormskirk (Almschurch), co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1668, aged 20; of Entwisle and Foxholes, co. Lancaster; bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1675; brother of Edmund and father of Richard and Robert. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Entwisle, Richard, s. Richard, of Foxholes, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1696; died unmarried. See Foster's *Inns of Court Registers*.

Entwisle, Robert, s. Richard, of Foxholes, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1710-11, aged 17; of Foxholes, J.P. co. Lancaster; died 1778. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Entwisle, William, s. Bertin, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1716, rector of Badsworth, Yorks, 1717, until his death unmarried, 7 Oct., 1732. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Enyon, James, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1604, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1603, as of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., and late of Barnard's Inn. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Enys, Samuel, s. Sa., of Penryn, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1664 (as of Gluvias. Cornwall, gent.); died 2 Feb., 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Enys, Samuel (Ennys), s. Joh., of Ennys, Cornwall, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 April, 1700, aged 17; of Enys, sheriff of Cornwall 1709; died at Lambrigan 1 Sept., 1744, buried at Gluvias. [5]

Epes, Allen, s. Paul, of Wye, Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1675. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Erasmus, Desiderius, of ST. MARY HALL; B. and D.D., Cambridge, 1506; died at Basle 12 July, 1536. See *Ath.* i. 97; & *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 220.

Erbury. See EARBURY.

Erdall, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 Nov., 1601, vicar of Thorpe St. Peter, co. Lincoln, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Erdeswicke, Sampson, s. Hugh, of Sandon, co. Stafford, gent. commoner of BRASENOSE COLL., 1553; author of a short view of Staffordshire, &c.; died 11 April, 1603. See *Ath.* i. 736; & *D.N.B.*

Erffeild, Antony; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1598. [11]

Erington Anthony, of Wilts, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 Jan., 1581-2 aged 16 (5s Gerard, of Heels, Wilts); "capitanus cæsus in Hibernia."

Erington, George, of Northumberland, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 18; "Mro. Hindmer tutori gram."; B.A. 29 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 23 March, 1578-9.

Erington, Gerard, s. G., of Sarum, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 16; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, incorporated at Cambridge, 1690, vicar of East Garston, Berks, 1686, rector of Little Laver, Essex, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Erington, Richard (Eryngton or Herynton), B.A. (sup. 16 Nov.) 1510; one of these names vicar of Wookey, Somerset, and of South Stoke 1527. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Erington, Thomas, sup. for B.A. 5 May, 1515.

Erisey, John, s. William, of Bickley, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 18.

Erisey, Richard, s. Richard, of Erisey, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 17; B.A. 25 June, 1641, of Trevenna in St. Neot, buried in St. Neot 1700.

Erle. See also EARLE.

Erle, Christopher (Earle), of Dorset, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1608, aged 18; of Stourminster Marshall, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1617 (as 2nd son of Thomas, of Charborough, Dorset, esq., deceased); M.P. for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1621-2, Poole 1626, Lyme Regis 1628-9, and recorder; buried in the middle aisle of the Temple church 4 April, 1634, as Earle; father of the next-named and brother of Walter 1602. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Erle, Christopher, created D.C.L. 9 Sept., 1651, M.P. for Essex 1653; son of Christopher, last-named, born 1624.

Erle, Thomas, s. Walter, of Charborough, Dorset, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Feb., 1635-6, aged 14; of Charborough, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1647, M.P. for Milborne Port April-May, 1640, Wareham 1640 (L.P.), till secluded 1648, a commissioner on trial of the King, but did not sit; died 1 June, 1650, in the lifetime of his father; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Erle, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Charborough, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 17; a student of Middle Temple 1669, a military commander in Ireland and Flanders temp. K. William and Q. Anne, lieut.-general of ordnance 1714, governor of Portsmouth and Southsea castles, a general in the army 1711, P.C. temp. Q. Anne and George I., lost his right hand at the battle of Almanza 1709, sat in sixteen parliaments, M.P. Wareham 1678-81, 1685-7, 1689-98, Portsmouth 1698-1701, Wareham 1701-18, died 23 July, 1720. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Erle, (Sir) Walter, of Dorset. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1601-2, aged 15 (as arm. fil. nat. max.); parliamentary colonel, a student of Middle Temple 1604 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Charborough, Dorset, esq.), knighted 4 May, 1616, M.P. Poole, 1614, 1621-2, 1624-5, 1660, Dorset 1625, 1628-9, 1654-5, 1659, Lyme Regis 1626, April-May 1640, Weymouth and Melcomb Regis 1640 (L.P.) till secluded 1648, governor of Dorchester for the parliament 1643, lieutenant of the ordnance 1643, buried at Charborough 1 Sept., 1665; father of Thomas 1636, and brother of Christopher 1608. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Erle, Walter, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658 (s. Thomas, of Charborough), died s.p.; elder brother of Thomas 1667. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, iii. 502. [25]

Erlysman, Thomas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1501-11, from Gatcombe, I.W., B.A. 30 June, 1505, M.A. 11 Oct., 1510, vicar of Chertsey. See *O.H.S.* i.

Ernle, Edward, 1s. Walter, of Etchilhampton, Wilts, eq. aur. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 16; born 17 Oct., 1649, died in his father's lifetime 21 June, 1675.

Ernle, Edward, s. Michl., of Brimslade, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 March, 1686-7, aged 17; of Brimslade Park, student of Inner Temple 1687, died 27 Feb., 1734, aged 63. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ernle, Finamore, 7s. John, of Calne, Wilts, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 28 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 25 Oct., 1632; brother of Thomas same date.

Ernley, Francis, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 18; perhaps 3rd son of John, of Cannings, Wilts. [30]

Ernle, (Sir) John, 1s. John, of Buriton, Wilts, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1664, aged 17; entered Lincoln's Inn 1666; knighted; M.P. for Calne 1685, until he died 25 Oct., 1686; father of John K. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Ernle, (Sir) John, s. Walter, of Conock, Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. 17 May, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704; 5th bart.; vicar of Shrewton, Wilts, 1708, rector of All Cannings 1709, until his death 30 March, 1734; brother of Walter 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ernle, John Kyrle, 1s. Joh., of Wilts, equitis. NEW COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 14; B.C.L. 18 March, 1699-1700, of Whetham and Much Marcle, co. Hereford; baptised 10 May, 1683; died Oct., 1725.

Ernle, Thomas, 8s. John, of Calne, Wilts, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 28 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 25 Oct., 1632, rector of Everleigh, Wilts, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ernle, Walter (Earnly), of Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1605; probably son of Michael, of Borton, parish of Cannings, Wilts, and died s.p. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ernle, (Sir) Walter, 2nd "bart.," s. Edward, of Maddington, Wilts. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 June, 1690, aged 18; died same year.

Ernle, (Sir) Walter, s. Walter, of Conock, Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1693-4, aged 17; B.A. 7 March, 1698-9, M.A. 1700; 2nd bart.; student of Lincoln's Inn 1696; died s.p. 16 July, 1732. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Ernle, William (Erneley), fellow of NEW COLL. 1506-13, from Cannings, Wilts, B.A. 25 June, 1510, chaplain B.Can.L. (sup. 20 Feb.) 1518-19, rector of Yatesbury, Wilts, 1512, vicar of Laverstoke 1514. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ernle, William (Ernley), fellow of NEW COLL. 1508-10, from Fosbury, Wilts.

Ernle, William, s. William, of Chalbury, Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 24 Oct., 1640, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642, perhaps rector of Edmundsham, Dorset, and father of the next-named.

Ernle, William, s. William, of Edmondsham, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1678-90, and of West Parley 1684-1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ernle, William Watson, s. Nath., of Shaftsbury, Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 16, B.A. 1716; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1719. [10]

Erpenius, Thomas, "restorer of the Arabic tongue," 1606. See *Fasti*, i. 319.

Ersden, John, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1548, from Kent, B.A. 12 March, 1553-4 (as ERSDALL), fellow 1557, M.A. 30 June, 1558.

Erskine, (—) created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605; a Scottish Noble. Memo. John, Lord Erskine, son and heir of John Earl of Mar., was admitted to Gray's Inn 22 May, 1603. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Fasti*, i. 315.

Erskine, William, M.A. ST. ANDREWS, incorporated Oct., 1632 (and at Cambridge in 1634); perhaps B.D. from MAGDALEN COLL., and created D.D. 20 Dec., 1642, sinecure rector of Cwm, Flints, 1644-53, prebendary of Llanefydd, in St. Asaph cathedral, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Thomas*, 249.

Erthe, Joseph (Earthe), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575. [15]

Erthe, William (Earthe), B.A. from BALLIOL COLL., 29 Nov., 1574, M.A. 23 June, 1576, rector of Langtree, Devon, 1586, and vicar of Paignton 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Escolme, George, s. John, of Ellel, co. Lancaster, paup. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 Feb., 1686-7, aged 21; B.A. from HART HALL 1692.

Escott, Daniel (Estcott), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 18 (subs. as Eastcote), B.A. 4 Nov., 1611; an original fellow of WADHAM COLL. (20 April), 1613-34, M.A. 5 July, 1614 (incorporated at Cambridge, 1615), proctor 1627, created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, vicar of Southrop, co. Gloucester, 1633-41, warden of his college 1635-44, rector of Beverstone-with-Kingscote, co. Gloucester, 1638; died April, 1644, buried in college chapel 12th; will dated 7 (codicil 9) April, 1644, proved 17 July, 1646. See *Gardiner*, 8; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Escott, Daniel, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1645, aged 18; scholar 1643, B.A. 12 Dec., 1648, M.A. 27 July, 1650, fellow 1651; (incorporated at Cambridge 1659), B.D. 7 May, 1662, rector of Dunchideock 1663, canon of Exeter 1663, and archdeacon of Exeter 1665; licence 26 Feb., 1665-6 to marry Mary Master of Langdon Abbey, Kent; died 28 March, 1668, buried in Exeter cathedral. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Gardiner*, 158; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Burrows*, 162.

Escott, Nathaniel (Estcot), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, scholar 1659, as of Beverston, co. Gloucester, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, fellow 1664-70, librarian 1664. See *Gardiner*, 222.

Escott, Richard (Estcott), of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 July, 1612, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1620 (as son of Richard of Launceston), M.P. for Newport, Cornwall, 1624-5, Launceston 1625, 1626, 1628-9; died about 1641-2. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [21]

Eskrigge, Christopher, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov. 1621, aged 19; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 7 Feb., 1623-4.

Essex, John, Benedictine, B.D. 9 May, 1515, "lord abbot of St. Austin's at Canterbury." See *Dugdale's Monasticon*; & *Fasti*, i. 43.

Essex, Joseph, "serv." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1663.

Essex, Thomas (Eseckys), Benedictine, B.D. (sup. 27 May), 1522, perhaps prebendary of Westminster 1540. [25]

Essex, William, of Berks, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19.

Essex, William, of Berks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, 13 July, 1587, aged 12; perhaps Sir William Essex, of Bewcot, Berks, bart., so created 25 Nov., 1612, taken prisoner at battle of Edgehill; one of these names M.P. for Arundel 1597-98, Stafford 1601. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Essington, John, s. William, of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 May, 1664, aged 19.

Estance, Edmund, s. Thomas, of Llansannor, co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1667, aged 18, vicar of Cadoxton, co. Glamorgan, 1670, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Estance, Evan, s. How, of Llanbithion, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 16; B.A. 27 Feb., 1712-13; incorporated at Cambridge 1721, and M.A. from KING'S COLLEGE 1721, all as Eustance. [30]

Estance, William, s. Edm., of Cadoxton, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1689, aged 17.

Estcourte, Edmund, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 16. See *Rudder's Gloucestershire*, 654.

Estcourte, Edmund, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 15; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1598, treasurer 1629. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Estcourte, Edmond, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., 29 April, 1586, aged 13; a student of Gray's Inn, M.A. 1587, as of Tetbury, co. Gloucester. See *A. T. Lee's Tetbury*, 196, 208; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Estcourt, Edmund, s. Tho., of Bristol, paup. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1689, aged 15; B.A, 1693, M.A. 1697, vicar of Wraxall, Somerset, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Estcourt, Edmund, s. Giles (?), of Newnton, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1692, aged 16.

Estcourte, Edward. HART HALL, matric. entry 2 May, 1581; B.A. 22 Feb., 1583-4, (as Edmunde), possibly of Lincoln's Inn, 1584, from Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Estcourte, Edward, of Wilts, militis fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1618, as second son of Sir Edward, late of Salisbury, Wilts, Kt., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Estcourt, George, 3s. Edmund, of Bristol city, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 15; B.A. 21 Nov., 1628, (perhaps B.D. from HART HALL 5 July, 1638), according to *Cat. Grads.* he compounded for B. and D.D. from TRINITY COLL. 3 July, 1661, vicar of Badgeworth with Shurington, co. Gloucester, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Estcourte (Sir), Giles, of Wilts, militis fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1618 (as son and heir of Sir Edward, late of Salisbury, Wilts, Kt., deceased), of Newton, Wilts, knighted 6 Dec., 1622, and created a baronet 17 March, 1626-7, M.P. for Cirencester 1628-9. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Estcourt, Richard, s. Richard, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, gent., MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Dec. 1680, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Estcourt, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1593 (as son of Thomas of that society), perhaps knighted 6 Nov., 1607, M.P. for co. Gloucester 1624, died 4 July, 1624; another of these names M.P. for Malmesbury 1597-8, as of Shipton Moyne, Wilts, junior. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Estcourte, Thomas, s. Edmund, of St. Augustine's, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1623-4, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1632; licenced 4 July, 1638 (as Thomas Escott), to marry Elizabeth Maine, of St. James Clerkenwell. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [10]

Estcourt, Thomas, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9, possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1660 (as son and heir of Thomas of Lashberrow, co. Gloucester). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Estcourt, (Sir) Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of Pinkney, Wilts, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1662, M.P. for Malmesbury Nov., 1673-8, 1685-7, Bath 1695-8, perhaps an examiner in court of chancery 1674-82, knighted at Whitehall 15 Sept., 1674, died 1702 leaving issue; father of Thomas 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Estcourt, Sir Thomas, Kt., created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677, of Cherston Pinkney, Wilts, one of the masters in chancery 1652 and 1660-83, a bencher of Lincoln's Inn, knighted 2 March, 1660-1 (son of Edmund Escourt, of Newton, Wilts); buried under Lincoln's Inn chapel (*Le Neve*); father of the last-named.

Estcourt, Thomas, s. Th., of Hampstead, Middlesex, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1698, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1698, died Oct., 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Estcourt, Walter, s. Tho., of Lashberrow, co. Gloucester, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 May, 1664, aged 19. [15]

Esterfield, John (Esterfyld), M.A.; B. and D.D. (sup, 3 June), 1511, rector of Bradwell-by-the-Sea, Essex. 1504. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Estmonde, John, scholar of NEW COLL. 1568-9, B.C.L. 27 June, 1576, D.C.L. 30 June, 1589, principal of NEW INN HALL 1584-5, rector of Saham Toney, Norfolk, 1589, died 17 Oct., 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 249.

Estmonde, John, of Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 18; B.A. 15 April, 1602, M.A. 31 Jan., 1605-6, B.D. 19 Nov., 1612, licenced to preach 29 Nov., 1613, rector of Colerne, Wilts, 1613, and of Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, 1613; father of John 1637, of Thomas 1635, and of William 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Estmond, John, s. John, of Shroton, Dorset, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 10 Feb., 1636-7, aged 16; B.A. 18 March, 1640-1.

Estmond, John (Eastmont), s. John, of Sherburne, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 May, 1664, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1667, died 5 Feb., 1722. See *Hutchins*, iv. 249; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Estmond, Nicholas, of Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. in 1592, aged 14. One Richard, of Middle Temple, 1598; son and heir of Richard of Fished, Dorset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Estmond, Samuel, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1654.

Estmond, Thomas, s. John, of Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 16; B.A. 15 June, 1639, M.A. 26 April, 1642.

Estmonds, Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., subs. 15 June, 1657.

Estmond, William, s. John, of Shroton, Dorset, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 6 Oct., 1640, aged 14. [25]

Estoft, Francis, 1s. John, of Etton, co. York, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 May, 1700, aged 15.

Eston. See also EASTON.

Eston, Antony (or Etton), Dominican, B.D. 6 July, 1509, "had studied at Ferrara, Louvain and Oxford." See *Fasti*, i. 28; & *O.H.S.* i. 65.

Eston, John, s. Nicholas, of Beeston, Norfolk, M.A. *and schoolmaster, admitted to CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 24 June, 1613, aged 15; B.A. 1617, M.A. incorporated 10 July, 1627, rector of West Raynham, St. Margaret's, Norfolk, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eston, John, of MAGDALEN HALL. See EASTON.

Eston, John, B.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1644, M.A. 17 March, 1647-8, incorporated 14 Oct., 1648, fellow of ORIEL COLL. this year by the visitors, delegate of the visitors 1649, perhaps rector of Pertenhall, Beds, 1660, until his death, buried 2 Jan., 1689-90. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Burrows*, 537. [31]

Eston, Nathaniel, of Northants, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 18; B.A. 13 April, 1619, rector of Dowles, Salop, 1629, sequestered to the vicarage of Stoddesden, Salop, 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 59.

Eston, Nicolas, B.A. (sup. Nov.) 1530.

Eston, Richard, secular chaplain, B.A. 22 March, 1522-3, M.A. 26 June, 1526, rector of Ideford, Devon, 1545, vicar of St. Gerrans, Cornwall, 1548. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eston, Richard, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1576-8, fellow 1578-88, B.A. 3 July, 1579, M.A. 14 Jan., 1583-4, vicar of Basingstoke, Hants, 1587, and of Shalbourne, Berks, 1588, until his death in 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 201.

Eston, Thomas, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 17; B.A. 2 March, 1621-2, M.A. 5 June, 1624, vicar of Daventry, Northants, 1631, until his death 1635, as Easton. See *Baker's Northants*, 328; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Estur, Philip, s. Edward, of the Isle of Jersey, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 1717, as ESTER.

Estwick, John (Estewyke, Estewycke, or Estwcke), fellow of MERTON COLL. 1530-46, B.A. 16 May, 1528, M.A. 19 Feb., 1532-3, proctor 1542 and 1543, B. and D.D. (sup. March), 1544, principal of Alban Hall 1543-7, perhaps rector of (a moiety of) Wolford, and prebendary of St. Davids 1551. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv. 256.

Estwicke, John, B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1655, as Eastwicke; incorporated 22 Feb., 1658-9, M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 18 March following.

Estwicke, Sampson, s. S., of Kingsthorp, Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, B.D. 1692, a minor canon of St. Paul's 1692, sacrist 1698-1702, rector of St. Helen's Bishopsgate 1701, and of St. Michael's Queenhithe 1713; died on College Hill 16 Feb., 1738-9. *Rawl.* ii. 228, xvi. 112; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Estwick, William; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL., 9 Dec., 1647.

Etheridge, George (Ethrych, Ethryge, or Edryche), scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1534, fellow 1538-9; from Thame, Oxon; B.A 15 Feb., 1538-9, M.A. 20 June, 1543, B.Med. and admitted to practice 1545, regius professor of Greek 1553-9. See *Ath.* i. 546; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 125; *Lee's Thame*, 527; & *D.N.B.*

Etheridge, William; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1676; vicar of Eaton, Beds, 1677, and of Chesham Bois, Bucks, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ethersay, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19; chorister 1602-9, as Eversaye. See *Bloxam*, i. 32.

Etkins, James (or Atkins), rector of Winifrith, Dorset, bishop of Moray in Scotland 1677, and of Galloway 1680, until his death 28 Oct., 1687. See *Ath.* iv. 870; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Etkins, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1593, aged 17 (called Atkins in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 20 Oct, 1597, M.A. 4 June, 1600, B.D. 8 April, 1609 (incorporated at Cambridge 1609), licenced to preach 30 March, 1610, D.D. 25 June, 1618, vicar of Kensington, Middlesex, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Etton, Anthony (or Eaton), 1510. See Eston.

Etton, Guy (Eton), minorite; B.D. 29 Jan., 1534-5, archdeacon of Gloucester until the accession of Queen Mary (when he became exiled at Strasburgh), and again 1559-71, rector of Horton, co. Gloucester, 1562, vicar of St. Leonard's Shoreditch 1576, until his death, about 1577. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 167; *Fasti*, i. 98; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ettorick, Antony, s. William, of Winborne, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. Sept., 1640, aged 17; of Holt Lodge, Dorset, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1652, treasurer 1678, M.P. for Christchurch, Hants, 1685-7; died in 1703; father of William 1667, and brother of Walter. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ettricke, Edward, s. Edw., of Totteridge, Herts. gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 July, 1714, aged 20, fellow; student of Middle Temple 1712, admon. at Oxford 6 Aug., 1719. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [15]

Ettricke, Walter, commoner of TRINITY COLL., 1648, in which year he was expelled; (3s. William, of Barford, Dorset); collector of customs at Stockton and Sunderland, register of the Court of Admiralty 1661; purchased the estate of High Barnes, co. Durham; born 26 April, 1628; died at Bath 2 Aug., 1700. See *Burrows*, 551.

Ettrick, William, s. Anth., of Winborne, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1666-7, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1675, bencher 1679, M.P. for Poole 1685-7, and for Christchurch, Hants, in 12 parliaments, 1689 until his death 4 Dec., 1716. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ettricke, William, s. William, of Sunderland, co. Durham, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1714, aged 17; student of the Middle Temple 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Etty, Francis, s. Andr., of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 1709.

Etwall, John (Ettwall), s. William, of Ogburne St. George, Wilts, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 18. [20]

Etwall, John, s. William, of Horton, Wilts, paup. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1681, aged 17, B.A. 1685; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1688; extra-licentiate of College of Physicians 1688, practiced at Bristol; licenced (V.G.) 21 Feb., 1692-3, to marry Sarah Baber, of Aldwick, Somerset, spinster. See *Munk*, i 477.

Etwall, Thomas (Ettewell), created B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 April, 1648, vicar of Bishops Cannings, Wilts, 1652, rector of Ogbourne St. George, Wilts, 1658. See *Burrows*, 39; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Etwall, William, "serv." ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650; B.A. 18 Oct., 1653. See *Burrows*, 86.

Etwall, William (Ettwall), "serv." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1650; B.A. 2 April, 1653; one of these names rector of Quarley, Hants, 1661-1719, and vicar of Ogbourn St. George, Wilts, 1662-1717; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Etwall, William, s. William, of Quarley, Hants, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24. Jan., 1678-9, aged 17; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685. [25]

Eure, See also EWRE.

Eure, John (Ewre), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1651, B.A. 6 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 22 April, 1658, employed in the state service in the navy, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1647 (son of William, barber-surgeon), born in Stephen's Walbrook 10 Sept., 1632; perhaps rector of Ingatestone, Essex, 1662. See *Robinson*, i. 182; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eure, John, equitis fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; perhaps a son of Sir William Eure, and died young.

Eure, Ralph, of co. Lincoln, militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1623, (as son and heir of Peter, of Washingborough, co. Lincoln., knt., deceased); licenced 27 July, 1650 (then a widower), to marry Thomazine, daughter of John Aderley, of South Mims, Middlesex; died 16 Jan. 1654; brother of Thomas 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Eure, Sir Sampson (Evers), serjeant-at-law, created D.C.L. 7 Feb., 1642-3; of Gatley Park, co. Hereford, bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1617, bencher 1638 (3rd son of Sir Francis), king's serjeant 1640, attorney-general in Wales, knighted 7 Aug., 1641, M.P. for Beaumaris 1621-2, Leominster 1640 (L.P.) till disabled 22 Jan., 1644, speaker of the parliament at Oxford, was a sufferer in the royal cause; died in 1659. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, & *Fasti*, ii. 45. [30]

Eure, Thomas, 3s. Peter, of Washingbrough, co. Lincoln, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 15, B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 June, 1628; baptised at Washingbrough 2 Aug., 1607; brother of Ralph.

Eure, William, of co. York, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., 25 May, 1593 aged 13; one of these names seated at Ingleby, Yorks (3s. William 2nd Lord Eure), M.P. for Scarborough 1601, knighted before 1612. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Eustace, Edward, s. James, of Islip, Oxon, paup. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1676, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1680-1, M.A. 1683.

Eustace, John, secular chaplain. B.A. 15 Feb., 1519-20.

Eustace, Oliver (Ewstas), B.Can.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8; probate at Oxford 14 July, 1528, as Heustes. [5]

Eustace, Robert, chaplain of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 4 July, 1513, M.A. 27 June, 1516.

Eustace, Thomas, s. John, of Okely, Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 4 March, 1663-4, aged 16.

Eustace, William, s. Sim., of Oxford city, pp. NEW COLL., matric. 1 July, 1699, aged 17; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1705, vicar of Ellaston, co. Stafford, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eustance, Wm., B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1713. See ESTANCE.

Evans, Abel, s. A., of London, Middlesex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1692, aged 17; B.A. 1696, M.A. 23 March, 1699-1700, B.D. 1705, D.D. 1711; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1685; born Feb., 1679; vicar of Kirtlington, Oxon, 1700, & of Great Staughton, Hunts, 1723, rector of Cheam, Surrey, 1724, until his death in 1737. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Robinson*, i. 314; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Evans, Athelston, s. John, of Llanbrynmair, co. Monmouth, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 March, 1686, aged 18.

Evans, Benjamin, s. Tho., of Northampton town, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1666, aged 20.

Evans, Cadwgan, s. Reynold, of St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 April, 1670, aged 22; B.A. 29 Jan., 1673-4.

Evans, Charles, of co. Montgomery, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 March, 1605-6, aged 16.

Evans, Charles (Evins), "serv." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60. [15]

Evans, Charles, s. Orlando, of Exeter, Devon, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 17; B.A. from NEW COLL. 18 Jan., 1670-1.

Evans, Charles, s. John, of Llanwnog, co. Montgomery, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 17.

Evans, Cornelius, s. Robert, of Astley, Salop, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 18.

Evans, Daniel, of Sussex, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 19; B.A. 5 July, 1606, M.A. 18 May, 1609, rector of Wickham, Hants, 1615; possibly fellow and vice-principal of Jesus Coll.; died 1653. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gutch*, i. 590.

Evans, Daniel, s. David, of Llanfarian, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 18; B.A. 21 June, 1633, M.A. 3 May, 1636, created B.D. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642, rector of Llanfrynach 1641, and of Burton, co. Pembroke, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Evans, Daniel, of UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1638; B.A. 3 March, 1641-2, perhaps sequestered to the rectory of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, rector of Calbourne, Isle of Wight, 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 77.

Evans, Daniel, s. Tho., of Peterwell, co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1669; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1671, as of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Evans, David, fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 11 June, 1570, in orders, perhaps vicar of Lampeter als. Llanbedr 1571, and of Llandyssil 1575, and rector of Kellan (all in co. Cardigan) 1578, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, David, of co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 27 June, 1580, aged 20; B.A. 9 May, 1586.

Evan, David, of co. Radnor. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 18; "serviens," perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL. 9 May, 1586. [25]

Evans, David, of Wales, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1586-7, aged 21; B.A. 21 Oct., 1589.

Evans, David, of co. Glamorgan, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 16.

Evans, David, s. "Evan Davys," of Mydrim, co. Caermarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 July, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 1676, vicar of Trelêch-ar-Bettws 1678, vicar of Llangunnor (both in co. Carnarvon) 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, David, s. Evan, of Carno, co. Montgomery, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 July, 1679, aged 19; father of David 1706.

Evans, David, s. Evan, of Llanidloes, co. Montgomery, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 March, 1681-2, aged 17; B.A. 1685, vicar of Llandinam, co. Montgomery, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Evans, David, s. John, of Llanllwchayarne, co. Cardigan, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1683, aged 19.

Evans, David, s. "Evan Th. E.," of Llandgygwyd, co. Cardigan, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1691-2, aged 21; B.A. from HART HALL 22 March, 1696-7, vicar of Llandyssill, co. Cardigan, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, David, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1693; B.A. 1696.

Evans, David, s. "Ev. David," of Conwil, co. "Carmarthen," pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 March, 1696-7, aged 18; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703.

Evans, David, s. David, of Carno, co. Montgomery, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 July, 1706, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 May, 1710 (as Daniel see *Cat. Grads.*) [35]

Evans, Edmond, of Carmarthen town, "serviens." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. Nov., 1581, aged 15.

Evans, Edmund, s. James, of Disert, co. Radnor, pp. JESUS COLL., matric, 21 May, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 20 Jan., 1672-3, B. and D.C.L. 1685.

Evans, Edward, of Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Aug., 1583, aged 17; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 28 March, 1588.

Evans, Edward, of Hants, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 20; fellow 1595-1604 from West Meon; B.A. 27 April, 1598, M.A. 21 Jan., 1601-2, vicar of Heckfield, Hants, 1602, and of Chesterton, Oxon, 1604, rector of Bladon with Woodstock, Oxon, 1610, vicar of Leckford, Hants, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Ath.* ii. 168; & *D.N.B.*

Evans, Edward, of co. Denbigh, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 16; B.A. 15 Feb., 1603-4, M.A. 13 March, 1606-7. See *Ath.* ii. 168. [40]

Evans, Edward; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 23 Feb., 1619-20.

Evans, Edward, s. Zachariah, of Hanworth, Middlesex, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 17.

Evans, Edward, s. "Evan Price," of Llanbadocke, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 19; B.A. 21 Oct., 1626.

Evans, Edward, s. Griffin, of Worthen, Salop, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 23; B.A. 26 Oct., 1630.

Evans, Edward, s. Herb., of Neath, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1669, aged 15.

Evans, Einon, s. E., of Llandissill, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 19; B.A. 1702.

Evans, Erasmus, of co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 18. [5]

Evans, Erasmus, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1659, M.A. 1662, vicar of Llanbedr or Lampeter-pont-Stephen, co. Cardigan, 1662, rector of Burton, co. Pembroke, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Evan, of co. Brecknock, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 26 Nov., 1619.

Evans, Evan, s. Thomas, of Pennant, co. Montgomery, pleb. pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 20; B.A. 4 May, 1643, vicar of Llanllwchaiarn, co. Montgomery, 1645. See *Thomas*, 334.

Evans, Evan, s. John, of Llangoedmore, co. Cardigan, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1686, perhaps vicar of Clydey, co. Pembroke, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Evan, s. Walter, of Llantwit, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1694, bencher 1720. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Evan, s. "Ev. Dav. Ev.," of Carnoe, co. Montgomery, paup. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 March, 1691-2, aged 21; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1695, M.A. 1714, B. and D.D. 1714 (as Evans Evans), perhaps rector of Gwaynysgor, Flints, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Evan, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1696. See JEVANS.

Evans, Evan, s. "Ev. Jones," of "Tunnybalyh," Radnor, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 April, 1696, aged 20. See also John 1691.

Evans, Gawen, of Somerset, cler. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 22; rector of West Quantoxhead, Somerset, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, George, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge *(incorporated as M.A. 11 July, 1654), D.D. 1665, vicar of New Windsor, and rector of St. Benet Fink, London, 1663, rector of Hitcham, Bucks, 1667, canon of Windsor 1660, until his death 2 March, 1701-2; perhaps father of George 1678. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 221; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Evans, George, s. William, of Oxford city, pp. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1666, aged 18; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1679, secretary to the bishop of Gloucester; father of William 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Evans, George (Evens), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1671, aged 16; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1678, as son and heir of George of Cork, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Evans, George, s. William, of Posenall, Salop, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 May, 1673, aged 15; B.A. 20 March, 1677-8.

Evans, George, fellow of JESUS COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1678, M.A. 1683, incorporated 13 July, 1703; perhaps rector of St. Benetfink, London, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Griffin, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 6 June, 1607. [20]

Evans, Gruffyth, of co. Carnarvon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 3 July, 1584, as Griffith Williams.

Evans, Griffith, subscribed 16 April, 1613; B.A. from HART HALL 11 June, 1616.

Evans, Hamlet, s. "Evan Davis," of Warrington, co. Lancaster, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19; chorister 1626-33. See *Bloxam*, i. 38.

Evans, Henry, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1564, from Gloucester, fellow 1566, B.A. 15 Oct., 1568, M.A. 14 June, 1572, B.D. 8 July, 1581.

Evans, Henry, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 March, 1596, possibly a student of the Inner Temple 1597, as of Iwerne Minster, Dorset, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Evans, Henry, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 July, 1602, aged 21.

Evans, Henry, subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 10 May, 1617, M.A. 7 May, 1620.

Evans, Henry, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 Dec., 1633, M.A. from HART HALL, 20 June, 1636; one of these names rector of Llanfachell, co. Anglesey, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Henry, cler fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; B.A. from NEW INN HALL, 12 Oct., 1658, M.A. 15 June, 1661; one of these names vicar of East Chudleigh, Devon, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Henry, s. H., of Haidon, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1706-7, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1712, M.A. 1713. [30]

Evan, Hopkin, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 14, subscribes Hopkin ab Jevan.

Evan, Hugh ap, B.C.L. 26 June, 1507.

Evans, Hugh, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. (sup.) 1548-9, M.A. 15 July, 1553, prebendary of St. Paul's 1558, dean of St. Asaph 1560, sinecure rector of Cwm, Flintshire, 1566-74, vicar of Northop, Flintshire, 1571-7, rector of Cerrig-y-Druidion 1582-7, vicar of Henllan, co. Denbigh, 1582, until his death 17 Dec., 1587, aged 64. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Thomas*, 242.

Evanse, Hugh (Evance), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 20 Feb. 1570-1, M.A. 18 May, 1574, "minister word of God."

Evans, Hugh, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 21 March, 1578-9, aged 20.

Evans, Hugh, of co. Merioneth, gent., NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1617, aged 19; B.C.L. 3 May, 1625, fellow 1619, from Harlech, co. Merioneth, admitted to Winchester College 1613; schoolmaster at Southampton, headmaster Thame grammar school 1627, buried there 5 Jan., 1631. Lee's *Thame*, 483. [36]

Evans, Hugh, s. Evan, of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 17.

Evans, Hugh, s. Joh., of Rhayader, co. Radnor, pleb., pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1666, aged 19.

Evans, Hugh, s. Evan, of Llanvihangel, co. Cardigan, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 5 July, 1686, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1690, incorporated at Cambridge 1720.

Evans, Humphrey (Evons), student residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor, Geo. Capinhurst of Magdalen Coll. See *O.H.S.* i. 220. [40]

Evans, Humfrey, of co. Carnarvon, "paup. schol." ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20; B.A. 2 Nov., 1611, M.A. 30 June, 1614, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. Admon. at Oxford 19 June, 1625.

Evans, Humfrey, of co. Glamorgan (co. Cardigan written over), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1616-7, aged 18.

Evans, Humphrey, s. Thomas, of Pennant, co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1624, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 25 June, 1628, rector of Hirnant, co. Montgomery, 1633, and of Llanerfyl 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Evans, James, of Oxon, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 21.

Evans, James, s. Laurence, of Dorchester, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7, M.A. 8 June, 1630.

Evans, James, s. James, of Aveton Gifford, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 18. [5]

Evans, Jenkin, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 20; B.A. 9 Feb., 1593-4, dispensed towards M.A. 9 Nov., 1605, then in orders, rector of St. George super Ely, co. Glamorgan, 1605. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Evans, Jenkin, s. John, of Trevellan, co. Cardigan, pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 March, 1694-5, aged 20; B.A. 9 March, 1698-9; one of these names rector of Llanfachraeth 1705, and of Llanbeulan, co. Anglesey, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, John, B.A.; M.A. 9 May, 1555.

Evans, John (Evons), student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, — Gwynne, of New Coll.

Evans, John (Evons), fellow of ORIEL COLL. in July, 1562. Tutor, Ds. John Jackman. See *O.H.S.* i. 242. [10]

Evans, John, of Salop, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 17; sup. for. B.A. 12 Dec., 1577, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1579. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evans, John, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 22; one John Jevans vicar of Llanvihangel Cwmdu, co. Brecon, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, John, of BALLIOL COLL., sup. for B.A. 14 July, 1585, M.A. 5 July, 1594. See *O.H.S.* xii. 132.

Evans, John, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 16; B.A. 31 Oct., 1590, M.A. 7 July, 1593.

Evans, John, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 8 July, 1595. [15]

Evans, John, astrologer. See *Ath.* ii. 552.

Evans, John, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 17.

Evans, John, of co. Flint, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1615, aged 20; B.A. 30 Oct., 1616.

Evans, John, B.A. from HART HALL, 28 June, 1620.

Evans, John, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1620, aged 19; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1. [20]

Evans, John (Evens), s. Peter, of Frampton, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1622, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 13 Dec., 1625.

Evans, John, s. William, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 15; B.A. 13 Feb., 1622-3, then "eq. aur. fil."

Evans, John, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 31 Oct., 1629, M.A. 7 June, 1632, perhaps rector of West Ogwell, Devon, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, John (Evanes), s. John, of Hill Crome, co. Worcester, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 25 Jan., 1636-7, rector of Hill Crome 1641; brother of William 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, John, s. "Evan Thomas," of Llanyllted, co. Merioneth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 18. [25]

Evans, John, s. Mathew, of Pennigos, co. Montgomery, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 March, 1646-7, aged 18; expelled by the visitors for non-appearance 1648, a nonconformist master of the free schools of Dolgelly and Oswestry, ejected under the Act of uniformity, became minister of an independent church at Wrexham Feb., 1668, died 16 July, 1700. See *Burrows*, 478; *Calamy*, iii. 523; & *Thomas*, 261.

Evans, John, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1660; (M.A. from HART HALL 1663); B.D. 1670.

Evans, John, "serv." MERTON COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660.

Evans John, s. "Evans David," of Llanarth, co. Cardigan, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 19; B.A. 1665.

Evans, John, "serviens," s. "Evan Roberts," of Penllech, co. Carnarvon, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 20; B.A. 1670; perhaps M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1674; one of these names rector of Penmorfa, co. Carnarvon, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Evans, John, s. Dav., of Trowarth, co. Denbigh, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1667, aged 19; B.A. 1671; perhaps M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1674.

Evans, John, s. Bonner, of Plasdu, co. Carnarvon, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 16.

Evance, John, s. Neh., of Hanwood, Salop, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 19.

Evans, John, s. Th., of Llanvihangle, co. Monmouth, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1676, aged 15.

Evans, John, s. William, of Bridgnorth, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 June, 1677, aged 15; one of these names rector of Stockton, Salop, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Evans, John, s. William, of Tregare, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 July, 1677, aged 16; one of these names rector of Llanllowell, co. Monmouth, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, John; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 19 April, 1681, M.A. 3 July, 1684, B. and D.D. 25 June, 1695, perhaps chaplain H.E.I.C.S. Bengal and Madras, rector of Llanaelhaiarn, co. Carnarvon, bishop of Bangor 1702-15, and of Meath 1716, until his death in Dublin 2 March, 1723-4. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iii. 121; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Evans, John, s. Hugh, of Rhayader, co. Radnor, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 March, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1691.

Evans, John, s. Ev., of Tan-y-Bwlch, co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1690-1, aged 18. See also EVAN 1696.

Evans, John, s. Corn., of Beaumaris, Isle of Anglesey, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 March, 1710-11, aged 19. [40]

Evans, John, s. Morgan, of Upton Bishop, co. Hereford, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1711, aged 16; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 24 March, 1715-16, B.A. 16 June, 1715, M.A. 21 April, 1718, canon 1721, and archdeacon of Llandaff 1722-49; canon of Hereford 1722, vicar of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, 1724, rector of Bromyard (2nd portion) 1728, vicar of Upton Bishop 1733, until his death 23 March, 1748-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, John, s. "Evan David," of Cardigan town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1717-18, M.A. 1722.

Evans, Jonathan, s. Griff., of Llangullo, co. Cardigan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 19; one of these names vicar of Bradfield, Essex, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Joseph, s. Alexander, of Leachlade, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18.

Evans, Lewis, student of CHRIST CHURCH, 1552, B.A. 1 Feb., 1553-4, M.A. 17 Dec., 1556, B.D. (sup. Feb.) 1561-2, rector of Waterstock, Oxon, 1561, and of Ducklington, Oxon, 1568, etc. See *Ath.* i. 411; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Lewis, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1566-7, from co. Brecon, B.A. 21 Feb., 1565-6, M.A. 26 June, 1570; one of these names vicar of Bibury, co. Gloucester, 1566, canon of Wells, 1566, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Lewis, B.A. from HART HALL 18 Feb., 1573-4. [5]

Evans, Lewis (Evanne), of co. Monmouth, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 28; curate of Cassington, Oxon, 1580. See *Ath.* i. 412.

Evans, Lewis, of co. Monmouth, verbi minister. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1581, aged 31; B.A. 23 March, 1582-3, M.A. 8 July, 1585, perhaps rector of Machen, co. Monmouth, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Lewis, of Radnor, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1584, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1586-7; called also Lewis Evans *alias* Thomas.

Evans, Lewis, of co. Merioneth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. 19 Nov., 1612.

Evans, Lewis (apparently erased in subscription book), 17 Dec., 1619. [10]

Evans, Lewis, s. John, of Glascombe, co. Radnor, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18.

Evans, Lewis, s. Henry, of Llanddausaint, Anglesey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1635, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1639-40.

Evans, Lewis, s. Rowl., of Carno, co. Montgomery, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674.

Evans, Littleton, s. John, of Middleton, Salop, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 May, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1683-4.

Evans, Mathew, B.C.L. 26 May, 1542. [15]

Evans, Matthew, of co. Montgomery, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 11 June, 1616, M.A. 24 April, 1619, (son of John, rector of Penegoes 1588-1632), rector of Llanddulas, co. Denbigh, 1616-20, vicar of Machynlleth 1616, rector of Llanmeriwig, co. Montgomery, 1620, rector of Penegoes, co. Montgomery, 1635, sequestrated 1646; father of John 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Thomas*, 336; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 46.

Evans, Matthew, s. Richard, of Heath, Oxon, pp. NEW COLL., matric. 3 April, 1669, aged 14, B.A. 1677, fellow; inventory at Oxford 11 May, 1680.

Evans, Matthew, of Heath, Oxon, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 June, 1673, aged 18; probably identical with the preceding entry; his father rector of Hethe 1622-99. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Maurice (Evance), B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 1 Feb. 1576-7, M.A. 4 July, 1583, as "Martin." See *O.H.S.* xii. 64.

Evans, Maurice, s. Evan, of Lloram, co. Denbigh, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 18; B.A. 1669. [20]

Evans, Meredith, of Radnor, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 April, 1588, aged 20.

Evans, Michael, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1627-8, aged 20; B.A. 19 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 3 July, 1630; B.D. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1642, rector of Tarrant Rawston, Dorset, 1628, perhaps treasurer of Bangor cathedral 1660, and canon of Chester 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Michael, s. Maurice, of Westminster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 June, 1671, aged 19; B.A. 1675, M.A. 18 March, 1677-8, prebendary and sub-dean of Westminster 1702, vicar of St. Brides', London, 1710, died 21 Aug., 1732. See *Chester's West. Abbey Reg.* 336; *Al. West.* 171; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Evans, Morgan, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 15; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 11 Feb., 1601-2, possibly student of Gray's Inn 1605, as son and heir apparent of John of Llancoyd-vauder, co. Glamorgan, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Evans, Morgan, s. "Evan Morg.," of Llantrissent, co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; perhaps beneficed in his native county. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Evans, Morgan, s. M., of Cil-y-cwm, co. Carmarthen gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 Dec. 1703, aged 26; B.C.L. 1710, perhaps canon of Llandaff 1713, and chancellor 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Evans, Nicolas, B.A. (sup. 26 June), 1521.

Evans, Nicholas, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1603-4; student of Lincoln's Inn 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evans, Philip, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 30 May, 1593.

Evans, Polydor, of Somerset, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 23; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 12 Nov., 1613, rector of Marksbury, Somerset, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Evance, Ralph, s. John, of Llanmerewigg, co. Montgomery, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1669-70, aged 15 (called Evans in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676.

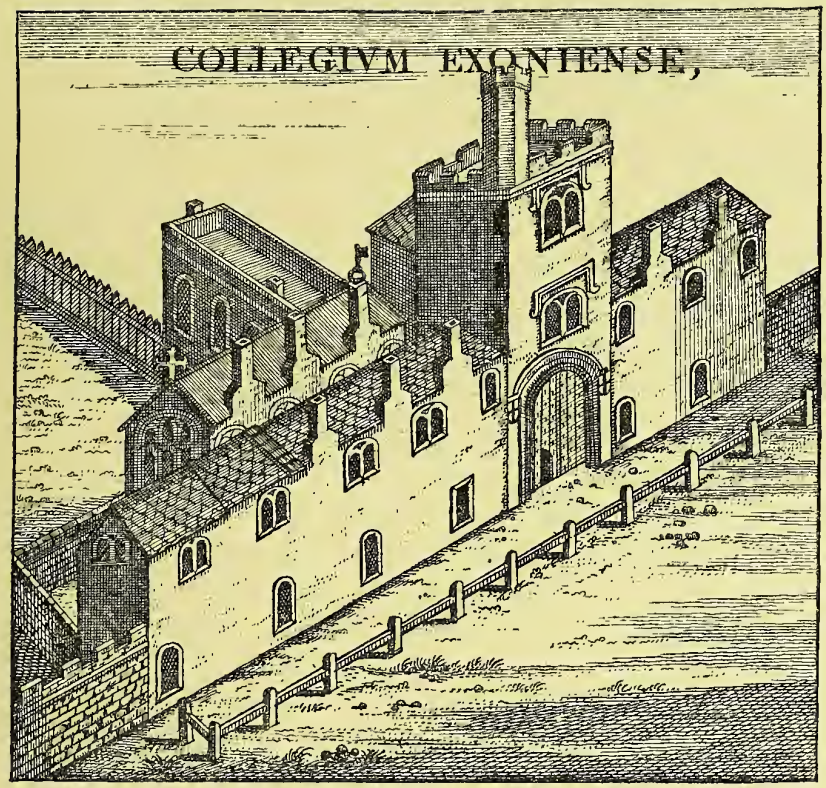
Evans, Reginald, s. David, of Lampeter, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 19; vicar of Manerbier, co. Pembroke, 1691, rector and vicar of St. Florence, co. Pembroke, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evance, Richard; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 14 Feb., 1576-7, M.A. 27 June, 1579. See *O.H.S.* xii. 65.

Evans, Richard (Evanes), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 17; B.A. 24 May, 1595; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 28 June, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Richard, of Oxon, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 15; perhaps B.A. 15 July, 1606, M.A. 7 July, 1609, then in orders, perhaps D.D. of St. Andrew's university, incorporated 12 July, 1620, rector of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, 1612 until sequestered in 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 187. [35]

Evans, Richard, of co. Montgomery, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1606, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 20 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 4 May, 1619 (then in orders), perhaps vicar of Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, 1618, vicar of Tremeirchion, co. Flint, 1620, vicar of Welshpool, co. Montgomery, 1622, rector of Halkin, Flints, 1626, and of Llanasa, Flints, 1633; deprived by the Puritan approvers; father of Richard 1663. See *Thomas*, 255; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*



VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

Evans, Richard; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 19 March, 1618-19.

Evans, Richard, s. David, of Carnarvon town, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Iuly, 1637, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 6 July, 1641.

Evans, Richard, s. David, of Beckington, co. Montgomery, pleb. pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 16; B.A. 29 Nov., 1642; created M.A. 18 July, 1643, "because he had lately done the king service in the western parts of England, and for that he was now to go into Ireland." See *Fasti*, ii. 60.

Evans, Richard, s. Richard, of Halkin, co. Flint, minister. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 July, 1663, aged 19.

Evans, Richard, s. Jones, of Llangerney, co. Denbigh, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 19; perhaps B.A. 1681. [5]

Evans, Ritharch, of HART HALL, in and before 1568.

Evan, Robert (Enan), chaplain. B.A. (sup. 1 July), 1511.

Evan, Robert, B.A.; B.Can.L. 17 May, 1534; B.D. Cambridge, 1544, rector of Llantrissant, Anglesey, 1526-34, dean of Bangor 1534, and again 1557, rector of Llaneingan in Llyn 1534-5, vicar of Terrington St. John, Norfolk, 1540, and of Llanllechid, co. Carnarvon, 1555; first master of MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1542-6; son of Evan ap Riaulte, etc., died about March, 1570. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Cooper*, i. 284; *Fasti*, i. 97.

Evans, Robert (Evons), student residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor, Davie Hwes, of White Hall. See *O.H.S.* i. 250.

Evans, Robert, of QUEEN'S COLL., in and before 1564. [10]

Evans, Robert, of co. Merioneth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 21.

Evans, Robert, of co. Montgomery, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec. 1610, aged 19; B.A. 4 July, 1614, M.A. 25 June, 1617; one of these names rector of West Wycombe, Bucks, 1624, until sequestered 1644. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 233.

Evans, Robert, s. "Evan Price," of Bodvari, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 21; B.A. 14 Feb., 1628-9, possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1631. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Evans, Robert, subscribed 10 April, 1635; possibly a student of the Inner Temple 1633, as son and heir of Edward, of Crickett, Salop. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evans, Robert, s. "Evan Lloyd," of Llandwrog, co. Carnarvon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 20 Feb., 1638-9, M.A. 8 July, 1642. [15]

Evans, Robert, s. Mich., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 July, 1679, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1681, as of All Hallows, London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evans, Robert, s. Ric., of Llanlifny, co. Caermarthen, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1707-8, aged 18; B.A. 1711.

Evans, Robert, s. Evan, of Bala, co. Merioneth, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1712, aged 17; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1716.

Evans, Roger, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1553-6, B.A. (sup. April), 1555; fellow of TRINITY COLL. 1556-9, M.A. (sup. 8 April), 1559, rector of Bridestowe, Devon, 1571. See *Boase*, 40; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Evans, Rowland, student residing in the town in July, 1562, [20]

Evanes, Rowland, of co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 21 Feb., 1622-3.

Evans, Roland, s. "Evan Griffiths," of Llanrhisted, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1639-40, aged 18.

Evans, Samuel, of Oxon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621.

Evans, Samuel, s. David, of Bierton, Bucks, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 11 March, 1624-5, aged 18; B.C.L. 11 Oct., 1632, incorporated at Cambridge 1635, rector of Syresham, Northants, 1637; his father vicar of Bierton 1596-1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 84.

Evans, Simon, s. Richard, of Exeter, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 15. [25]

Evans, Simon, s. "Ev. Sym.," of Cloakhanmore (? Clocaenog), co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 21; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1713; perhaps M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1729, rector of Llandegla, co. Denbigh, 1718-31, vicar of Llanarmon in Yale, co. Denbigh, 1731-53. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Thomas*, 626.

Evans, Thomas, B.C.L. (sup. 24 Jan.), 1520-1.

Evans, Thomas, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 20.

Evans, Thomas, of co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 18.

Evans, Thomas, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1580, incorporated 11 July, 1585.* [30]

Evans, Thomas, of JESUS COLL., sup. for B.A. 15 April, 1586. See *O.H.S.* xii. 138.

Evans, Thomas, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 2 March, 1593-4.

Evans, Thomas, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 14 July, 1596.

Evanes, Thomas, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 June, 1598, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Dec., 1601.

Evans, Thomas, of co. Flint, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1606-7, aged 18. [35]

Evance, Thomas, of Salop, arm. HART HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17.

Evans, Thomas, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 27 Feb., 1610-11.

Evans, Thomas, s. "Evan Davies," of Hill Croome, co. Worcester, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1624-5, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 March, 1627-28, M.A. 18 June, 1631; one of these names rector of Welland, co. Worcester, 1636, until his death in 1671, aged 65. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Thomas, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Feb., 1627-8, aged 18; perhaps B.A. 1 April, 1628.

Evans, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Ashton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1636, aged 18; B.A. 11 June, 1640. [40]

Evans, Thomas, "serv." WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Evans, Thomas, "serv." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663.

Evance, Thomas, s. Richard, of Oswestry, Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672.

Evans, Thomas, s. "Evan Thomas," of Llantrisant Misken, co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 21; B.A. 1673.

Evans, Thomas, s. "Evan Williams," of Eglwysvach, co. Denbigh, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1672, aged 19; B.A. 5 Feb., 1675-6; one of these names rector of Llandogget, co. Denbigh, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [45]

Evans, Thomas, s. Wal., of Llangattock, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1685, aged 17.

Evans, Thomas, s. Th., of co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., subscribed 8 April, 1693, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 9 March, 1698-9, M.A. 1701.

Evans, Thomas, s. Tho., of Twyford, Bucks, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, vicar of Wolverton, Bucks, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Thomas, s. Tho., of Oxford (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 14; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706.

Evans, Thomas, s. Dav., of Bangor, co. Cardigan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1710, aged 16; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717. [5]

Evans, Tristram, s. Tristram, of Wells, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, rector of Beaumont cum Mosse, Essex, 1723, until his death 8 Oct., 1777. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Walter, of co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 22; B.A. 13 May, 1594, M.A. 15 May, 1599.

Evans, Walter, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 14 July, 1618, M.A. 5 July, 1626, vicar of St. Clears 1619, and of Llanboidy, co. Carmarthen, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, William, B.C.L. 18 July, 1552; one William Jevan vicar of Granston, co. Pembroke, 1559, and of Llandeloy, co. Pembroke, 1560. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, William, of co. Hereford, "Verbi minister." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1583, aged 30; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 12 Feb., 1585-6; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 21 June, 1589. [10]

Evans, William, of Radnor, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 March, 1585, aged 17.

Evans, William, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 7 April, 1593.

Evans, William, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 21 Feb., 1600-1.

Evans, William, of co. Flint, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb. 1608-9, M.A. 4 July, 1611.

Evans, William, of co. Monmouth, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 19; B.A. 3 Nov., 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622, B.D. 6 June, 1635; sup. for licence to preach 8 Dec., 1635. [15]

Evans, William (Evanes), s. Richard, of Hereford city, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1623, aged 16; B.A. 30 Jan., 1626-7 (? M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 7 July, 1629), B.D. 16 July, 1636, D.D. 2 July, 1640, prebendary of Hereford 1631; died 30 April, 1668. See *Fasti*, i. 516; & *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 112.

Evans, William, s. John, of Hill Croome, co. Worcester, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 22; B.A. 27 June, 1627; brother of John, 1634.

Evans, William, s. "Evan Williams," of Llandoverye, co. Carmarthen, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 29 Nov., 1637.

Evans, William, s. Peirse, of St. Hillaries, co. Monmouth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1635, aged 17.

Evans, William (Evens), arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1658. [20]

Evans, William, s. Evan, of Landebye, co. Carmarthen, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 18; chorister 1668-9, clerk 1669-74, B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674. See *Bloxam*, i. 94.

Evans, William, 1s. Herb., of Neath, co. Glamorgan, equitis. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1675, aged 17.

Evans, William, s. George, of Gloucester city, pp. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1687, aged 15; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1697, student of Middle Temple 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evans, William, s. Tho., of Llanbery, co. Caernarvon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, rector of Rhiw, co. Carnarvon, 1712, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evans, Zachariah, of Kent, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 Jan. 1588-9, aged 16; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 28 June, 1598 (then in orders), M.A. 11 May, 1601, vicar of Elham, Kent, 1601, rector of Hanworth, Middlesex, 1607; father of Edward 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Evarill, Edward; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1616, incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1618.*

Evatt. See EVETT.

Evatt, Edward, s. Edw., of Northrop, co. Flint, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 15.

Evat, John, of Notts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 17.

Evatt, Robert, of Notts, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 1 March, 1604-5, aged 18; vicar of Horsley, co. Derby, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Evatts, William, of Berks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1621-2, aged 15; B.A. 26 June, 1622; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 30 June, 1627, vicar of Rauceby, co. Lincoln, 1636, and rector of Thorganby 1640, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Laund 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eve, Henry, of Cambridge, created D.D. 12 Sept., *1661, rector of Buckland 1663, vicar of Teynham 1663-85, rector of Midley (all in Kent) 1680; licenced 24 June, 1663, then a widower, aged 45, to marry Martha Robinson, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster; died March, 1685-6. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Hasted's Kent*, ii. 738, note *t*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evelegh, Charles, s. Nic., of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Aug., 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1677, vicar of Harberton, Devon, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Evelegh, George (Eveley), of EXETER COLL. 1572, B.A. 18 Jan., 1574-5, possibly a student of Middle Temple 1574, as 2s. of John, of Holcombe, Devon, esq. (after son and heir). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evelegh, James, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1584-5, aged 16; fellow 1587-1601, B.A. 9 July, 1590, M.A. 10 May, 1593, perhaps 7s. of John, of Holcombe, and a knight. See *Boase*, 49. [35]

Eveleighe, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 16; fellow 1578-93, B.A. 11 July, 1581, M.A. 4 June, 1584; (incorporated at Cambridge 1585), proctor 1590, principal of HART HALL 1599, until his death, buried in Magdalen chapel, Oxon, 10 Aug., 1604; probably 2s. John, of Holcombe. See *Boase*, 47.

Evelegh, John, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 4 Feb., 1616-17; perhaps a clerk in holy orders, and son of George 1572.

Evelegh, John, born in Devon, s. James, of Windsor, Berks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1635, aged 14.

Eveleigh, John, s. Edward, of Exeter, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1667-8, aged 17; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, fellow 1674-81, rector of South Sydenham 1680, and vicar of Lamerton, Devon, 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 78.

Eveleigh, John, s. John, of Ottery, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1702, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1705-6.

Evelegh, Nicholas, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1579-80, B.A. 29 May, 1583, M.A. 23 June, 1587, possibly bar.-at-law of Middle Temple 1598, as 4s. of John, late of Holcombe, Devon, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *O.H.S.* x. 134.

Eveleighe, Richard, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 19; a student of Middle Temple 1577, (as 3s. of John, of Ottery, Devon, esq.); buried at St. Martin, Exeter, 12 June, 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eveleigh, Richard, s. Robert, of Clyst Hydon, Devon, yeoman, admitted to CAIUS COLL., Cam-
*bridge, 3 July, 1606, aged 18; B.A. 1609; incorporated 11 July, 1611, rector of St. Peter Tavy, Devon, 1615, of Bratton, Devon, 1616, canon of Exeter 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Venn*, 105.

Eveleigh, William, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1650-1. [5]

Eveleigh, William, s. Emanuel, of Kentisbere, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 March, 1683-4, aged 16; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690.

Evelyn, Edward, s. George, of Nutfeild, Surrey, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1698, aged 18; of Felbridge, Surrey, student of Inner Temple 1700, died in 1751. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evelyn, George, s. Richard, of Wotton, Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 18; of Wotton, student of Middle Temple 1636, M.P. Reigate Oct., 1645 (L.P.), till secluded in 1648, Haslemere 1661-78, Surrey 1678-81 and 1688-9, knighted 1660, died Oct. 1699, aged 82; father of John 1669; brother of John 1637, and Richard 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Evelyn, George, equitis fil. nat. min. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, of Nutfield, Surrey; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1664 (as 2s. of Sir John, of Godstone, Surrey, kt.), M.P. Bletchingley 1678-81, Gatton (Nov.) 1696-8, died in June, 1699, aged 65; father of Edward 1698. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Evelyn, George, 1s. Edw., of Long Ditton, Surrey, eq. aur. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1680, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1683, died in 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Evelyn, James, of Surrey, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 5 June, 1619, M.A. 24 April, 1623.

Evelyn, John, s. Richard, of Wootton, Surrey, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 16; created D.C.L. 15 July, 1669; of Says Court, Kent, student of Middle Temple 1636, F.R.S. and one of the council 1682, joint commissioner of the privy seal 1685, died 27 Feb., 1704-5, aged 86; M.I. Wotton; father of the next-named. See *Ath.* iv. 464; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Fasti*, ii. 317; *Rawl.* ii. 80; *D.N.B.*; & Aubrey's *Antiq. of Surrey*, 117-131.

Evelyn, John, s. John, of Dartford, Kent, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1668, aged 13; bar.-at-law, of the Middle Temple, 1683, and of the Inner Temple, 1686, a commissioner of revenue in Ireland 1692-6; died 24 March, 1698-9; father of John 1699. See *Ath.* iv. 689; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Evelyn, John, s. George, of Wotton, Surrey, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1672, died s.p. 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evelyn, (Sir) John, s. J(ohn), of Dartford, Kent, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1698-9, aged 16; of Wotton, created a baronet 30 July, 1713, F.R.S., M.P. Helston (Dec.), 1708-10, a commissioner of customs; died 14 July, 1763. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [15]

Evelyn, Richard (Evelin), s. Richard, of Wootton, Surrey, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1639-40, aged 17; of Woodcote-in-Epsom, Surrey, student of Middle Temple 1640; brother of John 1637, and George 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evelyn, Vincent, equitis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652, student of Middle Temple 1655, as 3s. of Sir Thomas, of Long Ditton, Surrey, kt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evelyn, William (Evelin), B.A. from EMMANUEL
* COLL., Cambridge, 1624, incorporated 3 July, 1627, rector of Tarrant Keynston, Dorset, 1635, probably son of Thomas, of Long Ditton. See Foster's *Index Eccl*

Evelyn, William, s. George, of Burnham, Bucks, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 29 April, 1684, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of the Middle Temple, 1691. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Everard, Daniel, of Essex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 18. [20]

Everard, Sir Redmond, (5th) bart., 2s. of Sir John, of Ballybay, Ireland, 3rd bart., created D.C.L. 22 Sept. 1715. See *Westminster Abbey Reg.* 44.

Everard, Robert, s. John, of Spaxton, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Everard, Samuel, s. Daniel, of Dudinghurst, Essex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 25 June, 1641, M.A. 5 July, 1644, rector of Swyncombe, Oxon, 1666. See *Alumni West.* 112.

Everard, Thomas, of Dorset, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 11 June, 1619, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb., 1622-3 (as Evered), vicar of Combe Keynes, Dorset, 1663-72. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Everden, Humphrey, 10 terms at Cambridge; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 17 Dec., 1607; one Everden sequestered to rectory of Woodchurch, Kent, 1645. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 91; & *O.H.S.* x. 371. [25]

Evered, Daniel, of Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1609-10, aged 15; B.A. 25 June, 1614, as Everard.

Evered, John, of Dorset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 March, 1595-6, aged 16.

Evered, Noah, subscribed 27 May, 1614; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 3 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 29 Nov., 1620.

Evered, Stephen, of Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1610-11, aged 17; B.A. 18 Nov., 1613; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 11 July, 1618, rector of Allington, Wilts, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Evered, William (Etherodd), fellow of NEW COLL. 1540-7, from Fyfeld, Dorset; B.A. 19 April, 1544, M.A. 5 Feb., 1547-8; "a teacher of Winchester"; vicar of Wanborough, Wilts, 1551. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* i. [30]

Everenden, Walter, s. John, of Telscombe, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 18.

Everett, David, s. John, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 27 Jan., 1639-40, aged 16.

Everett, Edward (Everytt), s. Thomas, of Tunbridge, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 16.

Everet, John, B.A. 27 April, 1573, M.A. 27 June, 1577 (perhaps of ST. MARY HALL). See *O.H.S.* xii. 27.

Everet, Richard, of Herts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 18.

Everod, Humphrey, of QUEEN'S COLL., 1601. See *Newman.*

Evers. See EURE.

Eversfield, Anthony, s. Nicholas, of Steyning, Sussex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 10 Nov., 1640. [5]

Eversfield, John, s. Nicholas, of Hollington, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 May, 1640, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1642, M.P. for Steyning July-Dec., 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eversley, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb., of MAGDALEN HALL, in or before 1572, aged 17.

Everton, Antony, B.A. 12 July, 1529.

Everton, Francis, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 April, 1586 (or 6 July, 1587), aged 15; B.A. 30 Jan., 1593-4; chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1595-1616, M.A. 7 July, 1598, B.D. 6 July, 1610, licenced to preach 31 Jan., 1610-11, preacher at Horspath, Oxford, 1608-13. See *Bloxam*, ii. 132.

Everton, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 3 April, 1596, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 27 May, 1601. [10]

Everton, Michael, chaplain of MAGDALEN COLL. 1541, B.A. 9 July, 1543, M.A. Oct., 1545. See *Bloxam*, ii. 127.

Every, John (Ivery), s. John, of Chaffcombe, Somerset, serjeant-at-arms to Q. Elizabeth; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1 Feb., 1576-7, fellow 1577, M.A. 5 April, 1581, student in medicine 16 years, supplicated for B.Med. 29 April, 1600, and for D.Med. 3 June, 1600, but does not appear to have been admitted: of St. Peter-in-theEast, Oxford, married Elizabeth, sister of Wm. Lambert, of Oxford; bond for admon. at Oxford 20 Jan., 1620, as an M.A. (see *Griffiths*); father of Simon.

Every, John (Evary), s. John, of Seamesbrough, Dorset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1637, aged 17; father of John 1661.

Every, John, equitis fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1650; B.A. 6 March, 1651-2, a student of Gray's Inn 1652 (as 2s. of Sir Simon, of Egginton, co. Derby, bart.), of Burton-on-Trent; died s.p. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Every, John, arm., s. John, of Glanville Wotton, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 17; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663 (as EVORY); of Cothey, Ashbrittle, Somerset, M.P. for Bridport 1678-9; his will proved 18 Feb., 1679-80. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, ii. 264. [15]

Every, (Sir) Simon, born in Northants. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1618, aged 15 (as gent.); a student of Middle Temple 1620 (as son and heir of John, of Oxford); proved his father's will 29 Oct., 1623; M.P. for Leicester April-May, 1640, created a baronet 26 May, 1641; compounded for his estate of Egginton, in Derbyshire, and died 1649; father of John 1650. See Foster's *Baronetage* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Every, William, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 17; called IVORIE in *Mat. Reg.*

Every, William, s. William, of Cothay, Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 17; father of William next-named.

Every, William, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1658, possibly a student of Inner Temple 1657, as of Cothay, Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evesham, Richard, Benedictine. B.D. 30 Oct., 1513, sup. for D.D. 12 July, 1519. [20]

Evett, Henry, B.A. 12 July, 1570; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1582, as son and heir of William, of Hallow, co. Worcester, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Evett, John, of co. Worcester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 15; a student of Middle Temple 1605, as son and heir of Henry, late of Woodhall, co. Worcester, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Evett, John, s. Henry, of Hallow, co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1673, aged 17; died 13 May, 1675, aged 21, buried in college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 102.

Evett, Simon, 1s. John, of Woodhall, co. Worcester, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 18.

Evett, William, s. John, of Hallow, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 5 Feb., 1632-3, M.A. 20 Oct., 1635, rector of Little Yeldham, Essex, 1643, and of Grafton Flyford, co. Worcester, 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Evetts, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 16.

Evetts, Richard, of Berks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1620, aged 20; B.A. 12 Dec., 1620, as Evats.

Evetts, Thomas, s. Barloe, of Sheldon, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1701-2, aged 17; B.A. 1705.

Evington, (Sir) James, of London. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Nov. 1608, aged 16 (as gent.); B.A. 4 May, 1612, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1605, born Sept., 1592, student of Gray's Inn 1613 (as son of Francis, of Enfield, Middlesex, esq., who was a merchant taylor and alderman of London), knighted 26 March, 1617, as of Casewick, co. Lincoln, and of Southoe, Hunts; died 12 April, 1650. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Robinson*, i. 49.

Evington, Robert, B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cam-*bridge, 1575, incorporated 9 July, 1577, rector of Normanton-on-Soar, Notts, 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Evington, Thomas, sup. for B.A. 5 May, 1515.

Ewbanke, Henry, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1573, aged 17; tabarder 1575, B.A. 7 July, 1576, fellow 1579, M.A. 23 May, 1579, canon of Lichfield 1581, rector So. Sheepy, co. Leicester, 1581, of Washington, co. Durham, 1584, canon of Durham 1596, rector of Elwicke 1596, of Winston 1600, of Haughton le Skerne 1610, and of Whickham (all co. Durham) 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ewbanke, Tobye, of co. Durham, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1607, as son and heir of Henry, sub-dean of Durham. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Ewen, Hastings (Yewnes), of Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 16; B.A. 19 Oct., 1620.

Ewen, John, B.A. (sup. 13 April), 1508. [35]

Ewen, William, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 23; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 13 May, 1588.

Ewens, John, of Somerset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 11 Feb., 1597-8, student of Middle Temple 1593, as son and heir of John of Suddover in Wincanton, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ewens, Matthew, of Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1595, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1597 (as son and heir of Alexr., of Wincanton, Somerset, esq.), father of the next named and a knight according to *O.H.S.* xii. 444. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ewens, Matthew, s. Matthew, of Cadborne, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 19; sup. for B.A. 20 May, 1625, then "eq. aur. fil." See *O.H.S.* xii. 444.

Ewens, Ralph, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1658.

Ewens, William, s. Dan, of Bustock, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 March, 1713-14, aged 17; clerk 1715-17, B.A. 1717 (as Ewins), rector of Creacombe, Devon, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ewer, Henry, of Herts, pleb. HART HALL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1610, as son and heir of Thomas, of Lea, Herts, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Clutterbuck's *Herts*, i. 255. [5]

Ewer, Henry, s. Henry, of Lea, Herts, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1662, as of Richmond, Surrey, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ewer, Henry, s. Thomas, of Richmond, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1693, aged 16.

Ewer, John, B.A. (sup.) 1548, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1549-54, from Herefordshire.

Ewre, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1651, B.A. 6 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 22 April, 1658, employed in the state service in the navy, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1647 (son of William, barber-surgeon), born in Stephen's, Walbrook, 10 Sept., 1632; perhaps rector of Ingatestone, Essex, 1662. See *Robinson*, i. 182; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ewer, John, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657. [10]

Ewer, Richard (Eware or Ever), he also studied at Cambridge; B.A. 1 Feb., 1520-1, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1522, M.A. 31 March, 1525, B.D. 25 June, 1534, one of the first prebendaries of Worcester, rector of Hornsey, Middlesex, 1536, vicar of South Weald, Essex, 1537, rector of Ripple, co. Worcester, 1543-54, etc.; died 1558. See *O.H.S.* iv. 252; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Fasti*, i. 99.

Ewer, Roger, of Herts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Jan., 1586-7, aged 18; B.A. 20 May, 1590, M.A. 30 May, 1593, rector of Wendlebury, Oxon, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Exton, Edward, s. Robert, of Chichester, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 April, 1643, aged 15; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. 16 Nov., 1646, M.A. 1660 (incorporated at Cambridge 1664), B. and D. Med. 1666; (perhaps LL.B. Lambeth 22 Sept., 1663), died 26 Oct., 1683, aged 57, buried in college chapel; will at Oxford dated 12 Oct., 1683. See *Gutch*, i. 343-4; & *Burrows*, 511.

Eyans, John, s. Anton, of Bagbrooke, Oxon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 March, 1688-9, aged 15; scholar 1690, B.A. 1692, exhibitioner 1693-5, M.A. 1695, fellow 1698-1704, proctor 1703, rector of Chipping Warden, Northants, 1703; died 23 June, 1719; brother of Thomas 1702. See *Gardiner*, 358; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eyans, Richard, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1650-1. [15]

Eyans, Richard, s. R., of Enstone, Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 16. See Jordan's *History of Enstone*, 373.

Eyans, Thomas, s. Antony, of Bagbrook, Oxon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 June, 1702, aged 16; scholar 1703-7, exhibitioner 1704-5, B.A. 1706; brother of John. See *Gardiner*, 412.

Eykyn, John (or Eyken), s. Rich., of Acton, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 July, 1692, aged 19; B.C.L. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1708, vicar of Burford, Oxon, 1701, and of Farmington, co. Gloucester, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eyles, Edward, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1668; as 2s. of John, of Devizes, Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Eyles, George, B.A. 26 March, 1576, M.A. 10 July, 1578. See *O.H.S.* xii. 58. [20]

Eyloe, Richard, s. Richard, of Kingston, Berks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 17.

Eylonde, Robert, fellow of NEW COLL. 9 Sept., 1503, from Newent, co. Gloucester; B.C.L. 29 July, 1512; died 21 Aug., 1518, buried in college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 220.

Eynes, Richard, of Surrey, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17.

Eynon, John, B.C.L. 1 July, 1510; rector of Thenford, Northants, 1524, and of Slapton 1533. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eynon, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 8 Nov., 1592; rector of St. Bride's, co. Pembroke, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eynon, Thomas, B.C.L. 1 July, 1510; perhaps rector of Baverstock, Wilts, 1537. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [26]

Eyre, Ambrose, s. Giles, of Whiteparish, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1629, aged 19; B.A. 3 Feb., 1629-30; purchased Newhouse in 1633, and died 1649.

Eyre, Anthony, created M.A. 4 Nov., 1663; possibly a student of the Inner Temple 1655, as of Rampton, Notts (s. Sir Gervase); M.P. Notts, 1661, until his death in 1671; father of Gervase 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eyre, Charles, of Ewelme, Oxon, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1698-9, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 1702, M.A. 1705.

Eyre, Christopher, s. William, of Box, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Sept., 1689, aged 18. B.C.L. 1697, rector of Aston, Herts, 1700, preb. of St. David's 1711, and of Llandaff, 1711, rector of Tempsford, Beds, 1711, canon of Winchester 1729, See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Eyre, Edward, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eyre, Edward, created B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 15 April, 1648; possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1654 (as 9s. of Giles, of Whiteparish, Wilts, gent.); baptised 23 Jan., 1626, settled in co. Galway. See *Burrows*, 36; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Eyre, Francis, s. Sam., of Sarum, Wilts, gent., WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 April, 1690, aged 17; scholar 1691-6, B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, D.D. by diploma 15 Jan., 1734-5, rector of Steeple Langford, Wilts, 1698-1703, of Tredington, co Worcester, 1703, of Faccombe, Hants, 1706, canon residentiary of Salisbury 1711, rector of Bright Waltham, Hants, 1722, until his death 31 Oct., 1738; brother of Robert 1683. See *Gardiner*, 366; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Eyre, George, s. John, of Chalfont, Wilts, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 16.

Eyre, Gervase, s. Antony, of Rampton, Notts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Nov., 1683, aged 14; of Rampton, Notts, a student of the Inner Temple 1686; high sheriff of Notts, and M.P. 1698, until his death 16 Feb., 1703-4. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Eyre, (Sir) Giles. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653 (as arm.), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1661, serjeant-at-law 1689 (as son and heir of Giles of Whiteparish, Wilts, arm.), recorder of Sarum, and M.P. 1689, until a justice of King's Bench 4 May, 1689, and knighted 31 Nov. following; licenced 18 Nov., 1662, to marry Dorothy, daughter of John Ryves, esq.; died 2 June, 1695, father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, etc.

Eyre, Giles, s. Giles, of "Albi Monast." (Whiteparish), Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1681-2, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1685, of Brickworth, Wilts, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1682, M.P. Downton Dec., 1715, until his death 29 Nov., 1734, aged 71; brother of John same date. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Eyre, Giles, s. Tho., of Aishley, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 July, 1699, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1706, serjeant-at-law 1724, king's serjeant 1736. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Eyre, Henry, fellow of JESUS COLL. by visitors 1648, B.A. 26 June, 1649; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1651, M.A. 18 Nov., 1652; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1647 (as 10s. of Giles, of Whiteparish, Wilts, esq.), recorder of Salisbury and M.P. 1659 and 1660, M.P. Dowton 1675, until his death 1678. See *O.H.S.* iv. 292; *Burrows*, 197; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eyre, Henry, s. Jarvis, of Rampton, Notts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1716, of Rowter, co. Derby, high sheriff 1723, baptised at Rampton 22 Sept., 1693, student of Middle Temple 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Eyre, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1589-90, aged 15; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 12 June, 1600; called Tyre in *O.H.S.* xi. 174.

Eyre, John, B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1640-1; incorporated 3 June, 1652, M.A. 1652; one of these names vicar of Marston St. Lawrence, Northants, 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eyre, John, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1666, M.A. 1672, incorporated 11 July, 1676; one of these names rector of Hoo, Norfolk, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eyre, John, s. Giles, of "Albi Monaster" (Whiteparish), Wilts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1681-2, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1688, bencher 1715, M.P. Downton in 8 parliaments, (May) 1698-1701, 1705, until his death 2 Nov., 1715, when he was succeeded by his brother Giles (1682). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Eyre, John, s. Henry, of Wedhampton, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 March, 1694, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Eyre, Joseph, s. Sam, of Hartlebury, co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1690, B.A. 1694.

Eyre, Reginald, s. Reg., of Nether Seale, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1666-7, M.A. 1670, rector of Beachampton, Bucks, 1671, of Neenton, Salop, 1678, and of King's Newton, co. Warwick, 1687; brother of Samuel, 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Eyre, Richard, of co. York, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 26 June, 1622.

Eyre, Richard, s. Rich., of New Sarum, Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 17; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1685, B.A. 1685, M.A. 1689, admitted Merchant Taylors' school, 1677; licenced (V.G.) 28 April, 1690, to marry Margaret Hawes of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster; rector of Burghclere, Hants, 1690, canon of Sarum 1692, and of Wells 1711, master of St. John's hospital near Wilton, Wilts, 1713; died before 4 Feb., 1745-6. See *Rawl.* ii. 285, xvii. 114, xx. 192; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Robinson*, i. 293.

Eyre, Robert (Eyer, Eyere, or Ayer), B.A. 17 July, 1531, perhaps rector of Langridge, Somerset, 1530-56, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Eyre, Robert, B.A. 11 March, 1574-5.

Eyre, Robert, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1597, treasurer 1626; dead before 23 Oct. 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eyre, Robert, eq. aur. fil. B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 4 July, 1611; student of Lincoln's Inn 1613, as 3s. of Sir William, of Chalfield, Wilts, knt.; brother of William 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eyre, Robert; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 29 Oct., 1627, M.A. 3 Nov., 1630.

Eyre, Robert s. Thomas, of Newton, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1634-5, aged 14. B.A. 25 Oct., 1638, M.A. 8 July, 1641. [20]

Eyre, Robert, s. William, of Box, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Aug., 1676, aged 19; fellow 1676, B.A. 1680, M.A. 14 Jan., 1683-4, B. and D.D. 1697, fellow of Wykeham's college, Winchester; rector of Martyr Worthy, Hants, 1703, and of Fawley, Hants, 3 March, 1721-2, canon of Winchester 1700 until his death 15 Oct., 1722. See *Ath.* iv. 558; *Hearne*, i. 321; *Rawl.* i. 86, xvii. 116; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eyre, (Sir) Robert. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 May, 1683 (as arm.), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1690, treasurer and Q.C. 1709 (son of Samuel, 1653), recorder of Salisbury 1696, and M.P. in six parliaments, 1698-1710, solicitor-general of England 1708-10, serjeant-at-law 1710, a justice of Court of Queen's Bench 1710, and knighted 6 May, 1710, chancellor to the Prince of Wales, lord chief baron of Court of Exchequer 1723, and lord chief justice of Common Pleas 1725 until his death 28 Dec., 1735; brother of Francis 1690. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Eyre, Robert, s. Thomas, of Box, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL, matric. 3 July, 1708, aged 18, B.A. 1712; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 19 Jan., 1715-16, proctor 1724, B. and D.D. 1735, rector of Nangle, co. Pembroke, 1719, and of Buckland, Surrey, 1724-75. See *Rawl.* v. 132; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eyre, Rowland, of co. Derby, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 16; B.A. 14 April, 1619, student of Lincoln's Inn 1618 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Hassop, co. Derby, esq.); rector of Leven, Yorks, 1625. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eyre, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Bromham, Wilts, pleb. of ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1624-5, aged 20; B.A. 7 July, 1625, vicar of Hardenhuish, Wilts, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Eyre, (Sir) Samuel, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653 (as arm.); bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1661, treasurer 1688-9, serjeant-at-law 1692 (son and heir of Robert, of New Sarum, Wilts, arm.); licenced 18 Oct., 1661, to marry Martha, daughter of Francis Lucy, of London, esq.; a judge of King's Bench 1694 (knighted 22 Feb.) until his death, on circuit at Lancaster, 12 Sept., 1698; father of Robert 1683. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.*

Eyre, Samuel, s. Reg., of Nether Seale, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 15; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671 (incorporated at Cambridge 1679), B.D. 1680, D.D. 1687, rector of Neenton, Salop, 1676, of Whitburn, co. Durham, 1686, prebendary of Durham 1690 until his death in 1694; brother of Reginald. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Eyre, Seth, s. Ric., of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 26 Dec., 1696, aged 19; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1699-1706, B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, fellow 1706-27, proctor 1712, B.D. 29 Jan. 1713-14, lecturer in moral philosophy 1713-14, rector of Winterborne Basset, Wilts, 1726, until his death in 1742. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Bloxam*, vi. 139.

Eyre, Thomas (Eyer or Eyr), B.A. 10 May, 1535.

Eyre, Thomas, s. William, of Colchester, Essex, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1633-4, aged 19; B.A. next day, M.A. 17 Dec., 1636, rector of Mile-End, St. Michael, Essex, 1641, of Colchester St. Nicholas 1641, and of Great Horkesley, Essex, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eyre, Thomas, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 July, 1659, possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1656, as 2s. of Robert, of Highlow, co. Derby, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Eyre, Thomas, s. Sam., of Hartlebury, co. Worcester. pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1680-1, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1684; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1688, vicar of Staines, Middlesex, 1696; brother of Urban. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Eyre, Thomas, s. Ric., of Westminster, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1709, aged 15; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1716, B.A. 1716, M.A. 1720, vicar-general and official principal of the consistory court of Bow, chancellor of the diocese of Bath and Wells, vicar of High Clere, Hants, 1720, canon of Wells 1721, rector of Fovant, Wilts, 1723, prebendary of Sarum 1733, until his death 1753. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Rawl.* v. 352.

Eyre, Thomas, s. "Cassio" (?) (defaced, ? "Tho."), of "St. Clem.," London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 June, 1712, aged 16; probably student of Lincoln's Inn 1712, as son and heir apparent of Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eyre, Urban, s. Sam., of Hartlebury, co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1672, aged 16; brother of Thomas 1681.

Eyre, William, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 16; (s. Thomas, of New Sarum, Wilts), of Bonhams, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1613, bencher 1630, died in Nov., 1646. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Eyre, William, of co. Derby, arm. (2s.). ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn 1621, as 2s. of Thomas, of Hassop, co. Derby, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eyre, William, s. Giles, of Whiteparish, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1629, aged 16; B.A. 25 Oct., 1632, M.A. 4 June, 1635, "a rigid calvinist," rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts, 1641, sequestered to rectory of Odstock 1641, minister of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, silenced for nonconformity in 1662, retired to his estate at Melksham, Wilts, and buried in the church there 30 Jan., 1669-70. See *Ath.* iii. 885; & *Calamy*, iii. 372.

Eyre, William, born in Wilts, s. William, of London, militis. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 17, of Neston, Wilts; brother of Robert 1611.

Eyre, William, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1658, as son and heir of Thomas, of Newton, Wilts, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eyres, Daniel, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 2 July, 1639. [15]

Eyres, Darius, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 16 (called Ayres in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 19 May, 1617, M.A. 26 Jan., 1619-20.

Eyres, John, s. John, of Rescomb, Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1638, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 25 Oct., 1638, M.A. 8 July, 1641.

Eyres, Joseph, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1639; incorporated 2 Nov., 1650; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 Nov., 1650.

Eyston, Thomas, of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1602, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1604, as of Catmore, Berks (son of John). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eystone, William, of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 18; called Elstone in *Mat. Reg.* [20]

Eythen, Edward, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 15.

Eyton, Charles, y.s. Thomas, of "Eyton upon Ye Wildmore," Salop, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1668, aged 18; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674.

Eyton, Francis, s. Kenrick, of Bangor, co. Denbigh, equitis. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1691. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Eyton, John, arm. fil. n. m. B.A. from HART HALL 12 Nov., 1607; one of these names M.P. Flint, 1614. See *O.H.S.* xii. 273.

Eyton, John, s. John, of Leesewood, co. Flint, arm. HART HALL, matric. 16 Sept., 1634, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1636. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Eyton, John, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9.

Eyton, John, y.s. Thomas, of Eyton, Salop, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, rector of Eyton-upon-Wildmore, Salop, 1676, vicar of Wellington 1689, until his death 22 Feb., 1708-9, buried at Wellington. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Eyton, Kenrick, s. Eugen (or Owen), of Llangar, co. Merioneth, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 17 Jan., 1692-3, M.A. 1695, rector of Llandegfan, co. Anglesey, 1700, vicar of Corwen 1705, treasurer of Bangor with rectory of Llanvihangle-y-Traeth, co. Merioneth, 1697, died 21 May, 1719; brother of William 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Thomas*, 690.

Eyton, Kenrick, s. K(enrick), of Leacroft, co. Stafford, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1713, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eyton, Owen, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1650; B.A. 1 March, 1653-4, student of Middle Temple 1654 (as 5s. of Sir Gerrard, of Eyton, co. Denbigh), sinecure rector of Corwen, co. Merioneth, 1660, vicar 1665, rector of Llangelynin 1671, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1685, sinecure rector of Llanarmon-in-Yale, co. Denbigh, 1687, treasurer of Bangor with rectory of Llanvihangle-y-Traeth, co. Merioneth, 1689-97, died in 1705; father of Kenrick 1689, and William 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg*; *Thomas*, 625, 689; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Eyton, Philip, equitis fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1651, student of Gray's Inn 1653, (as son and heir of Sir Thomas, of Eyton, Salop, kt.); baptised at Wellington 20 Feb., 1632, buried there 20 March, 1671-2; father of the next, and brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eyton, Philip, s. Ph., of Shrewsbury, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 17; died s.p. 4 Nov., 1687.

Eyton, Ralph (Eiton), B.A. 22 Nov., 1571, M.A. 1 Feb., 1576.

Eyton, Richard, s. Rich., of Erbistoke, co. Denbigh, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1678.

Eyton, Robert, of Salop, arm. fil. nat. max. HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 16. [5]

Eyton, Sampson, 8 years in HARVARD COLL., New England; fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL. by the visitors 1649, ejected 1660, M.A. 24 July, 1652; admitted to Gray's Inn 24 Aug., 1658. See *Fasti*, ii. 174; *Burrows*, 174, 557; & *Gray's Inn Reg.*, ed Foster.

Eyton, Simon, of co. Warwick, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17.

Eyton, Thomas, of Flints, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1577-8.

Eyton, Thomas, of co. Hereford, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 19.

Eyton, (Sir) Thomas, s. Philip, of Eyton, Salop, militis. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1624, aged 18; of Eyton, knighted 10 Oct., 1642, buried at Wellington 24 March, 1658; father of the next-named.

Eyton, Thomas, equitis fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1651, B.A. 11 May, 1655; a student of Gray's Inn 1653, (as 2s. of Sir Thomas, of Eyton, Salop, kt.); brother of Philip same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [11]

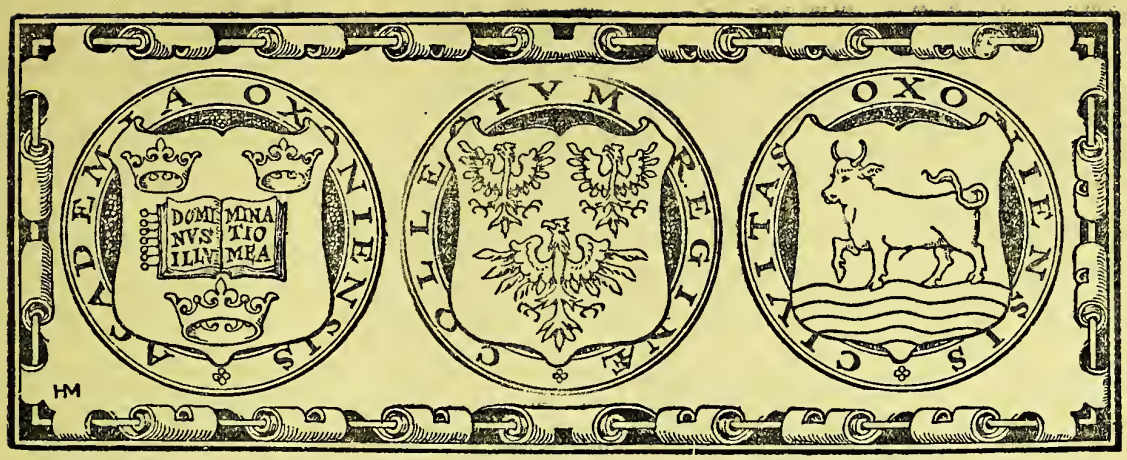
Eyton, Thomas, s. Tho., of Leeswood, co. Flint, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1700, aged 18; perhaps M.P. Flint (June), 1721-7. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Eyton, William, s. John, of Leeswood, co. Flint, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 18; possibly student of Inner Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Eyton, William, s. Owen, of Llangar, co. Merioneth, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 July, 1682, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1691; brother of Kenrick 1689. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Eyton, William, s. Philip, of Criggion, co. "Montgy," gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 May, 1695, aged 19; student of Gray's Inn 1695. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Eyton, William, s. "Kenwrick," of the city of Chester. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1703-4, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1710 as Eaton.



Faber, John, B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1626; incorporated from CHRIST CHURCH 21 May, 1629; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 17 June, 1629.

Faber, Stephen, of co. York, "paup. schol." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 4 March, 1613-14.

Fabian, John, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1581; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 17 Dec., 1585, rector of Great Warley, Essex, 1589, of Houghton Regis, Beds, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fabian, John, born in Middlesex, s. Thomas, of Langley, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Feb., 1625-6, aged 18; B.A.; M.A. 5 June, 1632, rector of Chew Magna, Somerset, 1628, and of Nettleton, Wilts, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Alumni West.* 97.

Fabian, Nicholas (Fabyan), s. Nicholas, of Ashburton, Devon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 1 Feb., 1637-8. [5]

Fabian, Robert, alderman of London, author of the Chronicles of England and France; died 28 Feb., 1511-12. See *Ath.* i. 256; *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 212*b*; & *D.N.B.*

Fabian, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 15; demy 1588-91. See *Bloxam*, iv. 229.

Fabian, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1631, B.A. same date; M.A. 24 April, 1634, rector of Letton, co. Hereford, 1632, vicar of Eardisley 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Alumni West.* 98.

Facer, John, s. Clement, of Brightwell, Oxon, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1627, aged 15; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 25 Jan., 1630-1, M.A. 6 May, 1634; his father rector of Brightwell 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Facy, Lewis, "serv." NEW INN HALL, subscribed 25 July, 1655; B.A. from NEW COLL. 12 Feb., 1658-9, rector of Up Helyon, Devon, 1661, ejected 1662, pastor of a congregation at Falmouth. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Calamy*, ii. 96. [10]

Facy, Richard, of Cornwall, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 13 Dec., 1615; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 25 June, 1621, probably tutor to Edwin and Henry Sandys 1621. See *Gardiner*, 59.

Fadis, John, of co. Hereford, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 17; B.A. 21 Feb., 1605-6.

Fagan, Nicolas (Fagon), B.A. 31 Jan., 1565-6.

Fagg, Edward, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cam-*bridge, 1579, incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1584.*

Fairbank, Jonathan (Fairebanke), s. George, of Halifax, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 22 April, 1634. [15]

Fairbrother, Roger. See FARBROTHER.

Fairbrother, William, of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, LL.D. per *Literas Regias* 1661; incorporated D.C.L. 13 July, 1669.

Fairburne, Philip (Fareburne), of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date circa (1581), aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1585-9, B.A. 27 June, 1587. See *Bloxam*, iv. 224.

Fairburne, William, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL, Cambridge, 1660-1, M.A. 1664, incorporated 12 July, 1664.

Fairchild, George (Fyrchild), s. John of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1637, rector of Badger, Salop, 1641, and of Hinstock, Salop, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Fairchild, George, s. J., of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1690, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1694, M.A. 1697, rector of Aldrington, Devon, 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fairclough, Daniel (Fertlow), of Oxon, pleb. chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 27 June, 1590, aged 8; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1594, B.A. 13 Feb., 1601-2, fellow 1602, M.A. 17 April, 1605, B.D. 8 July, 1613, D.D. 12 July, 1617 (as Featley), of Lincoln's Inn 1628; one of the assembly of divines, rector of Northill, Cornwall, 1613, rector of Lambeth 1618, domestic chaplain to Dr. Abbot, archbishop of Canterbury, one of the brethren of the Savoy Hospital, rector of All Hallows, Bread Street, 1626, and of Acton, Middlesex, 1627, until deprived in 1643, provost of Chelsea college; (son of John Fairclough, cook to Dr. Lawrence Humphrey, president of Magdalen, and afterwards cook of Corpus Christi); born at Charlton-upon-Otmore, Oxon, 5 March, 1582, died at Chelsea college 17 April, 1645, buried in chancel of Lambeth church; brother of John Featley, see p. 488. See *Ath.* iii. 156; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Featley in *D.N.B.*

Fairclough, Hugh (Fayerclough), of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1585, aged 14; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 19 April, 1589; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 27 June, 1592, vicar of Montacute, Somerset, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fairclough, James (Feireclough), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1589, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1592-3.

Fairclough, John (Fertlowe), of Oxon, pleb., privilegiatus 30 July, 1590, aged 13; probably father of Henry Featley. [25]

Fairclough, John (Fayreclough), of Oxon. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 March, 1606-7, aged 28.

Fairclough, John, of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1620. See Featly, page 488.

Fairclough, Richard; scholar of NEW COLL. 1570, B.A. 23 March, 1573-4, M.A. 4 Feb., 1577-8, incorporated at Cambridge 1581, rector of Bucknell, Oxon, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fairclough, Thomas (Faierclough), of Beds, gent. HART HALL, matric. 3 July, 1590, aged 15.

Fairclough, William (Fertlowe), of Oxon, pleb., privilegiatus 30 July, 1590, aged 11.

Fairclough, William (Fayrclowe), of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 19; called Faireclowe in *Mat. Reg.* [5]

Fairfax, Anthony, of Cumberland, sacerd. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 20; 6s. of Thomas, of Caldbeck, Cumberland, clerk; died s.p.

Fairfax, Barwick, s. Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax; fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1690, M.A. 1694, incorporated 30 May, 1700; of Tadcaster, Yorks, born at Oglethorpe 18 Sept., 1667, baptised at Bramham 18 Oct.; will dated 13 May, 1730, proved at York 1 July, 1734 See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Fairfax, Brian (? B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1651); M.A. Oxon 28 Sept., 1663, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1661 (as 2s. Henry, of Bolton Percy, clerk), equerry to Chas. II., secretary to Archbishop Tillotson; died 20 Sept., 1711; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 12; & *D.N.B.*

Fairfax, Charles, s. Brian, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 June, 1702, aged 17; B.A. 20 Feb., 1706-7, M.A. 1709, rector of Barnham S.S. Gregory and Martin, Suffolk, 1718-22, and of Euston, Suffolk, 1718-22 (as Chas. Brandon Fairfax), dean of Down and Connor 1722; died 27 July, 1723. See *Rawl.* vi. 203; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iii. 227; *Alumni West.* 239; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fairfax, George, s. G(eorge), of Swarby, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. 1703, M.A. 6 March, 1706-7, rector of Washingborough, co. Lincoln, 1706, buried there 7 Aug., 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Fairfax, Henry; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1606, fellow 1608, incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1611 (4s. of Thomas, 1st Lord Fairfax), rector of Ashton-under-Lyne 1619, and of Newton Kyme, Yorks, 1633-46, canon of York 1645-55, rector of Bolton Percy 1646-60; died at Oglethorp, Yorks, 6 April, 1665; father of Brian 1651. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *D.N.B.*

Fairfax, Henry, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 July, 1653, B.A. 7 Feb., 1656-7, M.A. 21 June, 1659 (incorporated at Cambridge 1662); fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1659-1687 and 1688, B.D. 26 April, 1666, D.D. 10 March, 1680-1 (6s. Charles, of Menston, Yorks), rector of Tubney, Berks, 1683, dean of Norwich 1689, until his death 10 May, 1702; brother of Thomas 1650. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, ii. 374; Lansdowne MS. 987, f. 239; & *D.N.B.*

Fairfax, Henry, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 July, 1655; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1656, as son and heir of Henry, late of Hurst, Berks, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fairfax, Henry Culpeper, s. (Thomas), Baron Cameron. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 March, 1713-14, aged 16; B.A. 1716; mathematician; died at Leeds Castle, Kent, 14 Oct., 1734. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Fairfax, Martin (Fayrefatt), B.A. (sup.) 1548-9. [15]

Fairfax, Robert (Ferfax), D.Mus. Cambridge 1504, sup. for incorporation circa 1511; of Bayford, Herts, supposed to have been either organist or sacrist of the Abbey Church of St. Alban, wherein he was buried. See *Cooper*, i. 15; *Fasti*, i. 34; & *D.N.B.*

Fairfax, Thomas, 3rd Baron Fairfax, of Cameron, etc., created D.C.L. 17 May, 1649 (son and heir of Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax); M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1646-7; commander-in-chief of the Parliament army 1645-50, gained the celebrated victory at Naseby June, 1645, constable of the Tower 1647, lord of the Isle of Man 1650, M.P. Cirencester (L.P.) Dec. 1646, Yorkshire (West Riding) 1654-5, 1659, Yorkshire 1660, a member of the council of state; died 12 Nov., 1671. See Foster's *Peerage*; *Fasti*, ii. 147; & *D.N.B.*

Fairfax, Thomas; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, Jan. 1649-50, incorporated 21 Jan., 1650-1; fellow of NEW COLL. by the visitors 1650, M.A. 15 July, 1652 (perhaps s. Charles, of Menston, Yorks, who was 7s. of Thomas, Lord Fairfax); a student of Gray's Inn 1641; brother of Henry 1653, and father of Thomas 1691. See *Burrows*, 170.

Fairfax, Thomas, born at Bolton, s. (Henry), baron of Cameron and Denton, "Comorantis Eborac." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1675, aged 18; (perhaps major in the army, and created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677), 5th Lord Fairfax, colonel 3rd regiment Horse Guards 1688, colonel King's Own 1693, brigadier-general 1701, M.P. Malton, Yorks, 1685-7, Yorkshire (7 parliaments) 1689-1707; died 6 Jan., 1710; father of Henry C. See also *D.N.B.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Fairfax, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Menston, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1690-1, aged 17; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1697, a student of Gray's Inn 1693, rector of Eynsbury, Hunts, 1714, vicar of Great Canfield, Essex, 1723, and of Little Easton, Essex, 1731, canon of Lincoln 1732; his will dated 10 Nov., 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Fairfax, (Thomas, 6th) Baron of Cameron. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1709-10; died 12 March, 1782, aged 90, buried in the chancel of the parish church of Winchester, Virginia. See *D.N.B.*

Fairfax, William, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cam-
* bridge, 1619-20 (incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1622, re-incorporated 13 July, 1624), D.D., (son of John), rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, 1627, and vicar of East Ham, Middlesex, 1626, until deprived of both 1642-3, and imprisoned in Ely House and the ships; buried in St. Peter's, Cornhill, 20 Nov., 1655. *Fasti*, i. 413; & *Ath.* i. 846 (1st ed.)

Fairfax, William, s. Thomas, of Brinkloe, co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1706-7, aged 19; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, rector of Hambledon and Turweston, Bucks, 1743; baptised at Brinklow 21 Feb., 1687-8; his will dated 5 June, 1761, proved 7 June, 1762.

Fairmeadow, Thomas, fellow of CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668, incorporated as M.A. 13 July, 1680, rector of Anstey, Herts, 1694, rector of Clapton, Northants, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Falcon, Roland, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 20; B.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2. [25]

Falconer, William, M.A. university of Aberdeen, incorporated from BALLIOL COLL. 11 July, 1671, and incorporated at Cambridge 1672, perhaps rector of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1679, etc. See Richard's *History of Lynn, Norfolk*, ii. 1005; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Faldo, Thomas, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1664, M.A. 1668; incorporated 15 July, 1673; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1655 (as only son of Thomas, merchant taylor), born at Ensum (Ensham), Oxon, 12 Aug., 1646, vicar of Harold, Beds, 1666, licenced (V.G.) 4 Nov., 1681, to marry Mrs. Catherine Knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Robinson*, i. 223.

Falle, Philip, s. Thomas, of Isle of Jersey, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1669, aged 14; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 29 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 1676, incorporated at Cambridge 1687, rector of Holy Trinity, Jersey, and then of St. Saviour's, Jersey, 1689, chaplain to the Duke of Portland in his embassy to France 1691, and to Wm. III., whom he attended to Holland, prebendary of Brecon 1689-1700, and of Durham 1700, rector of Shenley, Herts, 1699, until his death 7 May, 1742 (born 14 Feb., 1656); father of the next-named. See *Ath.* iv. 501; *Chalmers' Biog. Dict.* xiv. 92-3; *Rawl.* iii. 181, xviii. 109; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Falle, Philip, s. P(hilip), of the Isle of Jersey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715.

Fallowes, John, of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 17; son of Roger, died about 1649. See *Earwaker*, ii. 619.

Fallowfield, Christopher, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., and principal of EDMUND HALL 1505-7. [5]

Fallowfield, John (Falowfelde), B.A. 2 June, 1511, "licenced M.A. 4 Feb., 1514-15, created M.A. 2 July, 1515," B.D. 20 Nov., 1523, of UNIVERSITY COLL.

Fallowfield, Richard, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1588, aged 18; B.A. 1 Dec., 1592, M.A. 7 July, 1595.

Falvey, Thadeus. See FAYLVE.

Falvey, William, s. Luc., of Exeter, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 18; died, a batler of ST. ALBAN HALL, 10 May, 1674. See *Gutch*, i. app. 211.

Fane, Charles, s. (Henry) K.B. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1693; of Bassilden, Berks, M.P. Killybegs 1715-18, created Viscount Fane in Ireland 22 April, 1718, died 7 July, 1744. [10]

Fane, George, of Kent, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17.

Fane, Henry, of Kent. arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec, 1577, aged 17; of Hadlow, Kent (s. Henry), M.P. for Hythe 1593, died 14 Oct., 1596, father of the next. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Fane, (Sir) Henry, of Kent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 15 (as arm. fil. nat. max.); a student of Gray's Inn 1606, as of Hadlow, Kent (s. Henry, last-named), of Raby Castle, co Durham, changed his name to Vane; knighted 28 March, 1611; M.P. Lostwithiel 1614, Carlisle 1621, 1624-6, Thetford, March, 1628-9, Wilton, April-May, 1640, 1640-53, and Kent 1654, secretary of state 1640-1, etc.; died 1654. See Foster's *Peerage*, D. CLEVELAND.

Fane, Rodeney, s. William, of Huntspil, Somerset, S.T.D. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 March, 1677-8, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1689. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fane, Thomas, of Kent, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 16; perhaps of Fairlane, Kent, died unmarried Sept., 1692, aged 90. [15]

Fanjoux, Matthew, M.A. university of Saumur, incorporated from MERTON COLL. 13 July, 1697; rector of Fringford, Oxon, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fanner, Edward, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Fanshaw, John, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1620, M.A. 1624; incorporated 13 July, 1624.

Fanshaw, John, s. William, of Dagenham, Essex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1637-8, aged 18.

Fanshawe, John, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660; possibly student of the Inner Temple 1663, as of Barking, Essex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Fanshawe, John, s. John, of Dagenham, Essex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 July, 1678, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fanshawe, (Sir) Richard, of JESUS COLL., Cambridge; created D.C.L. 1649; servant to Prince Charles (4s. Sir Henry, of Ware Park, Herts, remembrancer of the exchequer), created a baronet 3 Sept., 1650, treasurer of the navy, ambassador at the courts of Spain and Portugal, knighted by Charles II. at Breda April, 1660, secretary of the Latin tongue and master of the requests, P.C. 1663, M.P. Cambridge university 1661, until his death at Madrid, 16 June, 1666. See *D.N.B.* & *Fasti*, ii. 75.

Fanshawe, Robert, of co. Denbigh, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 20.

Fanshawe, Thomas, s. William, of Dagenham, Essex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 19.

Fanshawe, Thomas, s. John, of Dagenham, Essex, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 April, 1713, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1716. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Farbrace, Edward, of Kent, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 25 June, 1589, M.A. 2 July, 1593.

Farbrother, Roger, s. Joh., of West Haughton, co. Lancaster, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 20; B.A. 1675, vicar of Holyrood, Southampton, 1682. See *Rawl.* v. 374; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Farbrother, Roger, s. Rog., of Southampton town, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 March, 1705-6, aged 17; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 1710, M.A. 17 March, 1713-14; died 23 Nov., 1715, aged 27; buried in college chapel. Admon. at Oxford 2 Dec., 1715. See *Gutch*, i. 411.

Farbrother, William, 1661. See FAIRBROTHER.

Faremouth, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Ashburton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17; vicar of Rockbeare, Devon, 1661., See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Farewell, Arthur, of Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1604, as 2s. of George, of Bishop's Hull, Somerset, esq.; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farewell, Arthur, s. Arthur, of Bishop's Hull, Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1647. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Farewell, Arthur, gent. or arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1658, student of Inner Temple 1660 (as of the city of Westminster), possibly M.P. for Clifton-Dartmouth-Hardness 1685-7; perhaps father of Phillips 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farewell, Christopher, s. Th., of Charlington, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 1692, aged 18.

Farwell, George, of Somerset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 17; B.A. 21 June, 1598, student of Middle Temple 1597 (as 5s. of John, of Holbrooke, Somerset, esq.), perhaps knighted 20 Jan., 1610; died May, 1648. See *N.& Q.* 5 *S.* iv. 413-4; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farewell, George, s. Th., of Horsington, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 26 Dec., 1696, aged 20; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1700, M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1706, rector of So. Cadbury, Somerset, 1709, and canon of Wells 1709, and rector of Portland, Dorset, 1712, until his death 6 April, 1717; buried at So. Cadbury; brother of James 1684. See *Gardiner*, 397; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Farewell, James, D.D. Leyden; incorporated 12 July, 1662; one of these names rector of Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset, 1662, canon of Wells 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Farewell, James, s. Tho., of Horsington, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 May, 1684, aged 18; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1686; died of small-pox in 1689, "a witty young man and a tolerable poet." See *Ath.* iv. 265; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farwell, John, B.A. 27 Nov., 1506 (as Farnwell); M.A. 18 Jan., 1512-13 (as Farwell), of ST. MARY HALL; guardian of Burnell chest in summer 1513, and summer 1514. See *O.H.S.* i. 48. [5]

Farwell, John (Fayerwell), B.A. (sup. 10 Feb.) 1508-9, M.A. 18 June, 1513. See *Thomas, St. Asaph*, 625.

Farewell, John, s. John, of London, militis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18; student of the Inner Temple 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; his father knighted 17 July, 1617, see *N.& Q.* 5 *S.* iv. 414.

Farewell, John, s. Arthur, of Westminster, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1666, aged 16.

Farewell, "Phillips," s. Arthur, of Westminster, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1684, aged 25; bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1680, licenced (V.G.) 17 Oct., 1683, to marry Eleanor Seylliard, of Chiddingstone, Kent, spr. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Farewell, Thomas, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650, possibly student of the Inner Temple 1651, as son and heir of Thomas, of Holbrook, Somerset, esq.; father of George 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Farfell, Edward, of Winchester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1683, aged 18; B.A. 28 May, 1687, M.A. 5 March, 1690-1, as Harfield in *Cat. Grads.*

Farington, Alexander, s. Laur., of Preston, co. Lancaster, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 July, 1676, aged 16; B.A. 1680, vicar of Penrith St. Andrew, Cumberland, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Faringdon, Anthony, of TRINITY COLL., 1612. See Farndon.

Faringdon, Anthony, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649, B.A. 21 Jan., 1650-1, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1658 (4s. William, of London, merchant), bencher 1674, serjeant-at-law 1684, recorder of St. Albans 1681, licenced 19 Dec., 1666, to marry Sarah, daughter of Sir John Garrard, bart. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Farington, Esaiah (Farringdon), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1586-7, fellow 1590-1604, M.A. 18 May, 1591, B.D. 6 May, 1602, rector of Lympstone 1603, vicar of Otterton, Devon, 1621-5; died in 1630. See *Boase*, 50; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Farington, George, s. William, of Worden, co. Lancaster, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; of Shawe Hall, co. Lancaster; student of Gray's Inn 1667. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [16]

Farington, Henry, B.A. 19 March, 1578-9; possibly student of Middle Temple 1579, as 2s. of William, of Hindley, co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farrington, Henry, of Westmorland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1608, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1610, as son of Thomas, of Worden, co. Lancaster, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Farrington, Henry, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 May, 1652; perhaps son of Col. William Farington, of Worden.

Farrington, Henry, s. H., of Worden, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1673, aged 18; dead before 1679. [20]

Farington, Isaiah. See Esaiah.

Farrington, (Sir) John, s. Thomas, of Chichester, Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1633, knighted 30 May, 1661, died 1685. See *Ath.* iii. 1274; Foster's *Lancashire Collection*; & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farrington, John, s. Thomas, of Severnstoke, co. Worcester, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1668-9, aged 17; B.A. 1673.

Farrington, John, of Cheshire, paup. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 June, 1683, aged 17.

Farrington, John, s. Ant., of St. Albans, Herts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 April, 1684, aged 15; a student of the Inner Temple 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Farringtonn, Laurence, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 16 Oct., 1608; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 9 July, 1619, rector of Elmley, Yorks, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Farington, Laurence, s. Alex., of Kendall, Westmorland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1701, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1706-7, M.A. 1710, vicar of Monks Sherburne, Hants, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Farington, Richard, s. Ri(chard), of Chichester, Sussex, bart. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, a student of Middle Temple 1696; died young. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farringdon, Robert (Farendon), chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1496, demy 1502, B.A. 8 Feb., 1506-7. See *Bloxam*, iv. 48.

Farringdon, Tristram, student EXETER COLL.; will at Oxford dated 6 Sept., 1577. [30]

Farington, Valentine, s. John, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1696-7; one of these names (2s. of George, of Shawe Hall in Leland, co. Lancaster, gent.), student of Gray's Inn 1695. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farringtonn, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1582-3, aged 15; (3s. William, of Worden), constable of Lancaster castle 1599, died 15 Jan., 1655-6, aged 90. See *O.H.S.* xii. 132.

Farish, Peter (Faresh); B.A. and M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1712; incorporated 16 Oct., 1720 (as Fairest), rector of Plumbland, Cumberland, 1711, and of Moresby 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Farlam, John, M.A. 13 Oct., 1507. [34]

Farlam, William, tabarder QUEEN'S COLL. 1566, B.A. 9 July, 1568, sup. for M.A. March, 1571-2.

Farley, "Eliats," of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1620-1, as Eliot, "became a priest in the church of Rome." *Fasti*, i. 392.

Farley, Henry, B.A.; B.Can.L. 4 July, 1512.

Farmer, Alexander (Fermor), of Sussex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1616, aged 17 (s. William of Welches, Sussex); raised a company of foot for Charles I., imprisoned at Lewes.

Farmer, Antony, s. John, of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, admitted pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 14 Aug., 1672, aged 14; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1676-7, M.A. 1680; incorporated 13 July, 1680, from MAGDALEN HALL; a papist, appointed president of Magdalen Coll. by James II., but rejected by the fellows, *Cat. Grads.* See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.* *

Farmar, Edward, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 21 Sept., 1645; B.C.L. 29 April, 1652, fellow 1647, expelled 1648; vicar of Letcombe Regis, Berks, 1660, until his death about 1676. See *Burrows*, 528; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Farmar, Edward, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. 1659, M.A. 1662, and chaplain; admon. at Oxford, 12 April, 1667.

Farmer, Edward, s. Edw., of Welton, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1667, aged 19.

Farmer, Edward, s. Laurence, of Normanton, co. Leicester, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 16.

Farmer, Edward, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693; possibly a student of the Inner Temple 1695, as son and heir of Edward, late of Oldbury, co. Warwick, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farmer, Elisha, s. John, of Bristol city, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 20; B.C.L. 6 Dec., 1639. [10]

Farmer, Francis, of Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 22 June, 1625; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 5 July, 1628.

Farmer, George, of Northants., militis fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1603, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1607 (as 3s. of George, of Easton Neston, Northants, knt.), buried there 25 Feb., 1634-5; brother of Hatton 1595. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farmar, George, born in co. Lincoln, s. John, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1647, aged 17. See *Burrows*, 78, 94.

Farmor, (Sir) Hatton, of Northants, militis fil. nat. max. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 May, 1595, aged 15; (1s. Sir George) knighted at Easton 9 July, 1603; buried 28 Oct., 1640; brother of George 1603, and father of Hatton 1640, and William, 1636.

Farmar, Hatton, 2s. Hatton, of Easton, Northants, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1640, aged 15; major of horse, slain at Culham Bridge, near Oxford, 11 Jan., 1644-5; brother of William, 1636. [15]

Farmor, Henry, s. William, of Easton, Northants, Bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 May, 1668, aged 16; died unmarried.

Farmer, John, of co. Leicester, "conditionis generosæ." MERTON COLL., matric. 27 March, 1584, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1586-7.

Farmer, John (Fermer), of Berks, gent., 5 June, 1584, aged 15; "Mr. Case's scholar."

Farmer, John, of Salop, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17; B.A. 15 Dec., 1606.

Farmer, John, "serv." TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1653. [20]

Farmer, John, s. Samuel, of Barbados, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1665, aged 17; possibly a student of the Middle Temple 1666 (his father of Bristol). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farmer, John, s. Joh., of Tuddington, co. Gloucester, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 23 Jan., 1674-5, minister of Stowe, co. Gloucester, V.G. licence 16 July, 1689, to marry Grace Chamberlaine, of Wicken, Northants, spinster.

Farmer, John, s. Thomas, of Eaton, Salop, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1670-1, aged 17 (called Hamer in *Mat. Reg.*).

Farmer, John, s. Geo., of Churchstock, co. Montgomery, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1672, aged 19; B.A. 1676.

Farmer, John, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 May, 1677. [25]

Farmer, John, s. John, of Escott, co. Warwick, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 July, 1706, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1706. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farmer, Nicolas (Farmar or Fermer), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 11 June, 1570.

Farmer, Nicholas, mil. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 15; a student of Middle Temple 1571, as 2s. of John, of Easton Neston, Northants, kt.; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farmer, Richard, mil. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 14; brother of the last-named.

Farmer, Richard, M.A., Cambridge, incorporated 16 July, 1600; possibly M.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, * Cambridge, and rector of Charwelton, Northants, 1613, and perhaps vicar of Daventry; buried there 27 Feb., 1648-9. See Baker's *Northants*, 300, 328.

Farmar, Richard, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656, possibly student of Gray's Inn 1657, as son and heir of Richard of Daventry, Northants, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [31]

Farmer, Thomas, sup. for B.A. 16 April, and 9 May, 1572. See *O.H.S.* xii. 18.

Farmer, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 19; B.A. 14 May, 1616, M.A. 27 Jan., 1618-19.

Farmer, Thomas, s. Ralph, of Bristol, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 May, 1672, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 22 June, and died 21 November in the same year; buried in the College chapel. See *Gardiner*, 295; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farmer, Thomas, Lord Lempster, s. William; CHRIST CHURCH, subscribed 26 July, 1714, aged 16; created M.A. 19 Feb., 1716-17, created Earl of Pomfret 27 Dec., 1721, K.B. 1725, master of horse to Q. Caroline 1727, constable of the Tower and governor of Guernsey 1738, ranger of St. James and Hyde Parks 1750; died 8 July, 1753. [35]

Farmer, William, B.A. 17 May, 1575.

Farmor, (Sir) William, 1s. Hatton, of Easton, Northants, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 14; created a baronet 6 Sept., 1641, M.P. Brackley in 1661, knight of the Bath (on the coronation of Charles II.) 18 April, 1661, died 14 May, 1661; brother of Hatton 1640; father of the next-named. See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.*

Farmor, (Sir) William, "Bart.," s. William, of Easton Neston, Northants, Bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1664, aged 15; created M.A. 17 April, 1667, 2nd bart., M.P. Northampton (Oct.) 1670-8 and 1678-9, created Baron Lempster or Leominster 12 April, 1692; died 7 Dec., 1711. See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.*

Farmery, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cam-
*bridge, 1610, incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1618, re-incorporated as D.C.L. 13 July, 1624, perhaps advocate at Doctors' Commons 1637, chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, and M.P. Lincoln city April-May, 1640; died 1647. See *Fasti*, i. 418; & *Coote*, p. 81.

Farmery, John, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1670, M.A. 1674; incorporated 14 July, 1674, vicar of Kingerby, co. Lincoln, 1674, rector of Broxholme, co. Lincoln, 1690, canon of Lincoln 1700; died 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Farnaby, Francis, s. Francis, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1693, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1695; died unmarried. See Hasted's *Kent*, i. 351; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farnabie, Giles, of CHRIST CHURCH, 12 years in music, B.Mus. 7 July, 1592. Wood states that he "was of the family of Farnaby of Truro in Cornwall, and near of kin to Thomas Farnaby the famous schoolmaster." See *Fasti*, i. 257; & *D.N.B.*

Farnaby, Thomas, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 15; M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 24 April, 1616, a minor canon of St. Paul's 1626, "the eminent schoolmaster of Kent," kept school at Martock, Somerset, then in Goldsmiths Rents in Cripplegate, and lastly at Sevenoaks, Kent, the chief grammarian, rhetorician, poet, Latinist, and Grecian of his time (s. Thomas of London, carpenter); died 12 June, 1647. See *Ath.* iii. 213; *D.N.B.*; & *Fasti*, i. 367. [5]

Farnaby, Thomas, s. John, of Canterbury, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1684. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Farndon, Anthony, of Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 16; scholar 1612 from Sunning, B.A. 26 June, 1616, fellow 1617, M.A. 28 March, 1620, B.D. 17 Dec., 1629, rector of Selsey, Sussex, 1631, and vicar of Westfield 1632, canon of Chichester 1636, vicar of Bray, Berks, 1641 (as Faringdon), divinity reader King's Chapel, Windsor, pastor of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, and died 9 Oct., 1658. See *Ath.* iii. 457; & *D.N.B.*

Farndon, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Anstey, co. Warwick, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1712, aged 20; B.A. 2 July, 1716, as Farington.

Farnefold, John, equitis fil. NEW COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652, scholar, B.A. 19 April, 1656; brother of Thomas.

Farnfould, Thomas, 2s. Thomas, of Steyning, Sussex, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 15; elected, as Farnford, from Westminster, *Al. West.* 117; his father knighted 22 Dec., 1621, M.P. Steyning 1624-6, April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), till his death in 1645. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Farnham, Adrian, of co. Leicester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 17.

Farn(h)am, Francis, B.A. (sup. May) 1540; one of these names recorder of Leicester, M.P. April-May, 1554, etc. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Farn(h)am, Giles, s. Robert, of Broad Winsor, Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 18.

Farnham, John, s. Francis, of Misterton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 1717, vicar of St. Stithians, Cornwall, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Farnham, Robert (Fernham), fellow of NEW COLL. 1553-62, from Drempton, Dorset, B.C.L. 12 Dec., 1561. See also FERNHAM, *O.H.S.* i. [15]

Farnham, Robert, of co. Leicester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 19.

Farnham, Thomas, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 20 Oct., 1631.

Farre, Henry, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1569-70, fellow 1570, M.A. 1573, incorporated 10 July, 1576. See *Cooper*, ii. 22.

Farr, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1517, from Bristol, B.C.L. 3 July, 1525; died in 1527. See *O.H.S.* i.

Farr, Richard (Fare or Fere), B.A. 21 Jan., 1515-16. [20]

Farre, Richard, of Salop. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 15; one of these names M.P. Ludlow 1584-5. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Farr, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 14.

Farr, Thomas, s. Th., of Cerne Abbas, Dorset, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1678, M.A. 19 Jan., 1685-6, vicar of Earls Wittenham, Berks, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Farr, William, of Oxon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 18; for one of these names admon. was granted at Oxford 18 Dec., 1620.

Farrande, Charles, B.A. from TRINITY COLL.,
*Cambridge, 1578, incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1584; one of these names vicar of Blyth, Notts, 1588, vicar of Gainford, co. Durham, 1589, and rector of Aston Clinton, Bucks, 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* See also FERRAND. [25]

Farrant, James. Fellow of EXETER COLL. 1553, B.A. 8 Dec., 1554; died 31 Jan., 1556-7. See *Boase*, 40.

Farrant, John, s. Robert, of Culliton, Devon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1632, aged 18.

Farrant, Richard, gen. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 19; demy 1578-85 (as Ferrant), B.A. 22 Nov., 1581. *Bloxam*, iv. 207.

Farren, James, s. Thomas, of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1632-3, aged 21; B.A. 31 Jan., 1632-3, fellow 1634 (sometime of SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge), M.A. 26 May, 1638, proctor 1646, vicar of St. Mary's Oxford 1649. See *Burrows*, 536.

Farren, John, s. Thc., of Clay Coton, Northants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 March, 1675-6, aged 17; B.C.L. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1682. [30]

Farren, Richard, co. Leicester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 2 Dec., 1624, rector of Glaston, Rutland, 1635, of South Collingham, Notts, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Farren, Thomas, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1671, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1678 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Cork, esq.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Farrer. See also FAYRER.

Farrer, Alexander (Ferrer), of Norfolk, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 26.

Farrer, Edmund, s. Isaac, of Sowerby, co. York, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 18. [35]

Farrer, Edward (Ferrar), of ST. ANDREW UNIVERSITY, 1646, admitted to TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 5 Dec., 1647; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, Oxford, 21 Jan., 1650-1; fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL., M.A. 22 June, 1653; B. & D.D. 5 July, 1689 (as Farrer), master of his college 1688-91 (s. John, of Eawood, Yorks); died 13 Feb., 1690-1. See Foster's *York Collection.*

Farrar, Edward, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1. See also preceding entry.

Farrar, Erasmus, of London, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 15.

Farrar, George (Ferrar), 5s. Ambrose, of Newark, Notts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 March, 1624-5, aged 19; one George Ferraro rector of Thornton Watlas, Yorks, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Farrar, Henry, of co. York, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 14; a student of the Inner Temple 1593, as of Ewood, Yorks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Farrar, Henry; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1679 (incorporated 13 Dec., 1682); M.A. 1683; rector of Hemsworth, Yorks, 1685, s. William, of Eawood, Yorks; father of John 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Farrar, Humphrey, B.A. from MERTON COLL., 4 June, 1611; fellow 1613-29; M.A. 2 June, 1617. *O.H.S.* iv. 279. [5]

Farrer, James, s. John, of Halifax, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 April, 1695, aged 15.

Farrer, Jeremy, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 19; scholar 1576; B.A. 2 Feb., 1580-1; rector of Nunburnholme, Yorks, 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Farrare, John, of MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 15; demy 1568-75; B.A. 27 April, 1573, fellow 1575-91; M.A. 11 June, 1577; vicar of Washington, Sussex, in 1581; principal of NEW INN HALL, 1593-1609, as Ferrar. See *Bloxam*, iv. 173.

Farrar, John, s. John, of Aldmonbury, co. York, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1628, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1630. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Farrar, John (Ferrar), pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, "Portionista" or postmaster. [10]

Farrer, John, s. John, of Croxton, co. Lincoln, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1664, aged 16.

Farrer, John, s. William, of Halifax, co. York, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 17.

Farrar, John, s. Thomas, of Ormskirke, co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 July, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1676.

Farrer, John, s. Henry, of Hemsworth, co. York, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1706, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1709-10, rector of Hemsworth, Yorks.

Farrer, Richard, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1684, B.A. 1688, M.A. 19 Jan., 1690-1.

Farrar, Robert (Ferrar), regular canon; of ST. MARY'S COLL., B.D. 14 Oct., 1533, chaplain to Cranmer; prebendary of York, bishop of Sodor & Man 1545-6, and of St. Davids 1548, imprisoned and deprived of his bishopric 16 March, 1553-4, martyred at Carmarthen 30 March, 1555, as Ferrar. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 161; *Ath.* ii. 759; *Cooper*, i. 125; & *Fasti*, i. 96. [16]

Farrer, William, s. Tho., of Aylesbury, Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Feb, 1671-2, aged 15; of Harold, Beds, and Brayfield, Bucks, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1677, treasurer 1711, M.P. Bedford 1695-8, 1701-2, 1705-27, chairman of committees 1708, clerk of the pipe 1710, died 22 Sept., 1737. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Farroll. See also FERRALL.

Farroll, George, of Surrey, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 May, 1609, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 26 April, 1610, M.A. 23 June, 1613, rector of Worplesden, Surrey, 1653, ejected 1662, one of the triers for Surrey; father of the next-named, and probably father of Joseph. See *Calamy*, iii. 309.

Farroll, John, s. George, of Pirbright, Surrey, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1639, aged 16; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1648 by the visitors, created M.A. 14 April, 1648, vicar of Selbourne, Hants, resigned shortly after the restoration, preached at Guildford, Godalming, Farnham, etc.; died about 1693. See *Calamy*, ii. 278; & *Burrows*, 36, 171. [20]

Farroll, Joseph, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1650, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1654-8, B.A. 23 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 20 June, 1656, vicar of Send, Surrey, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, v. 218.

Farrell, Toby, of ST. EDMUND HALL, B.A. 22 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 2 June, 1584. See *O.H.S.* xii. 102.

Farrow, Robert, s. Francis, of Thingdon, Northants, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 15, B.A. 1674; fellow LINCOLN COLL., M.A. 23 Jan., 1676-7, B.D. 1686; will at Oxford proved 11 Sept., 1693.

Farrow, Samuel, s. S., of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1712, aged 17.

Farser(eas), Robert (vel Faisereus), M.A. Louvain, incorporated 9 July, 1616. See also FAVEREUS.

Farthing, John, s. John, of Kingston, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 March, 1664-5, aged 21; B.C.L. 1671, rector of Crocombe, Somerset, 1673, vicar of Stogumber 1689; father of the next and of Samuel. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [26]

Farthing, Ralph, s. John, of Crocombe, Somerset, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 18; B.C.L. from NEW INN HALL 1719, vicar of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gutch MS.* 96.

Farthing, Samuel, s. John, of Crocombe, Somerset, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 April, 1694, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1697-8, M.A. 1700, rector of Crocombe 1700, prebendary of Wells 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Father, William, B.A. 8 Feb., 1506-7.

Fathers, John, of Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 26 July, 1617, M.A. 18 May, 1620, rector of S. Stephen's juxta Saltash, Cornwall 1629, vicar of Talland, Cornwall, 1661, rector of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, i. 371; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Fathers, Pancras, of Dorset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan. 1574-5, aged 19.

Fauchin, Edmund, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1654, B.A. 21 April, 1658, fellow M.A. 25 Jan., 1661-2; will and admon. at Oxford 12 March, 1668.

Faunce, George, 1s. Rob., of Maidstone, Kent, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1684, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1692. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Faunt, Arthur, s. William, of Foston, co. Leicester; of MERTON COLL. 1568; B.A. Louvaine in Brabant 1570, M.A. Munchen in Bavaria; a most noted Jesuit; governor of a college for Jesuits at Posna in Poland 1581, until his death 28 Feb. 1590. See *Ath.* i. 572, & *D.N.B.*

Faunt, Henry (Fawnt), arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656. [35]

Faunt, James (Fawnt), B.A. (disp. 10 Dec.) 1510.

Faunt, John (Fawnt, Fount or Fonte), B.A. (sup. Jan.) 1531-2; one of these names rector of Pickwell, co. Leicester, 1554, etc. etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fauntleroy, William, of NEW COLL., M.A. and B.D.; D.D. 13 Dec., 1506, vice-chancellor 1506-8-9, and 1511-12-13, custodian or warden of the college at Higham Ferrers 1523, vicar of Wanborough 1508, of Enford 1511, of Purton (all in Wilts) 1515, canon of Lincoln 1519-34. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 19.

Fautraite, Peter, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1612, incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1621, rector of Paulerspury, Northants, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Favereus, John, M.A. Louvain, incorporated 9 July, 1616. See *O.H.S.* x. 377. See also ROBERT FARSER.

Favour, John, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 19; scholar 1576 from Southampton, fellow 1578, B.C.L. 31 April, 1584, D.C.L. 5 June, 1592, vicar of Halifax, Yorks, 1593, canon of Southwell 1612, canon 1615, and precentor of York 1617, warden of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, Ripon, 1618, until his death 10 March, 1623; buried in Halifax church; father of the next. See *Ath.* ii. 353; & *D.N.B.*

Favour, John, of co. York, doctoris fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1617-18; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL., 5 July, 1620, canon of Southwell 1624, rector of Sutton-upon-Derwent, Yorks, 1625, warden of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, Ripon, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Favor, Philip, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; scholar 1580, B.A. 14 Oct., 1584; M.A. from HART HALL 13 May, 1587, vicar of All Saints and S. Gregory, Northampton, 1589, and of Winslowe, Bucks, 1590; licenced 20 March, 1592-3, to marry Molda (? Isolda), widow of Anthony Jackson, late of Winslow, aforesaid. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Fawcett, Christopher, s. Cuthbert, of Widope, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 22 April, 1634.

Fawcett, Edward, of LINCOLN COLL., 1591. See FORSETT.

Fawcett, John (Faucete or Fausett), B.A. 7 Dec., 1538, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1541, M.A. 17 May, 1541, vicar of Burton, Yorks, 1566, and of Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1575, rector of Little Hormead, Herts, 1578. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fawcett, John (Faucet), of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; fellow 1577, B.A. 18 Nov., 1581, adm. Merchant Taylors' school 1569 (as s. Miles, cloth worker), rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Robinson*, i. 13.

Fawcett, John, s. John, of Brigham, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1635, aged 18. [11]

Fawcet, Richard, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1.

Fawcet, Robert, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1620, aged 18; B.A. 9 July, 1624, incorporated at Cambridge 1631 from PEMBROKE HALL; one of these names beneficed in Norfolk. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fawcett, Samuel (Faucet), of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1618, aged 17; B.A. 20 April, 1621, M.A. 9 July, 1624, incorporated at Cambridge 1632, rector of St. Mary Staining 1628, and of St. Alphage, London, 1643, and of Whipsnade, Beds, 1642; licenced as of St. George, Southwark, widower, 20 Dec., 1627, to marry Elizabeth Shawe, of St. Peter, Cornhill. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Fasti*, i. 415; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fawcett, Thomas (Faucet), B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1588, incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1594, vicar of Awre, co. Gloucester, 1604, rector of Aston-sub-Edge 1607. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Fawcett, William, s. John, of Ormeside, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1702, aged 19; B.A. 1706.

Fawkes, Edward (Faux or Fauks), B.C.L. 26 June, 1555.

Fawkes, Edward (Faux), B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Oct., 1620.

Fawkner, Antony, of Rutland, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 16, B.A. 28 Nov., 1620; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 18 June, 1623, chaplain to Sir Lewis Watson, kt. and bart., rector of All Saints alias Sawtry Moygne, Hunts. 1630, of Bulwick, Northants, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Ath.* ii. 610; & *Gardiner*, 39.

Fawkener, Daniel, of Salop, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 15; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 29 Oct., 1618, M.A. 23 June, 1621, rector of Aldham, Essex, 1625 until sequestered 1645, of Ackworth, Yorks, April to Sept., 1634, of South Somercotes, co. Lincoln, 1638, and of Hinxworth, Herts, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 166. [20]

Fawkner, Edward (Fawconer), s. Edward, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 20; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 4 May, 1631, rector of Burford or Britford, Wilts, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fawkner, Gregory (Fawconer), of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20 (called Fawkner in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 18 May, 1585 as Faulkner.

Fawkener, John, B.A. (sup. May), 1535, vicar of Stanford-in-the-Vale, Berks, 1545, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fawkner, John, of Sussex, gent., of BALLIOL COLL., 27 July, 1582, aged 7 (sic).

Fawkner, John (Faulkner), of Dorset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1594-5, aged 17; jesuit (s. Henry), born at Lytton, Dorset, 25 March, 1577, entered the society of Jesus 1604 (by the assumed name of Dingley); died 7 July, 1656. See *Foley's Records*; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Fawkner, John (Fawconer), s. Thomas, of Kings Cleere, Hants, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1635, aged 16.

Fawkner, Jonathan (Falkner), s. Mich., of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 March, 1669-70, aged 17; chorister 1667-71, clerk 1671-4, B.A. 1673, chaplain 1674-82, M.A. 1676, prebendary of Cloyne 1684, and treasurer of Cork 1688, until his death in 1711. See *Bloxam*, i. 94.

Fawkner, Kenelm (Faukner), B.A. from MERTON COLL. 25 June, 1608, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 6 July, 1612.

Fawkner, Nicholas, B.A. 23 Jan., 1565-6, M.A. 5 July, 1568, vicar of Egloshayle, Cornwall, 1563-6. See *O.H.S.* i. 319.

Fawkner, Peter, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 Feb., 1609-10, M.A. 21 June, 1613. See *O.H.S.* xii. 293. [30]

Fawkner, Ralph (Fauconer), of Wilts, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 19; B.A. 13 Feb., 1592-3; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 12 Nov., 1601, B.D. 9 July, 1612, vicar of Thatcham-with-Greenham, Berks, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fawkner, Richard (Fawconer), s. William, of Westburye, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 4 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 15 Dec., 1636.

Fawkner, Robert, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cam-*bridge, 1608, incorporated as M.A. 15 Jan., 1615-16.

Fawkoner, Samuel (Faulkner), s. Edward of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 13 Nov., 1641.

Fawkner, Thomas (Faulkner), s. John, of Acton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1673, vicar of Over, Cheshire, 1678, of Middlewich 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fawkner, William (Fawconer), s. William, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1623, aged 17.

Fawkner, William (Faulkner), s. Thomas, of Barford, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 March, 1641-2, aged 24. [5]

Fawkner, William (Faulconer), s. Ralph of Southampton town, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 15; died in college; buried in the outer chapel. See *Gardiner*, 242.

Fawkner, William (Falconer), M.A. university of Aberdeen, incorporated from BALLIOL COLL. 11 July, 1671, and incorporated at Cambridge 1672, perhaps rector of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1679, etc. See Richard's *History of Lynn, Norfolk*, ii. 1005: & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Fawler, George, s. Thomas, of Chipping Norton, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18: B.A. 22 Oct., 1629, M.A. 5 June. 1632.

Fawler, George, s. Henry, of Chipping Norton, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1672, aged 20; fellow, B.A. 27 May, 1676 (*sic*); died 31 March, 1676, aged 23; buried in college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 229.

Fawler, George, s Th., of London, Middlesex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 March, 1712-13, aged 18; B.C.L. 10 Oct., 1717. as George Fawler Tilsley (which see). [10]

Fawler, Henry, s. H., of Chipping Norton, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 April, 1680, aged 19; died 10 Sept., 1681: buried in college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 230.

Fawley, John, B.A. (sup. 17 Dec.) 1563.

Fawne, John (Faune), of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 20; B.A. 28 Feb., 1583-4.

Fawne, Robert, of Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Feb. 1601-2, aged 19; B.A. 27 Feb., 1605-6; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 July, 1609; a master at Winchester College.

Fawne, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1598-9, aged 16. [15]

Fawne, William (Fawern), B.A. (sup. 24 Jan.) 1506-7.

Fawne, William; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 June, 1590, rector of Biddlestone St. Peter, Wilts, 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fawne, William, subscribed 30 April, 1613.

Fawns, William (Fonys or Fonse), B.A. 8 July, 1521. B.C.L. 1 Aug., 1524.

Faye, Henry, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 1 Feb., 1585-6; rector of Quarley, Hants, 1589, as Fay. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Faylve, Thadeus, chaplain; B.Can.L. 16 March, 1505-6.

Fayrer, James, s. Edward, of Crosby Ravensworth, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1638, aged 17; B.A. 28 Nov., 1644, M.A. 8 July, 1647, fellow 1649; rector of Sulhampstead Bannister, and Abbots, Berks, 1652. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Burrows*, 542.

Fayrer, James, s. James, of Sulhamsted, Berks, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 July, 1672, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1674-83, B.A. 1676, M.A. 22 Feb., 1678-9, fellow 1683-1720, B.D. 1690, D.D. 1704, served the cure of Down, Kent, 1687-8, lecturer at Carfax 1693, rector of Appleton, Berks, 1709-10, Sedleian professor of natural philosophy 1704, until his death 22 Feb., 1719-20, buried 25 in college chapel; will at Oxford proved 15 March, 1720. See *Bloxam*, vi. 4: Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Hearne*, i. 85.

Fayrer, Umfrevile, s. James, of Sulhamsted, Berks, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1695, aged 15; demy 1695-1705, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, fellow 1705-24, B.D. 1710, vicar of Chisledon, Wilts, 1712, vicar of Basingstoke, Hants, 1717, and of Sele, als. Beeding, Sussex, April-Sept., 1720, rector of Beaconsfield, Bucks, 1723, and buried there 25 July, 1730. See *Bloxam*, vi. 130.

Fayter, John (Feyter), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1512, B.C.L. 4 July, 1513, D.C.L. 23 June, 1522, advocate Doctors' Commons 1522. See *Coote*, p. 18.

Fayting, George, s. Thomas, of Bromsgrove co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1662, aged 17, B.A. 1665, M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1669, incorporated 13 July, 1669; rector of Worcester All Saints 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Fazakerley, Nicholas, s. William, of Prescot, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1701-2, aged 17; bar.-at-law of the Middle Temple 1707, of the Inner Temple 1716, and of Lincoln's Inn 1734, treasurer 1747, M.P. Preston Jan., 1732, until his death in Feb., 1767. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Feake, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660.

Fearne, Richard, B.A. 27 Jan., 1572-3, M.A. 5 June, 1576; inventory at Oxford (as of UNIVERSITY COLL.) 10 Nov., 1577.

Fearnely, Thomas, of co. Derby, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov. 1598, aged 17. [30]

Featly, see also FAIRCLOUGH.

Featly, Daniel, of Oxon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 7 July, 1625.

Featley, Daniel, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL; matric. 3 May, 1659; chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1660-1, clerk 1661-5, B.A. 1662, M.A. 1665, chaplain 1665-9, vicar of Bicker, co. Lincoln, 1665, and of Benniworth, co. Lincoln, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Bloxam*, i. 85, ii. 72.

Featley, Henry, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 13; chorister 1619-25, B.A. 9 March, 1626-7 [s. John, of Oxford (see Fairclough), and grandson of John, cook to the president of Magdalen], minister of Thorpe, Notts, until ejected for nonconformity on St. Bartholomew's day, 1662. See *Bloxam*, i. 36; & *Calamy*, iii. 106.

Featly, John, of Northants, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1620, aged 15; B.A. 25 Feb., 1624-5, D.D. 7 June, 1661, as Fairclough or Featley; the first preacher in St. Christopher in the West Indies, rector of Langar, Notts, 1638, chaplain to Charles I. and II. 1660, prebendary of Lincoln 1660, and precentor 1660, vicar of Edwinstowe, Notts; died at Lincoln 1666. See *Ath.* iii. 729; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 76; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* Brother of Daniel Fairclough see page 480. [35]

Featley, John, s. Henry, of Newark, Notts, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 May, 1705, aged 21.

Featley, Thomas, s. John, of Lincoln city, S.T.D. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 18.

Feaver, Marrian, s. Mar., of Evershot, Dorset, pp. WADHAM COLL. (subs.) 8 June, 1696, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1700, rector of West Chelborough 1707, vicar of Toller Porcorum 1735-47, and of Winterbourne Monkton, Dorset 1744-9; buried at Evershot 1748-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Feckenham, John (Fecknam als. Howman), of GLOUCESTER COLL., B.D. 11 June, 1539, D.D. (sup. 20 May), 1556, a Benedictine monk of Evesham Abbey, chaplain to Queen Mary, to Dr. Bell, bishop of Worcester, and Dr. Bonner, bishop of London, rector of Finchley 1554, and of Great Greenford, Middlesex, 1554, prebendary and dean of St. Paul's 1554, abbot of Westminster 1556, the last mitred abbot who sat in parliament (1558); died a prisoner in Wisbeach Castle 1585. See *Ath.* i. 506; *Alumni West.* 6; *Fasti*, i. 110, 145, 152; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, ff. 71, 72; & *D.N.B.*

Feckenham, Thomas, s. John, of Ross, co. Hereford, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1677, aged 17.

Feild, David (Field, Feld, or Fylde), B.A. 23 May, 1531.

Feild, Edmund (Fielde), y.s. Tho., of Stanstead, Herts, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Sept., 1694, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1694; brother of William 1705. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Feild, Edward (Field, Feelde, or Fylde), M.A. 30 June, 1505, B.D. 16 Feb., 1513-14, D.D. (sup. 28 Feb.), 1518-19, rector of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, 1506, rector of St. Michael Royal, London, 1520 (then D.D.). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Feilde, Edward, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1583, M.A. 30 June, 1586, rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, 1586. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Feild, Francis, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct., 1586, M.A. 21 Jan., 1590-1, B.D. 9 July, 1600, rector of Barkstone, co. Leicester, 1604, and of Middleton Stoney, Oxon, 1606. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Feilde, Francis, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1604, aged 16.

Feild, Henry, of co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1638, aged 17, B.A. 26 June, 1641; fellow of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, born at King's Norton, co. Worcester, rector of Utkington, co. Lincoln, 1646, imprisoned for non-conformity soon after the restoration, and died in the Gatehouse at Westminster. See *Calamy*, iii. 515; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Feild, Henry, s. James, of Odiam, Hants, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1708-9, aged 17.

Feilde, James, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1605-6, aged 20.

Feild, James, B.C.L. by diploma 25 Nov., 1708; possibly the student of Gray's Inn 1680, as of Chertsey, Surrey, who had V.G. licence 12 April, 1686, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Limbrey, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Feild, John (Field or Fylde), B.A. 8 July, 1519; Wood takes him to be "an astronomer." *Ath.* i. 300; & *Fasti*, i. 49.

Fielde, John (Felde), B.A. 16 Dec., 1564, M.A. 20 June, 1567; one of these names rector of Edgcott, Bucks, 17 June, 1564. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 133; & *Ath.* i. 534. [15]

Feilde, John (Field or Felde), B.A. 29 Jan., 1570-1. See also *O.H.S.* i. 281 & xi. 41.

Feilde, John (Feylde), 4 years at Cambridge, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxon, 13 Feb., 1590-1; perhaps fellow of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1593. See *O.H.S.* x. 370.

Feild, John, dris. fil., B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 4 July, 1614, M.A. 4 July, 1617; one of these names vicar of Castle Acre, Norfolk, 1643, and of Aglesthorpe, Norfolk, 1643; perhaps brother of Nathaniel 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* xii. 329, iv. 280.

Feild, John (Field), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1658, as son and heir apparent of John, of Rowington, co. Warwick, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Feild, John (Field), s. Miles, of Wellington, Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1671; perhaps father of Miles 1693.

Feild, John (Field), s. Oliver, of Bristol (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Aug., 1714, aged 16; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, vicar of Marden, Wilts, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

Feild, Jonathan, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1620, incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1628, vicar of Penbryn, co. Cardigan, 1632, canon of St. Davids 1632, vicar of Llangammerch, co. Brecon, 1634, prebend and treasurer of Brecon 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Feild, Laurence (Field or Fyld), B.A. 22 Feb., 1535-6, rector of Stapleford, Herts, 1548, of St. John the Evangelist, Watling Street, London, 1554, vicar of Weston, Herts, 1562. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Feild, Miles (Field), s. M., cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693, aged 18.

Feild, Nathaniel, s. (Richard), of co. Southampton, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1617, aged 18; B.A. 18 April, 1621, fellow and M.A. 16 Jan., 1624-5, rector of Stourton, Wilts, 1632, canon of Chichester 1633; father of Richard 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gutch*, i. 215. [25]

Feilde, Richard, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19 (called Fyeld in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 18 Nov., 1581, M.A. 2 June, 1584, B.D. 14 July, 1592; D.D. from QUEEN'S COLL. 7 Dec., 1596, (s. John), admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1596, preacher 1594, rector of Burgh Clere, Hants, chaplain to Q. Eliz. 1598 and to James I., canon of Windsor 1604, dean of Gloucester 1609, until his death 21 Nov., 1617; his son Giles, of NEW COLL., died 1629, aged 21; probably father also of John 1614 and of Nathaniel & Richard 1615. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Gutch*, i. 215; *Ath.* ii. 181; & *D.N.B.*

Feild, Richard, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 28 May, 1585.

Feild, Richard, born in co. Southampton, s. (Richard), dean (of Gloucester). CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1615, aged 13; B.A. 8 Feb., 1619-20, fellow, M.A. 24 April, 1623, B.D. 21 June, 1632, died 24 Nov., 1638. See *Gutch*, i. 409.

Feild, Richard (Field), s. Nath., of Stourton, Wilts, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 15, B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670; incorporated at Cambridge 1683, D.Med. SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., 1683.

Feild, Robert (Field or Fyelde), of Herts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 17. [30]

Feild, Robert, B.A. from LINCOLN'S COLL. 26 Feb., 1594-5.

Feild, Robert, of Surrey, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 18; B.A. 23 May, 1620, M.A. 30 April, 1623, vicar of Woking, Surrey, 1637-65, and of Chobham, Surrey, 1665-80. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Feild, Robert, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1653, B.A. 5 June, 1656, M.A. 14 April, 1659, B. and D.D. 9 July, 1673, prebendary and sub-dean of York 1670, rector of Barton Fabis, Notts, 1671, canon of Southwell 1676, archdeacon of Cleveland 1675, until his death 9 Sept., 1680, aged 42. See *Fasti*, ii. 336; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 248; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Feild, Theophilus, s. John, rector of St. Giles Cripplegate; fellow of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1598, M.A. 1599, incorporated 16 July, 1600, rector of Cotton, Suffolk, 1607, vicar of Mashfield, Sussex, 1610, vicar of Lydd, Kent, 1610, vicar of Bassaleg, co. Monmouth, 1623, bishop of Llandaff 1619, of St. Davids 1627, and of Hereford 1635, until his death 2 June, 1636. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 235; *Ath.* i. 536; *Fasti*, i. 288; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Feild, Theophilus, born in Monmouth, s. Theophilus, bishop of St. Davids. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 14; B.A. 17 Oct., 1638, M.A. 2 July, 1641.

Feild, Thomas (Field, Fylde or Fyldam); fellow of NEW COLL. 1529-39, from Bridgewater, B.A. 20 July, 1533. See *O.H.S.* i.

Feild, Thomas (Field), s. Guy, of London, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 21; B.A. 21 Oct., 1626, M.A. 9 July, 1629.

Feild, Thomas (Field), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1659. [5]

Feild, William, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 13 Feb., 1611-12, sup. M.A. 26 April, 1615, B.Med. and licenced to practice 28 March, 1626. See *O.H.S.* xii. 308.

Feild, William, s. William, of King's Norton, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 29 Jan., 1638-9, M.A. 18 March, 1641-2.

Feild, William (Field), s. Edward, of Evesham, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1668, aged 16.

Feilde, William, y.s. Thomas, of Stansted, Herts, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1705, aged 17; died 20 Sept., 1706, aged 18; brother of Edmund 1694; his father knighted at Windsor 23 or 29 July, 1691. See *Gutch*, i. 486.

Feilden, Henry, s. John, of Aighton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1633-4, as Feilding. [10]

Feilden, John, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 31 Oct., 1598, M.A. 7 July, 1601. See *O.H.S.* xii. 211.

Feilden, Richard, s. Rob., of Great Harwood, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 18; B.A. 1676, fellow 1676, M.A. 1679, B.D. 1697; died 27 Feb., 1702-3; admon. at Oxford 17 March, 1703. See *Gutch*, i. 379.

Feilden, Robert, s. Roger, of Horton, co. Gloucester, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 June, 1637, aged 18; B.A. 7 May, 1641, D.Med. 14 Dec., 1653, fellow 1646, ejected 1648, hon. fellow college of physicians (as Feildinge) 1664, mayor of Gloucester 1664. See *Burrows*, 478; *Munk's Roll*, i. 346.

Feilden, Thomas, s. Rob., of Harwood Magna, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 March, 1712-13, aged 22, B.A. 1716.

Feilder, George, s. John, of Odiam, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1636, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1641, as Feild. [15]

Feilder, John (Fielder), of co. Southampton, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1602, aged 17.

Feilder, John, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658.

Feilder, John, s. William, of Hartley Westfield, Hants, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1674-5, aged 16; scholar, B.A. 1678, M.A. 9 March, 1681-2. Admon. at Oxford 14 Dec., 1683.

Feilder, Joseph, s. Joseph, of East Mayne, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 April, 1638, aged 17.

Feilding, Basill, s. B., of Barnacle, co. Warwick, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 May, 1671, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1683. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Feilding, Basil, born at Kilkenny, Ireland, 1s. of William, earl of Denbigh. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 May, 1685, aged 17; created D.C.L. 9 Nov., 1695; 4th Earl; master of the horse to Prince George of Denmark 1694-7, a teller of the Exchequer 1713. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Feilding, Francis, s. Baz., of Barnacle, co. Warwick, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713.

Feilding, Israel, s. William, of Startford, co. York, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Feilding, John (Fielding), s. Rob., of Gloucester, city, D.Med. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1678-9, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Feilding, Robert, of BALLIOL, 1637 (see FEILDEN).

Feilding, Robert (Filding), s. George, of Solihull, co. Warwick, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1672, aged 16, "Beau Feilding;" student of the Middle Temple 1673, M.P. Gowran 1689; died 12 May, 1712, aged 61. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.* [26]

Feilding, William, born at Newnham Paddox, co. Warwick, 2s. William, Earl of Denbigh. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1686, aged 16; one of the clerks comptrollers of the green cloth 1716, M.P. Castle Rising 1705, until his death 21 Sept., 1723. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Feilding, William, s. Edw., of Bristol, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1687-8, aged 17.

Feldowne, Richard, s. Hugh, of Winchester, Hants, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 16.

Fell, Francis, s. William, of Charlton, co. Worcester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1662, aged 16; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1666. [30]

Fell, Henry, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 June, 1618, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 26 June, 1620.

Fell, Jasper, s. Henry, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1637, aged 17.

Fell, John, born in Berks, s. Samuel, "S.T.D. and canon of CHRIST CHURCH, Oxon," student of CHRIST CHURCH 25 May, 1637, aged 11; B.A. 24 Oct., 1640, M.A. 2 June, 1643, created D.D. 3 Oct. 1660, canon and dean 1660-86, bishop 1675-86, vice-chancellor 1666-9, chaplain to the King, master of St. Oswald's, Worcester, 1660, prebendary of Chichester and dean of St. Paul's 1660; born at Longworth, Berks, about 1626, died 10 July, 1686; will at Oxford proved 12 Nov., 1686; built Cuddesden palace, the theatre and printing press at Oxford, and enlarged Christ Church; brother of Robert. See *Ath.* iv. 193; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 87; *Burrows*, 486; *Alumni West.* 23; & *D.N.B.*

Fell, Leonard, s. Jo., of Bolton, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1679-80, aged 19; B.A. 1684.

Fell, Philip, s. Samuel, cler.; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 23 Aug., 1660, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.D. 31 Oct., 1667, fellow of Eton Coll. 1670, rector of Everdon, Northants, 1680, died at Worcester 20 Feb., 1682, aged 49; buried in the cathedral; brother of John. See *Fasti*, ii. 228; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Fell, Richard, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 Feb., 1589-90.

Fell, Robert, s. Samuel, of Oxford city, doctoris (dean of Christ Church). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1660, aged 19; B.A. 19 Feb., 1663-4, M.A. 21 March, 1666-7; according to *Gutch*, i. 512, a student of Christ Church, died 20 Jan., 1666. buried in college chapel; brother of John.

Fell, Samuel, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1601, aged 17; B.A. 27 June, 1605, M.A. 30 May, 1608, proctor 1614, B.D. 23 Nov., 1615, D.D. 23 June, 1619, canon 1619, dean 1638-1647, Margaret professor of divinity 1626-38, vice-chancellor 1645-8, ejected 1648, prebendary St. Paul's 1612, rector of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 1617, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon, 1615, chaplain to James I. about 1619, rector of Longworth, Berks, 1621, until sequestered 1647, rector of Sunningwell, Berks, 1626, prebendary of Worcester 1628, dean of Lichfield 1637, rector of Stowe-on-the-Wold 1637, imprisoned in London 1647-8; born in parish of St. Clement Danes, London, died at Sunningwell 1 Feb., 1648-9, buried there; father of John and Robert. See *Al. West.* 70; *Burrows*, 486; *Ath.* iii. 242; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 150; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 168.

Fell, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 19; B.A. 29 May, 1623—a common Lancashire name, therefore dangerous to identify this man with the justice of North Wales, who was baptised at Ulverston 13 March, 1599-1600 (son of George, attorney-at-law), died 8 Oct., 1658, aged 59. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Judges and Barristers.*

Fell, Thomas, s. Th., of Bingley, co. York, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1684-5, aged 16.

Fell, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1602, aged 17. [5]

Felling, John, s. Gab., of Bruton, Somerset, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 21 Dec., 1699, aged 14.

Fellow, George, s. Edw., of Sandwich, Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 April, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1682; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1684, M.A. 1687 (called Fellowes in *Mat. Reg.*), buried in the outer chapel 9 July, 1688; admon. at Oxford 25 July, 1688. See *Gutch*, i. app. 214.

Fellow, Richard, s. Robert, of Chesterton, Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 July, 1706, aged 16.

Fel(l)ow, Robert, B.A. 18 July, 1519

Fells, Robert (Fellys), B.A. 19 Nov., 1542. [10]

Feltham, David, of Dorset, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1619. aged 23; B.A. 3 Feb. 1619-20, as Felton.

Feltham, James, B.A. 23 Feb., 1579-80, rector of Chettle, Dorset, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Felton, George, B.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1705-6, M.A. 1711; incorporated 9 July, 1711.

Felton, Henry, s. John, of London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702; B.D. from QUEEN'S COLL., 1709, D.D. 1712; principal of EDMUND HALL 1722-40, rector of Whitwell, co. Derby, 1712, chaplain to Duke of Rutland, rector of Barwick in Elmet, Yorks, 1736, until his death 1 March, 1739-40. See *Rawl.* i. 325 (*West. Abbey*, 298, for his father's burial); *Hearne*, i. 270, iii. 387; & *D.N.B.*

Felton, Nicholas, dris. fil.; kept some terms at Cambridge; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 June, 1612, M.A. 3 May, 1615; incorporated at Cambridge 1620, rector of Streatham-cum-Thetford, co. Cambridge, 1622; (probably son of Nicholas, bishop of Bristol 1617-19, and of Ely 1619-28). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* x. 371. [15]

Felton, Robert, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1612; incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1617, rector of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1619, of Little Gransden, co. Cambridge, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fenay, Nicholas, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 May, 1680; student of Lincoln's Inn 1681, as son and heir of Nicholas, of Fenay, Yorks, gent. deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fendall, Henry, s. H(enry), of Ewell, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Feb., 1688-9, aged 18. bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1692. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fenis, John, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658 (as Phenes), B.A. 20 Oct., 1658 (as Phines), M.A. 25 June, 1661, fellow; student of Inner Temple 1661, as of London, gent.; inventory at Oxford 14 Feb., 1674.

Fenn, Dennis, s. Rich., of Otterton, Devon, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 May, 1666, aged 18. [20]

Fenn, Humphrey, of co. Warwick, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1599-1600, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1601-10, B.A. 12 Dec., 1604, M.A. 8 July, 1607. See *Bloxam*, v. 1; & *D.N.B.*

Fenne, James (Fene), chorister of NEW COLL., at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1554, from Somerset, fellow 1558, B.A. 22 Nov., 1559; put aside for refusing the oaths of supremacy; settled at Rheims, was made a priest, returned to England, apprehended, imprisoned and condemned to die, according to the statute against seminaries, executed at Tyburn 12 Feb., 1582-3; brother of John and Robert. See *Ath.* ii. 113; & *D.N.B.*

Fenn, James, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666, vicar of St. Margaret's, Rochester, 1673, and of Goudhurst, Kent, 1676; died in 1709. See *Fasti*, ii. 289; *Alumni West.* 152; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fenn, John, a noted translator, fellow NEW COLL. 1550, died at Louvain, *Archæologia*, 36, p. 77; brother of Robert and James last-named. See *O.H.S.* i. 319, *Ath.* ii. 112; & *D.N.B.*

Fenn, Nicholas, s. N., of Foy (or Whitehall), Cornwall, cler. (or gent.). UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1700, aged 19; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 3 March, 1708-9, D.C.L. 1723, rector of Little Somerford, Wilts, 1709, vicar of Staverton, co. Gloucester, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Fenne, Robert (Fene), fellow of NEW COLL. 1553-62. from Montacute, Dorset, B.C.L. 27 May, 1560; died in Paris 1587; brother of James and Robert. See *Ath.* ii. 113.

Fen(n), Robert, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1600-1, M.A. 1605; incorporated 30 Aug., 1605. See *Cooper*, ii. 445.

Fenn, Robert, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Fenne, Sir Robert, created D.C.L. 10 July, 1644; clerk comptroller of the King's house, knighted 9 Aug., 1641.

Fenne, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1591-2, aged 22; B.A. 28 Feb., 1594-5; one of these names rector of Theberton, Suffolk, 1626, until sequestered about 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 76.

Fennehowse, Deliverance, s. Richard, of Bourby. Northants, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18. [31]

Fennell, Gerald (Fenell), B.A. (sup. 10 April), 1548.

Fennell, Simon (? BALLIOL COLL.) B.A. 12 June. 1573.

Fenner. See also FARMER.

Fenner, George s. (Edward), of Surrey, "militis et Justiciarii Regii Banci." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 14. [35]

Fenner, William, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1615-6, fellow 1618, M.A. 1619, (incorporated 9 July, 1622), B.D. 1627, vicar of Harston, co. Cambridge, 1625, rector of Rochford, Essex, 1629 until his death about 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, ff. 252, 291; *Fasti*, i. 408; & *D.N.B.*

Fenton, Bruce, s. Joh., of Bloxham, Oxon, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 19.

Fenton, Charles, s. Ralph, of Ludlow, Salop, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 July, 1681, aged 17; vicar of Felton, co. Hereford, 1689, rector of Ludlow 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fenton, James, s. John, of Garthes, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 May, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 23 Feb., 1696-7, B. and D.D. 3 March, 1696-7, vicar of Lancaster 1685-1714; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fenton, James, s. James, of Lancaster, co. Lanc. doctoris. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 March, 1704-5, aged 17; B.A. 1708, B. and D.C.L. 1721, vicar of Lancaster 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Fenton, Johnson, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1600-1, aged 18.

Fenton, Mattathias, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 17 (called Matthew in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 24 Feb., 1619-20.

Fenton, Ralph, s. Thomas, of Fenton, co. Stafford, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 15.

Fenton, Richmond, s. John, of Plumton, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 12 March, 1701-2, vicar of Crosby-on-Eden, Cumberland, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fenton, Robert, B.A. 30 June, 1505, M.A. 1511 sup. 31 May as "Richard F." [10]

Fenton, Thomas, s. Henry, of St. Margaret, Suffolk, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Nov., 1706, aged 18; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, rector of Nately Scures, Hants, 1719, vicar of Wootton St. Lawrence, Hants, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Rawl.* ii. 4, vi. 379.

Fenton, Thomas, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-14, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1721, as 2s. of John, of Newcastle, co. Stafford, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fenton, Timothy, s. Sam., of Hunslett, co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 17, B.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1708, vicar of Arnall, Notts, 1701, rector of Nottingham St. Peter 1705, canon of Southwell 1714, rector of Barnold-by-le-Beck, co. Lincoln, 1721, and of Hatcliffe, co. Lincoln, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fenwick, John, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1650-1; incorporated as M.A. 11 July, 1654, a student of Gray's Inn 1648 (as son and heir of John, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, esq.); born at East Heddon, 1623, rector of Somerton, Oxon, until ejected 1662, died at Crayford, Kent, 1665, aged 42. See *Calamy*, iii. 123; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fenwicke, Ralph, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 27 Jan., 1658-9, M.A. 1 Feb., 1661-2, incorporated at Cambridge 1662, rector of Morpeth, Northumberland, 1669, named in the will of George Fenwick of Worminghurst, Surrey, esq., 1656. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Alumni West.* 143. [15]

Fenwicke, Robert, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656.

Fenwick, Robert, s. Joseph, of Northbury (? Rothbury), Northumberland, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 June, 1705, aged 17.

Fenwick, Roger, s. William, of Stanton, Northumberland, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 25 June, 1678, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1686, M.P. Morpeth 1689-95. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fenwick, William, M.A. EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY 1671, incorporated from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, and incorporated at Oxford 14 July, 1674; one of these names vicar of Shilbottle, Northumberland, about 1671-6, rector of Cliburn, Westmorland, 1673, vicar of Lesbury. Northumberland, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ferber, John Bernhardus, a Saxon, created D.Med. 9 Sept., 1680. [20]

Ferby, (Sir) Leonard (Feerby), of Kent, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 17; of Paul's Cray, Kent, student of Gray's Inn 1619 (as son and heir of Sir Edmond, of Paul's Cray, Kent, esq.), knighted at Whitehall 9 Dec., 1629; died 26 April, 1679. See Hasted's *Kent*, i. 146; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ferby, Percivall (Feerby), equitis fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, student of Gray's Inn 1657, as son and heir apparent of Sir Leonard, of Paul's Cray, Kent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ferden, Roger, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 10 July, 1621.

Ferdinand, Philip, privilegiatus 11 June, 1596, aged 40 (and at Cambridge 16 Dec., 1596), subs. "Polonus, Neophyta (Neofita), professor linguae Hebraicae privatim in quibusdam Collegiis et Aulis, ascriptus in catalogo studientium et privilegiatorum, praestitit juramentum ad Reginam et Universitatem Oxoniensem prout in libro matriculationis apparet evidentius." See *Ath.* i. 667; *Cooper*, ii. 239, 549.

Feres. See FERRIS. [25]

Ferewode, Robert, B.A. 20 Jan., 1536-7.

Feribie, Edward (Ferribie), of co. York, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1584-5, aged 16.

Feribye, George, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 16; chorister 1589-91, B.A. 26 June, 1592, M.A. 9 July, 1595, vicar of Bishops Cannings, Wilts, 1593, chaplain to James I., rector of Calstone-Wellington, Wilts, 1600. See *Bloxam*, i. 23; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Feriby, John (Feribe), of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16, chorister 1591, and clerk 1602-5; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 July, 1601, M.A. 5 July, 1606, rector of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, 1624-58, and of Poole, Wilts, 1604, until his death 2 May, 1662; buried in the chancel of the church there; father of John 1636. See *Fasti*, i. 508; *Bloxam*, i. 26; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Walker's *Sufferings*, app. 416.

Feriby, John, s. John, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 17; clerk or chorister 1631, B.A.; M.A. 11 May, 1637, sequestered to the rectory of Theydon Gernon, Essex, 1645, lecturer of Epping. See *Fasti*, i. 508; *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 99. [30]

Feriby, John (Ferebee), s. John, of Poole, Wilts, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 20 Feb., 1639-40 (? from ST. MARY HALL).

Feriby, Robert (Feribie), of co. York, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 16.

Feribey, Thomas, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 9 May, 1603, M.A. 30 May, 1606, rector of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, 1610-24, vicar of Bishop Cannings, Wilts, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Feriby, Thomas (Ferebee), s. John, of Ashbury, Berks, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 18.

Feriman, Thomas, B.A. Cambridge 25 Jan., 1568-9, incorporated 5 Oct., 1573, M.A. next day. See *O.H.S.* x. 362.

Feriman, Thomas, of co. Worcester, S.T.B. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. 20 April, 1608, M.A. 8 Feb., 1610-11.

Ferior, James, of co. Pembroke, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. May, 1596, aged 16; called Feries in *Mat. Reg.*

Ferman, Henry, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 Jan., 1508-9. [5]

Ferman, John, B.A. (sup. 11 April), 1508.

Ferman, Laurence (or Fayrman), M.A. 27 April, 1521, vicar of East Pennard, Somerset, 1523. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ferman, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 16; called Farmer in *Mat. Reg.*

Fermor, Thomas, etc., of CHRIST CHURCH 1714. See FARMER.

Fernandus, Didacus, Dominican; B.D. (sup. 26 June), 1505, one Gundisalous Fernandi precentor of St. Paul's 1504. See Le Neve's *Fasti.* [10]

Ferne, George, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1608, incorporated as M.A. 21 Feb., 1617-18, rector of St. Mary Somerset, London, 1616, rector of Barkstone, co. Lincoln, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ferne, Henry, of ST. MARY HALL, Oxon, 1618, migrated to TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1620, B.A. 1622-3, M.A. 1626, D.D. 1641, incorporated 15 June, 1643 (8s. of Sir John, of York), master of his college 1660-2, vice-chancellor of Cambridge 1660-1, vicar of Masham, Yorks, 1638-9, rector of Medburn, co. Leicester, 1639-47, archdeacon of Leicester 1641, chaplain to Chas. I. 1643, ejected from his preferments, dean of Ely 1660-1, bishop of Chester Feb., until his death 16 March, 1661-2, aged 59; buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Ath.* iii. 533; *Al. West.* 24; *Fasti*, ii. 58; & *D.N.B.*

Ferne, Richard (Fearne), B.A. 27 Jan., 1572-3, M.A. 5 June, 1576; inventory at Oxford (as of University Coll.) 10 Nov., 1577.

Ferne, Robert, s. Henry, of Westminster (city), arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1705-6, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1706, M.P. Luggershall 1713-14. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ferne, Thomas, s. Jo., of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 17. [15]

Fernham, Robert, fellow of NEW COLL. 1553-62, from Drempton in Dorset; B.C.L. 12 Dec., 1561. See also FARNHAM. See *O.H.S.* i.

Fernihough, Thomas, s. John, of Dilhorn, co. Stafford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 Feb., 1710-11, aged 19; B.A. 1714.

Fernyhough, Philip, s. P., of Great Fenton, co. Stafford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1707-8, aged 17.

Ferrall, Geoffry (Ferrell), secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8.

Ferrall, Toby (Farrell), of ST. EDMUND HALL, B.A. 22 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 2 June, 1584. See *O.H.S.* xii. 102. [20]

Ferrall, Tobias, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

Ferrand, Charles, 1578. See FARRAND.

Ferrand, Richard, B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 29 March, 1650, incorporated Michaelmas Term, 1652, M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 9 July, 1652; student of Middle Temple 1649, as 2s. of Richard, of Mitcham, Surrey, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ferrand, Richardson, s. Edw., of Hardenbeck, co. York, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 June, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1712-13, M.A. 1715; died 31 Aug., 1745. See Foster's *Yorks. Collection.*

Ferrer. See FARRER. [25]

Ferrers, Edmund, of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1598, as son and heir of Richard, of Middle Temple, deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ferrers, Edward, died 1564. See *Ath.* i. 340; & *D.N.B.*

Ferrers, Edward, of co. Warwick, militis fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1594 (as 2s. of Humphrey, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, kt.), perhaps M.P. Tewkesbury (April), 1610-11; brother of John 1583. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ferrers, Edward, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1657; student of the Middle Temple 1658, as eldest son of Henry, of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ferrers, George, sometime of Oxford, LL.B. Cam-
* bridge, said to have been of Lincoln's Inn, M.P. Plymouth 1545-7, March, 1553, Cirencester 1547-52, Brackley Nov., 1554, to Jan., 1555, and Oct. to Dec., 1555, and St. Albans 1571; (s. of Thomas of St. Albans), born about 1510; died at Flamstead, Herts, 11 Jan., 1578-9, and buried there. See *Ath.* i. 443; *Cooper*, i. 386; and *D.N.B.* [30]

Ferrers, Henry, of Baddesley Clinton, 'the antiquary,' M.P. Callington 1597-8; died, 10 Oct., 1633, aged 84. See *Ath.* ii. 572.

Ferrers, Humphrey, of MERTON COLL. 1611. See FARRER.

Ferrers, Humphrey, of co. Worcester, eq. aur. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 15; perhaps a student of Lincoln's Inn 1629, then a knight; one of these names knighted 5 Sept., 1617; died 2 Nov., 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ferrers, Humphrey, s. John, of Walton-on-Trent, co. Derby, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 July, 1669, aged 16.

Ferrers, John, of co. Warwick, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1583, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1584 (s. Sir Humphrey), of Tamworth Castle; M.P. Tamworth 1586-7, 1593, 1604-11; knighted 7 May, 1603; died 17 Sept., 1640; brother of Edward 1591. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [35]

Ferrers, John, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1651-2.

Ferrers, Robert, of Bucks, s. John, of Cookham. Berks, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 17; B.A. 3 June, 1630, M.A. 14 May, 1633.

Ferrers, Thomas, of co. Warwick, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1583, aged 16.

Ferrers, William, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1664 (as eldest son of Wm., late of Barnes, Surrey, esq., deceased). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ferrers, William, s. John, of Preston, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1696, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1705. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [40]

Ferreus, Richard, of HART HALL 1588, subs. "Tirrius," which see, and also TERRY.

Ferris, Ellis (Eligius Ferys), Benedictine, B.D. 15 Feb., 1521-2, sub-prior in his monastery; prebendary of Norwich 1539, archdeacon of Suffolk 1542, last abbot of Wymondham; died about 1548. See *Le Neve*, ii. 489, 501.

Ferris, Henry (Fferes), student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor,—John Brooks, of Merton Coll. See *O.H.S.* xi. 6.

Ferris, John, s. Leonard, of Sutton, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1631, aged 18; B.A. 7 June, 1632, rector of Kington St. Michael, Wilts, 1663, and of Biddeston St. Peter, Wilts, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ferris, Richard (Ferys or Feres), B.D. March, 1506, D.D. 25 Nov., 1513, provincial of Carmelites, specially admitted to Lincoln's Inn 7 April (23 Hen. 7), 1508. See *Fasti*, i. 38.

Ferris, Thomas (Ferrys), B.Med. (sup. 1 Feb.), 1515-16.

Ferrye, Elye, of "Gallus," gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 27 April, 1599, aged 13. [5]

Fessard, John (Fesserd or Fesard), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1543-4, B.A. 17 Jan., 1543-4, M.A. 13 July, 1554, chantry priest of Mere, Wilts, 1543, vicar of Tisbury, Wilts, 1544-65, rector of Donhead St. Mary 1555, deprived 1565, rector of Shafton, Holy Trinity, Dorset, 1556, vicar of Great Fontmell, Dorset, 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase*, 36.

Fertlow. See FAIRECLOUGH.

Fetherston, Alexander, born in Westmorland, s. Christopher, of Bentham, co. York, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 30 Jan., 1637-8, M.A. 13 Oct., 1640, vicar of Wallasey, Cheshire, 1661, of Wolverton, Bucks, 1673, canon of Lichfield 1660, died in July, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fetherston, Christopher, of QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. 3 Feb., 1583-4, perhaps vicar of Appleby St. Michael, Westmorland, 1613, rector of Bentham, Yorks, 1616; father of Alexander. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fetherston, Robert, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 7 July, 1592. [10]

Fetherston, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1620, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1623; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 4 July, 1626.

Fetherston, Thomas, s. William, of Harbury, co. Warwick, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 March, 1713-14, aged 18.

Fetherstonhalgh, Francis, of co. Durham, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1588, aged 13; student of Gray's Inn 1591 (as of Stanhope, co. Durham, gent.); one of these names M.P. New Romney 1621-2, and 1624-5. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fetherstonhalgh, John, s. Th., of Stanhop, co. Durham, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1676, aged 18. [14]

Fetherstonhalgh, Ralph, of co. Durham, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1586-7, aged 13, B.A. 9 July, 1590; student of Gray's Inn 1591, (as of Stanhope, co. Durham,) perhaps M.P. Morpeth (Feb.) 1621 to 1622. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fetherstonhaugh, Richard, incorporated B.A.; M.A. 30 June, 1505, fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL.

Fetherstonhaugh, (Sir) Timothy, of Cumberland. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 16 (as arm. fil. nat. max.); B.A. 3 Feb., 1619-20 (as Fetherston), student of Gray's Inn 1620 (as son and heir of Henry of Kirk Oswald, Cumberland), knighted 1 April, 1628, and espoused the royal cause, taken prisoner at the battle of Wigan Lane, co. Lancaster, 26 Aug., 1651, beheaded at Chester 22 Oct. following. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Fettiplace, Anthony (Phetiplace), of Berks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1589 (as 3rd son of Alexander, of Childrey, Berks, esq.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fettiplace, Christopher, of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL. matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 15; "Mro. Chamberlaine Tutori dial."

Fettiplace, Daniel, s. Tho., of Fernham, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1699, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1700-7, B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, fellow 1707-9, rector of Yatesbury, Wilts, 1708, and of Draycot, Wilts, 1712, until his death 29 May, 1735, aged 51. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Bloxam*, vi. 141. [20]

Fettiplace, Denton (Feteplace), of Bucks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1581, as 2nd son of George, a bencher of that inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fettiplace, Edmund, of Berks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 16.

Fettiplace, Edmund, of Berks, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 15; B.A. 23 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 9 July, 1612, incorporated at Cambridge 1614; brother of William 1610.

Fettiplace, (Sir) Edmund, 1s. John, of Swinbrooke, Oxon, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1668, aged 14; 2nd bart., died 1707.

Fettiplace, Edmund, s. E., of Swinbrooke, Oxon, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 Feb., 1678-9, aged 14. [25]

Fettiplace, Edmond, s. Alex., of Letcomb Regis, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1679-80, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fettiplace, Edward, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1542, B.A. 1547, fellow 1547-9. See *Bloxam*, iv. 98.

Fettiplace, Edward (Fetyplace), of Berks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 13; B.A. 22 June, 1586 (as Phetiplace), student of Lincoln's Inn 1586. See Foster's *Inns of Court Registers.*

Fettiplace, Edward (Fetiplace), of Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 June, 1601, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1611, treasurer 1648. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [29]

Fettiplace, Edward, s. Thomas, of Farnham, Berks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 16; student 1637, B.A. 7 July, 1640, created B.Med. 14 April, 1648, delegate of visitors 1647; will at Oxford 14 July, 1687. See *Burrows*, 486.

Fettiplace, George, of co. Gloucester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Jan., 1606-7, aged 15.

Fettiplace, George (Fetiplace), of Berks, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1619, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1627 (as 1os. of Sir Edmund, of Childrey). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fettiplace, Giles, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Dec., 1653.

Fettiplace, John (Fetiplace), of Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 21; perhaps B.A. 24 May, 1599.

Fettiplace, John (Fetiplace), of Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. Jan. 1593-4, aged 13; (called James in *Mat. Reg.*); perhaps B.A. from HART HALL 29 Jan., 1599-1600; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Fettiplace, John, of co. Gloucester, equitis fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 13.

Fettiplace, John, of Berks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 16.

Fettiplace, John, y.s. J., of Burford, Oxon, equitis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1673, aged 17; probably son of John, knighted 28 Jan. 1662-3.

Fettiplace, (Sir) Lorenzo, s. John, of Lunnbrook, Oxon, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1678-9, aged 16; 4th bart.; died unmarried 10 Feb., 1726.

Fettiplace, Richard (Fetyplace), of Berks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 16.

Fettiplace, Roger, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1659.

Fettiplace, Thomas, s. William, of Plymouth, Devon, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 March, 1671-2, aged 15; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678.

Fettiplace, Thomas, s. Tho., of Farnham, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 April, 1696, aged 17. [5]

Fettiplace, William, of Berks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 17; B.A. 3 Nov., 1612 (? fellow of MERTON COLL. 1613, see *O.H.S.* iv. 280); bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1620 (as son of Christopher, of Letcombe Regis, 'arm.'). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fettiplace, William (Fetiplace), of Berks, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1609-10, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1612 (perhaps fellow of Merton College 1613), brother of Edmund, 1605. See *O.H.S.* iv. 280.

Fewkes, Matthew. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1583, B.A. 17 Feb., 1586-7.

Fewkes, Richard, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 19 (as FOWKES); B.A. 12 Nov., 1597.

Fewkes, Thomas (Fukes), of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1618, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1621-2. [10]

Fewtrell, Thomas, s. Ric., of Apcot, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. 1703, rector of West Zoyland, Somerset, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fich, Thomas, sub-prior of cath. church of Holy Trinity, Dublin; died 17 cal. Feb., 1517. See *Ath.* i. 21.

Fiddes, Joseph, s. Tho., of Brightwell, Oxon, minister, ST. ALBAN HALL, subscribed 23 March, 1670-1, aged 17. See *Hearne*, i. 216.

Fiddes, Richard, s. John, of Hunmanby, co. York, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1687, aged 17; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1691, B.D. (by diploma) 1 Feb., 1713-14, D.D. 1718; incorporated at Cambridge 1720, chaplain to Robert, Earl of Oxford, rector of Halsham, in Holderness, Yorks, 1696; died 8 July, 1725. See *Rawl.* i. 155. iii 67; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Fiddes, Thomas, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 April, 1680, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1683, M.A. 1686. [15]

Fiddes, Thomas Machen, s. Thomas, of Brightwell, Oxon, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 April, 1706, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1709-10, M.A. 1712, chorister MAGDALEN COLL., 1698-1700, rector of Elmley, Kent, 1724; licenced 2 Feb., 1725-6 to marry Humfrida, daughter of Humphrey Abell, of Kingston, Surrey, vicar of Barking, Essex, 1724. and canon of St. Paul's, 1733, until his death 6 Sept., 1734. See *Bloxam*, i. 125; *St. Paul's S.R.* 68; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fidkin, Edward, s. John, of Hartlebury, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 18.

Fidkin, Philip, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 May, 1667, B.A. 23 March, 1670-71.

Fidkin, Urban, "serv." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 1660.

Fido, Anthony, s. John, of Cumberton Magna, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 18; fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1649, by the visitors, yeoman bedell of divinity 1648. See *Burrows*, 557; & *Gutch*, ii. 567.

Fido, Edmund, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov. 1590, aged 22. [21]

Fidoe, Edward, "serv." WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, scholar 1651, B.A. 4 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 22 June, 1655, fellow EXETER COLL. 1656 (as Edmund). See *Boase*, 72; & *Gardiner*, 184.

Fido, John, B.A. 14 May, 1567, vicar of Huish Episcopi and Langport, Somerset, 1571. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fido, John, s. Edm., of Cold Aston, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 May, 1690, aged 19; B.A. 6 March, 1693-4, M.A. 1698, rector of Hilperton, Wilts, 1702, and of Castle Combe 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fido, John, s. Robert, of Stanford, co. Worcester, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 May, 1642, aged 16; migrated to TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, M.A.; minister of Hardwick, co. Cambridge, ejected by the Bartholomew Act 1662; died in London about 1667. See *Calamy*, iii. 47. [25]

Fido, Thomas, of MAGDALEN COLL., sup. for B.A. 27 May, 1606. See *O.H.S.* xii. 267.

Fieldhouse, John, s. Edward, of Dunstan, co. Stafford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1702, aged 18; B.A. 1706, vicar of Shawbury, Salop, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fiennes. See also CLINTON, page 292, and FYNES.

Fiennes, John (Phenes), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658, B.A. 20 Oct., 1658, M.A. 25 June, 1661, student of Inner Temple, 1661 (as John Fenis, of London, gent.), inventory at Oxford 14 Feb., 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fiennes, Nathaniel (Fenys), 2s. William Fenys, Viscount Say and Seale. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1624, aged 16; of Banbury, colonel in the parliamentary army, governor of the garrison at Bristol which he surrendered to Prince Rupert 27 July, 1643, and was condemned to lose his head, though pardoned, M.P. Banbury April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.) till secluded Dec., 1648, co. Oxford 1654-5, Oxford University 1656-8, then one of the commissioners of the great seal (1655), one of H.H.'s council, one of Cromwell's lords, and speaker of the other house; died 16 Dec., 1669; father of the next. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Ath.* iii. 877; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Fiennes, Nathaniel, arm. fil. nat. max. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; student of Gray's Inn 1655, as son and heir of Nathaniel Fiennes, one of the commissioners of the great seal. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fiennes, Nathaniel, s. (William) Viscount Say and Seal. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1693, aged 17; 4th viscount, died 2 Jan., 1709-10.

Fiennes, "Pharamus," s. Richard, of Broughton, Oxon, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 19; B.C.L. 1674, student of Inner Temple 1666, rector of Weston-sub-Edge, co. Gloucester, 1685, master of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, near Winchester, 1684; half-brother of Richard 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fiennes, Richard, of Oxon, eq. aur. fil. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 13; (s. Sir Richard) student of Lincoln's Inn 1573 (as Fynes), M.P. Banbury 1584-5, Oxon 1586-7, Whitchurch 1588-9 (? 1597-8), knighted 1592, created Lord Say and Sele 9 Aug., 1603, died 1613; father of William 1596. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Fiennes, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19, demy 1577-85 (as Fenis), B.A. 18 Oct., 1582; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 23 April, 1586. See *Bloxam*, iv. 206. [35]

Fiennes, Richard, s. Richard, of Ixworth, Suffolk, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Sept., 1693, aged 19; B.A. 1697, M.A. 14 Jan., 1700-1, rector of Akeley-with-Stockholt, Bucks, 1703; half-brother of Pharamus. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fiennes, William, of NEW COLL. 1596, aged 14; Viscount Saye and Sele, so created 7 July, 1624, high steward of the university 1641-3 and 1646-50, restored by the parliament (s. Richard, 1st Baron Saye and Sele), master of the court of wards 1641, lord privy seal and lord chamberlain of the household at the restoration, died 14 April, 1662; father of Nathaniel 1624. See *Ath.* iii. 546; & *D.N.B.*

Fife. See FYFE.

Fifield, John, s. Rob., of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1698-9, aged 15: rector of Windrush, co. Gloucester, 1714, vicar of Coln St. Alwyn, co. Gloucester, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fifielde, Leonard, s. William, of Skipton, Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 8 Dec., 1633, vicar of Egmanton, Notts, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Fifield, Walter, s. Tho., of Oxford (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 June, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1683, fellow, M.A. 1686, B.D. 1696; admon. (as Fyfield) at Oxford 4 Dec., 1701.

Fifield, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1598, aged 17 (called Fyfeylde in *Mat. Reg.*).

Fifield, William, s. Rob., of North Leigh, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693, aged 15; B.A. 1696, vicar of Minety, co. Gloucester, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fift, William, s. Thomas, of Spooneley, Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 20; B.A. 30 Oct., 1635.

Figge, Henry, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 19; B.A. 17 Dec., 1607, M.A. 22 June, 1611, rector of Anderson Winterbourne, Dorset, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Figge, John (Fyge), gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 5 March, 1656-7, vicar of Patrixbourn, Kent, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [11]

Figge, Maurice (Fygge), of Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 18.

Figge, Peter (Fyge), subscribed 23 April, 1613.

Fighen, William, of Kent, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 16.

Filby, John, of LINCOLN COLL., executed at Tyburn 30 May, 1582. See *Ath.* ii. 597; & *D.N.B.* as William. [15]

Fildes, Roger, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1638. See FYLDS.

Filkes, Edmund, s. Edm., of East Lavington, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1674, aged 18.

Filkes, James, s. Richard, of Rood, Wilts, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 17; B.A. 1665, vicar of Box, Wilts, 1672; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Filkes, James, s. J(ames), of Box, Wilts, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1692, aged 19.

Filkes, Robert, s. William, of Devizes, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 24 Oct., 1633, M.A. 25 June, 1636. [20]

Filkins, John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1609, aged 15; B.A. 17 May, 1613, M.A. 13 May, 1617, B.D. 12 May, 1624; admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1604; born Sept., 1593. See *Robinson*, i. 48.

Filkins, Richard (Filkyn), B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 10 June, 1613.

Fillie, Henry, of MAGDALEN HALL, 1621. See PHILLEY.

Filmer, (Sir) Edward, born in Middlesex, 1s. Robert, of Sutton, Kent, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1639, gent. of the privy chamber to Charles I. and II., knighted 15 Feb., 1641, died in France unmarried 1669; brother of Robert 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Filmer, Edward, s. Robert, of Westminster, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 April, 1668, aged 16; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., 1672, B.A. 1672, B.C.L. 21 Feb., 1675-6, D.C.L. 1681; "dramatist" student of Gray's Inn 1675 (his father then a bart.); licenced, as of East Sutton, Kent, 29 Jan., 1686-7, to marry Archibella, daughter of Archibald Clinkard, of Sutton Valence, Kent. See *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *London Marriage Licences*; ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Filmer, (Sir) Edward, s. Rob., of East Sutton, Kent, bart. NEW COLL., matric. 12 July, 1700, aged 17; 3rd bart.; died 10 Feb., 1755, aged 72. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Filmer, (Sir) Robert, 2s. Robert, of Westminster, Middlesex, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1639, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1651, created a baronet 26 Dec., 1674, and died 22 March, 1675; father of Edward 1668. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Filoll, Richard, of Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 10 July, 1628; rector of Poxwell, Dorset, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Filoll, Robert (Filel), of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16.

Finche, Antony, of Kent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 14.

Finch, Anthony, of Kent, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1586, aged 14, called Fintche in *Mat. Reg.*; brother of Henry same date, and perhaps of John and Thomas 1582. [31]

Finch, Charles, s. Heneage, keeper of the great seal, high chancellor, "baron of Daventry." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1676, aged 17, B.A. 1678; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1683, D.C.L. 23 March, 1688-9; died 24 Oct., 1706. See *Hearne*, i. 298, 299; brother of William 1666.

Finch, Daniel, 1s. Heneage, of Kensington, Middlesex, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 July, 1662, aged 15; student of the Inner Temple 1658, 2nd Earl of Nottingham 1682, and 6th Earl of Winchilsea 1729, M.P. Great Bedwin (10 Feb.) 1673-8, Lichfield 1679-81, 1681, secretary of State 1689, died 1 January, 1729-30; father of the next-named. See *Ath.* iv. 651; *D.N.B.*; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Rawl.* iii. 84.

Finch, Daniel, s. Daniel, Earl (of Nottingham). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 June, 1704, aged 15; 7th Earl of Winchilsea, and 3rd Earl of Nottingham, K.G. 1752, M.P. Rutland 1710-30, P.C. 1725; created LL.D. Cambridge 25 April, 1728, lord of the admiralty 1742-4, and 1757, lord president of the council 1765-6, died 2 Aug., 1769; brother of John 1708. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Finch, Edward (Fynche), M.A. (disp. 3 March), 1506-7, D.Med. June, 1518, canon of Salisbury 1521, archdeacon of Wiltshire 1522. See *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 172; & *Fasti*, i. 13. [35]

Finch, Francis (Fynche), of Kent, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17.

Finch, Francis, of Kent, equitis fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 June, 1601, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1614, as of Eastwell, Kent, gent. (son of Sir Moyle), M.P. Eye in four parliaments 1624-5, 1625, 1626, 1628-9; brother of Robert 1611. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Finch, Francis, s. Abr., of Oxford city, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 1 July, 1698, aged 16; fellow of TRINITY COLL., B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, B.D. 1714; will at Oxford, proved 15 June, 1731.

Finch, George (Fynche), of Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1609, aged 14.

Finche, (Sir) Heneage, born in Kent, 1s. Heneage, of Kensington, Middlesex, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Feb., 1635-6, aged 14; created D.C.L. 7 Nov., 1665, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1646, treasurer 1661-72, M.P. Canterbury 1660-1, and for Oxford university 1661-73; solicitor-general 1660, knighted and created a baronet 7 June, 1660, attorney-general 1670, lord keeper 1673, created Baron Finch 10 Jan., 1674, and Earl of Nottingham 12 May, 1681; lord chancellor 1675, privy councillor 1679; died 18 Dec., 1682, aged 61; father of Charles and of William 1666. See *Fasti*, ii. 286; *Ath.* iv. 66; *Alumni West.* 569; Foss' *Judges*; & *D.N.B.*

Finch, Heneage, s. Heneage, of the Inner Temple, London, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Nov., 1664, aged 15; created D.C.L. 22 May, 1683, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673, K.C. and bencher 1677, M.P. Oxford university 1678-9 (solicitor-general 1678-86), Guildford 1685-7, and Oxford university, in 6 parliaments 1689, until created Baron Guernsey 15 March, 1702-3, privy councillor 1703-6, 1714, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster 1714-16, created Earl of Aylesford 26 Oct., 1714; died 22 July, 1719. See Foster's *Peerage* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Fasti*, ii. 389; *Ath.* iv. 653; & *D.N.B.*

Finch, Heneage, s. H., of Albury, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 June, 1700, aged 17; 2nd earl of Aylesford 1719, M.P. Maidstone Nov. 1704, Surrey 1710-19, master of the jewel house 1711-16, privy councillor for Ireland 1714; died 29 June, 1757. [5]

Finch, Henry, of Kent, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1586, aged 17; erroneously identified in *Ath.* ii. 387; brother of Anthony same date, and perhaps of John and Thomas 1582.

Finch, Henry, "serv." ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1650; for one of these names see *Calamy*, ii. 378; & *D.N.B.*

Finch, James, s. Rob., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1699, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1702-3, fellow, M.A. 1705, rector of Selham, Sussex, 1716, and of Stepney, alias Radcliffe, Middlesex, 17 Nov., 1718, until his death 8 Dec. following, buried 12th. See *Gutch*, i. 380; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Finche, John, of Kent, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1588, as son and heir of Clement of Milton-next-Sittingbourne, Kent; perhaps brother of Antony and Henry 1586, and of Thomas 1582. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Finch, (Sir) John, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 22 May, 1647; incorporated at Cambridge 1647 & M.A. CHRIST'S COLL., 1649, and also incorporated there as D. Med. Padua 1660; student of Inner Temple 1644 (as 3s. of Sir Heneage, serjeant-at-law); knighted 10 June, 1660, F.R.S. 1663, extra fellow college of physicians 1661, English resident at Florence to the Duke of Tuscany 1665, ambassador at Constantinople 1672; died in London 18 Nov., 1682, aged 56, buried in the chapel of Christ's college, Cambridge. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 298; *Fasti*, ii. 101; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Finch, John, s. Heneage, Earl (of Winchilsea), CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Oct., 1703, aged 19; 5th Earl of Winchilsea; died s.p. 9 September, 1729.

Finch, (Hon.) John, s. (Daniel), Earl of Nottingham. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Jan., 1707-8, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1719, treasurer 1739, solicitor-general to the Prince of Wales, K.C. 1727, M.P. Higham Ferrers (Jan.), 1724-41, Rutlandshire 1741-8; died 2 Feb., 1763; brother of Daniel 1704, and William 1707. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Finch, Hon. John, s. (Heneage), Baron of Guernsey. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1709, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1719, M.P. Maidstone 1722 until his death, 1 Jan., 1740. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Finch, Leopold, born in Constantinople, s. Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 April, 1679, aged 16, B.A. 1681; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 1685, B.D. 27 Feb., 1693-4, D.D. 1694 (as Hon. Leopold William), warden of his college 1686-1702, prebendary of Canterbury 1689, vicar of All Hallows, Barking, Essex, 1689, rector of Brightwell, Berks, 1697; captain of a company of scholars to oppose the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion 1685; died 14 Nov., 1702; admon. at Oxford 26 Feb., 1703. See *Ath.* i. ci; iv. 664; *Gutch*, i. 299; *Rawl.* i. 330; *Hearne*, i. 97, 200; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 243; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Finch, Matthew, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, scholar, B.C.L. 24 May, 1665; died 8 Dec., following, aged 27. See *Gutch*, i. 228. [15]

Finche, Richard (Fynche), demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1495, fellow 1500, M.A. 25 Jan., 1505-6; died 15 Oct., 1509. See *Gutch*, i. 334; & *Bloxam*, iv. 35.

Finch, Richard, B.A. 12 March, 1540-41, vicar of East Ham, Essex, 1545, and of Croydon, Surrey, 1560. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Finch, Richard (Fynch), B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 22 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. (sup. 21 June), 1581.

Finch, Richard, of Beds, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 June, 1606, aged 17; B.A. 4 July, 1609.

Finch, Richard, s. John, of Hereford (city), cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 April, 1696, aged 18, B.A. 1699; M.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1714, vicar of Great Wymondley, Herts, 1710, and of Newnham 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Finch, Robert (or Fyntch), subdeacon, B.Can.L. 17 July, 1531.

Finche, Robert, of Bucks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1588-9, aged 17.

Finch, Robert, eq. aur. fil. B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 27 June, 1611; student of Inner Temple 1613, as of Eastwell, Kent (son of Sir Moyle); brother of Francis 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *O.H.S.* x. 26.

Finch, Roger, s. Francis, of Kenrickswood, Salop, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 April, 1676, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1677. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Finch, Samuel, s. Roger, of Shadeoake, Salop, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 May, 1712, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1711. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Finch, (Sir) Theophilus (Fynche), of London, militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1588, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb., 1591-2 (son of Sir Moyle), knighted 30 July, 1599, became 2nd baronet of Eastwell 18 Dec., 1614, M.P. Great Yarmouth 1614, died s.p.

Finche, Thomas, of Kent, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 15; brother of Anthony and Henry 1586, and of John 1582.

Finch, Thomas, s. Thomas, of St. Germans, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17. See *Burrows*, 115.

Finch, Thomas, s. Geo., of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1711-12, aged 16.

Finch, William, prior of Bremar or Brummer, Hants, suffragan bishop of Taunton 1538, vicar of Charde, Somerset, 1549, rector of West Camel, Somerset, 1554, canon of Wells 1557. See *Ath.* ii. 778; *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 161; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Finch, William, s. John, of Croyden, Surrey, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 18, B.A. 19 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 18 March, 1633-4; died 8 Sept., 1636, buried in college chapel, See *Gutch*, i. 413.

Finch, William, born in Middlesex, s. John, of Eastwell, Kent, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 18; a son of John, created Baron Finch and Fordwich in 1640, died young.

Finch, William, s. Heneage, of Kensington, Middlesex, Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1666, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673, bencher 1696; perhaps M.P. Great Bedwin 1679-81; died in the Temple 26 Feb., 1726, "carryed out to be buried;" brother of Charles 1676. [5]

Finch, (Hon.) William, s. (Daniel), Earl of Nottingham. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 March, 1706-7, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1710, M.P. Cockermouth (Jan.) 1727-47, (Dec.) 1747-55, and for Bewdley (Dec.) 1755-60, vice-chamberlain of the household 1742, and P.C. 1742; died 25 Dec., 1766; brother of John 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fincher, George, "Bayl.," pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 17, B.A. 1627, rector of Aston Beauchamp, co. Worcester, 1640, and of Thornbury, co. Hereford, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fincher, James, s. Richard, of Chievely, Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1671, aged 18, B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Lanteglos by Fowey 1679, of Duloe 1684, and of Ladock (all in Cornwall) 1688, licenced (V.G.) 28 Dec., 1680, to marry Elizabeth Adams, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster; father of the next. See Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 19; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fincher, Richard, s. James, of Llanteglos, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. 1703, fellow 1705-7, M.A. 1706, vicar of St. Veryan, Cornwall, 1706, until his death 1724. See *Boase*, 87.

Fincks, William, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 March, 1589-90, aged 23. [10]

Findall, William, of Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 19 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 27 June, 1625.

Findall, William, "Typotheta," s. G. (? "Gul."), of Marston, Oxon, privilegiatus 24 Dec., 1691, aged 38.

Fines, Robert, alias Clinton. See CLINTON, page 292.

Finet, Sir John, master of the ceremonies 1626, proposed to be created D.C.L. 31 Aug., 1636 (son of Robert of Soulton near Dover, Kent, &c.), knighted at Whitehall 21 March, 1615; died 12 July, 1641, aged 70 years, buried in the church of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. See *Fasti*, i. 492; & *D.N.B.*

Fineux, "Persius," s. Geo., of Canterbury, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 May, 1672, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Finglas, Thomas (Fynglas), of Fingall, Ireland, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1571, aged 17. See *Ath.* i. 457.

Finimore, James, s. J., of Tiverton, Devon, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1681, aged 16; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1689, vicar of Odiham, Hants, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Finimore, John (Finamore or Fynamore), B.A. 12 July, 1519, served the chapel of Kellaway, Wilts, 1526, rector of Heddington 1530. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Finimore, John (Finamore or Fynimore), read at Cambridge; B.A. (sup. March), 1538-9, vicar of Dagenham, Essex, 1557, rector of Loughton 1558. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Finimore, John (Fenimore), of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 19; "Gram. Mro. Chamberlein tutori." [20]

Finmore, Richard, s. William, of Hincksye, Berks, gent., privilegiatus 24 Oct., 1645, aged 20; "ex Eccliæ Christi Virgiferus"; buried at Reading 1664; father of William 1672.

Finmor, Thomas, s. William, of North Hinksey, Berks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 16; half-brother of Richard and William, killed by a fall from his horse on Botley Causeway 1679.

Finmor, William (Fynmer), of Berks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1578, from Reading, B.A. 4 July, 1582, B.C.L. 5 Nov., 1588 (son of William, mayor of Reading 1577, 1586), buried at Ferry Hinksey 1646, grandfather of William next-named, and of Richard and Thomas last-named. See *Memorials of the Family of Fynmore* by W. P. W. Phillimore.

Finmore, William, s. William, of Hincksey, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 March, 1642-3, aged 18; B.A. 4 Aug., 1646, M.A. 25 June, 1649; tutor of Philip Henry, vicar of Runcorn 1662, prebendary of Chester 1664, archdeacon 1666, treasurer of Chester cathedral, died 7 April, 1686, buried there; father of the next. See *Fasti*, ii. 121; *Burrows*, 486; & *Al. West.* 118.

Finmore, William, s. William, of Runcorn, Cheshire, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Nov., 1671, aged 17. [25]

Finmore, William, s. Rich., of Oxford city, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1672, aged 14; a student of Inner Temple 1674, recorder of Abingdon, justice of peace for the town and county; died 19 June, 1687, aged 29. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Hearne*, iii. 399.

Finney, see also FYNNEY.

Finney, John, s. William, of South Barrow, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1710-11, aged 18.

Finney, Samuel, cler. fil. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 4 July, 1657 (s. Thomas, rector of Exbourne 1621-62, when he was ejected?), rector of Stockleigh English 1662, of Exbourne, Devon, 1663-90; father of the next, and brother of Thomas. See *Calamy*, iii. 26; and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Finney, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of Exborn, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1685, aged 19, B.A. 1688, rector of Exbourne 1690-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Finney, Thomas, cler. fil. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1650, B.A. 11 Oct., 1653, vicar of Perran Zabuloe 1661; brother of Samuel 1654. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Finny, Thomas, s. William, of Penzance, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 June, 1675, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 26 March, 1680.

Finseed, Edmund, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 30 Oct., 1602, M.A. 3 July, 1605.

Fiott, Peter, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1648-9, fellow 1648 by visitors, B.A. 31 May, 1649, B.Med. 9 July, 1652, D.Med. 18 June, 1657, removed 1660 for not proceeding M.A. See *Burrows*, 502, 568; *Boase*, 70; & *Gutch*, ii. 575.

Firebrace, Edward (Farbrace), of Kent, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 25 June, 1589, M.A. 2 July, 1593.

Firmiger, David, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. in or before 1572, aged 18; B.A. 3 June, 1575.

Firmin, Peter, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1581. See FYRMIN.

Firth, Emor, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 June, 1590, aged 19; rector of Weybridge, Surrey, 1592, vicar of Staines, Middlesex, 1595, rector of Slapton, Bucks, 1602-34; father of the next-named, and of Henry 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Firth, Emor, of Bucks, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1625, M.A. 13 May, 1628, rector of Slapton, Bucks, 1634; father of Henry 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Firth, Henry (Fyrth), s. Emor, of Northole, Bucks, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1632-3, aged 17, B.A. 17 May, 1636.

Firth, Henry (Fyrth), s. Emor, of Slapton, Bucks, minister. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 April, 1667, aged 18; B.A. 4 March, 1670-1, rector of Little Wolston, Bucks, 1678, and of Slapton 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Firth, Jeremy, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 18; (called Jeremiah Frith in *Mat. Reg.*), B.A. 26 Jan., 1621-2; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 21 Oct., 1624.

Fishe, John (Fysche), fellow of NEW COLL., 1502-11, from Dene in Wilts, B.A. 8 March, 1506-7, M.A. 18 June, 1511.

Fishe, John, of Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 March, 1595-6, aged 15; B.A. 29 July, 1600, incorporated as M.A. Cambridge 20 Aug., 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Fish, John, s. Thomas, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 June, 1707, aged 16; student of the Inner Temple 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fish, Osborne, s. Rob., of Thingdon, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1682, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1699. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fishe, Robert, B.A. 29 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 15 May, 1579, rector of Bentham, Yorks, 1582, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fish, Robert, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1644, M.A. 17 March, 1647-8, incorporated 14 Oct., 1648, fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Oxford, this year by the parliamentary visitors, perhaps rector of Nuthurst, Sussex, ejected 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 324; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Burrows*, 171.

Fish, Robert, "serv." WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1661 (as 2nd son of Robert of Adington, Northants, gent.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Fish, Simon, 'a zealous man for the Reformation'; died of the pestilence 1531, buried in St. Dunstan's-in-the-West. See *Ath.* i. 59; & *D.N.B.*

Fish, William, fellow of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1709-10 (incorporated 14 July, 1712), M.A. 1713, rector of Swarraton, Hants, 1715, of Nateley Scures 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fishbourne, John, s. Rich., of Windsor, Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1664, aged 16.

Fishbourne, Richard, s. John, of Windsor, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 17; father of the last-named.

Fishenden, George, of Kent, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 14 Dec., 1624, M.A. 30 June, 1627. [20]

Fishenden, Thomas, s. Th., of Brenchly, Kent, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1683, aged 19; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, vicar of Rolvenden 1688, and rector of Newenden, Kent, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, Alan, s. Nic., of Kendal, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1675, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1680-1, M.A. 1684, rector of South Weston, Oxon, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fishar, Alexander, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1560, fellow 1565-71, B.A. 29 July, 1566, M.A. 24 April, 1570, one of these names bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1581, and M.P. Clitheroe 1584-5. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *O.H.S.* i. 259; & *Bloxam*, iv. 160.

Fisher, Alexander, of CHRIST CHURCH 1563. See *O.H.S.* i. 319.

Fisher, Alexander, of Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 19, B.A. 27 May, 1617; fellow MERTON COLL. 1619-71, M.A. 11 July, 1623, vicar of St. Peter's-in-the-East 1636-46; died 9 Nov., 1671, buried in college chapel, *Gutch*, i. 22; will (at Oxford, as of Holywell parish) 20 Nov., 1671. See *Burrows*, 521; *Ath.* i. lxx; & *O.H.S.* iv. 281. [25]

Fisher, Andrew, B.A. 13 Feb., 1560-1, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. circa 1564; one of these names prebendary (Combe 5th) of Wells 1560. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, Andrew, s. Edward, of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1639; brother of Edward 1627, and Richard 1636. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fisher, Augustine, of Devon, cler. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 June, 1619, aged 15.

Fisher, Christopher, rector of Castleford, Yorks, prebendary of York 1507, bishop of Elphin 1506. See *Ath.* ii. 697; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iv. 123.

Fisher, (Sir) Clement, s. Thomas, of Pakington, co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 18; 3rd baronet, student of Inner Temple, 1677, as of Walshall, co. Warwick. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Fisher, Edmund (Fysher), of co. Worcester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1617, as of Hill, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fisher, Edward, of Berks, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 14; B.A. 6 Feb., 1593-4.

Fisher, Edward, eq. aur. fil., of BRASENOSE COLL. 1627, B.A. 10 April, 1630, student Inner Temple 1630, as son and heir of Edward, of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, kt.; brother of Andrew 1631. See *Ath.* iii. 407; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fisher, Edward, s. Nicholas, of Stanebank Green, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1661, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1664. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fisher, Edward, s. Richard, of Belton, co. Leicester, pleb. pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 19. [35]

Fisher, Edward, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 July, 1690.

Fisher, Francis, s. Thomas, of Meriden, co. Warwick, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 March, 1679-80, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fisher, Francis (Fysher), s. Robert, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 April, 1706, aged 16; M.P. Grantham 1722; brother of Robert Fysher, Bodley's librarian, see Series II. p. 502.

Fisher, George, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1651, incorporated as M.A. 29 March, 1666-7, rector of North Claypole, co. Lincoln, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, George, s. John, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1675, aged 18; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, vicar of Sulgrave, Northants, 1683 until his death; buried there 17 Oct., 1724. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 518; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, Gideon, 1s. Gideon, of Carlton, Beds, arm. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 17; (his father admitted to Inner Temple 1606). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fisher, Henry, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 21 Nov. 1565; one of these names vicar of Shebbeare, Devon. 1572. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, Henry, of Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1588, aged 20; B.A. 16 Nov. 1591, M.A. 9 July, 1596; one of these names rector of St. Michael, Spurriergate, York, 1597, another vicar of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Fisher, Henry, of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 17; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1608 (as son and heir of Christopher Fisher, of St. Clement Danes, grocer). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fisher, Henry, of Cumberland, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 19.

Fisher, Henry, s. Henry, of London, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 18 Dec., 1634, M.A. 13 June, 1638; one of these names vicar of Battle 1645, of Worthing 1664, and of Hove (all Sussex) 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 17.

Fisher, Henry, s. Edward, of Kendal, Westmorland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1634-5, aged 16; B.A. 4 July, 1639, fellow, M.A. 17 May, 1642; brother of Nicholas 1632.

Fisher, Henry, s. Pet., of Babbington, Somerset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 June, 1700, aged 15; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Turner's Puddle, Dorset, 1725, rector and vicar of Bere Regis, with Winterbourne Kingstone, Dorset, 1725 until his death 3 July, 1773. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Fisher, Henry, s. Hen., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, registrar 1737 until his death 18 March, 1761.

Fisher, Humfry, s. Hump., of Hereford (city), cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan. 1701-2, vicar of Wistow, co. Leicester, 1715; his father vicar of Pipe, co. Hereford, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, James, s. Joh., of Kyrkham, co. Lancaster, minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 July, 1672, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1676, vicar of Mentmore, Bucks, 1678, and of West Wratting, co. Cambridge, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, James, s. George, of Sulgrave, Northants, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1704, aged 16; B.A. 1708.

Fisher, Jasper, of Beds, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1607, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 27 Jan., 1613-14 (incorporated at Cambridge 1629), B. and D.D. from MAGDALEN COLL. 4 Dec., 1638 (son of William, of Carleton, Beds, deputy auditor for Yorkshire), rector of Wilden, Beds, 1624-43; his nuncupative will dated 8 and proved 27, Oct. 1643. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 276; *Ath.* ii. 636; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Fisher, Jeffrey, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1593-4, aged 24.

Fisher, John (Fyscher), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8, B.C.L. 3 July, 1532.

Fisher, John (Fyssher), M.A. of Cambridge, in-
* corporated 18 March, 1532-3, B.D. 2 April, 1533, rector of Leigh, Essex, 1535, vicar of Roydon 1541, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1562-73, from Abingdon, Berks, B.A. 19 Nov., 1565; one of these names rector of Elveden, Suffolk, 1572. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 259.

Fisher, John (Fysher), of Hants, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 April, 1592, aged 16. [20]

Fisher, John, s. William, of Fernham, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 18.

Fisher, John (Fysher), s. John, of Formarke, co. Derby, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 9 March, 1626-7, M.A. 13 June, 1629, incorporated at Cambridge 1631. See *Burrows*, 506.

Fisher, John, s. Henry, "obsonator" of Queen's; QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1637, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 22 May, 1641, and perhaps created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642. See *Burrows*, 542.

Fisher, John, s. Richard, of Northampton, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1640, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 24 April, 1645.

Fisher, John, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 1664. [25]

Fisher, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Fisher, John, M.A. Cambridge; D.Med. 12 March,
* 1660-1. Hon. fellow college of physicians 1664, died 1682. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 347.

Fisher, John, s. Nic., of Stonebank Green, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1667, student of Gray's Inn 1670. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fisher, John, s. J(ohn), of Chew Magna, Somerset, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fisher, John, s. William, of Chawton, Hants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1683, aged 17; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, student of Gray's Inn 1686. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Fisher, John (?Fisler), s. J., of Sherborne, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1689, aged 18.

Fisher, John, s. Ric., of London, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1698, aged 15, B.A. 1702; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 22 March, 1704-5; one of these names rector of Milton, Berks, 1704, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, Joseph, s. Thomas, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, sac. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 20; one of these names vicar of Tarvin, Cheshire, 1662.

Fisher, Joseph, s. Richard, of Whitrig, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1674, aged 19; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, vicar of Burgh-on-Stainmore, Cumberland, 1695, rector of Salkeld 1702, archdeacon of Carlisle 1702, until his death in 1705. See *Ath.* iv. 539; *Rawl.* xx. 207; *Hearne*, i. 321; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Fisher, Matthew, of Berks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1586, aged 32. [35]

Fisher, Nicholas, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632, B.A. 11 June, 1632, bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 23 June, 1640 (as 1s. of Edward, of Kendal, Westmorland, arm.); brother of Henry 1635, and father of John 1663. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fisher, Paine, s. Payne, of Nettleton, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1637-8, served in the wars in Brabant, Scotland, and Ireland, and at the battle of Marston Moor; poet laureat to Oliver, the protector, compiled The Tombs, Monuments, &c., of St. Paul's Cathedral; died in the Old Bailey 2 April, 1693. See *Ath.* iv. 377.

Fisher, Captain Payne, created M.A. 22 April, 1645, of Gray's Inn 1611, captain of the life guard to Charles I. while at Oxford (son of Sir William); father of the last-named. See *Fasti*, ii. 86, *D.N.B.*; & *Hearne*, i. 77.

Fisher, Peter, fellow of CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1664, M.A. 1668 (incorporated 11 June, 1671), D.D. 1690, rector of Babington, Somerset, 1677-91. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, Peter, s. John, of Chew Magna, Somerset, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 May, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8, M.A. 1680, vicar of Shephall, Herts, 1679, rector of Bennington, Herts, 1683-1718; licenced 30 May, 1684, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Dame Anne Dawes, alias Deane. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Fisher, Richard (Fyscher), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1530, from Hants. fellow 1534, B.A. 31 Jan., 1535-6, demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1534. See *Bloxam*, iv. 56. [5]

Fisher, Richard, fellow MERTON COLL. 1577, B.A. 11 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 4 May, 1583, proctor 1592; admon. at Oxford 4 Dec., 1602. See *O.H.S.* iv. 272.

Fisher, Richard (Fysher), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 19; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 4 May, 1632; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 27 June, 1633; incorporated at Cambridge 1633; one of these names vicar of Sulgrave, Northants, 1646.

Fisher, Richard, 4s. Edward, of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1636, aged 16, B.A. 2 July, 1639; brother of Andrew 1631.

Fisher, Richard, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., 1639, B.C.L. 29 April, 1647; possibly student of Middle Temple 1647, as 2nd son of Sir Thomas, of Islington, Middlesex, knight and bart., deceased. See *Burrows*, 474; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fisher, Robert (Fyscher), "a doctor from abroad, sup. for incorporation 10 May, 1507;" perhaps rector of Chedzoy, Somerset, 1508-9. See *Fasti*, i. 23. [10]

Fisher, Robert (Fyscher), B.A. 24 Nov., 1529; perhaps Archdeacon of Exeter 1569, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fisher, Robert (Fysher), student residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor, — Hawle of University.

Fisher, Robert (Fysher), "serv.," of Wilts, pleb. ST JOHN'S COLL., matric. Oct., 1595, aged 30.

Fisher, Robert, of co. Warwick, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1596-7, aged 18; perhaps son of Sir Clement, of Packington, and himself created a bart. 7 Dec., 1622; died 29 March, 1647.

Fisher, Robert (Fissher), of Norfolk, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1607, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1610-11, rector of Norwich St. John Maddermarket, 1611, of Thwaite All Saints, 1612, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Fisher, Robert, s. John, of Braden Thwayte, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18.

Fisher, Samuel, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1567-69 fellow 1569-75, B.A. 23 Oct., 1570, M.A. 20 July, 1574; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1562 (as s. John, minister), died 1575. See *Bloxam*, iv. 171; *Robinson*, i. 2.

Fisher, Samuel, of Herts, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 17, B.A. 6 July, 1615, M.A. 4 May, 1619, B.D. 17 Dec., 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Robinson*, i. 60.

Fisher, Samuel, s. John, of Northampton, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18, B.A. 6 June, 1627; M.A. from NEW INN HALL, 19 Nov., 1630, "of all religions in the time of the grand rebellion," vicar of Lydd, Kent, 1632-43, turned Quaker, "and was accounted the Coryphæus of the Quakers," was imprisoned in Newgate; died at Dalston in Sept. or Oct., 1665. See *Fasti*, i. 430; *Ath.* iii. 700; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Fisher, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Stratford, co. Warwick, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 15 Dec., 1637, M.A. 20 June, 1640, "a covenanter and a writer," preacher of St. Bride's, London, vicar of St. Mary's Shrewsbury 1646-50, preacher at Thornton-le-Moor, Cheshire. See *Ath.* iv. 587; *Calamy*, ii. 124; *Fasti*, i. 496; *D.N.B.*; and Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Fisher, Samuel, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 June, 1660.

Fisher, Samuel, s. Henry, of Battle, Sussex, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 18; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Woodnorton 1684, and Swanton Novers, Norfolk, 1686, until his death Feb. 1691-2, buried at Woodnorton. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Alumni West.* 169.

Fisher, Thomas (Fyssher), priest; B.A. Feb., 1541-2, M.A. 29 June, 1544; one of these names rector of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, 1554, rector of Ulcombe, Kent, 1560, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fisher, Thomas, B.C.L. 12 July, 1575; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1562. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fisher, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Nov. 1594, aged 18. [25]

Fisher, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1604-5; student of Lincoln's Inn 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fisher, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 19; B.A. from St. EDMUND HALL 2 Dec., 1609.

Fisher, Thomas (Fissher), of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 May, 1620, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1620, M.A. 18 June, 1623, rector of Frodesley, Salop, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, Thomas, gent. WADHAM COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1656, as son and heir of Thomas, of parish of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, esq.; licenced 27 Feb., 1687-8, to marry Mary Hulse, widow. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Fisher, Thomas, s. John, of Chute, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1692-3, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb., 1696-7, rector of Whatley, Somerset, 1698, and of Foxcot, Somerset, 1704 (then M.A.), until his death in 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, Timothy, B.A. from (? TRINITY COLL.) 31 March, 1574; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1575, M.A. 22 June, 1577, vicar of Tavistock, Devon, 1585. See *O.H.S.* xii. 41. [31]

Fisher, William, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 15 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 20 June, 1575; B.D. from ORIEL COLL. 14 Oct., 1598, D.D. 30 Oct., 1606; one of these names vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields 1588, etc.; father of William next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fisher, William, s. (William), of Oxon, S.T.B. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. 24 Jan., 1606-7.

Fisher, William, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20.

Fisher, William, s. Francis, of Threckingham, co. Lincoln, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1661. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fisher, William, s. John, of Chute, Wilts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1679, aged 19; probably died fellow of NEW COLL. 28 Dec., 1682, aged 23, buried in college chapel (*Gutch*, i. 216).

Fishlake, John, s. J., of Sarum, Wilts, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1676, M.A. 1679, rector of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, 1693, until his death in 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fishwick, Hillary (Fisheweke or Fyshwyke), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 1 Feb., 1564-5, M.A. 9 July, 1567, vicar of South Stoke, Oxon, 1577. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Fishwicke, Robert, s. John, of Skidbrooke, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1637-8, M.A. 3 Nov., 1640.

Fis(h)wicke, Nicholas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1617-18, aged 21.

Fitch, (Sir) Comport, "Bart." s. Thomas, of Eltham, Kent, NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1693, aged 17; 2nd bart.; died 29 Dec., 1720.

Fitch, James, D.D. Cambridge, incorporated 6 July, *1605, canon of Rochester, vicar of Newchurch in Romney, Kent, 1607, and of Elham, Kent, 1607; died July, 1612. See *Fasti*, i. 308.

Fitche, Rayman, of co. Warwick, gen. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 20. [10]

Fitche, Richard, of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1593, aged 16; called FICH in *Mat. Reg.*

Fitch, Robert, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 15.

Fitch, Robert (Fytch), of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1593, aged 17; called FICH in *Mat. Reg.*

Fitch, William, s. John, of Middlesex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1689-90, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1689 (his father of St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London); one of these names M.P. Maldon in five parliaments, 1700 until unseated on petition Jan., 1711-12; died 21 Sept., 1720. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Fitling, Edward, s. John, of Hingham, Norfolk, *husbandman; admitted to CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 11 April, 1618, then aged 15, B.A. 1621; incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1627; rector of West Lexham, Norfolk, 1661-72. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Venn*, 136. [15]

Fitton, (Sir) Edward (ffiton), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 6 April, 1566, possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1568, (probably son and heir of Sir Edward, of Gawsworth, Cheshire), knighted in Ireland 1578-9 (by Sir Wm. Pelham), president of Munster, M.P. Wigan 1572-3, Boroughbridge 1588-9; died in London 4 March, 1606, buried 3 April at Gawsworth. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Fitton, (Sir) Edward (Bart.), of Cheshire. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 16 (subscribed as Phyttonn); a student of Gray's Inn 1622, as of Gawsworth, Cheshire, (2nd) bart. high sheriff Cheshire 1633; a royalist, died at the siege of Bristol 1 Aug., 1643. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fittonn, Richard, of co. Chester, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1594, aged 15; 2s. of Sir Edward, of Gawsworth; buried at Gawsworth 5 June, 1610.

Fitz, George, of CHRIST CHURCH 1554-5, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1556, B.A. 9 Dec., 1556, a student of the Inner Temple 1559, as of London, (perhaps s. John by Agnes, daughter of Roger Granville). See *Boase*, 40; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fitz, John (Fyts), commoner of UNIVERSITY COLL. in or before 1572. [20]

Fitz, John, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 15; perhaps Sir John Fitz, kt., who died 9 Aug., 1605, son of John of Fitz-ford, Devon.

Fitz, Richard, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1562-5. See *Bloxam*, ii. 128.

Fitz Alan, Henry, 12th Earl of Arundel (s. William, Earl of Arundel), high steward of the university 1555-9, chancellor 1558-9, K.G. 1544, lord chamberlain of the household 1545-50, lord president of the council 1553-64; died at Arundel House, Strand, 24 Feb., 1579-80. See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.*

Fitzer, Thomas, s. Rich., of co. Worcester, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 April, 1677, aged 19; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683.

Fitz-Garret, Dudley, of Middlesex, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 March, 1581-2, aged 16 (called Garrette in *Mat. Reg.*); student of Gray's Inn 1585. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Fitzgeffry, Alexander, s. Charles, of St. Dominick, Cornwall, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 March, 1639-40, aged 21; one of these names vicar of Tamerton Foliatt, Devon, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fitz Geffry, Charles (Fitzgeofry), of Cornwall, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 17; B.A. 31 Jan., 1596-7, M.A. 4 July, 1600, incorporated at Cambridge 1617 (s. Alexander, cler.), rector of St. Dominick, Cornwall, 1603, until his death; buried in his church 22 Feb., 1636-7; father of John 1624, and of Charles next named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Ath.* ii. 607; & *D.N.B.*

Fitzgeffrye, Charles, s. Charles, of St. Dominick, Cornwall, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1629-30, aged 19; B.A. 10 Nov., 1631; brother of John 1624.

Fitz Geffry, Charles, s. Alex., of Tamerton, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 16 Jan., 1701-2.

Fitz Geffrys, John; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1624, incorporated 7 July, 1628; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 10 July, 1628, rector of St. Dominick, Cornwall, 1637, until his death; buried in the church of St. Dominick; brother of Charles 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Fitz Gerald, John, (18th) Earl of Kildare, Baron of Offaly, etc., created D.C.L. 22 May, 1683; of the Middle Temple 1682, M.P. Tregony March, 1694-5; died s.p. 9 Nov., 1707. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Fitzgerald, Maurice, archbishop of Cashel in Ireland; died 1523. See *Ath.* ii. 724.

Fitzgerald, Miles (alias Baron), bishop of Ossory in Ireland 1527; died 1555. See *Ath.* ii. 757.

Fitzgerald, Patrick, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1586. See GERRALD.

Fitzgerald, Robert, s. (George) Earl of Kildare, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677; father of Robert, 19th Earl of Kildare, whose son Robert was created Duke of Leinster. See Foster's *Peerage.* [35]

Fitzgerald, William, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 June, 1651. See *Al. West.* 132.

Fitzherbert, Anthony, justice of Common Pleas 1522 (s. Ralph), died 1538, buried at Norbury, co. Derby. See *Ath.* i. 110; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Fitzherbert, Edward, of Bucks, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1597-8, aged 14.

Fitz Herbert, Francis, s. John, of Bagbrooke, Oxon, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 April, 1666, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fitz Herbert, Henry, s. John, of Luckington, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 April, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 6 March, 1678-9, M.A. 1681, rector of Luckington 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fitzherbert, John, s. J(ohn), of Bagbrooke, Oxon, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 17; B.C.L. 1678, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1667, born 1 July, 1653. See *Robinson*, i. 273. [5]

Fitz Herbert, Nicholas, 2s. John, 2s. Anthony, above-named; died in Florence 1612, aged 50. See *Ath.* ii. 120; *O.H.S.* xii. 7; & *D.N.B.*

Fitzherbert, Nicholas, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1.

Fitzherberte, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 7 May, 1591, aged 18; B.A. 15 Jan., 1594-5, M.A. 20 Oct., 1598, proctor 1605; rector of Cucklington, Somerset, 1607, of Stoke Trister, Somerset, 1621, vicar of Gussage All Saints 1621, archdeacon of Dorset 1621, rector of Cheselborne, Dorset, 1638, until sequestered in 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,667, p. 212.

Fitzherbert, Richard, s. Richard, of Cucklington, Somerset, sac. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 16; B.A. 12 Nov., 1640; student of Middle Temple 1647. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fitzherbert, Robert; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 22 March, 1577-8 (? clerk 1578-85), M.A. 12 April, 1581. See *Bloxam*, ii. 43; & *O.H.S.* xii. 74. [10]

Fitzherbert, Thomas, s. William; rector of the English college or seminary at Rome 22 years; died there 17 Aug., 1640. See *Ath.* ii. 661; & *D.N.B.*

Fitzherbert, William, s. William, of Bristol, Somerset, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 16 April, 1640.

Fitzhughes, John, of EXETER COLL., 1591. See FITZ.

Fitzhughes, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Corsley, Wilts, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 17; his father rector of Corsley 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fitzhughes, Roger (Fitzhues), of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 June, 1588, aged 16. [15]

Fitzhughes, Thomas (Fitzhues), of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 June, 1588; aged 18; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1594. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fitz James, Francis, of Somerset, arm.; entered at GLOUCESTER HALL 17 March, 1581-2, aged 10; Mr. Case's scholar 18 Oct. 1583; perhaps brother of James, Nicholas, Richard, and Robert, 1582.

Fitz James, Henry, s. Lewiston, of Leweston, Dorset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 March, 1641-2, aged 15; student of the Middle Temple 1647; perhaps M.P. Haslemere 1659; knighted about 1660; "buried at Bow Chappell" 5 March, 1685; brother of John 1636, and Thomas. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fitzjames, James, chaplain. B.A. 11 June, 1509, M.A. 5 June, 1511, B.D. 1 May, 1516; of MERTON COLL. and ST. ALBAN HALL (s. Sir John, chief justice of England), rector of Kingsdon, Somerset, 1509, prebendary St. Paul's 1513-19, rector of St. Clement Danes, London, 1514-17, and of Lambourn, Kent, 1519, rector of Ditcheat, Somerset, 1519, of North Cadbury 1521, of Wrington 1527, and of Kingston Seymour, Somerset, 1528, chancellor of Bath and Wells 1516, subdean and vicar-general 1524; died about 1541. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 4, 8; *Fasti*, i. 44; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fitz James, James, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 17. [20]

Fitzjames, James (Fithes-james), of Somerset, gen. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 15.

Fitz James, James, of Somerset, arm.; entered at GLOUCESTER HALL 17 March, 1581-2, aged 9; Mr. Case's scholar 18 Oct., 1583; brother of Francis 1582.

Fitzjames, John (Fytziames), of MERTON COLL., B.A. 20 June, 1524, vicar of Wedmore 1547, rector of Symondsbury, Dorset, 1550, rector of Horsington, Somerset, 1526, archdeacon of Taunton and prebendary of Wells 1554, deprived 1559, vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, 1554. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 323; *Fasti*, i. 65; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fitzjames, (Sir) John, B.A. 18 May, 1566, created M.A. 14 July, 1590, "formerly of this university," student of the Inner Temple 1568, as of Leweston, Dorset (s. Aldred), M.P. Dorset 1584-5, Lyme Regis 1601, knighted at East Lulworth 15 Aug., 1615; died 16 May, 1625, aged 77; father of Leweston. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fitzjames, John, of Dorset, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 13. [25]

Fitzjames, John, of Dorset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 15; B.A. 26 Oct., 1608.

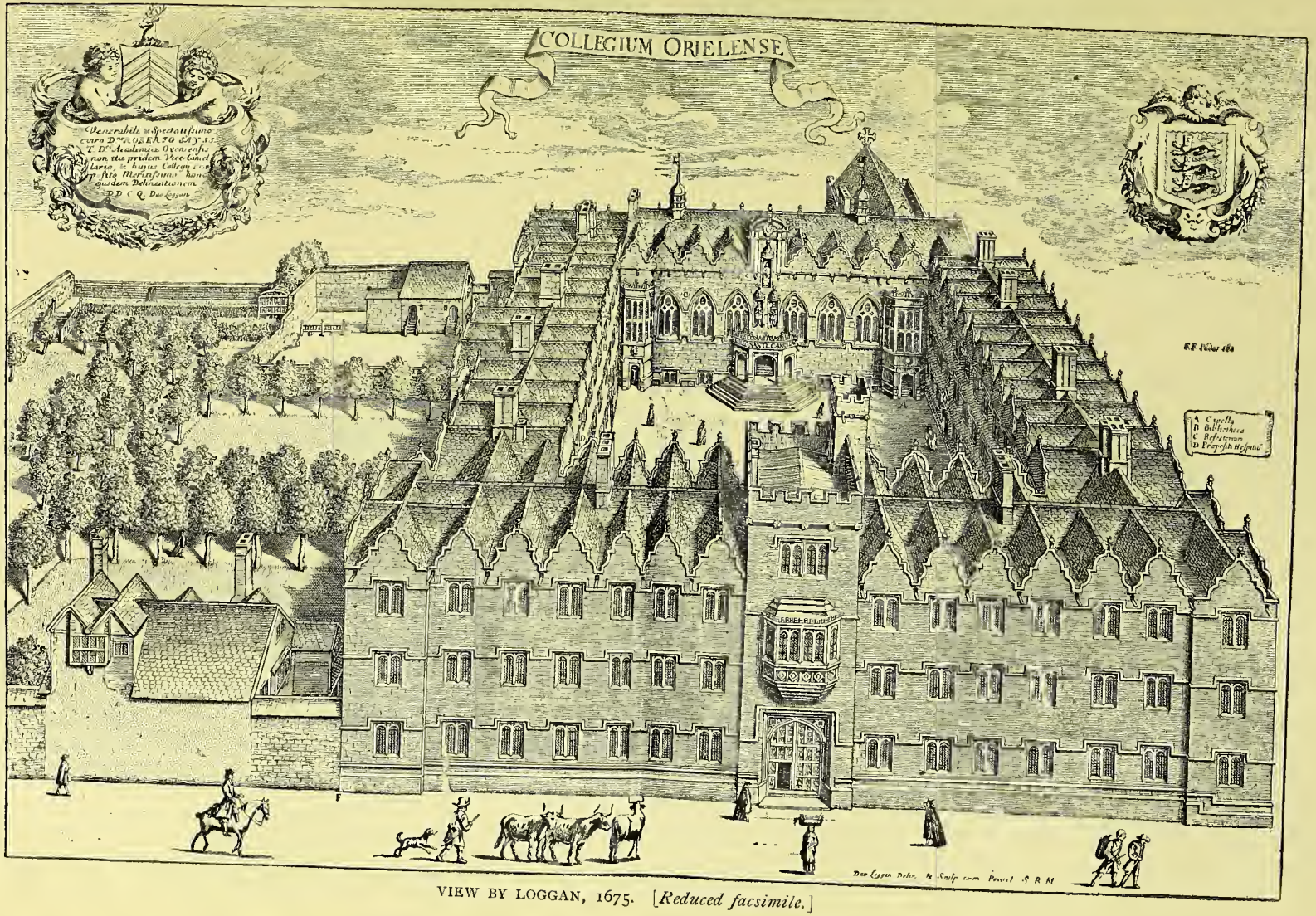
Fitz James, (Sir) John, 1s. Lewes(ton), of Leweston, Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 March, 1635-6, aged 16; of Leweston, a colonel; knighted 9 July, 1660, M.P. Dorset 1654-8, Poole 1659, till void 23 March, re-elected 1660, and 1661 until his death; buried at Long Burton 23 June, 1670; brother of Henry and Thomas. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Fitzjames, John, 1s. John, of Leweston, Dorset, eq. aur. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 May, 1666, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1668; buried in the Temple church 19 Dec., 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fitzjames, Leweston, of Dorset, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 March, 1590-1, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1594 (as son and heir of John, of Leweston, Dorset, esq.), M.P. Bridport 1597-8; buried at Long Burton, Dorset, 16 April, 1638; father of Henry, Thomas, and John 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fitzjames, Nicholas, of Somerset, arm., entered at GLOUCESTER HALL, 17 March, 1581-2, aged 7; Mr. Case's scholar 18 Oct., 1583; brother of Francis 1582. [30]

Fitzjames, Richard, s. John Fitzjames, fellow of MERTON COLL., 1465 (from Somerset), proctor 1473, principal of ST. ALBAN HALL about 1477-82, vice-chancellor 1481, chancellor 1502, warden of his college 1482-1506, and D.D., prebendary of Wells 1474, chaplain to Ed. IV, vicar of Minehead 1484, rector of Aller, Somerset, 1484-97, king's almoner 1495, bishop of Rochester 1496, of Chichester 1504, and of London 1506, until his death 15 Jan., 1521-2; buried in St. Paul's cathedral; brother to Sir Richard Fitzjames, lord chief justice, and uncle of Sir John 1566. See *Lansdowne MS.* 976, ff. 22, 24; *Ath.* ii. 720; *Cooper*, i. 25; *O.H.S.* iv. 161; & *D.N.B.*



VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

Fitzjames, Richard, of Somerset, arm., entered at GLOUCESTER HALL 17 March, 1581-2, aged 12; Mr. Case's scholar 18 Oct., 1583, brother of Francis 1582.

Fitzjames, Robert, of Somerset, arm., entered at GLOUCESTER HALL 17 March, 1581-2, aged 11; Mr. Case's scholar 18 Oct., 1583, brother of Francis 1582.

Fitzjames, Thomas, s. Leweston, of Leweston, Dorset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1638-9, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1649; perhaps of Newstead, Hants., M.P. Downton 1659 and 1660, till void 9 May; brother of Henry and John 1636. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fitzjames, William, B.A. 7 April, 1544, dean of Wells 1540-8; called also Fitzwilliams. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 72; & *Fasti*, i. 120.

Fitz Maurice, William, born in London, s. William, Baron of Kerry. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 July, 1688, aged 17; of Gallane, co. Kerry, and a lieut-colonel. [5]

Fitzmaurice, William, s. (Thomas), Baron of Kerry, in Ireland. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March, 1712-13, aged 18; second earl of Kerry; captain and colonel in Coldstream footguards, P.C. Ireland 1746; died 4 April, 1747.

Fitzpatrick, John, colonel in the army, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677; of Castletown, Queen's co. (s. Florence), was involved in King James' general act of attainder, and died in 1693; father of Richard, lord Gowran, whose son John was created Earl of Upper Ossory.

Fitzrandall, Paul, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 22 Feb., 1581-2. See *O.H.S.* xii. 102.

Fitzrandulph, Edward, of co. Derby, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1587, aged 10.

Fitzroy, Charles, Duke of Southampton. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Dec., 1675, *Mat. Reg.* "Carolus Southampton, Dux. an. 13 Car. II. sermi Brittanarriarij & Hibern Gall etc. Regis fil naturalis Westmonast. natus ex Ducissa le Clevelandiae;" created M.A. 18 May, 1678, K.G. 1673, created Duke of Southampton 10 Sept., 1675, and became Duke of Cleveland 1709; died 9 Sept., 1730. See *Fasti*, ii. 270; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Fitzroy, James, Duke of Monmouth, M.A. Cambridge 16 March, 1662-3, incorporated 28 Sept., 1663. See SCOTT.

Fitzsimon, Henry, of Dublin, Ireland, "Mercatoris fil." HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1583, aged 14; "the most noted Jesuit of his time," imprisoned several years in Dublin Castle; died 1643. See *Ath.* iii. 96; *D.N.B.*; & Foley's *Records.*

Fitzsimon, Leonard (Fitzsymons), clerk of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL.; scholar of TRINITY COLL. 17 June, 1558, aged 17; B.A. 8 May, 1559, fellow 1559-71, M.A. 4 May, 1563; of HART HALL 1571, "a learned Irishman." See *Ath.* i. 457; & *Cotton*, ii. 203.

Fitzsimons, Richard, B.Can.L. (sup. 21 Jan.), 1525-6.

Fitzsimon, Thomas (or Fitzsimondis), of CHRIST CHURCH 1552, B.A. 11 Jan., 1555-6, M.A. 21 Nov., 1558, perhaps prebendary of Dublin 1552. See *Cotton*, ii. 150. [15]

Fitzsmyth, Cornelius (Fizsmygth), sup. 9 Dec., 1506, as B.A. of Paris for incorporation.

Fitzwilliams, Charles, s. W(illiam), of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 July, 1672, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1680, warden of Louth 1685 and 1692; buried there 10 Oct., 1699. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fitzwilliam, Henry, chaplain, B.Can.L. 16 March, 1505-6, rector of St. Laurence Newland, Essex, 1515. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fitzwilliams, John, of Herts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 14.

Fitzwilliams, John, "serv." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652, B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6, demy 1656-61, M.A. 29 June, 1658, fellow 1661-70 (incorporated at Cambridge 1664), B.D. 1666 (incorporated at Cambridge 1675), D.D. 1677 (incorporated at Cambridge 1679), university music lecturer 1662-3, rector of Brightstone, Isle of Wight, 1669, chaplain to James, Duke of York, chaplain to Thomas, Earl of Southampton, lord treasurer, and to Dr. Morley, bishop of Winchester, rector of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, 1674, canon of Windsor 1688, until deprived 1690 as a non-juror; died 26 March, 1699, buried in St. Dunstans-in-the-West. See *Ath.* iv. 596; *Fasti*, ii. 363; *Bloxam*, v. 223; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Fitzwilliams, Nicholas (Fyzthwylliams), B.A. 28 Jan., 1528-9, chaplain of MAGDALEN COLL. 1529, M.A. 5 Feb., 1531-2, rector of Cheddington, Bucks, 1541. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, ii. 126. [21]

Fitz-Williams, Thomas, of Ireland, eq. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 19, of Moylagh; son of Sir Thomas, of Merryon and Baggotrath.

Fitzwilliam, (Sir) William, high steward (? 1532), Earl of Southampton, so created 18 Oct., 1537; M.P. Surrey 1529-36. See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.*

Fitzwilliams, William, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654.

Fixer, Antony, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Dec. 1595, aged 17; B.A. 25 Oct., 1599.

Fixer, John, of Hants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 18; scholar 1579, B.A. 7 July, 1582; "was received into the English college at Rome and became noted for his religion and learning." See *Fasti*, i. 221.

Flackett, Thomas, of co. Stafford, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 16. [27]

Flamanke, Barnard, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 17; of Buscane, Cornwall (s. Nicholas of same); baptised 27 Aug., 1598, buried at Bodmin 27 Oct., 1658.

Flamancke, Charles, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated * 16 July, 1600, rector of Burgh St. Margaret, Norfolk, 1609 (4s. William, of Buscane, Cornwall); died at Yarmouth. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flamell, Henry, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 17. [30]

Flamsted, Richard, of WADHAM COLL., B.C.L. 7 July, 1636, canon of Bath and Wells 1638. See *Le Neve*, i. 180.

Flanner, Thomas, s. Tho., of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 June, 1701, aged 17.

Flasby, John, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1701, M.A. 1706, incorporated 14 July, 1712, rector of Groton, Suffolk, 1703, vicar of Edwardston 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flasket, Thomas, of London, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1584-5, aged 17; B.A. 27 Nov., 1588, M.A. 28 April, 1592, rector of Puddleston, co. Hereford, 1603, vicar of Shinfield, Berks, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flathers, Major, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 21; B.A. 27 Feb., 1589-90. [35]

Flathers, Marmaduke, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 21; B.A. 13 Feb., 1592-3; one Marmaduke Feathers rector of Hemsworth, Yorks, 1620-37. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Flatman, Thomas, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1666 (*per Literas Regias*); bar.-at-law, of Inner Temple, 1662 (as of London, gent.), F.R.S. 30 April, 1668, "an eminent poet"; died in Three Leg Alley, London, 8 Dec., 1688, buried in St. Bride's. See *Ath.* iv. 244; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Flavell, Gregory, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, called George Flavill in *Mat. Reg.*

Flavell, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 14; B.A. 7 Feb., 1587-8, M.A. 8 July, 1591, B. and D.D. 26 June, 1616, vicar of Bishops Lydiard, Somerset, 1595, and rector of Brushford 1599, rector of Tallaton, Devon, 1613, until his death in 1623; father of John next-named and of Thomas. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Flavell, John, of Somerset, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1610-11, aged 14; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1613, B.A. 28 June, 1614, M.A. 23 June, 1617, fellow 30 June, 1617, died 10 Nov. following, buried in the outer chapel. See *Ath.* ii. 207; *Gardiner*, 16; & *D.N.B.*

Flavell, John, s. Richard, minister of Haslor, co. Warwick, and of Willersey, co. Gloucester; servitor of UNIVERSITY COLL., set up for a preacher; died at Exeter, buried at Dartmouth 29 June, 1691, aged 61. See *Ath.* iv. 323; *Calamy*, ii. 18; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Flavell, Phinias, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9, chorister 1659-60 (s. Richard, nonconformist minister of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester), chaplain in the family of Edward, Lord Russell. See *Calamy*, ii. 256.

Flavell, Robert, "serv." EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1651, rector of St. Erme, Cornwall, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flavell, Stephen, s. Stephen, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1661-2, aged 19; B.C.L. 17 Jan., 1666-7.

Flavel, Thomas, s. John, of Tallaton, Devon, S.T.D. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 15; B.A. 24 Oct., 1626, canon of Exeter 1661; brother of John 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flavyngur, John, minorite, B.Can.L. (sup. 20 June), 1515. [10]

Flaye, Walter, of Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1617, aged 18; B.A. 23 Oct., 1620; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 8 July, 1623, vicar of Portsmouth, Hants, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fleere, Baldwin (Flere), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1546, B.A. (sup. July), 1546, M.A. (sup.) 1551-2, rector of Hawkridge, Somerset, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fleete, John (Flete), B.A. 17 Jan., 1521-2.

Fleete, John, s. Thomas, of Hallowe, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 May, 1635, aged 16; student of Inner Temple, 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fleete, John, s. Thomas, of Hallow, co. Worcester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1672. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Fleete, Robert, s. Thomas, of Worcester city, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 17.

Fleete, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 17.

Fleet, William (Flete or Fleat), fellow of NEW COLL. 1561-68, from the city of London; B.A. 11 Dec., 1564, M.A. (sup. 16 Feb) 1569-70, rector of Birchanger in Essex 1569-74, of Selworthy, Somerset, 1570, and of Hawkridge 1574. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fleette, Thomas, of co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17.

Fleetwood, Arthur (Fletwoode), of Bucks, militis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 May, 1605, aged 17, B.A. 9 Nov., 1607; incorporated at Cambridge 1608, student of Gray's Inn 1609, as son and heir of Sir George, of the Vache, Bucks: dead before 1620. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Fleetwood, Charles, equitis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663.

Fleetwoode, Dutton, s. Gerard, of Crawley, Hants, equ. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1639, aged 16; his father knighted 9 July, 1603, as of Bucks; he was dead in 1637.

Fleetwood, Edmund, fellow MERTON COLL. 1564-9, B.A. 24 July, 1564, M.A. 30 Oct., 1567, B.C.L. 8 July, 1570, proctor 1571 and 1572, praelector of logic in the university. See *O.H.S.* iv. 268.

Fleetwood, Edmund, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1, B.A. 11 Oct., 1653; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1661, rector of Irlescombe, co. Worcester, 1656, vicar of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, 1658. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fleetwood, Edward (Fletewood); B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 7 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 18 May, 1575; one of these names was rector of Wigan 1571-1604, son of Francis, of the Vache, Bucks. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* xii. 12. [25]

Fleetwoode, Edward, of Bucks, "armiger." TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 May, 1605, aged 34; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1594, as 2nd son of William, serjeant-at-law; probably brother of Francis. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fleetwoode, Edward, of co. Lancaster, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 4 March, 1613-14, M.A. 17 Dec., 1616; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1606 (as son and heir of Richard, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster, esq.; died in his father's lifetime in 1615. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fleetwood, Edward (Fletewood), s. William, of Great Missenden, Bucks, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 15; of St. Martin's Lane, student of Middle Temple 1639; died 13 March, 1681, aged 65; buried at Great Missenden; brother of John 1626. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fleetwood, Edward, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651, B.A. 2 Feb., 1653-4; of Penwortham, student of Gray's Inn 1656 (as son and heir of John, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster, esq.), M.P. Preston Aug. to Dec., 1660, and 1685-7; died in 1704. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fleetwood, Edward (Fletewood), s. Ric., of Rossall, co. Lancaster, gent. (after arm.). BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 June, 1700, aged 17; o. Rossall, born 13 Jan., 1682; living 1722. [30]

Fleetwood, Francis, of Middlesex, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 17; B.A. 23 April, 1607; student of Middle Temple 1605, as 4th son of William, serjeant-at-law; probably brother of Edward 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fleetwood, George, of Middlesex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1604-5, aged 18; perhaps youngest son of Sir William Fleetwood, of Cranford and Ealing, co. Middlesex, who was living 1625.

Fleetwood, George, of Beds, militis fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4, student of Gray's Inn 1620, (as 2s. of Miles, a knight and receiver of the court of wards), baptised at Cople, Beds, 30 June, 1605, Swedish general, created a baron by Queen Christina 1 June, 1654; died in that country 11 June, 1667; brother of Roger 1628. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *D.N.B.*; & Lipscomb's *Bucks*, iii. 228.

Fleetwood, George William (subs. gent.), s. George, of Woodstock. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1663-4, aged 18; admitted a student of Middle Temple, 1668, as George, 5th son of William, of Woodstock, Oxon, knight, this corrects the error in the matriculation entry; brother of the next-named, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fleetwood, Harvey, y.s. William, of Woodstock, eq. aur. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1670, aged 16; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1674, M.A. 1677; brother of the last-named.

Fleetwood, Henry, of Bucks, eq. aur. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 June, 1615, aged 17; probably son of Sir George Fleetwood, of the Vache, kt., and if so brother of James Fleetwood, bishop of Worcester.

Fleetwood, Henry, s. Arthur, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1683, aged 16; succeeded to Penwortham estate, co. Lancaster, in 1704, but it was sold in 1749.

Fleetwoode, James, of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1590, aged 16; perhaps son of Sir William Fleetwood, serjeant-at-law, and if so died 1598. [5]

Fleetwood, James, 7s. Sir George, of the Vache, Bucks, scholar of KING'S COLL., Cambridge (from Eton), 1622, B.A. 1627, created D.D. Oxon 1 Nov., 1642, for services at Edgehill fight (incorporated at Cambridge 1660); chaplain to Dr. Wright, bishop of Lichfield, sequestered from the rectory of Shaw, Berks, and the vicarage of Prees, Salop, 1647, canon of Lichfield 1636, chaplain to the regiment of John, Earl of Rivers, during the rebellion, chaplain to Charles, Prince of Wales, and rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick; first chaplain in ordinary to Charles II. on the restoration, provost of KING'S COLL., rector of Anstey, Herts, 1662-71, and of Denham, Bucks, 1669, bishop of Worcester 1675, until his death 17 July, 1683. See *Fasti*, ii. 51; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 45; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Fleetwood, John (Fletewood), of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 18; probably son and heir of Richard Fleetwood, of Penwortham; died 1596.

Fleetwoode, John, s. William, of Great Missenden, Bucks, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9; of Missenden, student of Middle Temple 1626; buried at Missenden 29 March, 1639; brother of Edward 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fleetwood, John, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 July, 1652, student of Middle Temple 1653, and of Lincoln's Inn 1655, as 2s. of John, of Great Missenden, Bucks, esq.; died 1666; brother of William same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fleetwood, John (Fletewode), s. William, of London, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 16; of Missenden, Bucks, M.P. 1713-22; died 17 Aug., 1745. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Fleetewood, Roger, s. Miles, of Thrapston, Northants, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 14; B.A. 30 April, 1631, incorporated at Cambridge 1632, canon of Lichfield 1640, vicar of Hanbury, co. Stafford, deserted the said cure and betook himself to the forces raised against the parliament before 1646; brother of George 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, f. 122.

Fleetwood, Samuel, s. Richard, of Rossall, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 July, 1681, aged 15.

Fleetwoode, (Sir) Thomas, of London. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1590, aged 17 (as arm.); bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1601 (as 3rd son of William, queen's serjeant-at-law), "prince's attorney-general;" knighted 26 April, 1618; brother of William 1605. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fleetwood, Thomas, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 16 Nov., 1630; perhaps LL.D. Padua, and incorporated 10 July, 1639, from ALL SOULS' COLL.; of Great Missenden (son of Sir William, Kt.); called doctor-of-laws and fellow of All Souls'; will proved in London 1652; brother of John 1626, and of Edward 1633.

Fleetwood, Thomas, s. Tho., of Prescot, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL, matric. 15 Oct., 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1702, rector of Huyton, co. Lancaster, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Fleetwood, William, natl. son of Robert, of Hesketh, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, recorder of London 1571-91, serjeant-at-law 1580, queen's serjeant 1592; died 28 Feb., 1593-4; father of the next-named. See *Ath.* i. 598; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Fleetwood, (Sir William), created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605; of Great Missenden, Bucks; a student of the Middle Temple 27 Feb., 1583, (as son of William, serjeant-at-law), knighted 20 June, 1603, M.P. Poole circa Nov., 1586-7, Bucks 1604-11, 1621-2, 1624-5, 1628-9; died 2 Dec., 1630; brother of Thomas 1590; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Fleetwood, William (Fletewood), of Bucks, eq. aur. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 15, B.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19; student of Middle Temple 1608 (as son of Sir William, of Great Missenden, Bucks); died 1621; brother of Edward 1633, John 1626, and of Thomas 1630. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fleetwood, Sir William, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 13 March, 1632-3 (brother to the famous general Sir George Fleetwood, a baron of Sweden), comptroller of Woodstock Park, Oxon, cupbearer to James I. and Charles I. (son of Sir Miles, of Aldwinckle), knighted 20 July, 1624, M.P. New Woodstock March–April, 1640, 1640 (L.P.), void 5 Jan., 1641, re-elected 1661, until his death 1674, aged 71; father of Harry 1670, and of George 1664. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Fasti*, i. 467.

Fleetwood, William, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 July, 1652; of Missenden, Bucks (s. John 1626), buried there 4 July, 1682; brother of John same date, and father of the next-named. [20]

Fleetwoode, William, of Great Missenden, Bucks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 July, 1673, aged 16 (s. William 1652); buried at Missenden 8 May, 1691, aged 34; father of John 1702.

Fleman, Andrew, created D.C.L. 14 June, 1683, then secretary to prince Adolphus John, count palatine of the Rhine, and duke of Bavaria.

Fleming, (Sir) Daniel (Flemming). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650, as arm., student of Gray's Inn, 1650 (as son of William, of Conistone, co. Lancaster, knight), knighted at Windsor 15 May, 1681, M.P. Cockermouth 1685-7; died 25 March, 1701, aged 68; father of George 1688. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Fleming, Edmund (Flemming), B.A. sup. Feb 1535-6.

Fleminge, Edward, of co. Glamorgan, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1598, aged 18; B.A. 9 June, 1602. [25]

Fleming, (Sir) George, s. Daniel, of Rydal, Westmorland, arm. (after a knight). ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 July, 1688, aged 18; B.A. 1692, M.A. 7 March, 1694-5; 2nd bart. 1736, LL.D. Lambeth, 22 Feb., 1726-7, vicar of Aspatria, Cumberland, 1695, canon of Carlisle 1701, rector of Stanwix 1703, and vicar of Kirkland 1703, rector of Salkeld and Archdeacon of Carlisle 1705, rector of Ullesby, alias Ousby, Cumberland, 1719, dean of Carlisle 1727, rector of Grasmere, Westmorland, 1729, bishop of Carlisle 1735, until his death 2 July, 1747. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *D.N.B.*

Fleming, Henry, s. Dan, of Rydal, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 July, 1678, aged 17; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, B. and D.D. 1696, rector of Grasmere, Westmorland, 1685, and of Asby 1694, until his death in 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fleming, Henry (Flemmynge), s. Edward, of Edmondsham, Dorset, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 18; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1694, M.P. St. Germans 1690-98, Jan.—Dec. 1700, 1700-8. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fleming, James, s. Dan., of Rydal, Westmorland, paup. (after gent.). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 March, 1693-4, aged 18; brother of George and Henry 1678.

Fleming, John, B.A. 18 June, 1537, M.A. 11 June, 1539; one of these names rector of Ashton, Devon, 1548. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Fleminge, John, of Yorks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 17.

Fleminge, John, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 18; fellow 1595-1613, B.A. 12 July, 1598, M.A. 17 May, 1601, proctor 1609, B.D. 14 Nov., 1611, D.D. 9 Nov., 1613, chaplain to James I., 2nd warden of WADHAM COLL. 1613-17, (s. Nicolas, of Landithy in Madron, Cornwall), rector of Camborne, Cornwall, 1612, until his death 16 March, 1616-17, buried in college chapel; admon. at Oxford 12 May, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Boase*, 52; & *Gardiner*, 20.

Fleminge, John, of co. Worcester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1608, aged 16.

Fleminge, John, s. (Thomas), of co. Southampton, militis (C. J. England). EXETER COLL., matric. 2 March, 1609-10, aged 16, B.A. 26 Oct., 1612; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 July, 1615, B.D. (March) 1626, vicar of Selbourne, Hants, 1632; brother of Philip 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fleminge, "Nicholl," s. Th., of Madden, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1679, aged 18; vicar of St. Sancreed, Cornwall, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Fleminge, Philip, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 19.

Fleming, Philip (Flemminge), of co. Southampton, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 17 (s. Sir Thomas); bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1612, steward of the Isle of Wight, M.P. New Lymington 1614, Newport, I.W., Dec., 1621-2, 1624-26, 1628-9; brother of John 1610. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fleming, Richard, bishop of Lincoln 1419-31, founder of LINCOLN COLLEGE 1427; died 25 Jan., 1430-1.

Fleming, Richard (Flemminge), subscribed 15 Oct., 1613; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 9 Nov., 1620, rector of Clifton, Westmorland, 1625, and of Cliburn, Westmorland, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fleming, Roger, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 April, 1693; vicar of Brigham, Cumberland, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Fleming, Sir Thomas (Flemming), lord chief justice of England (1607), granted by convocation 7 Aug., 1613, to be created M.A.; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1574, treasurer 1596, recorder of London, 1594-5, serjeant-at-law 1594-5, solicitor-general 1595, knighted 23 July, 1603, lord chief baron of court of exchequer 1604, chief justice of common pleas 1607-13, M.P. Winchester 1584-9, and 1593, Hants 1597-8, Southampton 1601, and 1604-7; died 7 Aug., 1613, buried at Stoneham, Hants; father of John 1610, and of Philip 1604. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *Fasti*, i. 355.

Fleming, Thomas (Flemmynge), s. Thomas, of Stoneham, co. Southampton, militis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 March, 1625-6, aged 16; died s.p.

Fleming, Thomas (Flemyng), s. Edward, of London, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1696, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn 1696; his father, of North Stoneham, Southants, esq., died in 1708, aged 30; brother of William 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fleming, William (Flemyng), perhaps fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1510, B.A. (disp. 16 Jan.), 1510-11, B.Can.L. 3 July, 1514.

Fleming, William (Flemminge), of co. Glamorgan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 21; perhaps student of Gray's Inn, 1571. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fleming, William, s. Edward, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., subs. 8 July, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 1708; brother of Thomas 1696. [21]

Flesher, James, s. James, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 July, 1677, aged 15; B.A. 1681, M.A. 26 Feb., 1683-4, rector of Mobberley, Cheshire, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fleshar, John, of Yorkshire, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20.

Fleshmonger, William (Fleshemongere), fellow of NEW COLL. 1496-1514, from Hameldon, Hants, B.C.L.; D.C.L. (sup. 29 Jan.) 1507-8, B.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11, D Can.L. 20 Feb, 1513-14, canon of Lincoln 1519, vicar of Shoreditch, London, 1524-5 (as S.T.P.), vicar of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 1525, dean of Chichester 1526; will dated 28 Sept., 1541, proved 6 Dec. following. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 15; & *Fasti*, i. 37.

Fleshware, William, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 18; fellow 1576, B.A. 15 Jan., 1577-8, M.A. 8 July, 1581, B.D. 4 July, 1594, rector of Abington 1584, vicar of Moulton 1607-27; buried at Abington 3 May, 1627. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 13, 50; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Fletcher, Arthur, B.A. 10 May, 1569; one of these names instituted rector of Haltham-upon-Bain, co. Lincoln, 1567. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fletcher, Arthur, s. A., of Luddington, co. Warwick, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1705, aged 15; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711, rector of Croome D'Abitot 1713, vicar of Elmley Castle 1725, and rector of Grafton Flyford, all co. Worcester, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fletcher, Bartholomew, s. Thomas, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 June, 1626, aged 16; admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1619; born 17 June, 1610, buried at Eastry, Kent. See *Robinson*, i. 99.

Fletcher, Christopher, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1577, B.A. 28 Jan., 1578-9. See *O.H.S.* xii. 79.

Fletcher, Edmund (Flaacher), B.A. 2 July, 1515, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1516-29, M.A. (sup. 8 Nov.) 1518, chaplain of the university, B.D. (sup. 28 July), 1530, rector of his college 1526-9. See *Boase*, 31. [30]

Fletcher, Edmund, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 1660.

Fletcher, Edward, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1589, aged 15.

Fletcher, Edward, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1651; incorporated 11 July, 1654; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1649, as son and heir of Anthony, of city of York, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *Calamy*, ii. 234.

Fletcher, (Sir) George, 2nd "bart," baronetti fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 July, 1651 (s. Sir Henry), M.P. Cumberland 1661-78, 1681, 1689, until his death 23 July, 1700; father of George 1683, and of Henry 1678. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Fletcher, George, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, scholar 1660, aged 19, (as of Stroudwater, co. Gloucester), B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, fellow 1666, rector of St. Martin's Carfax, in Oxford, 1670, until his death 6 Jan., 1676-7; buried in the college chapel; admon. at Oxford 8 Jan., 1677. See *Gardiner*, 222. [5]

Fletcher, George, s. George, of Hutton, Cumberland, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1683, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1683, a military officer, M.P. Cockermouth 1698-1701, Cumberland 1701-2, 1705, until his death in March, 1708. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Fletcher, George, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693, B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700; perhaps vicar of Stoke Lyne, Oxon, 1706-34, rector of Somerton 1725-28, and of Rowsham 1730-4. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fletcher, George, s. William, of Islington, Middlesex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1709-10, M.A. 1712; perhaps vicar of Sandon, co. Stafford, 1717-33, rector of Cubley with Marston, co. Montgomery, 1733-53. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fletcher, Gournie, of Cornwall, clcr. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1598, aged 18.

Fletcher, Henry, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 10 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 2 Nov., 1620, vicar of Taynton, Oxon, 1632, and of a portion of Bampton 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Fletcher, (Sir) Henry, s. George, of Hutton, Cumberland, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 June, 1678, aged 16; 3rd bart.; M.P. Cockermouth 1689-90; died in France 19 May, 1712. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Fletcher, James, s. John, of Bury, co. Lancaster, chapman; admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 14 May, 1655, aged 18, B.D. per *Literas regias* 1669; incorporated 13 July, 1675; perhaps vicar of Chipping Walden, Essex, 1664. See *Mayor*, 120.

Fletcher, James, s. John, of Oxford city, pleb. privilegiatus, 18 April, 1636, aged 37.

Fletcher, John, s. Joseph, of Winchester, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1635, aged 13, B.A. 19 Nov., 1639; M.A. from HART HALL 11 June, 1642.

Fletcher, John, s. John, of Oxford city, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1668, aged 16. [15]

Fletcher, John, s. J., of St. Bridgetts, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1705-6, aged 19; B.A. 1711, M.A. 26 Jan., 1714-15.

Fletcher, John, s. William, of Maesmore, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, perhaps rector of Wappenham, Northants, 1715, and vicar of Blakesley 1731, until his death 31 Jan., 1743-4. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 729.

Fletcher, John, s. Sam., of Tettenhall, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 April, 1714, aged 17; B.A. 21 Feb., 1717-18, vicar of Tutbury, co. Stafford, 1720, and of Alrewas 1739. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fletcher, Joseph, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1600-1, aged 18; B.A. 29 Nov., 1604, M.A. 6 June, 1608, admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1594 (s. Thomas, merchant taylor), "religious poet," rector of Wilby, Suffolk, 1609, until his death 28 May, 1637. See *D.N.B.* & *Robinson*, i. 34.

Fletcher, Lawrence, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20; B.A. 18 April, 1581, M.A. 8 May, 1584, rector of Aldwinckle S. Peter, Northants, 1587. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Fletcher, Owen, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 21; "Dno. Day tutori dial.," scholar 1572, B.A. 24 May, 1574.

Fletcher, Richard, secular chaplain, B.Gram. 10 July, 1531. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fletcher, Richard, s. Richard, of Cranbrook, Kent, cler.; pensioner of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 16 Nov. 1562, B.A. 1565-6, M.A. 1569, fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1569-73 (incorporated 5 July, 1572), B.D. 1576, created D.D. 1581, prebendary of St. Paul 1572-89, chaplain to the queen, minister of Rye, Kent, 1574, dean of Peterborough 1583, prebendary of Lincoln 1586, rector of Barnack, Northants, and of Algarkirke, co. Lincoln, ministered to Mary, Queen of Scots, at her execution 8 Feb., 1586-7, bishop of Bristol 1589, of Worcester 1593, and of London 1595, until his death 15 June, 1596. See *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 141; *Fasti*, i. 190; *Cooper*, ii. 205; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Fletcher, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 9 June, 1619, M.A. 10 Feb., 1622-3, rector of Tugford, Salop, 1632, and of Ludlow 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Burrows*, 94.

Fletcher, Richard, s. Thomas, of Bangor, co. Carnarvon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 June, 1634, aged 20, B.A. 8 July, 1634; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 24 April, 1637. [25]

Fletcher, Richard, s. Richard, of High Ditchin, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1641, aged 17.

Fletcher, Richard, of Hants, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1643, aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1 Feb., 1647-8; one of these names vicar of Isell, Cumberland, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Burrows*, 543.

Fletcher, Robert, B.A. 24 March, 1563-4, fellow of MERTON COLL., 1564, M.A. 30 Oct., 1567, rector of Mawgan, Cornwall, 1573, of Phillack 1584, and of Ruan Lanyhorne 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; & *O.H.S.* iv. 267.

Fletcher, Robert, s. Thomas, of Bitton, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 9 Feb., 1631-2; one of these names vicar of Meare, Somerset, 1645 (M.A.). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fletcher, Theodore, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 20 Jan., 1658-9, M.A. 27 Feb., 1661-2, B.D. 31 Oct., 1670, rector of Godington, Oxon, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Fletcher, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1613, rector of Bradley, co. Derby, 1617, and of Haughton, co. Stafford, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fletcher, Thomas, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1612-3; incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1618.

Fletcher, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 16. See *Burrows*, 511.

Fletcher, Thomas, s. Joseph, of Winchester, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 27 Jan., 1637-8, M.A. 17 April, 1641, leave granted 9 May, 1643, in his absence, for B.C.L.; a student in municipal law.

Fletcher, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1638, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1651 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Winder, co. Lancaster, gent.). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fletcher Thomas, s. Thomas, of Treboth, Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1638, aged 16.

Fletcher, Thomas, s. John, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 March, 1677-8, aged 20; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684; one of these names vicar of Bloxham, Oxon, 1696-1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Fletcher, Thomas, s. Jo., of Winchester, Hants. pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1685, aged 18; fellow NEW COLL., B.A. 1689, M.A. 14 Jan., 1692-3, B. and D.D. 1707, 2nd master and after fellow of Winchester college, served the donative of Fairfield, Somerset, 1694, and prebendary of Wells 1696; died 1713; father of Thomas, bishop of Kildare, 1745-61, and of Philip and William, both deans of Kildare. See *Ath.* iv. 559; *Fasti*, ii. 406; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Hearne*, i. 291; *Rawl.* iv. 277, xvii. 120; *Gent's. Mag.* 1780, 123; & *D.N.B.*

Fletcher, Thomas, s. Th., of St. James's parish, London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 18. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fletcher, Thomas, s. T., of Chibour (or "Chibourn"), Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 18 Dec., 1710 (as William). See *Hearne*, iii. 286-7.

Fletcher, William, of co. Derby, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1593, bencher 1607 (as of Makeney, co. Derby, sometime of Clement's Inn, gen.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fletcher, William, 4 years at Cambridge; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 18 Dec., 1587, M.A. 9 July, 1590; one of these names rector of Martlesham, Suffolk, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* x. 369. [10]

Fletcher, William, of co. Lancaster, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 23 April, 1602, aged 15.

Fletcher, William, s. Edmund, of Spelsbury, Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 18; B.A. 10 July, 1628.

Flexman, Adam, s. James, of Ware, Devon, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1710, rector of Langtree, Devon, 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flexman, James, s. I., of Torrington, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1673, rector of Wear Gifford, Devon, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Flexney, James, s. William, of Oxford city, pleb CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 16; student, B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677; admon. at Oxford 10 March, 1704. [15]

Flexney, John, s. William, of Oxford city, gent, NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 12.

Flexney, John, subscribed 10 Oct., 1634.

Flexney, Ralphe, of Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 13, B.A. 21 Jan., 1610-11; one of the original fellows of WADHAM COLL., M.A. 3 Dec., 1613 (s. Thomas); baptised at St Michael's, Oxford, 7 Nov., 1587, vicar of Offchurch, co. Warwick, 1617. See *Gardiner*, 10.

Flexney, Thomas (Flaxney), B.A. 9 Dec., 1572.

Flexney, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL, matric. 3 Dec., 1602, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1614; perhaps will at Oxford proved 18 July, 1623; brother of William 1602. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Flexney, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 19 Feb., 1592-3.

Flexney, William, of Oxon, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1602, aged 16; perhaps will at Oxford proved 15 June, 1625; brother of Thomas 1602.

Flexney, William, "Tonsor," s. John, of Oxford city, pleb., privilegiatus 2 Oct., 1635, aged 23; perhaps the singing man of CHRIST CHURCH, who played well on the bass viol; died 6 Nov., 1692, aged about 79. See *Ath.* i. p. xxvi.

Flexney, William, 1s. William, of Oxford city, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 4 Dec, 1668, aged 18; clerk 1668-72, B.A. 19 June, 1672; buried in All Saints' church 4 Nov. following. See *Bloxam*, ii. 76.

Fley. See also FLAY and FLY. [25]

Fleye, Hugh, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 20; B.A. 17 Feb., 1608-9.

Fley, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 18; B.A. 21 Jan., 1612-13, M.A. 26 June, 1615.

Fleye, Walter, of NEW COLL., 1617. See FLAYE.

Flight, John, s. John, of Lewknor, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, vicar of Great Canford, Dorset, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flinte, Giles; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 27 May, 1579, M.A. 17 Feb., 1581-2, rector of King Weston, Somerset, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Flint, Gregory (Flynt), of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 15.

Flint, Richard (Flyntt), B.C.L. sup. 15 Feb. 1507-8.

Flint, Thomas (Flynt), of Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 22; one of these names rector of Great or West Shefford, Berks, 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flood, David, B.A. 11 July, 1600, as Flud; (perhaps M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 Oct., 1605, and B.D. 11 Feb., 1612-13, as Lloyd). See also Floyd and Lloyd, but see *O.H.S.* xii. 222.

Flood, Edward (Floud). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1636. [35]

Flood, John, s. William, of Halstead, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 16; demy 1633-7, B.A. 17 Dec., 1633, M.A. 7 July, 1636, fellow 1637-41, expelled by the (puritans or) parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Bloxam*, i. 38; & *Burrows*, 511.

Flood, John, s. John, of Sarum town, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1661, aged 15; B.A. 23 Jan., 1665-6, vicar of Cricklade, Wilts, 1668; father of John 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flood, John (Floud), s. Richard, of Sarum, Wilts, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 16.

Flood, John, s. Jo., of Cricklade, Wilts, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 March, 1685-6, aged 15; B.A. 1689.

Flood, Richard, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin; incorporated from NEW INN HALL 16 June, 1677, M.A. 30 April, 1678. [40]

Flood, William, of Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18 (called Fludd in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 17 Feb., 1622-3 (as Fludde), M.A. 10 July, 1629 (as Lloyd).

Flooke, John (or Fluke), B.A. (sup. 4 April) 1508, M.A. 2 May, 1511, vicar of Portbury, Somerset, 1522-41, rector of Sulham St. Nicholas, Berks, 1525, vicar of Weare, Somerset, 1526, and of Bedminster 1533. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Florentine, Anthony; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH (by decree) 25 Feb., 1714-15.

Florio, John, tutor to Prince Henry and Queen Anne; died at Fulham Aug. or Sept., 1625. See *Ath.* ii. 380; & *D.N.B.*

Flower, Christopher, s. Ralph, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1639, aged 17; * perhaps incorporated as M.A., Cambridge, 12 July, 1653, vicar of Boldre, Hants, 1649, rector of St. Margaret Lothbury, London, 1652, vicar of St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford, 1667, rector of Naunton Beauchamp, co. Worcester, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flower, Francis, from Bucks, demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1560-5; fellow 1565-68, B.A. 29 July, 1566, rector of Langar, Notts, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 157. [5]

Flower, George, of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 29 May, 1532, M.A. 12 July, 1535, Audley's chantry priest in Salisbury 1539, vicar of Odiham, Hants, 1547, and rector of Worthy Mortimer 1555. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flower, George, B.A. 12 July, 1558; one of these names rector of Tetford, co. Lincoln, 1571, and of Wickenby, co. Lincoln, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flower, Henry, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 25 March, 1656, M.A. 29 June, 1658. See *Fasti*, i. p. xli.

Flower, Jeremiah, s. Benj., of Chippenham, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 16.

Flower, John, from Nottingham, demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1548, fellow 1553-69, B.A. 24 July, 1553, M.A. 4 Feb., 1557-8, sup. for B.D. 29 Oct., 1565, perhaps rector of Sully, co. Glamorgan, 1559, of Combehay, Somerset, 1560, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 135. [10]

Flower, John; B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cam- * bridge, 1571, incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1578. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flower, John, of Rutland, arm., entered at GLOUCESTER HALL 17 Jan., 1600-1, aged "9"; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1605. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Flower, John, s. Robert, of Great Cheverel, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 March, 1625-6, aged 23.

Flower, John, s. William, of Cubley, co. Derby, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 16; B.A. 2 April, 1647; created M.A. 14 April, 1648, preacher at Ilmington, co. Warwick, and at Staunton, Notts. See *Fasti*, ii. 112; & *D.N.B.*

Flower, John, s. J., of Chippenham, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 June, 1690, aged 17; one of these names usher of the king's school, Westminster; buried in Westminster Abbey 25 April, 1697. [15]

Flower, Nicholas, s. Thomas, of Melksham, Wilts, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Flower, Philip, fellow JESUS COLL., B.A. 3 June, 1630, M.A. 9 May, 1633, B.D. 8 June, 1641, rector of Wilcrick 1633, and of Llangattock, co. Monmouth, 21 Aug., 1641; died 15 Feb., 1657, buried in college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 590; & *Burrows*, 503.

Flower, Richard, s. George, of Syston, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9.

Flower, Roger, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 March, 1604-5, aged 18, B.A. 8 April, 1609; M.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1611, rector of Castle Combe, Wilts, 1613, and of Little Cheverell 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flower, Stephen; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1672, M.A. 1676; incorporated 7 July, 1676. [20]

Flower, Thomas (Flowre), B.A. (sup. 6 Dec.), 1510; "licenced M.A. 25 Jan., 1514-15, and created 2 July, 1515," proctor 1519, as of LINCOLN COLL. See *O.H.S.* i. 73.

Flower, Thomas, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 Feb., 1613-14; incorporated at Cambridge 1616; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1617; incorporated at Oxford 15 July, 1617.

Flower, Thomas, s. Henry, of Stockwood, par. Keinesham, Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 7 Dec., 1669, rector of Farley, Hungerford, Somerset, 1674, of Wolverton, Somerset, 1678, until his death 7 Nov., 1690; buried in the church. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flower, William, "serv." EXETER COLL., matric. 26 July, 1659, B.A. 1662; M.A. from HART HALL 30 March, 1667.

Flower, William, s. Tho., of Dublin, Ireland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 July, 1701, aged 15.

Floyd. See also LLOYD. [26]

Floyd, Daniel, subscribed 15 Oct., 1613.

Floyde, David, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 26 Feb.), 1528-9.

Floyd, David (Lloyd), perhaps fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., 1565; B.C.L. 26 April, 1570, D.C.L. (sup. 1 Nov.), 1574.

Floyd, David, of co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 19 (as Lloyd); B.A. 12 Dec., 1599; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 Oct., 1605, B.D. 11 Feb., 1612-13, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyd, Edward; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1580, M.A. 1583, incorporated 11 July, 1586. [31]

Floyd, George, of co. Southampton, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 20 June, 1617, aged 18, as Lloyde; and B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 May, 1621, M.A. 6 July, 1626, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyd, Griffin, M.A., principal of JESUS COLL. in or before 1572-3.

Floyde, Griffin, chaplain, NEW COLL. before 1564, B.C.L. 20 April, 1572, D.C.L. 3 July, 1576, as Lloyd, which see; regius professor of civil law, chancellor to the bishop of Oxford; died in Doctors' Commons 26 Nov., 1586, buried in St. Bennet Paul's Wharf; will and admon. as Lloyd at Oxford 14 July, 1587. See *Fasti*, i. 201.

Floyd, Griffin; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 9 Dec., 1587, B.C.L. 25 June, 1589; one of these names rector of Pett, Sussex, 1615, as Flud, see Foster's *Index Eccl.* See also LLOYD. [35]

Floyd, Griffin, s. Ben., of co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 18, as "Griffith Lloyd," which see.

Floyd, Griffith, of co. Cardigan, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 July, 1594, aged 17, as Lloyd and perhaps sup. for B.A. from JESUS COLL. 7 Feb., 1596-7, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyd, Henry, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1658, and B.A. 1661, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyde, Hugh. Fellow of NEW COLL. 1562-78, chancellor of Rochester, etc. See LLOYD. See *O.H.S.* i. 260; & *Ath.* i. 710.

Floyd, Hugh (Floide), of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 20, as Lloyd; B.A. 7 July, 1602, M.A. 10 June, 1607, then in orders.

Floyd, Hugh, of Anglesey, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 13 Feb., 1606-7, as Lloyd.

Floyde, Humphrey, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 April, 1582, aged 18.

Floyd, Isau, B.A. 5 July, 1569.

Floyd, John, of co. Denbigh, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Aug., 1582, aged 16, as Lhuid. [5]

Floyde, John, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1586-7, aged 18.

Floyd, John (Floide). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 July, 1587.

Floyd, John (Floid), of co. Flint, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 16, as Lloyd; B.A. 1 March, 1594-5, dispensed towards M.A. 30 April, 1597, as Lloyd, which see; student of Lincoln's Inn 1598, as Lloyd. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Floyd, John, of Anglesea, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 18, as Lloyde; B.A. 28 June, 1603; perhaps M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 2 July, 1608, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyd, John, of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 19; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 23 June, 1625, as Lloyd, which see. [10]

Floyd, John, subscribed 2 Nov., 1627. See LLOYD.

Floyd, John, 4s. Jenkin, of Birthlloyd, co. Montgomery, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19, as Lloyd; B.A. 21 June, 1633, M.A. 3 May, 1636 (as Lloyd, which see).

Floyd, John, s. George, of Wonston, Hants, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1662, aged 18; scholar 1663-9, B.A. 1666, M.A. 18 Feb., 1668-9; brother of Nicholas Lloyd, whom see. See *Gardiner*, 245.

Floyd, John, s. John, of Bristol, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1664, aged 15; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1668, perhaps bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1687, as Lloyd. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Floyd, John, s. Ric., of Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1713-14, as Lloyd, which see. See also Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Floyd, Martin, s. Lewis, of Carmarthen, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 16, as Lloyd.

Floyd, Nicholas, of HART HALL 1652. See *Ath.* iii. 1258. See also LLOYD.

Floyd, Owen, of Anglesea, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL. 26 Feb., 1624-5, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyd, Owen, s. Joh., of Llangwnadle, co. Carnarvon, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16, as Lloyd; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 28 Feb., 1677-8, M.A. 1680.

Floyd, Peeres, of Anglesea, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1590-1, aged 18, as Pearse Lloyd.

Floyde, Peter (or "Pearse"), of co. Flint, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1593, aged 20, as Pearse Lloyd. [21]

Floyd, Richard, of co. Merioneth, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18, B.A. 16 Dec., 1595; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 6 July, 1598, B.D. 18 March, 1605-6, D.D. 1617, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyd, Richard, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1635, as son and heir of Evan Lloyd, of Penmachno, co. Carnarvon, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Floyde, Richard, s. Hugh, of Nantmell, Devon (rather Radnor), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 20; B.A. 31 Jan., 1625-6, M.A. 10 July, 1628, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyd, Richard, s. Thomas, of Turges, co. Southampton, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 May, 1626, aged 18, as Lloyd; brother of William same date. [25]

Floyd, Richard, serv. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 June, 1652.

Floyd, Robert, of co. Montgomery, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17, as Lloyde; perhaps B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 July, 1601, chaplain of NEW COLL., M.A. 29 May, 1605.

Floyd, Robert, of Salop, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 16, as Lloyde; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 10 May, 1604, M.A. 10 Feb., 1606-7, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyde, Samuel, of Bucks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 July, 1591, aged 31.

Floyd, Thomas, of Cardigan, arm., in and before 1564, aged 20; singing man at CHRIST CHURCH, as Lloyd; B.A. 20 May, 1569, as Floyd. [30]

Floyde, Thomas, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 17; B.A. 27 March, 1576, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyd, Thomas; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 9 Feb., 1592-3; fellow of JESUS COLL., M.A, 5 Feb., 1595-6, B.C.L. sup. 18 July, 1599. See *Ath.* i. 744; & *D.N.B.*

Floyde, Thomas, of co. Southampton, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 19; B.A. 10 May, 1620, M.A. 1 Feb., 1622-3, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyd, Thomas (Floid), s. David, of Llanbadarne, co. Cardigan, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19.

Floyd, Thomas (Floid), s. Edward, of Mold, co. Flint, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 17; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1638, as Lloyd. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Floyde, William, of Northants, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1590, aged 14, as Lloyd.

Floyd, William (or Lloyd); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 July, 1602, M.A. 30 June, 1607, then in orders. See *O.H.S.* xii. 236.

Floyd, William (Floid), of co. Merioneth, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 18, as Lloyde; and B.A. from HART HALL 11 Feb., 1606-7, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyd, William, of Anglesey, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 18.

Floyd, William, s. Thomas, of Turges, co. Southampton, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 May, 1626, aged 22, as Lloyd; and B.A. from HART HALL, 11 Feb., 1630-1, and M.A. 29 Oct., 1633, as Lloyd, which see; brother of Richard same date. [40]

Floyd, William, s. John, of Pentrath, Anglesey, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 18, as Lloyd; and B.A. from JESUS COLL. 23 June, 1638, and M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 10 June, 1641, as Lloyd, which see.

Floyer, see also FLYER.

Floyer, Anthony, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1659; perhaps of Abbots Wooton, Dorset (son of William), and father of William 1708.

Floyer, (Sir) John, s. Richard, of Hints, Stafford, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 June, 1664, aged 15; B.A. 1668, M.A. 23 Feb., 1670-1, B.Med. 1674, D.Med. 1680, a benefactor to Queen's Coll.; licenced 5 April, 1680, to marry Mary Fleetwood, of Lichfield, widow: practiced at Lichfield, knighted 24 Jan., 1684-5; died 1 Feb., 1734. See *Ath.* iv. 532; *Fasti*, ii. 374; *Hearne*, i. 321; *Rawl.* iv. 69; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *O.H.S.* ix. 168; & *D.N.B.*

Floyer, John, s. William, of Charmouth, Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 18.

Floyer, John, s. J(ohn), of "Standelle Parthory," co. Monmouth, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1688, aged 18; B.A. 1692, B.C.L. 1707, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1698, bencher 1723 (his father of the white house, Abergavenny). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Floyer, Ralph, s. Mat., of Hints, co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1693, aged 16; called Lloyd in *Mat. Reg.*

Floyer, William, s. John, of Landelo, co. Monmouth, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Sept., 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1697, M.A. 14 Jan., 1700-1, vicar of Oakley, Bucks, 1702-7, and of Llandilo-Vawr, co. Carmarthen, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Floyer, William, s. Ant., of Charmouth, Dorset, gent. or arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17, B.A. 1712; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 22 Feb., 1714-15, rector of Trusham, Devon, 1715, until his death; buried there 1 Sept., 1742. See *Gardiner*, 434; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fludd. See also FLOOD.

Fludd, Alabaster, s. Thomas, of Ottam, Kent, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 16; perhaps brother of Lewin.

Fludd, John (Fluide or Floyd), B.A. (sup. 4 Feb.) 1518-19.

Fludd, John, of Kent, militis fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 July, 1590, aged 18; B.A. 15 Jan., 1593-4 (s. Sir Thomas, of Milgate, Kent); brother of Robert. [10]

Fludd, Lewin, created D.Med. Padua 25 Aug., 1639, incorporated 21 Nov., 1661 (s. Thomas, of Otham, Kent). See *Fasti*, ii. 251.

Fludd, Robert, of Kent, equitis fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 8 July, 1598, then "going over sea"; licenced to practice, and B. and D.Med. 16 May, 1605, then of CHRIST CHURCH (s. Sir Thomas Fludd, treasurer of war to Q. Eliz.), born at Milgate, parish of Bearsted, Kent; fellow college of physicians 1606, died in Coleman Street, London, 8 Sept., 1637, buried at Bearsted; brother of John 1590. See *Hearne*, ii. 277; *Ath.* ii. 618; *Fasti*, i. 307; *O.H.S.* xii. 194; *Munk's Roll*, i. 150; & *D.N.B.*

Fluellyn, John, B.A. (sup. 8 Feb.), 1508-9.

Flutter, John, s. Henry, of Guildford, Surrey, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 June, 1677, aged 15; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1682, M.A. 13 March, 1683-4, vicar of Woking, Surrey, 1699-1727, said also to have been vicar of Guildford 1699, until his death; buried there 22 June, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fly. See also FLEY. [15]

Fly, John, s. John, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 June, 1702, aged 18; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1708, vicar of Wickenby, co. Lincoln, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flye, William, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1648-9, B.A. 24 June, 1652; one of these names vicar of Hayes, Middlesex, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Flyer, (Sir) John, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1664. See FLOYER.

Flyer, Ralph, of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 13; bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1592 (as son and heir of Richard Fleyer, of Uttoxeter); died 16 Feb., 1643. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Flyer, Ralph, of MAGDALEN HALL 1693. See FLOYER. [20]

Flyer, Richard, of co. Stafford, arm. fil. nat. max. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1618-19, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1628 (as only son of Ralph, of Hints, co. Stafford, esq.), signs his name Floyer at the heralds' visitation 1663; father of Sir John Floyer. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Flyer, William (Flier), B.A. 10 March, 1566-7, student of Inner Temple 1568, as of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foarth, Rodolphus, s. Robert, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1637, aged 17; B.A. 1 June, 1641, M.A. 24 Feb., 1643-4.

Foden, William, s. Edw., of Banbury, Oxon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1696, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fody, Boughton, s. Peircey (or "Piercy"), of Waltham, Essex, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1705-6, aged 16. [25]

Fogg, Daniel, "Promus" MAGDALEN COLL., privilegiatus 20 March, 1650-1; perhaps same as the next-named.

Fogg, Daniel, s. John, of Epping, Essex, pleb. privilegiatus 22 Sept., 1666, aged 46, "virgifer" CHRIST CHURCH; father of Daniel and Thomas 1680.

Fogg, Daniel, s. D., of Oxford city, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 13; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1674, M.A, 23 Jan., 1676-7; incorporated at Cambridge 1703, and D.D. from JESUS COLL. 1703, rector of All Hallows Staining 1688; died 5 May, 1728, buried in the chancel; father of Thomas 1708. See *Rawl.* ii. 244.

Fogge, Ezechias (Foggis); B.A. 28 March, 1571, vicar of Chilham, Kent, 1572. See Berry's *Kent*, 471; & *Fasti*, i 187.

Fogg, George, of Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1595, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1598-9, M.A. 10 Nov., 1601; licenced to practice medicine 16 Oct., 1602. [30]

Fogg, John, s. Laurence, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 16; B.A. 10 March, 1641-2, M.A. 18 March, 1646-7; preached at Wigan and Liverpool; silenced by the Act of uniformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 522.

Fogge, Nath., cler. fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 May, 1675; possibly student of Middle Temple 1680, as 2nd son of John, of Ashwood, Cheshire, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fogg, Richard, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1630, B.A. 17 Feb., 1630-1. See *Al. West.* 98.

Fogge, Robert, M.A. Cantab; incorporated 9 July, 1616 (? B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1615), rector of Moresby, Cumberland, 1618, and of Grasmere, Westmorland, 1627; perhaps rector of Bangor, co. Flint, intruded 1646, ejected 1660; died at Nantwich, Cheshire, April, 1676, aged 80; buried at Acton. See *Calamy*, iii. 480; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 130.

Fogge, Thomas, of Kent, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1604, aged 19. [35]

Fogg, Thomas, s. Dan., of Oxford city, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1679-80, aged 13; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1683, M.A. 1686, vicar of Cassington, Oxon, licenced (V.G.) 27 July, 1693, to marry Mary Brigham, of Caversham, Oxon, spinster.

Fogg, Thomas, s. Dan., of London, doctoris. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 March, 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 24 March, 1715-16; adm. Merchant Taylors' school, 1700 (born 26 May, 1696); minister at Kew, Surrey; died 1721. See *Robinson*, ii. 3.

Fogg, William, of Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 18; perhaps bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1607. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Foley, James, s. John, of Davenham, Cheshire. doctoris. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1707, aged 16.

Foley, John, B.Med. TRINITY COLL., Dublin; incorporated at Cambridge 1681, and at Oxford from PEMBROKE COLL. 20 April, 1687, D.Med. 8 July, 1687 (s. Samuel, of Clonmel and Dublin), of Stockport, Cheshire; perhaps father of the last-named. [5]

Foley, Paul, 2s. Thomas, of Witley, co. Worcester, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1662, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1668, bencher 1687; of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, M.P. 1678-81, and 1689-99, speaker House of Commons 1695, 1695-8; died 11 Nov., 1699, father of Thomas 1685. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.* Licenced 25 March, 1668, to marry Mary, daughter of John Lane, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less—*London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Foley, Paul, s. Philip, of Prestwood, co. Stafford, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 April, 1700, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1702, M.P. Aldborough 1713-15, Weobley 1715; died 28 Nov., 1739. See Foster's *Peerage* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Foley, Philip, fellow PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, B.A. 1706-7, M.A. 1710; incorporated 14 July, 1712; probably a brother of the last-named, though one of these names was rector of Shelsley Beauchamp, co. Worcester, 1764-75.

Foley, Robert, s. R(obert), of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1668, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1670, M.P. Grampound 1685-7; died 27 Sept. 1702, aged 51, buried in old Swinford church. See *Hearne*, iii. 152; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foley, Roger (s. Samuel, bishop of Down and Connor), B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1708, M.A. 1711 (incorporated 20 June, 1711), B. and D.D. 1736, rector of Great Witley, co. Worcester, 1720, and of Shelsley Beauchamp 1720, until his death 16 Oct., 1764. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Foley, Thomas, s. Paul, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1685, aged 15; of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, admitted to the Inner Temple 1678, M.P. Weobley June, 1691-1700, Hereford 1700-22, and Stafford 1722-7, 1734 until his death 10 Dec., 1737. See Foster's *Peerage* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Folkingham, William; B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, *Cambridge, 1644, incorporated as M.A. 21 May (or in July or Oct.), 1649, rector of North Piddle, co. Worcester, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Follet, Richard, of Devon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 14; B.A. 10 Nov., 1595.

Folliott, Edward, s. John, of Naunton, co. Worcester, militis. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 22; B.C.L. 24 Nov., 1632, incorporated at Cambridge 1635, rector of Alderton, Northants, 1634, until sequestered by the parliamentary committee; his father knighted 10 June, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Folliott, Edward, eq. aur. fil. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 20; possibly a repetition of the preceding entry. [15]

Folliott, Francis, of co. Worcester, militis fil. HART HALL, matric. 12 May, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 28 June, 1617, M.A. 3 May, 1620, rector of Broughton Hackett, co. Worcester, 1619, of Berkswell, co. Warwick, 1627, and of Solyhull, co. Warwick; perhaps brother of Michael. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 102.

Folliott, Henry, of co. Worcester, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 22 April, 1586, aged 17 (s. Thomas, of Pyrton, co. Worcester); governor of Ballyshannon; knighted by Robert, Earl of Essex, 6 Sept., 1599, had a command at the battle of Kinsale, created baron Folliott, of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, 22 Jan., 1619; died 10 Nov., 1622; father of Michael 1635.

Folliott, (Sir) John, of co. Worcester. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 14, as gent. (subscribed same day as Thomas); of Pyrton, co. Worcester (s. Thomas); knighted 10 June, 1603. See Nash's *Worcestershire*, ii. 258.

Folliott, Michael (Folyott). NEW COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1624. This name occurs among other titled persons; perhaps identical with the next man.

Folliott, Michael (Folyot), 2s. Henry Folyot, baron of Ballyshannon in Ireland; HART HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1634-5, aged 18; died 17 Nov., 1638, buried in St. Werburgh's church, Dublin. [20]

Folliott, Thomas (Folliote), of co. Worcester, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 13; B.A. 23 Feb., 1597-8; brother of Henry and John.

Fones, see also FOWNES.

Fones, Samuel, s. Thomas, of London, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 18; B.A. 29 May, 1638, M.A. 7 May, 1641; beneficed in Devonshire (Woodbury, chapel), ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 97.

Fones, William, of ST. ALBAN HALL, sup. for B.A. 13 April, 1579; perhaps licenced 25 June, 1595, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Lawrence Jefferys, of Horsmonden, Kent, clothier. See *O.H.S.* xii. 85; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Fonsfylde, John (or Vawnesfelde); B.C.L. 21 July, 1522. [25]

Fooe, Francis, s. Sylvester, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 21; B.A. 8 Feb., 1627-8.

Fooks, John (Fuxe or Foux), of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, after of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. (sup.) 1551, M.A. 12 July, 1555.

Foote, John, of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 20; B.A. 12 Nov., 1588, M.A. 15 June, 1591, B.D. 14 April, 1600; rector of Broughton, vicar of Kildwick, Yorks, 1603-23. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Al. West.* 58.

Foote, John, s. Thomas, of Walton-in-Gordano, Somerset, pp. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 5 May, 1665, aged 15.

Foot, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1619, M.A. 6 July, 1622, vicar of Tilshead, Wilts, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Foot, Richard, s. Ric., of Walkhampton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, rector of Stockleigh Pomeroy, Devon, 1737-56. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Foote, Thomas, s. Henry, of Long Crichell, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1629, aged 17; perhaps B.A. 11 Feb., 1631-2 (as Tookc).

Foote, Topham, s. Samuel, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 June, 1707, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foot, Walter, s. George, of Madley, co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1707, aged 18, B.A. 6 Feb., 1710-11; perhaps M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1719, and vicar of Chalgrave, Beds, 1712-43, and of Harlington, Beds, 1718-50, rector of Halstead, Kent, 1725-42, rector of Hockliffe, Beds, 1743-50. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Foot, Walter, s. Walter, of "D Herford," pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1711, aged 16; B.A. 1715. See preceding entry. [5]

Footman, Charles, s. J., of Whitton, co. Radnor, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 April, 1685, aged 17; rector of Whitton 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Footman, Jeremy, s. James, of Llangunlo, co. Radnor, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 19.

Footman, Thomas, s. Rich., of Llansaintffraid, co. Montgomery, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 20; B.A. 1672, vicar of Little Horwood, Bucks, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Footman, Thomas, s. Tho., of Barton, Bucks, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1693, aged 17.

Forbes, James (Forbish), M.A. Aberdeen, incorporated 31 May, 1654, ministered 58 years in city of Gloucester and sometime at Enfield, Middlesex; died at Gloucester 31 May, 1712, aged 83. See *Calamy*, ii. 250; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Force, Edward, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 16; B.A. 30 Oct., 1591, bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1601 (as son and heir of John of Weston, Somerset). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Forcer, Francis, s. Fr., of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1696, aged 19; admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1687 (born Jan. 1678), bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1703, became master of Sadler's Wells on his father's death; he died 9 April, 1743. See Foster's *Durham Visitation*; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Robinson*, i. 318; & *D.N.B.*

Forde, Alexander, s. William, of Stonehall, par. St. Laurence, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, B.D. 1696, rector of Llanychaer 1690, and of Puncheston, co. Pembroke, 1690, prebendary of St. David's 1705, rector of Remenham, Berks, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ford, Anthony (or Fourde), M.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 20 Feb., 1564-5, rector of Richmond, Yorks, 1569, vicar of Masham, Yorks, 1570, succentor York cathedral 1571, rector of Keighley, Yorks, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forde, Anthony, of London, gent. Demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1566-9, B.A. 23 Feb., 1571-2, vicar of Thorpe St. Peter, co. Lincoln, 1572, and of Croft, co. Lincoln, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Bloxam*, iv. 165; & *O.H.S.* xii. 13. [15]

Forde, Augustine, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614.

Forde, Charles, s. John, of Windsor New Forest, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 26 July, 1681, aged 19.

Ford, Christopher, of Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged (?28), called Ifford in *Mat. Reg.*; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 16 Feb., 1598-9.

Forde, Christopher, s. Robert, of Compton, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; vicar of Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ford, David (Foord), of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 19 April, 1621, rector of Thaydon, Dorset, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Forde, Edward (Foorde or Fourthe), of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 5 July, 1558.

Forde, (Sir) Edward, of Sussex, eq. aur. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 16; "virtuoso" student of Inner Temple 1629 (as son and heir of Sir William, of Harting, Sussex, knt.), royalist colonel, knighted at Oxford 4 Oct., 1643, sheriff of Sussex, and governor of Arundel castle 1642, made proposals for the use of bills of exchange; died in Ireland 3 Sept., 1670; brother of William 1624. See *Ath.* iii. 905; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.*

Forde, Edward, s. E., of Honiton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 July, 1673, aged 18; B.A. 1677, M.A. 29 Jan., 1679-80, B.Med. 1683; first cousin of the next-named.

Ford, Edward, s. Tho., of Essingdon (*i.e.* Ilsington), Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1689, aged 17; baptised at Ilsington 12 Dec., 1671.

Ford, Francis, s. Fr., of Newland, co. Gloucester, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 19, "serviens," (possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1670, as son and heir of Francis, of Guildford, esq.), licenced (V.G.) 31 Jan., 1687-8, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of John Davis, of Goldington, Beds, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Forde, Henry, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 15; chorister 1581-6, B.A. 15 Dec., 1590. See *Bloxam*, i. 22.

Forde, (Sir) Henry, s. Henry, of Bagtor, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 17; of Nutwell Court, Exeter, M.P. Lostwithiel 1660 (till void 5 May), Tiverton (April) 1664-81, knighted 20 July, 1672, Irish secretary; buried at Woodbury 12 Sept., 1684. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Ford, Henry, s. Nath., of Exeter (city), paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 19 March, 1710-11.

Forde, James, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17; B.A. 17 April, 1605, M.A. 20 Jan., 1607-8, rector of Hawkchurch, Dorset, 1607, and of Rampisham 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ford, James, s. William, of Oxford city, paup. ("cle. fil. f. R.") NEW COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 1690, fellow, M.A. 1693, incorporated at Cambridge 1701; perhaps died at Oxford 13 Aug., 1743; one of these names vicar of Rushden, Herts, 1706-50, and of Farnham, Surrey, 1709-52. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Hearne*, i. 159.

Ford, James, s. Sam., of Binfield, Berks, S.T.D. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 June, 1687, aged 17; B.A. 1691. [31]

Forde, James, s. Joh., of Bookhorne (or "Crookhorn"), Somerset, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1701, aged 16; B.A. 1704.

Forde, John (Foorde), chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1502; B.A. 19 Oct., 1516, demy 1518, M.A. 19 Feb., 1520-1. See *Bloxam*, iv. 48.

Forde, John, M.A. 5 July, 1535; one of these names rector of St. Margaret Lothbury, London, 1536. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forde, John (Foarde); student of CHRIST CHURCH 1564, B.A. 25 June, 1566, M.A. 10 June, 1569; one of these names vicar of Keynsham, Somerset, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forde, John, of Berks, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 18.

Ford, John (Foord), of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18.

Ford, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1601, aged 16; the dramatist, student of Middle Temple 1602 (as 2s. of Thomas, of Ilsington, Devon, esq.); baptised 12 April, 1586. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Ford, John (Foard), of Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 18; student of the Middle Temple 1616 (as son and heir of William, of Chewford, Somerset, gent.), perhaps rector of Hardington, Somerset, 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Ford, John (Foarde), of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1620, aged 23; one of these names rector of Northleigh, Devon, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ford, John (Foorde), of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 15 April, 1630, perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1651.

Ford, John; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 10 July, 1629.

Forde, John, s. Christopher, of Fillongley, co. Warwick, "sacerdot." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1630, aged 20; B.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4.

Ford, John, s. Emanuel, of Honiton, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 18; B.A. 12 July, 1644; brother of Robert 1631. [10]

Ford, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1652, B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6, fellow 1656-64, M.A. 29 June, 1658, perhaps rector of Whitstone, Devon, 1658, and vicar of Totnes 1664, until his death 22 March, 1670-1. See *Boase*, 72.

Ford, John, 1s. Rich., of London, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 July, 1664, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1664; brother of Samuel same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ford, John, s. Ralph, of Ardley, Oxon, pleb. pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673; perhaps of Chieveley, Berks, clerk, licenced (V.G.) 13 Dec., 1684 (aged 28), to marry Mary Loder, of Hinton, Bucks (aged 21). See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Ford, John, s. Joh., of "Nightinburg," Sussex, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1675, aged 17; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, perhaps vicar of Cutcombe, Somerset, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ford, Jonathan, s. Nic., of Kingsbridge, Devon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1692, aged 18.

Forde, Joseph, subscribed 1 July, 1614, rector of Handborough, Oxon, 1623, and of Mixbury 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Forde, Lionel, B.A. 15 Feb., 1576-7.

Forde, Nicholas, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 June, 1616, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn 1617, as 2nd son of John, of Forde, Devon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Forde, Richard, of co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 13 (or 17); demy 1589-94, sup. for B.A. 13 May, 1598. See *Bloxam*, iv. 230.

Ford, Richard (Foord), of co. Gloucester. pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1608-9, aged 18. [20]

Ford, Richard, s. Thomas, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17.

Ford, Richard, s. Tho., of Bosly, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676.

Ford, Robert (or Furthe), LL.D. Cambridge, 1562, * sup. 6 Sept., 1566, for incorporation as D.C.L. See *Fasti*, i. 175.

Forde, Robert, s. Adam, of Crookehorne, Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4, M.A. 25 June, 1636.

Forde, Robert, s. Emanuel, of Honiton, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 18; brother of John 1641. [25]

Ford, Robert, s. James, of Hawk Church, Dorset, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 4 Dec., 1638.

Forde, Roger, secular chaplain, B.Gram. 30 Jan., 1531-2.

Ford, Roger, s. Charles, of Fordmore, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 July, 1663, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1663; bapt. at Uffculme 25 Oct., 1646. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ford, Samuel, y.s. Rich., of London, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 July, 1664, aged 16.

Ford, Simon, s. Richard, of East Ogwell, Devon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1636, aged 17; B.A. 11 June, 1640, M.A. 12 Dec., 1648, a student of CHRIST CHURCH 1648, created B.D. 16 Feb., 1649-50, D.D. 21 June, 1665, lecturer of Newington Green, London, vicar of St. Laurence, Reading, and of All Saints', Northampton, 1659-70, chaplain to the king, minister of Bridewell chapel in 1670, and of St. Mary Aldermanbury, rector of Old Swinford, co. Worcester, 1676, and of Llansannan (1st portion), co. Denbigh, 1685. Licenced as of Bridewell precinct 13 Aug., 1672, to marry Martha Stamp (who died 13 Nov., 1684), he died 7 April, 1699. See *Ath.* iv. 756; *Fasti*, ii. 108, 147; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Burrows*, 260; *Rawl.* i. 79; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Ford, Thomas; fellow EXETER COLL. 1522-6, B.A. 30 June, 1523. See *Boase*, 32.

Forde, Thomas (Foorde); B.A. 13 May, 1563, fellow of TRINITY COLL. 1564, M.A. 21 April, 1567. Went to Douay and on his return to England was hanged at Tyburn 28 May, 1582. See *Boase*, 32; & *D.N.B.*

Forde, Thomas (Fourde), of co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 31.

Ford, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1588, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1600, treasurer 1627 (as son and heir of John, late of Ashburton, Devon, gen., deceased), baptised at Ilsington 21 April, 1567; buried at Ashburton 31 Dec., 1635. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Forde, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 1 June, 1627, rector of Aldwincle All Saints, Northants, 1637-47, served the cure of Oundle, Northants; one of the assembly of divines 1644; minister of St. Laurence, Exeter, until silenced for nonconformity 1662; buried in that church 28 Dec., 1676. See *Ath.* iii. 1096; *Calamy*, ii. 26; *D.N.B.*; *Add. MS.*, 15,669, p. 155, 15,670, p. 162, & 15,671, p. 103. [35]

Ford, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1693, M.A. 1697; incorporated 13 July, 1703; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1694 (as son and heir of Thomas, of city of Exeter, gent.), vicar of Banwell, Somerset, 1713, canon of Wells 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Ford, William; fellow of NEW COLL. 1538, from Brightwell, Berks; B.C.L. 21 Nov., 1545, rector of Newbury, Berks, 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ford, William, of Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1582, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1586, rector of Castle Combe, Wilts, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forde, William, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 19; B.A. 14 June, 1604; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 April, 1607; B.D. from EXETER COLL. 12 Dec., 1615, vicar of East Coker, Somerset, 1618, and of West Coker 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Forde, William, of Devon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1604, aged 20.

Ford, William, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1621-2, incorporated 15 Oct., 1622; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 10 June, 1624, licenced to practice medicine (PEMBROKE COLL.), and B. and D.Med. 21 July, 1631. [5]

Forde, William, s. William, of Harting, Sussex, militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1627-8, B.C.L. 24 March, 1631-2, rector of Slindon, Sussex, 1631, canon of Chichester 1634, rector of West Grinstead, Sussex, 1637, etc.; (his father knighted 16 June, 1604). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ford, William, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1648-9; possibly student of Inner Temple 1648, as of Presford, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ford, William (Foord), gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650, B.A. 2 March, 1651-2, M.A. 4 April, 1655, rector of Heyford-at-Bridge, Oxon, 1662, until his death in 1670; father of William 1685. See *Burrows*, 497; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ford, William, "serv." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1659.

Forde, William, s. William, of Ford, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1667. [10]

Forde, William, s. John, of Winchester, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1673, aged 18; B.A. 1677, fellow, M.A. 14 Jan., 1680-1, vicar of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks, 1682, until his death in 1685; will at Oxford proved 18 Dec., 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ford, William, s. William, of Heyford-at-Bridge, Oxon, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 July, 1685, aged 16; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 25 Sept., 1685, fellow NEW COLL., B.A. 1690, M.A. 15 Jan., 1693-4; will at Oxford proved 4 Nov., 1708.

Ford, William, s. William, of Eccleshall, co. Stafford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1689, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb., 1692-3, B.C.L. 10 Dec., 1695.

Forder, Henry, s. James, of St. Faith, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 2 July, 1709, aged 20; vicar of Kildale, Yorks, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fordham, John, of Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 6 March, 1622-3, M.A. 6 July, 1625 (as Fordenham), rector of West Tilbury, Essex, 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Forman, Abraham, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov. 1611, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1614-15, M.A. 20 April, 1618, fellow 1619 (incorporated at Cambridge 1626), B.D. 7 July, 1627, sup. for D.D. 2 May, 1644, expelled from his fellowship in 1648, restored 1660; died 6 July, 1667, aged 75. See *Gutch*, i. 347; & *Burrows*, 511.

Forman, Jerem., s. Robert, of Calne, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1643, aged 16.

Foreman, John; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1682, M.A. 1686, incumbent of Stowmarket 7 July, 1691.

Forman, Richard, of co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 19; called Farman in *Mat. Reg.*

Forman, Simon, a poor scholar of MAGDALEN COLL. 1573, doctor of physic and astronomy at Cambridge 27 June, 1603; buried 12 Sept., 1612. See *Ath.* i. 107; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Forman, Thirestone, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 14.

Forneby, John, M.A.; B.D. 20 June, 1514. John Formby canon of Lincoln 1512. See *Le Neve*, ii. 223.

Fornby, Thomas; B.A. June, 1518.

Forord, Francis, s. William, of the island of Jamaica, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1703, aged 17; admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1702 (born 11 Nov., 1688). See *Robinson*, ii. 7.

Forrest, Edmund (Foreste), canon and prior of Langtony (near Gloucester), B.D. 10 May, 1509, D.D. 23 Jan., 1513-14. [25]

Forrest, Edward, of Oxon, privilegiatus 8 March, 1615-16, aged 19; "famulus Gul. Davis, Bibliopola," serv.; father of the next, and of John 1666.

Forrest, Edward, "Bibliopola," s. Edw., of Oxford city, pleb. Privilegiatus 20 Sept., 1666, aged 44; brother of John, same date.

Forrest, John, confessor to Q. Katherine (of Aragon), provincial of Franciscan friars; for denying the king's supremacy he was burnt at Smithfield 22 May, 1588. See *Ath.* i. 107; & *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 169.

For(r)est, John, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 15 July, 1602, and again as B.D. 10 July 1606.*

Forrest, John, "Bibliopola," s. Edw., of Oxford city, pleb. Privilegiatus 20 Sept., 1666, aged 29. [30]

For(r)est, Robert, s. Antony, of King's Langley, Herts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 March, 1634-5, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1634. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

For(r)est, Stephen, B.A. sup. 8 April, 1513, perhaps vicar of South Petherton, Somerset, 1548. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forrest, William, a priest, well skilled in music and poetry, had preferment in the church temp. Q. Mary (1581). See *Ath.* i. 297; & *D.N.B.*

Forrester, Abraham, s. William, of London, D.Med.; *admitted to CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 17 March, 1608-9, B.A. 1612-13, incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1616, rector of Folke, Dorset, 1614; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Venn*, III.

Forrester, Abraham, s. Abraham, of Folke, Dorset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 17; rector of Whatley, Somerset, 1664-8 (then M.A.). See *Gardiner*, 143. [35]

Forrester, Abraham, s. Ab., of Tiverton, Devon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1677-8, aged 18; B.A. 1681.

Forrester, Alexander, y.s. And., of Westminster, equitis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 Jan., 1692-3, aged 15; a student of the Inner Temple 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Forrester, Francis, of Dorington, Salop, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1678, aged 16. See FRANCIS FORSTER.

For(r)ester, Paul, s. Mat., of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 June, 1711, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, B. and D.D. 1745, canon 1747, vicar of Wootton Bassett, Wilts, 1724; died 17 Sept., 1761, buried in Christ Church cathedral. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Alumni West.* 255; & *Gutch*, i. 481.

Forrester, Robert, s. Rob., of Sherburn, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1684-5.

Forsett, Edward, of co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1591, aged 19. See *Ath.* ii. 5.

Forshall, John, s. William, of Willaston, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1694, aged 16; B.A. 1698, rector of Wallasey (moiety), Cheshire, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forsith, Robert, s. R., of Winterburne, Dorset, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1681-2, vicar of Frampton, Dorset, 1686, rector of Athelhampton 1693; another (Robert) probably his father, rector of St. Mary-le-port 1662, and of St. Peter (both Bristol) 1664, and of Winterbourne Abbas, Dorset, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forster, Aquila; M.A. EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY, 30 June, 1658; incorporated 22 July, 1659, rector of Ingram, Northumberland, 1664, and of Ilderton 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Forster, Charles, equitis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, student of Gray's Inn 1652 (as 2nd son of Sir Humphrey, of Aldermaston, Berks, bart.); born 1631, died 1698. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Forster, Charles, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; student of Lincoln's Inn 1658, as son and heir of George, late of Eveley, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Forster, Charles, s. C., of Andover, Hants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 17.

Forster, Edward, of co. Warwick, gent., 26 July, 1588, aged 13, Mr. Case's scholar. See Henry same date.

Forster, Ely, s. "Synolphi," of Hunshaw, Devon, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1688-9, aged 16; B.A. 1692; vicar of Lewannick, Cornwall, 1703; father of Prince 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Forster, Francis, of Salop, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1590, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn 1590. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Forster, Francis, of Berks, militis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 18; probably a son of Sir William, of Aldermaston, Berks, K.B.; perhaps brother of William 1611.

Forster, Francis, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 29 Nov., 1682, M.A. 23 June, 1685; perhaps rector of West Knighton, Dorset, 1688-90; admon. (as fellow of University Coll.) at Oxford, 20 April, 1696. See FRANCIS FORRESTER.

Forster, Gabriel, s. Charles, of "Vernham," Hants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 30 Aug., 1686, aged 19; B.A. 1690, fellow, M.A. 15 Jan., 1693-4; will at Oxford 31 May, 1706.

Forster, George, s. Robert, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1677, aged 14; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, as Foster. [15]

Forster, Giles, of co. Gloucester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1605-6, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1608, as of Dymock, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Forster, Henry, of co. Warwick, gent., 26 July, 1588, aged 14; "Mr. Case's scholar." See Edward same date.

Forster, John, principal ST. ALBAN HALL, 1503-7.

Forster, John; B.C.L., sometime fellow of NEW COLL.; will at Oxford 7 April, 1584. See GRIFFITHS.

Forster, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb, BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1606-7, aged 16. [20]

Forster, John, s. Tho., of Atherston, Northumberland, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Jan. 1704-5, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1715 (brother, and heir, of 'the rebel general'); baptised 5 July, 1688, buried 3 Jan., 1745. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Forster, Joseph, s. Fr., of Buston, Northumberland, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1690, aged 17; of Old Buston, called the "old justice," was imprisoned by his friends to prevent him joining the Stuart cause in 1715; father of Joseph, of LINCOLN COLL., 1739.

Forster, Joseph, s. Geo., of Alnwick, Northumberland, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1710, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Forster, Josias, see Foster 1685.

Forster, Nathaniel, s. Rob., of Durrington, Wilts, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1703, aged 17; chorister 1700-10; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1707, M.A. 1711; admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1697 (born 1 June, 1685), minor canon of Winchester 1713-15, vicar of Misterton, Somerset, 1720, rector of Stawley, Somerset, 1728, vicar of Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset, 1732-41; brother of Robert 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Bloxam*, i. 126; *Robinson*, i. 337. [25]

Forster, Pexall, of GLOUCESTER HALL, 1585. See FOSTER.

Forster, Pexall s. Pexall, of Durham (city), cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1709-10, aged 17, B.A. 1713; incorporated at Cambridge 1718, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1718, vicar of Lakenham Norfolk, 1718 (his father rector of Egglescliffe, co. Durham, 1711); brother of William 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forster, Prince, s. Eli, of St. Stephens, Cornwall, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 May, 1714, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from NEW INN HALL 23 June, 1720, as Price.

Forster, Richard, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1562; B.A. 17 Feb., 1562-3, M.A. 22 March, 1566-7, B.Med. 10 June, 1573, D.Med. 2 July, 1573 (son of Laurence, son of William, of Coventry), styled "nobilis mathematicus" by Camden, president college of physicians 1601-2-3-4 and 1615; died in London 27 March, 1616. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 74; & *Fasti*, i. 194.

Forster, Richard, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658 (called Foster in *Mat. Reg.*); possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1658, as son and heir of Richard, of Newham, Northumberland, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Forster, Richard, "serv.," s. Christopher, of Leeke, co. York, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1664, perhaps rector of South Otterington, Yorks, 1704-16. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forster, Richard, s. Clement, of Chester city, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 15; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1673, usher of the free school, Tonbridge, and then schoolmaster of Town Sutton, Kent, rector of Beckley, Sussex, 1682-99, served the cure of Ulcombe, rector of Crondal, Kent, 1698, vicar of Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppy, 1699; died at Crondal 3 Jan., 1728-9, aged 79. See *Fasti*, ii. 335; *Rawl.* ii. 177, xvii. 127; & Foster's *Index Ecclesisticus.*

Forster, Robert, s. Ralph, of Elford, co. "North.," gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1692, aged 16.

Forster, Robert, s. Robert, of Donington, Wilts, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 April, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb., 1710-11; brother of Nathaniel 1703. See *Gent's. Mag.* 1814, ii. 83.

Forster, Samuel, s. Geor., of Barbados, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1709-10, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1719. See *Rawl.* vi. 173; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Forster, "Sinolphus," pleb. EXETER COLL. (subs.) 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60 (as Synolph), rector of Hunshaw, Devon, 1665; father of Ely 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forster, Stuart, equitis fil. nat. min. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1661 (as 5s. of Sir Humphrey, of Aldermaston, Berks, bart.), licenced 2 Jan., 1662-3, to marry Susanna, daughter of Thomas Wild, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., a second licence 5 April, 1673 (still a bachelor), to marry Elizabeth Powlett, of Amport, Hants; died 1680; brother of William 1640. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Forster, Thomas, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660, B.A. 1664, M.A. 5 Feb., 1666-7; chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1660-5. See *Bloxam*, ii. 168.

Forster, William, militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 15; perhaps brother of Francis 1618.

Forster, William, o.s. Hugh, of Hanslape, Bucks, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1645; rather son of Guy Foster 1581. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Forster, William, 2s. Humphrey, of Aldermaston, Berks, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1640, aged 15; died in 1660; brother of Stuart.

Forster, William, s. Pexall, of "Dyrham," cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, vicar of Aycliffe, co. Durham, 1723, and of St. Oswald's, Durham, 1726, until his death 18 March, 1765; brother of Pexall. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fort, James, subscribed 3 June, 1614, son and heir of Thomas, of Curry Rivell, Somerset, aged 28 in 1623. See *Gardiner*, 23.

Fort, John, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1581-2, aged 18; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1584. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Forte, Robert; B.A. 13 April, 1579. [10]

Fortescue, Antony; B.A. 18 July, 1519, M.A. 19 March, 1521-2, vicar of St. Kew, Cornwall, 1525-36.

Fortescue, Anthony; B.C.L. 30 May, 1559.

Fortescue, Arthur, of Devon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 17; B.A. 12 Feb., 1606-7; son of John, of Filleigh.

Fortescue, Arthur, s. Hugh, of Were, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 18; of Penwarne, baptised 26 Dec., 1622, buried 12 April, 1693.

Fortescue, (Sir) Edmund. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658 (as arm.); of Fallapit, Devon, 1st bart., so created 31 March, 1664 (s. Sir Edmund), M.P. Plympton Oct., 1666, until his death 30 Dec. following, aged 23. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [15]

Fortescue, Edward, arm. fil. nat. max, EXETER COLL., matric. 17 May, 1659.

Fortescue, Francis, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1607 (as 2nd son of Edward, of Fallapit, Devon, esq.), baptized at East Allington 23 Aug., 1587. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, Francis, of Devon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1609, aged 18; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1611 (as son of William, late of Preston, Devon, esq., deceased); died about 6 April, 1649. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, George, s. William, of Buckland Filleigh, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1686-7, aged 18; of Tavistock, ancestor of Inglett-Fortescue.

Fortescue, Henry, of Sussex, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 12. [20]

Fortescue, Hugh, of Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 18; perhaps of Weare Gifford, Devon (2s. Hugh), baptised there June, 1584, buried at Lamerton 30 July, 1650.

Fortescue, John, of Devon, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1582-3, aged 18; a student of the Inner Temple 1584, as of Buckland Filleigh, Devon (son and heir of William), perhaps M.P. Bridport 1593; buried at Weare Gifford 1 April, 1604. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. Oct., 1594, aged 17.

Fortescue, John, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1604, aged 15; a student of Middle Temple 1606 (as son and heir of Edmund, of Fallapit, Devon, esq.); baptised at East Allington 30 Sept., 1586, buried there 12 Feb., 1649-50. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, (Sir) John, of Bucks, militis fil.; MERTON COLL. 11 July, 1606, aged 12; a student of Inner Temple 1612, as of Salden Manor, Bucks (s. Sir Francis), created a baronet of Nova Scotia 17 Feb., 1636; died 1656. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Fortescue, Jobn, of co. Southampton, arm. HART HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1612-13, aged 18.

Fortescue, John, s. John, of Brickston (Brixham), Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1627; his father, of Spridleston, Devon; he was perhaps buried at the high altar (I.T. side) of Temple church 6 Jan., 1653-4. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, John, s. Francis, of Woodley, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 17; brother of Peter 1638.

Fortescue, John, equitis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 June, 1651.

Fortescue, John, s. Peter, of Preston, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 June, 1666, aged 18. [30]

Fortescue, John, s. Ambrose, of Sampford Spany, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 16.

Fortescue, John, s. William, of Inkborough, co. Worcester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1714, aged 18; bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1722, bencher 1742; died 1757. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fortescue, Nicholas, of co. Worcester, gent., matric. 12 July, 1587, aged 14, "Mr. Case's scholar"; a student of Inner Temple 1591, as of Cookhill, co. Worcester (5s. of Sir Nicholas), knight of Malta. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, Nicholas, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659, B.A. 1663 (possibly student of Inner Temple 1657, as of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent.), extra-licentiate college of physicians 1665. *Munk's Roll*, i. 351; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, (Sir) Peter, s. Francis. of Woodley, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 9 Dec., 1641, of Wood, Devon, bart., so created 29 Jan. 1666-7; buried 14 Aug., 1685; father of John 1666, and brother of John 1634. [35]

Fortescue, Read (Rede), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 April, 1602, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1605, bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1615 (as son and heir of Edward of Hanger, Devon, gent.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fortescue, Robert, subscribed 11 June, 1613, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 Feb., 1616-17, M.A. 5 May, 1620.

Fortescue, Robert, 2s. Hugh, of Weare, Devon, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1637, baptised at Petrockstowe 14 Sept., 1617, his will dated 12 Jan., 1675-6, proved 5 Jan., 1676-7. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, Roger, s. William, of Buckland Filleigh, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1685, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1686; perhaps buried in Temple church 24 June, 1688. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, (Sir) Sandys, bart., s. Edm., of Fallapit, Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1677, aged 16; 2nd baronet, baptised at East Allington 6 July, 1661; died 27 Oct., 1683.

Fortescue, Thomas (Foskewe), ? at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1560, from Devon, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1557-9 and 1561-9, B.A. (sup. 8 April), 1559, M.A. 29 Oct., 1562; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1561, as 2nd son of Edward. See *Ath.* ii. 342; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *O.H.S.* i. 239; & *Boase*, 41.

Fortescue, Thomas, of Oxon, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date (3 Aug.), 1578, aged 12; possibly student of Inner Temple 1586, as of Salden, Bucks, gent. (son Sir John), M.P. Wycombe 1593. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, Thomas, s. John, of East Allington, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 6 July, 1637, M.A. 18 April, 1640, fellow 1634, until ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Boase*, 65. [6]

Fortescue, William (Foskewe), B.A. 30 Jan., 1559-60; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1561. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, William, of Bucks, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date (3 Aug.), 1578, aged 16; of Salden, Bucks, perhaps a student of Inner Temple 1581 (as of London), M.P. Sudbury 1593, 1597-8, Stockbridge 1604-11, knighted at Drogheda 17 Nov., 1600, by Sir C. Blount, lord deputy. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, William, s. Francis, Woodley, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1641; buried at Ermington 23 Aug., 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fortescue, William, s. Henry, of Buckland Filleigh, Devon, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1705, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1715, treasurer of Lincoln's Inn 1731, K.C. 1730, serjeant-at-law 1736, and a baron of the court of exchequer 1736, and of common pleas 1738, master of the rolls 1741-9. M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight, 1727-36, attorney-general to Prince of Wales 1730; died 15 Dec., 1749, buried in the Rolls chapel. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.* [10]

Fortey, Henry, secular chaplain, admitted B.Med. and to practice 6 July, 1525.

Fortey, Robert, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 15 June, 1616.

Forth, Ralph, of BRASENOSE COLL., 1637. See FOARTHE, page 512.

Fortrye, James, s. James, of "Northfleet," Kent, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1684, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1693, bencher, 1719; licenced 30 Sept., 1701, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Seymour; died 1727. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Fortri , John, s. Isaac, of "Goddlemine," Surrey, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1662-8, B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1668-72, vicar of Washington, Sussex, 1671, and rector of South Stoke, Sussex, 1679 until his death 24 May, 1706. See *Bloxam*, v. 253, & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Fortrie, s. John, J(ohn), of Horrington, Sussex, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, (subs.) 9 Nov., 1698, aged 20; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1702, M.A. 1705, vicar of Washington, Sussex, 1706, rector of Hamsey, Sussex, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fortune, More (Morus), of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 15; B.A. 29 Nov., 1604, M.A. 2 July, 1610, B.D. 18 July, 1621 (as "Morus"), rector of Panteague, co. Monmouth, 1612, and vicar of Usk, co. Monmouth, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fortune, More, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, clerk 1656-61, B.A. 14 June, 1659; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1662, rector of Todenham, co. Gloucester, 1683. See *Bloxam*, ii. 70, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forward, Edward, s. E., of Honiton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, rector of Combe Raleigh, Devon, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forward, John; ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20, "serviens coll."; B.A. 22 March, 1582-3, rector of Playden, Sussex, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Forward, John, of Dorset, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 18; one of these names rector of Silton, Dorset, 1549. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forward, John, of Devon, cler. fil. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2, vicar of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forward, John, s. Thomas, of Lydlinch, Dorset, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 23 March, 1631-2, rector of Melbury Bubb, Dorset, 1647, until ejected for nonconformity 1662; brother of Samuel 1627. See *Calamy*, ii. 139, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forward, John, admitted EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 20 Feb., 1648-9, fellow of JESUS COLL., Oxford, by the visitors, 1648, B.A. 20 Feb., 1648-9 (as sacerd fil.); one of these names rector of Ashingdon, Essex, 1663, and vicar of Iford, Sussex. 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Burrows*, 504.

Forward, Nicholas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1583-4, aged 20; B.A. 21 Feb., 1586-7. [25]

Forward, Robert, fellow ORIEL COLL., B.A. 20 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 21 Jan., 1616-17; incorporated at Cambridge, 1623, B.D. 15 May, 1628, vicar of Eltham, Kent, 1628-35, and of North Aston, Kent, 1637, precentor of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1635, and of Lismore 1636, dean of Dromore 1639, and rector of Loughgilly, diocese of Armagh; died 1641. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Forward, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Lydlinch, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1627, aged 19, B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 7 July, 1636; brother of John 1631; his father rector of Lydlinch 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Forward, Samuel, "serv." ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658.

Forward, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 4 Nov., 1618, M.A. 6 July, 1621, vicar of Pitminster, Dorset, until ejected for nonconformity in 1662; died Dec., 1687. See *Calamy*, iii. 204.

Forward, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 21; B.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2; perhaps admon. at Oxford 12 Nov., 1640. See preceding entry. [30]

Fosbrook, Edward, s. William, of Cordall, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 19; B.A. 5 Feb., 1713-14.

Fosbrooke, Eleazer, allowed to count nine terms at Cambridge; B.A. from NEW COLL. 11 Feb. 1601-2, M.A. 6 July, 1605; perhaps father of William 1638. See *O.H.S.* x. 371.

Fosbrooke, Thomas, s. Ric., of Worcester (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1694-5, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1698, rector of North Marden, Sussex, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fosbrook, William (Fosbroke), B.A. Nov., 1525, rector of Cranford St. Andrew, Northants, 1542. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* son of Richard of Cranford Henry

Fosbrook, William (Fossbroke), s. Eleazar, of Hambledon, Hants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 18; one of these names to officiate cure of Hambledon, Hants, 1645, and rector of Clanfield, Hants, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 34. [5]

Fosbrooke, William, s. William, of London, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 18 (subs. Frostbrooke); B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, vicar of Diddlebury, Salop, 1676, rector of Acton Scott, Salop, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Fosbrooke, William, s. William, of Diddlebury, Hereford (or Salop), cler. BALLIOL COLL., subs. 15 May, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1707-8, rector of Cold Weston, Salop, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foskett, John, of Bucks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1615-16.

Foskett, John, s. J., of Milbourn, Wilts, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 March, 1688-9, aged 15; B.A. 1692, rector of Clapton, Somerset, 1698, and of Weston-in-Gordano, Somerset, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fosse, John, s. John, of West Downe, Devon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 19. [10]

Fossey, William, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1506, M.A. 3 July, 1512, proctor 1515, B.D. (sup. in Feb.), 1535-6.

Foster, Abraham, of Cumberland, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 15; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 15 Dec., 1590, M.A. 3 July, 1593, as FORSTER.

Foster, Edward (Fostar), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575.

Foster, Edward, of Berks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1583. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foster, Godard, of Sussex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 July, 1582, aged 18, (of Iden, Sussex).

Foster (Sir) Guy, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1583 (as son and heir of Edmund, of Hanslape, Bucks), living in 1634, father of William Forster 1639. See Lipscombe's *Bucks*, iv. 174; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [16]

Foster, Henry, of Dorset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb., 1583-4, fellow, M.A. 8 July, 1586, proctor 1594.

Foster, John, B.A. 21 Feb., 1524-5; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1528, M.A. 15 July, 1530, B.D. 29 Jan., 1536-7, perhaps vicar of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, 1536, and of Ellingham, Hants, 1543, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foster, John, of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. (sup. 9 May), 1528, M.A. 17 June, 1532. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Foster, John (Forster), scholar BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 18 June, 1563, fellow, M.A. (sup. 10 March), 1566-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Foster, John, of Sussex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1600, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1611 (as of Iden, Sussex). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Foster, John, of Oxon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1619, aged 14.

Foster, John, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Foster, John, s. J., of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 June, 1676, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1680, M.A. 19 Feb., 1683-4, B.C.L. 1690; will at Oxford, 20 Feb., 1691.

Foster, John, s. Henry, of Westwood, Wilts, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1676-7, aged 19; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, vicar of Deverill Longbridge, Wilts, 1695, canon of Sarum 1710-24. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Foster, John, s. Tho., of Merton, co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1700-1, aged 26; B.A. 22 Jan., 1704-5, rector of Staveley, Yorks, 1716, and of Elvington 1728, canon of York 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foster, Jonathan, "serv." ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 July, 1652, B.A. 13 Dec., 1656, vicar of Welton, Northants; buried there 16 Sept., 1666.

Foster, Joseph, s. William, of Knighton, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637 (as Joshua), M.A. 7 July, 1640 (as Joseph); one of these names vicar of Bengeo, Herts, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foster, Josiah, s. J., of "Bymicham," Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 May, 1685, aged 16, B.A. 23 Jan., 1688-9; M.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1692, vicar of Aston-juxta-Birmingham 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foster, (Sir) Michael, s. M(ichael), of Marlbrough, Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1705, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1713, recorder of Bristol 1735, serjeant-at-law 1736, a justice of the king's bench 1745 (knighted 21 April, 1745), until his death 7 Nov., 1763; buried in the church of Stanton Drew. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Gutch MS.* 631; *Rawl.* v. 310; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Foster, Moses, s. William, of Auler (*i.e.* Aller), Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 March, 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 1711, vicar of Long Sutton, Somerset, 1728, until his death, buried there 4 Sept. 1753. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foster, Pexall, of Berks, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17; probably brother of Richard 1578.

Foster, Philip, s. William, of London, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 July, 1668, aged 17; fellow of ORIEL COLL., B.A. 1672, M.A. 18 Jan., 1675-6, B.C.L. 11 Feb., 1686-7, D.C.L. 8 July, 1687, admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1665 (born 5 Sept., 1650), advocate Doctors' Commons 1687, judge advocate of their majesties navy; will at Oxford proved 4 May, 1692, and in P.C.C. 11 Feb., 1691. See *Coote*, 103; & *Robinson*, i. 272.

Foster, Ralph, B.A. (sup. 14 May), 1567.

Foster, Richard, B.A. 13 April, 1516, secular chaplain in 1519. [35]

Foster, Richard, secular chaplain, B.A. 11 Jan., 1539-40, M.A. 18 March, 1540-1; one of these names vicar of Gainford, co. Durham, 1559, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foster, Richard, of Berks, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date (3 Aug.) 1578, aged 18; one of these names beneficed in Lincolnshire; probably brother of Pexall 1585. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Foster, Richard, s. Richard, of Hampstead, Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 4 May, 1632, M.A. 30 April, 1635, vicar of Long Ashton, Somerset, 1639, rector of King's Weston 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foster, Robert (Fostar), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575.

Forster, Sir Robert; created D.C.L. 31 Jan., 1642-3, (son of Sir Thomas, of Hunsdon, Herts, a justice of common pleas), bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1611, bencher 1629, serjeant-at-law 1636, a judge of common pleas 1640 (knighted 27 Jan., 1640), until disabled 1645, restored 1660, chief justice king's bench 1660, until his death at Egham 4 Oct., 1663. See Foss' *Judges*; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Fasti*, ii. 44; & *D.N.B.*

Foster, Robert, s. Thomas, of Fosters, Surrey, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 17; brother of Thomas 1664. [5]

Foster, Samuel, s. Fran., of Burcester, Oxon, gent., LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692; rector of Welby, co. Lincoln, 1692; vicar of Swanbourne, Bucks, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foster, Simon, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 18 May, 1603, M.A. 7 July, 1608; perhaps rector of Osgarthorpe, co. Leicester. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Foster, Thomas; B.A. of Oxford, M.A. of Cambridge, *B.D. of Louvain; "incorporated 26 June, 1526, as M.A. and B.D." See *O.H.S.* x. 144.

Foster, Thomas, of Middlesex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1592-3, aged 14; perhaps bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1603 (as son of Thomas, of Hunsdon, Herts), and brother of Sir Robert. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Foster, Thomas, of Devon, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 25 June, 1611, M.A. 7 July, 1614, vicar of Uffculme, Devon, 1619, rector of Farway 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Foster, Thomas, s. John, of Eastborn, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18.

Foster, Thomas, s. Tho., of Fosters, Surrey, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 Aug., 1664, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1668; baptised 19 —— 1646; o.v.p.; buried in Thorpe church, Surrey. brother of Robert 1661 See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *Gardiner*, 253.

Foster, Thomas, s. Richard, of Windsor, Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Sept., 1671, aged 19; B.A. 1675, M.A. 14 Jan., 1678-9.

Forster, William; B.A. 20 Feb., 1539-40, M.A. 28 May, 1543; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1542. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foster, William, of co. Warwick. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 16; called Fauster in *Mat. Reg.* [15]

Foster, William, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1609, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1613, M.A. 6 July, 1617; incorporated at Cambridge 1618; admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1607 (as s. William, barber-surgeon), born Nov., 1593, rector of Hedgerley, Bucks, and chaplain to Earl of Carnarvon; killed 1643. See *Ath.* ii 573; *Robinson*, i. 55; & *D.N.B.*

Foster, William, of MAGDALEN HALL 1639. See FORSTER page 518.

Foster, William, s. John, of Leicester town, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 April, 1665, aged 16, B.A. 18 Feb., 1668-9; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1673, rector of Elmsthorpe, co. Leicester, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foster, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Twemlow, Cheshire, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 20; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677.

Foster, William, s. Rich., of Knighton, co. Leicester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 April, 1681, aged 20; B.A. 22 Jan., 1684-5. [20]

Foster, William, s. William, of Strickland, Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, rector of Hampreston, Dorset, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foston, James, Cistercian, B.D. (sup. 16 March), 1505-6, D.D. (sup. 3 Feb.), 1510-11.

Fotherbie, Charles, s. Martin, of Grimsby, co. *Lincoln, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1576, incorporated 14 July, 1579, rector of Chislet, Kent, 1587, and of Deal 1587, of Aldington 1592, archdeacon of Canterbury 1595, and canon 1595, rector of Bishopsbourne-with-Barham, Kent, 1600, dean of Canterbury 1615, until his death 29 March, 1619, aged 70. *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 349; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fothergill, John, s. Mark, of Culmington, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1683, aged 16; B.A. 19 March, 1687-8, M.A. 1689; his father rector of Culmington 1660; brother of Thomas. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fothergill, John, s. J(ohn), of St. Albans, Herts, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Feb., 1710-11, aged 15; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1717, rector of Rishangles, Suffolk, 1720; his father vicar of St. Stephen's in St. Albans 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Fothergill, Marmaduke, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1673-4, M.A. 1677, incorporated 10 July, 1677, vicar of Skipwith, Yorks, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fothergill, Thomas, s. Mark, of Seifton, Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 July, 1684, aged 16; B.A. 1688, rector of Culmington, Salop, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fouldes, William, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 16; B.A. 13 June, 1594,

Foulis, Sir David, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, incorporated at Cambridge 1608, admitted to Gray's Inn 23 May, 1603, cofferer to Prince Henry and to Prince Charles; one of the gentlemen of the king's privy chamber and of the Inner Temple 28 Feb., 1604-5, then of Ingleby Manor, Yorks, knighted 13 May, 1603, created a baronet 6 Feb., 1619-20 (s. James, of Colinton), died 1642. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Fasti*, i. 315; & *D.N.B.*

Foulis, David, M.A. GLASGOW UNIVERSITY, incorporated from MAGDALEN HALL 22 Jan., 1610-11, styled "Colintoni Comarchi filius" in one of the registers; incorporated also at Cambridge 1615, perhaps rector of Sudbrook, co. Lincoln, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Fasti*, i. 341. [30]

Foulis, Edward, 4s. David, of Ingoldsby-subter-Greenhowe, co. York, bart. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1629-30, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 22 Nov., 1632 (2 years of Edinburgh university), fellow of ALL SOULS'; admon. at Oxford 29 Nov., 1638. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Foulis, (Sir) Henry, born in London, 1s. David, of Ingleby, co. York, bart. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 17; 2nd bart., student of Middle Temple 1626; buried at Boston, co. Lincoln, 11 Oct., 1643. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foulis, Henry, bart. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654, B.A. 3 Feb., 1656-7, (incorporated at Cambridge 1658), M.A. 25 June, 1659 (incorporated at Cambridge 1664); fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1660, B.D. 1667 (2s. Henry, bart.); buried in the chancel of St. Michael's church, Oxford, 26 Dec., 1669, account at Oxford, 9 Feb., 1672. See *Ath.* iii. 881, & *D.N.B.*

Foulis, John, 3s. David, of Ingoldsby-subter-Greenhowe, co. York, bart. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1629-30, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb. 1629-30, M.A. 10 Dec., 1632, 2 years of EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

Foulis, Robert, born in London, 2s. David, of Ingleby, co. York, bart. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 14; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 4 Dec., 1627; student of the Middle Temple 1628, a colonel in the commonwealth army. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foulis, (Sir) William, s. "Dav." of York city, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 16, 4th bart.; student of Middle Temple 1678; died Oct., 1741, aged 83. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foulkes, Anthony and William, see also FULCIS. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Foulkes, Charles (Fulkes), s. John, of Oxford city, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1689, aged 13; a student of the Inner Temple 1692, as Fulke. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foulkes, David, s. Dav., of Llanafyd, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 April, 1696, aged 20; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 March, 1700-1, rector and vicar of Nannerch, Flints, 1702, rector of Llanvihangel-yn-Gwnfa, co. Montgomery, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foulkes, Evan, s. Foulk, of Eglwys-Vach, co. Carnarvon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 May, 1702, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 19 Feb., 1705-6, rector of Trefriw, co. Carnarvon, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foulkes, Hugh, s. R(obert), of Chester (city), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1690, aged 16; B.A. 1694, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1698, bencher 1724. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Foulkes, Hugh, s. Pet., of St. Asaph, co. Denbigh, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1693, aged 19; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1696, vicar choral St. Asaph cathedral 1704, vicar of Llandrillo in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Thomas*, 268. [10]

Foulkes, Humphrey, s. Peter, of Meriarrock, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 March, 1671-2, aged 17; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, called Fulco in *Mat. Reg.*

Foulkes, Humphrey, s. Dav., of Llanefydd, co. Denbigh, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1691, aged 18; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, B. and D.D. 1720, rector of Kegidog St. George, co. Denbigh, 1700-1714, prebendary in St. Asaph 1705-37, rector of Marchwail, co. Denbigh, 1709-49, sinecure rector of Llanfor, co. Merioneth, 1713-37. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Gent's. Mag.* 1747, 248; & *Thomas*, 255, 707.

Foulkes, John (Fowlk), of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Feb., 1589-90, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 11 Dec., 1593, M.A. 27 Feb., 1597-8.

Foulkes, John, s. John, of Llanfechan, co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 6 June, 1627, perhaps vicar of Bolney, Sussex, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Thomas*, 538.

Foulkes, John, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1650, B.A. 17 Oct., 1653, as Fulkes. [15]

Foulkes, John, "serv." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652, B.A. 20 June, 1656.

Foulkes, John, "serv." JESUS COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 19 Oct., 1658, M.A. 2 July, 1661. See *Thomas*, 695, 732.

Foulkes, John (Fulks), cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 May, 1693.

Foulkes, John, s. Rob., of Chester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 May, 1701, aged 16; student, B.A. 22 Jan., 1704-5; died 29 April, 1706. See *Gutch*, i. 514.

Foulkes, Peter, s. Rob., of Chester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1694, aged 17; student 1694, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, proctor 1705, B. and D.D. 1710, and canon 1724; canon of Exeter 1704, sub-dean 1723, chancellor 1724, precentor of Exeter 1736, rector of Bishops Cheriton 1714, and vicar of Thorverton, Devon, 1716; died 30 April, 1747, and buried in Exeter cathedral. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Gutch MS.* 107; *Alumni West.* 225; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Foulkes, Rice; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 June, 1615; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 9 July, 1618 (as Richard), perhaps rector of Llanfihangel-Glyn-Myfyn, co. Denbigh, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Foulkes, Richard, s. Robert, of Chester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1706, aged 18; B.A. 1710, M.A. 16 March, 1712-13, rector of Seaton, Rutland, 1719, and of Bulwick, Northants, 1719; brother of Peter. See *Alumni West.* 247.

Foulkes, Robert, servitor of CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1652, vicar of Stanton Lacy, Salop (his own county), 1660-78; executed at Tyburn 31 Jan., 1678. See *Ath.* iii. 1195, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foulkes, Robert, s. Rice, of Llanvyhangel, co. Denbigh, minister. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1660-1; one of these names vicar choral St. Asaph 1665, vicar of Llandrillo-yn-Rhos, als. Dinerth, co. Denbigh, 1666, See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Thomas*, 551.

Foulkes, Robert, s. Thomas, of Llanfechan, co. Montgomery, minister, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18. [25]

Foulkes, Robert, s. Charles, of Lockerley, Herts (rather Hants), gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 March, 1693-4, aged 17.

Foulkes, Thomas (Fowlkes), B.A. from HART HALL 12 May, 1635.

Foulkes, Thomas, s. John, of Llansanan, co. Denbigh, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 19; one of these names rector of Llanarmon-Dyffryn-Ceiriog, co. Denbigh, 1644, &c. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foulkes, Thomas (Fulkes), pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1662; fellow NEW COLL., M.A. 1665, rector of Heyford Warren, Oxon, 1669, and vicar of Charlbury 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foulkes, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Llanfechan, co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 14 May, 1662, aged 19; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1665, probably M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1675; perhaps brother of Robert 1663. [30]

Foulkes, Thomas (Fouks or Foulk), s. Th., of London, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1694, aged 19; B.A. 1 March, 1700-1; admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1686 as Fowkes (born Nov., 1675). See *Robinson*, i. 317.

Foulkes, Thomas, s. Robert, of Chester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1714, vicar of Yeovil, Somerset, 1721, rector of Sock Dennis 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Al. West.* 244.

Foulkes, William, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1650; B.A. 17 Oct., 1653, M.A. 20 April, 1659, (as Fulkes,) rector of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery, 1661, of Llanfyllin 1661, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1662, rector of Llanvihangel-yn-Gwnfa 1679; father of the next. See *Calamy*, iii. 290; *Thomas*, 764; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foulkes, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Llanvillin, co. Montgomery, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1692-3, aged 17; B.A. 1699, B.C.L. 1705, D.C.L. 16 March, 1706-7.

Fountaine, (Sir) Andrew, s. Andrew, of Norfolk, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 April, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 12 Feb., 1696-7, M.A. 1700, hon. LL.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, July, 1707; of Narford, Norfolk, knighted at Hampton Court 17 Sept., 1699, vice-chamberlain to Princess Caroline 1725, and so continued when she became Queen, warden of the Mint 1727, until he died 4 Sept., 1753. See *Rawl.* iv. 240, xvii. 131; *D.N.B.*; & *Gutch MS.* 632.

Fountayne, Francis, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1591, aged 14; brother of Richard same date.

Fountaine, John, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 18; perhaps son of Thomas, and died 11 Nov., 1603; perhaps brother of Stephen 1581. [5]

Fountaine, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 13.

Fountaine, John, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1617-18, M.A. 1621, incorporated 10 July, 1621.

Fountaine, John, s. William, of Seabrooke, Bucks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 6 Feb., 1634-5, M.A. 19 Oct., 1637, rector of Little Wolston, Bucks, 1650-77, and of Great Linford, Bucks, 1663-77. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; erroneously identified by Wood as John Fountaine, serjeant-at-law, etc. See *Fasti*, i. 497; & *Burrows*, 494.

Fountayne, John, s. John, of Stokenham, Devon, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1639, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1641; buried at Stokenham 14 Feb., 1662-3; brother of Nicholas 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fountayne, Nicholas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 20. [10]

Fountayne, Nicholas, s. John, of Stokenham, Devon, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 Jan., 1639-40, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1654; brother of John 1639. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fountaine, Richard (Fontaine or Funtainet), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1556-59, B.A. (sup. May) 1556, M.A. 15 Feb., 1559-60, vicar of Brent, Devon, 1561, of Loddeswell 1573, canon of Exeter 1573. See *Boase*, 41; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fountayne, Richard, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1591, aged 17; B.A. 10 Nov., 1595; brother of Francis same date.

Fountaine, Stephen, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 19; fellow 1578-88, B.A. 22 Nov., 1581, M.A. 4 June, 1584, rector of St. Peter Tavy, Devon, 1587; perhaps brother of John 1568. See *Boase*, 47.

Fountaine, William, of Beds, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1585, aged 15. [15]

Fournesse, Ebenezer (subs. Eben-tthezerus), s. Tobias, of Bury, co. Lancaster, pp. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16; B. A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1667.

Fournesse, Ichabod, s. Tob., of Manchester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 15; B.A. 1669.

Fournesse, John, s. William, of Menston, co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1632-3, aged 21; B.A. 13 Feb., 1633-4, M.A. 15 Oct., 1636, vicar of Great Marlow, Bucks, 1642; brother of Tobie 1634. See Foster's *Indcx Eccl.*

Fournesse, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Menston, co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1665, aged 18.

Fournesse, Tobie, s. William, of Maynston, co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 15; B.A. 27 Jan., 1637-8, perhaps brother of John and father of Ebenezer and Ichabod.

Fowell, see also VOWELL and FOWLE.

Fowell, Arthur, of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 15 (s. Arthur, of Fowellscombe, Devon); drowned at Ford 20 June, 1612. [22]

Fowell, Edmond, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 18; bar.-at-law, of the Middle Temple, 1625 (as son and heir of John, of Plymouth); M.P. Tavistock circa Aug., 1646 (L.P.), till secluded 1648, Devon 1656-8, Tavistock 1659, Plymouth 1660, till void 9 June. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Fowell, Richard, s. William, of North Huish, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1712, aged 15; fellow 1715-24, B.A. 1718, vicar of Corsham, Wilts, 1727-50, and rector of Hilperton 1723-50, rector of Ermington, Devon, 1747-50. See *Boase*, 89; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fowell, William, B.A. 18 July, 1519; one of these names vicar of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, 1548. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Fowell, William, s. Richard, of Blackhall, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 June, 1679, aged 18; died 1714; father of Richard 1712.

Foweraker, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1605, aged 22.

Fowke, Anthony, of co. Stafford, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 18; B.A. 7 Nov., 1615, M.A. 9 July, 1618, rector of Enville, co. Stafford, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fowke, Edward, of Northants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 16.

Fowke, Ferrers, 1s. Thomas, of Brewood, co. Stafford, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 19; signed his pedigree at the visitation of 1663; father of Roger. [30]

Fowke, Francis, s. Fr., of Weybridge, Surrey, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1671, aged 19.

Fowke, John, of co. Stafford, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 Dec. 1592, aged 17.

Fowkes, John (Foukes), of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 14; demy 1600-8, B,A. 24 Jan., 1606-7, fellow 1608-15, M.A. 9 Nov., 1609 (as Fowkes), vicar of Old Shoreham 1649. See *Bloxam*, iv. 261.

Fowke, John, s. John, of Brewood, co. Stafford, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1669, aged 16.

Fowke, Lewis (Fowkes), B.A. from HART HALL, 3 Feb., 1618-19, M.A. 6 July, 1621. See *O.H.S.* xii. 371. [35]

Fowke, Roger, of co. Stafford, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1604, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1616 as son and heir of John, of Gunston, in Brewood, co. Stafford, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fowke, Roger, s. Ferrers, of Little Worly, co. Stafford, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1675-6, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1678; buried in Temple church 14 July, 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fowke, Thomas, 1s. John, of London, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1630, aged 20; B.A. 26 Oct., 1630, M.A. 25 June, 1633, as Foulke.

Fowkes, see also FOULKES.

Fowkes, Robert, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; chorister 1603, clerk 1612-18, B.A. 11 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 3 July, 1616, vicar of Oakley, Beds, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, i. 32.

Fowkes, Robert (Foulke), of co. Merioneth, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 17 June, 1613; M.A. from HART HALL, 4 June, 1616 (as Fowkes), perhaps rector of Llanfihangle-Glyn-Myfyr, co. Denbigh, 1619.

Fowkes, Thomas, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1642, aged 18; B.A. 4 May, 1647, M.A. 1660, B.D. 1667, incorporated at Cambridge 1671, fellow 1645, from Bucks, expelled 1648, restored 1660; died 1694. See *Burrows*, 528. [5]

Fowle. See also FOWELL and VOWELL.

Fowle, Anthony, of Sussex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb. 1586-7, student of Gray's Inn 1588, and of Rotherfield, Sussex (s. Anthony); father of Christopher. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fowle, Christopher, s. Antony, of Rotherfield, Sussex, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Oct. 1630, aged 14, B.A. 17 Dec., 1633; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1635, M.A. 22 Feb., 1639-40, "suspended from his fellowship for having borne arms against the parliament," restored in 1660, died in St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, 29 July, 1660, buried next day. See *Gutch*, i. app. 209; & *O.H.S.* iv. 287.

Fowle, Humphrey, s. Nicholas, of Rotherfield, Sussex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 16, student of Inner Temple 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fowle, Humphrey, of Rotherfield, Sussex, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1700, aged 17.

Fowle, John, sup. for B.A. 20 June, 1615. See *O.H.S.* xii. 341. [11]

Fowle, Richard, s. R., of Fletching, Suff. (*sic*) (Sussex ?), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 July, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1702.

Fowle, Robert, s. R., of Salehurst, Sussex, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 July, 1680, aged 17.

Fowler, Abraham, poet, student of CHRIST CHURCH, 1568, B.A. 27 Feb., 1571-2. See *D.N.B.* & *Alumni West.* 47.

Fowler, Bryan, of co. Stafford, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Oct. 1594, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1598, as of the manor of St. Thomas, co. Stafford (s. Walter); died at Naples unmarried. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Fowler, Christopher, s. John, of Marlbrough, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1631, aged 17, B.A. 9 Feb., 1631-2; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 24 Oct., 1634; rector of West Woodhey, Berks, 1640, rector of St. Margaret, Lothbury, 1652, vicar of St. Mary, Reading, fellow of Eton Coll., deprived of both at the restoration; died at Southwark 15 Jan., 1676, buried in the churchyard of St. John's church, Dowgate. See *Ath.* iii. 1098; *Calamy*, i. 294; & *D.N.B.*

Fowlear, Edward, of co. Stafford, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 15; student of the Inner Temple 1606, as of St. Thomas, co. Stafford (s. Walter); died 1625; brother of Bryan. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fowler, Edward, of Suffolk, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1609, aged 19.

Fowler, Edward, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650, chaplain 1653, B.A. 23 Dec., 1653, (incorporated at Cambridge 27 March, 1656, and M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1656), incorporated at Oxford 5 July, 1656, B. and D.D. 1681, (s. William, presbyterian vicar of Westerleigh, co. Gloucester), rector of Northill, Beds, and of All Hallows, Bread Street, canon of Gloucester 1676, reader in divinity in St. Paul's cathedral 1680, vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 1681, bishop of Gloucester 1691, until his death 26 Aug., 1714; buried at Hendon, Middlesex; father of Richard 1689. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 356; *Ath.* iv. 612; *Rawl.* i. 78; *Gutch MS.* 107; *Fasti*, ii. 194; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Fowler, Francis, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18; B.A. 14 March, 1580-1. [20]

Fowler, Francis, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Fowler, George, 1626, 1672, 1713. See FAWLER, page 488.

Fowler, George, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1633, aged 18; B.A. 22 Oct., 1633, one of these names rector of Cadoxton-juxta-Barry, co. Glamorgan, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fowler, George (Fowller), s. Rich., of Gwinyear, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1678, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1682, rector of Philleigh, Cornwall, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fowler, Henry, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 17; B.A. 10 Nov., 1591, perhaps rector of Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester, 1611-12. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fowler, Henry, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 19; B.A. 17 April, 1605, M.A. 4 Feb., 1607-8, rector of Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester, 1618; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Fowler, Henry, s. Henry, of Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 14 Dec., 1639, licenced to practice physic 2 May, 1678, "served very faithfully in his majesty's army during the grand rebellion." See *Fasti*, ii. 367.

Fowler, Henry, s. Henry, of Gloucester city, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 July, 1669, aged 16.

Fowler, James (Fouler), only in subs. book and there erased 21 Nov., 1623.

Fowler, John, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1537, from Gloucester, B.A. 20 Oct., 1540, fellow 1541, M.A. 20 Feb., 1543-4, vicar of Bisley, co. Gloucester, 1543, rector of Croft, co. Hereford, 1552, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Fowler, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1553-59, from Bristol, B.A. 23 Feb., 1556-7, M.A. 27 May, 1560; a printer at Antwerp and at Lovain; died at Newmark, called by some Krainburg in Germany 13 Feb., 1578. See *Ath.* i. 441; & *D.N.B.*

Fowler, John, "serv." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654.

Fowler, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1660.

Fowler, John, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, B.A. 1698.

Fowler, Lemuell, "paup. schol." from Wilts. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 9 Feb., 1615-16, vicar of Froxfield, Wilts, 1613, rector of Merthyrdovan, 1623, of Cadoxton-juxta-Barry, 1626, and of Llantrithyd, all co. Glamorgan, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Fowler, Matthew, s. Walter, of Penford, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 16, B.A. 3 Feb., 1637-8; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1641, D.D. per *Literas Regias* Sept., 1660, deeply engaged in his majesty's service; on the restoration was rector of Willey, co. Warwick, 1648 and 1660, rector of St. Alphage in Cripplegate, city of London, 1662, rector of Whitchurch, Salop, 1667, and canon of Lichfield 1667, until his death in 1683; brother of Thomas 1616. See *Fasti*, ii. 55; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 258.

Fowler, Richard, of Beds, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1586. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fowler, Richard (Fowlar), of Salop, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 17; probably of Harnage Grange, Salop (1s. William); father of William 1610, and of Richard 1619, and grandfather of Richard 1635.

Fowler, Richard, of Salop, arm. fil. nat. (3s.). ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 19, B.A. 3 Nov., 1619; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 19 Jan., 1624-5; brother of William 1610.

Fowler, Richard, 1s. William, of Harnage, Salop, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 17, student of Inner Temple 1638; brother of Walter 1641, father of Richard 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Fowler, Richard, "serv." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, called "Fouller" in *Mat. Reg.*

Fowler, Richard, s. Rich., of Crewkerne, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, vicar of Swell, 1668, and of Fifehead, Somerset, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fowler, Richard, s. Richard, of Harnage Grange, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 17.

Fowler, Richard, s. Edw., of Northill, Beds, S.T.D. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1689, aged 17; (and again 11 Dec., 1691, aged 20, his father then a bishop); B.A. 1 March, 1691-2, incorporated at Cambridge, M.A. from TRINITY HALL 1710.

Fowler, Richard (Fowller), s. George, of Philliegh, Cornwall, cler. HART HALL, matric. 29 April, 1705, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan., 1708-9, M.A. 1712.

Fowler, Robert, s. Charles, of Blenford, co. Stafford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 March, 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 19 Nov., 1717 (as Thomas), vicar of Sheriffhales, co. Stafford, 1721, rector of Donington, Salop, 1738. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Fowler, Samuel, s. William, of Hardmead, Bucks, sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 2 May, 1638, M.A. 10 May, 1641.

Fowler, Samuel, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650, fellow 1650 by the parliamentary visitors, B.A. 9 Feb., 1653-4; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 19 June, 1656. See *Burrows*, 175.

Fowler, Samuel, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 12 June, 1657, M.A. 9 May, 1660; one of these names rector of Earnley, Sussex, 1667, and another rector of Blunham, Beds, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fowler, Stephen, s. Richard, of Sadbury, co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 16; B.A.; M.A. 8 March, 1648-9, rector of Crick, Northants, 1652; father of the next-named, and of Timothy. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Fowler, Stephen, s. St., of Kilsby, Northants, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 May, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1680-1; brother of Timothy same date.

Fowlar, Thomas, of Salop, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1593, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple, 1595 (as 3rd son of William, of Harnage Grange, Salop); brother of Richard 1581. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fowler, Thomas, s. (Walter), of co. Stafford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 14; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 27 June, 1622, M.A. 20 June, 1625, created D.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, perhaps admitted to Gray's Inn 12 Aug. 1633 (then M.A.), rector of Whitchurch, Salop (1631); brother of Matthew. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Fasti*, ii. 54.

Fowler, Thomas, of Beds, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1618, aged 18.

Fowler, Thomas, s. James, of Billing Mosse, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1664, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL, 1 Feb., 1667-8. [20]

Fowler, Thomas, fellow of SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1670 (incorporated 13 July, 1675), B.D. 1677; one of these names rector of North Sheepey, co. Leicester, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fowler, Timothy, s. St., of Kilsby, Northants, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 May, 1677, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1680-1; brother of Stephen same date.

Fowler, Walter, s. William, of Herngrainge (Harnage), Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17; brother of Richard 1635.

Fowler, William, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 22, "serviens;" B.A. 29 March, 1582.

Fowler, William, of co. Durham, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 24 (subscribes as "Fewler"); B.A. 26 Feb., 1583-4. [25]

Fowler, William; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 25 June, 1585, M.A. 19 June, 1588; one of these names rector of Hardmead, Bucks, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* xii. 130.

Fowler, William, of Salop, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1610, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1612, as of Harnage Grange, Salop, gent. (eldest son of Richard), sheriff Salop 1650; brother of Richard 1619, father of Richard 1635, and of Walter 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fowler, William (Fouler), of Wilts, cler. fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1615, aged 15; B.A. 3 June, 1619.

Fowler, William; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge; incorporated 11 July, 1676.*

Fowler, William, born at Cranford, Northants, s. G. (? Gul.), episcopi (subs. minister). MERTON COLL., matric. 23 June, 1692, aged 16; died 24 and buried 27 Dec., 1694. See *Gutch*, i. app. 215. William Fowler (perhaps the father) rector of Kettering, Northants, 1670-80. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Fowler, William, s. Joh., of Haverford West, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 March, 1695-6, aged 16.

Fowles, Henry, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, subs. 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 12 Oct., 1658; nonconformist preacher settled at Deal 1691. See *Calamy*, iii. 337.

Fowleshurst, George, of ORIEL COLL., 1585. See FULESHURST.

Fowne, John, s. J., of Priory, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 17.

Fowne, William (Foune), of ST. ALBAN HALL, in or before 1572. [35]

Fownes, see also FONES.

Fownes, Edward, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1645, aged 17.

Fownes, George (Fowens), of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 14.

Fownes, John, s. Thomas, of Plymouth, Devon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1633; his will dated 4 July, 1644, proved 17 Dec., 1646. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fownes, John, s. Jo(hn), of Stoke Prior, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 17; of Onslow Hall, co. Stafford, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1699. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fownes, John, s. J(ohn), of Whitley, par. Budeaux, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1679, aged 18; of Kittery Court, Devon, M.P. Dartmouth, March, 1713-1714 to 5 Jan., 1714-15; died 4 Oct., 1731.

Fownes, John, s. J(ohn), of Exeter (city), arm. HART HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1702, aged 15; of Kittery Court, Devon, M.P. Dartmouth 1715-22; died 1 Oct., 1733. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [5]

Fownes, Richard (Fowns), of co. Worcester, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1581, aged 19; student 1577, B.A. 30 Jan., 1581-2, M.A. 3 April, 1585, B.D. 16 May, 1605, sup. for D.D. 14 May, 1605, chaplain to Prince Henry, rector of Hill Croome 1585 and of Severn Stoke, co. Worcester, 1592, until his death; buried in the church 25 Nov., 1625. See *Ath.* ii. 388; & *D.N.B.*

Fownes, Richard, s. Rich., of Steepleton, Dorset, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 15; of Steepleton, M.P. Corfe Castle in 13 parliaments 1681, 1685-7, 1689-98, (April) 1699-1715; his will proved 17 Feb., 1731; father of the next. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Fownes, Richard, s. Rich., of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 May, 1688, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1690; his father of Steepleton, Dorset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fownes, Thomas, s. Rich., of Ugborough, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1679, aged 17; buried there 25 Aug., 1683.

Foxe, Anthony, of Wilts, mercatoris fil. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 10. [10]

Foxe, Anthony, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 14; B.A. 23 Jan., 1580-1, student of Gray's Inn 1582. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fox, Bohun, s. Thomas, of "Sillel," Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Sept., 1692, aged 19; fellow, B.C.L. 1702 (subscribed his Christian name "Bruinus"), scholar of Winchester, vicar of Melksham, Wilts, 1697. See *Rawl.* iii. 301; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fox, Charles, of Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Feb., 1594-5, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1598. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fox, Charles, created M.A. 22 April, 1645, a captain in the king's army.

Fox, Charles, s. C(harles), of Chalcombe, Northants, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1680, aged 17; buried 29 June, 1712. [15]

Fox, Charles, s. John, of Upton Warren, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1699, aged 17; B.A. 1703.

Fox, Daniel, s. Daniel, of Westminster, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1670, bencher, 1692. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fox, Edward, of co. York, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 19.

Fox, (Sir) Edward, of Salop. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Feb., 1594-5, aged 16 (as arm.); student of Gray's Inn 1595 (as son of Charles, of Ludlow, Salop, esq.), knighted 22 April, 1603; father of Henry 1615. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fox, Edward, of Dorset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1619, aged 22; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 20 Feb., 1622-3, rector of Wareham St. Peter, Dorset, 1624, and of Moreton, Dorset, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Fox, Francis, s. F(rancis), of Brentford, Middlesex, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 22; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, incorporated at Cambridge 1707, apprenticed to a mercer or a glover in London 6 years, chaplain to Sir Owen Buckingham, lord mayor of London, 1705, rector of Boscombe, Wilts, 1708, vicar of Potterne, Wilts, 1711, prebendary of Sarum 1717, rector of Woodford and Wilford 1717, vicar of St. Mary, Reading, 1726, rector of Stratton, Sarum, 1730; died 1738. See *Hearne*, i. 34; *Rawl.* iii. 286, xvii. 133; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Fox, George, s. John, of Richmond, Surrey, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1703-4, aged 17

Fox, George, s. Hen., of St. James, London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 May, 1713, aged 17.

Fox, Henry, of Salop, eq. aur. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1618, as son of Sir Edward, of Ludlow, Salop, kt.; perhaps brother of Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fox, Henry, s. Edmund, of Farmington, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 19. [25]

Fox, Henry, s. Henry, of Sarum, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 11 March, 1680-1; perhaps father of George 1713. See *Alumni West.* 174.

Foxe, Hopewell, s. Humfrey, of Tetburye, Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 18; vicar of Lydney, co. Gloucester, 1658. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fox, Humphrey; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 March, 1594-5.

Fox, Isaac; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1675, M.A. 1680, incorporated 10 July, 1683, vicar of St. Michael, Coventry, 1684, and of Foleshill, co. Warwick, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fox, James, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; possibly student of Middle Temple 1658, as eldest son of Daniel, late of Channell Row, Middlesex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Fox, John, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1523, from London, B.Can.L. and B.C.L. 4 Feb., 1522-3, archdeacon of Winchester 1519, rector of Wroughton, Wilts, 1519, canon of Lincoln 1526; died 1530. See *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 87; *Fasti*, i. 59; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fox, John, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1533, B.A. 17 July, 1537; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL., M.A. 6 June, 1543; the "Martyrologist," expelled from his fellowship 1545, minister at Reigate, Surrey, prebendary of Salisbury 1563, vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, canon of Durham 1572-3; died 18 April, 1587; buried in the chancel of St. Giles, Cripplegate; father of Samuel. See *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 103; *Ath.* i. 528; *Fasti*, i. 107; & *D.N.B.*

Fox, John, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 12.

Fox, John, of Essex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 22 March, 1593-4, aged 17.

Fox, John, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1602, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb., 1608-9.

Fox, John, subscribed 21 Feb., 1616-17, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1 June, 1620, M.A. 12 May, 1623. [36]

Foxe, John, born in Surrey, s. Richard, of London, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1631, aged 19; B.A. 20 June, 1631, M.A. 29 April, 1634; perhaps admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1621 (and born 28 April, 1610); one of these names minor canon of St. Paul's 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Robinson*, i. 104.

Fox, John, born in Kent, s. John, of Didcot, Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 17.

Fox, John, s. Tho. of Lemster, co. Hereford, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1700-1, M.A. 1703, B. and D.Med. 1714.

Fox, John, s. John, of Whiston, co. Stafford, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 May, 1702, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 14 Feb., 1705-6.

Fox, Joseph, s. J., of Totnes, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 March, 1711-12, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1715, M.A. 1722; vicar of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Foxe, Lawrence, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 18, B.A. 25 Jan., 1611-12; incorporated at Cambridge 1624, rector of Lenham with Royton, Kent, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foxe, Michael, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 13.

Fox, Michael; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 29 Oct., 1618; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 6 July, 1622.

Fox, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, of Pointington, Somerset, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 May, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1669-70.

Fox, Nicholas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1549-60, from Widdington, Essex, B.A. 23 Jan., 1552-3, M.A. 13 July, 1556. See *O.H.S.* i. 320. [10]

Fox, Nicholas, of Northants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1583, aged 15.

Fox, Nicholas, of Essex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 22 March, 1593-4, aged 19.

Foxe, Nicholas, of co. Stafford, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. (? 15 Nov.), 1594, aged 17.

Fox, Obadiah, s. Thomas, of Davidstowe, Cornwall, pleb. pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1666; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 1669, incorporated at Cambridge 1671, rector of Stockleigh Pomeroy, Devon, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fox, Richard, s. Thomas, of Pullock Manor House in Ropesley, co. Lincoln; sometime of MAGDALEN COLL., Oxford, removed to Cambridge, doctor of decrees, Paris; of the privy council and secretary to Henry VII., prebendary of St. Paul and vicar of Stepney 1485, prebendary of Wells 1485-7, master of the hospital of St. Cross in Winchester, bishop of Exeter 1487, and lord of the privy seal 1487-1515, bishop of Bath and Wells 1492, of Durham 1494, and of Winchester 1501, chancellor of university of Cambridge 1500, master of PEMBROKE HALL 1507-18, an executor of Henry VII., founded Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, by charter March, 1516-17; died 14 Sept., 1528; buried in Winchester cathedral. See *Cooper*, i. 35; *Ath.* ii. 730; *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 68; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Fox, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 June, 1585, aged 15

Foxe, Richard, of Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 18; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fox, Richard, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1617, B.A. (same date), 14 Nov., 1617, possibly student of Inner Temple 1619, as of Chacombe, Northants, esq., (s. Michael of Chacombe); buried there 21 May, 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fox, Richard, s. William, of Spondon, co. Derby, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 May, 1675, aged 19; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682.

Fox, Roger, chaplain, B.Can.L. 2 July, 1515; perhaps vicar of Matching, Essex; died 1518. Sew NEWCOURT. [20]

Foxe, Samuel, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 13; demy 1573-9, fellow 1579-81, 1585-90, B.A. 3 Nov., 1582, M.A. 22 June, 1587 (IS. of John the martyrologist), admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1572, M.P. Midhurst 1588-9, Knaresborough 1593; born at Norwich, 1560, the last day of the year being New Year's eve; died in January, 1629-30; father of Thomas 1607. See *Robinson*, i. 20; *Bloxam*, iv. 191; & *D.N.B.*

Fox, Somerset, of co. Monmouth, eq. aur. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1615, aged 16; perhaps brother of Henry 1615.

Fox, Stephen, s. Tho., of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1704, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1707; his father late of St. Anne's, Westminster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foxe, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572, aged 18.

Fox, Thomas, of Essex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 July, 1607, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1608-13, B.A. 10 June, 1611, fellow, 1613-30, M.A. 5 July, 1614, (D.Med.) proctor 1620, bursar 1622-5, (IS. Samuel,) born 14 Feb., 1591, at Havering-atte-Bower, a candidate of the college of physicians 1623; died at Warlies, Essex, 20 Nov., 1662, and buried 26 in Waltham Abbey. See *Bloxam*, v. 30; *Munk*, i. 185; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Foxe, Thomas, born in Salop, s. William, of Ludford, co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 25 Oct., 1632, M.A. 4 June, 1635.

Fox, Thomas, s. T., of Bromefield, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Dec., 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, vicar of Bromyard, co. Hereford, 1681, canon of Hereford 1682, archdeacon 1698-1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fox, William; B.A. 25 Feb., 1529-30.

Fox, William, s. Rich., of Thornton, co. Leicester, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1672, aged 19; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1682, vicar of St. Mary de Castro, Leicester, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fox, William, y.s. Stephen, of London, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1676-7, aged 15; died 17 April, 1680; buried in Westminster Abbey 23rd. [30]

Foxe, William, s. Geo., of Whiston, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1681-2, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1685, vicar of Wimborne, co. Stafford, 1696; father of William 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fox, William (Foxx), s. Joh., of Stilton, Hunts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1711, aged 20; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 25 June, 1712; perhaps vicar of Crowle, co. Lincoln, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fox, William, s. W., of Whiston, co. Stafford, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 14; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718; perhaps vicar of Sheriffhales, co. Stafford, 1741-79. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Foxall, John, s. Matthew, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1688-9, aged 16.

Foxall, Robert (Foxoll), s. William, of Southampton, Hants, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9. [35]

Foxcroft, Edward, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1 March, 1579-80; fellow BRASENOSE COLL. 1583, B.A. 17 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 19 April, 1588, B.D. 14 April, 1600; will and admon. at Oxford 21 March, 1608. See *O.H.S.* x. 369.

Foxcroft, George, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651.

Foxcroft, John; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1614; incorporated 20 Feb., 1616-17, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 29 Oct., 1617, rector of Gotham, Notts, 1619, one of the Westminster assembly of divines. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 373.

Foxcroft, Moses, B.A. and late scholar EMANUEL
* COLL., Cambridge; incorporated 12 Dec., 1648; fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., 1648, by the parliamentary visitors, ejected 1660; M.A. 8 July 1650. See *Burrows*, 545.

Foxcroft, Thomas, s. William, of Angersleigh, Somerset, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 18. [5]

Foxford, Richard, B.C.L. 20 Feb., 1513-14, D.C.L. 2 July, 1526, advocate 1526, chancellor and vicar general to Dr. Stokesley, bishop of London; prebendary of St. Paul's 1530, rector of Harlington, Middlesex, 1532; "John Fox saith a cruel persecutor, etc., of many poor protestants;" died 1533. See *Coote*, p. 24; *Fasti*, i. 70; *Lansdowne MS.* 979, ff. 109-111*b*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foxley, John, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1582. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foxley, John, s. J., of Prescott, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 16; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1721.

Foxley, Nicholas, of Northants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 16; of Basset House, co. Leicester (s. Nicholas, of Blakesley, Northants); baptised 31 Oct., 1570.

Foxlowe, Joseph, s. William, of Prestbury, Cheshire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1712-13, aged 17; rector of Burrough-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; for account of his father see *Earwaker*, ii. 208. [10]

Foxton, Francis, D.D. Cambridge; incorporated 13
* July, 1624, rector of Rucking, Kent, 1610, and of Marsham 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Foxwell, George, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652.

Foxwell, Henry, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 17.

Foxwist, William, 1s. Richard, of Carnarvon town, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan. 1627-8, aged 17; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1636, bencher 1649, M.P. Carnarvon Jan., 1647, till secluded 1648, co. Anglesea 1654-5, Swansea 1659, St. Albans 1660. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Foxworthy, John, s. John, of Ugborough, Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 17 July, 1635, aged 21. [15]

Foy, John, s. John, of "Bubdowen Dors." gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1712, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1712; his father as of Melbury Bubb, Dorset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Foy, Thomas, s. Edward, of Bristol (city), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1713-14, M.A. 1716.

Foyle, Henry, subscribed 27 May, 1614; probably bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1623 (as 3rd son of John, of Shafton, Dorset, gent.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Foyle, James, s. Ed., of Somerford Keyns, Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1712, aged 17.

Foyle, John, s. Edward, of Abridge, Hants, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1699, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1705. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Foyle, Robert, s. J., of Chute, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1670, aged 18.

Foys, William, B.A. (disp. 16 Oct.), 1518.

Fradishame, Edward, of Dorset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1591, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb., 1594-5.

Frampton, Francis, born in Wilts, s. Robert, of Upway, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1628, aged 20; B.A. 1 Feb., 1630-1; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 8 Dec., 1633, rector of Studland, Dorset, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Frampton, Francis, "serv." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1652-3, B.A. 26 Feb., 1656-7, rector of Witherstone, Dorset, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Frampton, Giles, s. James, of Buckland, Dorset, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 18, of Buckland, Dorset, student of Middle Temple 1664; father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Frampton, Giles, s. Giles, of Rampston, Dorset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 May, 1698, aged 16.

Frampton, James, gent. HART HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1659.

Frampton, Matthew, s. Ro(bert), of Kingsbury, Hants, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1689-94, B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, fellow 1694-1707, B.Med. 1702, D.Med. 1706; licenced 29 May, 1707, to marry Mary Levynz (daughter of Baptist, bishop of Sodor and Man); died 22 Aug., 1742, aged 73; buried in St, Peter's church, Oxford. See *Rawl.* xvii. 135; *Bloxam*, vi. 57; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Gardiner*, 346.

Frampton Richard, s. James, of Buckland, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1624-5, aged 21; B.A. 26 Jan., 1627-8. [30]

Frampton, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 May, 1622, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 15 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 10 July, 1628, B.D. 10 Oct.. 1640, rector of Bryngwyn, co. Monmouth, 1633, and of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frampton, Robert, s. Christopher, of Pimperne, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 14; B.A. 24 July, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Frampton, Robert, s. Robert, of Pimperne, Dorset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1637, aged 15; student from CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 25 June, 1641, M.A.; B. and D.D. 8 July, 1673, rector of Great Fontmell, Dorset, 1672-85, canon of Sarum 1672, and of Gloucester 1672, dean 1673, and bishop of Gloucester 1681, until deprived 1 Feb., 1690-1, for refusing to take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, rector of Avening, co. Gloucester, 1684-5; licenced 29 Jan., 1666-7 to marry Mary Canning, of Foxcote, parish Ilmington, co. Warwick; died Whitsunday 25 May, 1708, aged 86. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 310; *Ath.* iv. 890; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Hearne*, ii. 112; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. *Foster*; & *D.N.B.*

Frampton, Robert, s. Thomas, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 June, 1676, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1682. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Frampton, Robert, s. R., of Dennis, Wilts, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1692, aged 17; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, rector of North Poorton, Dorset, 1700, vicar of Bradpole 1704, rector of Winterbourne Monkton 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Frampton, Robert, s. William, of Llanvayer, co. Monmouth, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 15; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, rector of Llanvayer-Kilgeddin, co. Monmouth, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frampton, Thomas, s. Tho., of Frome, Somerset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1699-1700, M.A. 1707, rector of Candlemarsh, Dorset, 1709, vicar of Shrewton, Wilts, 1713, and of Broad Hinton, Wilts, 1715. See *Rawl.* iii. 145; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frampton, William, s. William, of Morton, Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1624, aged 16; of Moreton, died 16 Aug., 1643.

Frampton, William, cler. fil, PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 1661, M.A. 21 Feb., 1664-5 (incorporated at Cambridge 1668), proctor 1674; rector of Llanvayer-Kilgedine, co. Monmouth; father of Robert 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

France, Frederick, s. Tho., of Shelsley, co. Worcester, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 18; B.A. 1674, rector of Edwin Ralph, co. Hereford, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

France, John, s. Tho., of Shelsley, co. Worcester, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17, B.A. 1669.

France, John, s. Tho., of Penshurst, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1687, aged 19.

France, John, s. Edw., of Alston, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1712-13, aged 18; died 15 Sept., 1716. See *Gutch*, i. 380.

Francis, see FRAUNCIS.

Franckom, Thomas, of co. Gloucester. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1583, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 30 March, 1588. [10]

Franke, Abraham (Francke), s. William, of Cruwys Morcheard, Devon, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 April, 1638, aged 17; B.A. 28 March, 1642.

Francke, Abraham, s. William, of Poughill, Devon, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 May, 1664, aged 18; rector of Poughill 1672-1713; father of William 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Franke, Abraham, s. A., of Exborne, Devon, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 19; B.A. 1694, vicar of Burrington, Devon, 1696-1732. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Franck, Arthur, of Essex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17.

Franke, Edmund; B.A. from BENNET COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1617; incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1621, rector of Bonsall, co. Derby, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Frank, Edward, s. "Edward Ashton," of Methley, co. York, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 12, B.A. 1672; student of the Inner Temple 1669, as of Campsall, Yorks, assumed the surname and arms of Frank 1662, under the will of his grandfather Richard Frank, of Pontefract, and Campsall, co. York; died 21 May, 1664. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Francke, George, of Yorks, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date (3 Aug.), 1578, aged 19.

Franck, John, junior, of Dorset, pleb. fil. nat. min. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov. 1582, aged 19.

Francke, John (minimus), of Dorset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1582, aged 12; one of these names M.P. Wareham 1597-8. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Francke, John, s. Richard, of Campsall, co. York, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1639; died unmarried. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Frank, Martin, 1630. See FRAUNCIS.

Frank, Ralph, s. Thomas, of Cranfield, Beds, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 May, 1688, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1 March, 1691-2; fellow MERTON COLL. 1693, M.A. 1697, rector of Wood Eaton, Oxon, 1701, sinecure rector of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, 1711; brother of Thomas 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv. 299.

Franke, Thomas; B.A. (sup. in Jan.) 1518-19.

Franck, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; B.A. 11 May, 1583.

Franke, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20; sup. for B.A. 30 April, 1584. See *O.H.S.* xii. 125. [25]

Franke, Thomas; created B.A. from NEW INN HALL 15 April, 1648; fellow MERTON COLL. by parliamentary visitors 1648; M.A. 21 Jan., 1650-1, rector of Cranfield, Beds, 1660-91; licenced 23 July, 1662 (then a widower), to marry Elizabeth Smith, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster. See *Ath.* i. xix; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *O.H.S.* iv. 290; & *Burrows*, 523, 568.

Frank, Thomas, s. Th., of Cranfield, Beds, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686; licenced (V.G.) 3 Dec., 1690, to marry Anne Williams, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster; rector of Cranfield, Beds, 1691, archdeacon of Bedford 1704, and canon of Lincoln 1724, until his death 2 March, 1730-1; brother of Ralph 1688. See *Rawl.* xvii. 136; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Francke, William, of Devon, paup. schol. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. 26 Oct., 1613, M.A. 4 June, 1616, rector of Stockleigh English, Devon, 1615, and of Poughill, 1625, of Cruwys Morchard 1629, vicar of Gwinnear, Cornwall, 1636; father of William 1636 and of Abraham 1638.

Francke, William, born in London, s. William, of Hatfeild, Essex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 March, 1634-5, aged 16; B.A. 25 Oct., 1638, M.A. 3 July, 1641.

Francke, William, s. William, of Cruwys Morchard, Devon, sac. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 16 April, 1640, as Franks, rector of Poughill, Devon; father of Abraham 1664.

Francke, William, s. Abr., of Poughill, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 17; B.A. 1705. [31]

Franckland, John; fellow of SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1694, M.A. 1698 (incorporated 15 Jan., 1699-1700), D.D. 1712, master 1727, rector of St. Stephen's, Bristol, 1707, dean of Gloucester 1724, of Ely 1729, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Franckland, Richard (Franklyn), B.A.; M.A. 13 Feb., 1553-4.

Franckland, Thomas, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649, B.A. 8 Feb., 1652-3, fellow 1654, M.A. 28 June, 1655 (incorporated at Cambridge, 1656), proctor 1662, B.D. 1663 (a native of Lancashire); fellow college physicians 1675, ejected 1682; died about 1690, in the Fleet Prison; buried in St. Vedast's, London; forged his degree documents. See *Ath.* i. lxxviii; iv. 289; *Munk's Roll*, i. 382; & *D.N.B.*

Franklin, ——— (Fraunclin), eq. aur. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1648-9. See Richard 1648.

Francklyn, Charles, s. Tho., of Chalton, Hants, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 April, 1698, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1708; brother of Thomas same date, and of George and James 1702. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [36]

Franklyn, Francis, s. John, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711, rector of Chelvey, Somerset, 1720, of Rodney Stoke 1733, canon of Wells 1727, vicar of Dulverton, Somerset, 1737. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Rawl.* iii. 147.

Francklin, George, of Wilts, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 15.

Francklyn, George, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1651; student of Lincoln's Inn 1651, as son and heir of George, of Mavorne in Boulnhurst, Beds. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Francklyn, George, s. Tho., of Chalton, Hants, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 March, 1702, aged 18; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708; brother of Charles and Thomas 1698, and of James 1702.

Francklin, Gratious, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1650, demy 1648-54, vicar of Daulting, Somerset, ejected 1662; another of these names rector of Standerwicke, Somerset, 1637, rector of Nunney, Somerset, 1658, until his death in 1691. See *Burrows*, 516; *Bloxam*, v. 213; *Calamy*, iii. 186; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Franklyn, Henry, of co. York, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 15; possibly student of Middle Temple 1586, as son and heir of Richard, of Midridge, co. Durham, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Francklyn, Henry, s. Richard, of Sherston, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 17.

Francklin, James, of Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1593, aged 14; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 21 June, 1597; perhaps bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1609, treasurer 1634 (as 3rd son of Arthur, of Wye, Kent, gent.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Francklyn, James, s. Tho., of Chalton, Hants, clcr. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 March, 1702, aged 17 (16); B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708; brother of George same date, and of Charles and Thomas 1698.

Francklinn, John, of Middlesex, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 17; B.A. 23 April, 1585, B.C.L. 15 Dec., 1592. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Francklynn, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 May, 1582, aged 18; one of these names M.P. Marlborough 1640 (L.P.), until his death in 1645. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Francklin, John, s. John, of Little Kendall, Bucks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1634, aged 19, B.A. 18 June, 1636; created M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 26 May, 1649, by favor of Thomas Lord Fairfax, and Oliver Cromwell.

Francklin, John. pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650, B.A. 6 July, 1654, M.A. 25 March, 1658, B.D. 15 Feb., 1665-6 (a Wiltshire man, born), rector of Heyford Purcell, Oxon, 1670, until his death 7 Dec., 1689. See *Fasti*, ii. 283.

Francklin, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; two of the name from Beds, one of them (s. George) a master in chancery and knighted 30 Aug., 1675. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Francklynne, John, s. Tho., of "Carmarthen" town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1668-9, aged 16; B.A. 20 March, 1672-3.

Franklen, John, of London, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 July, 1672, aged 18. [15]

Francklen, John, s. Matth., of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 June, 1688, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1693. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Francklin, John, "Pharma. de Univ. Oxon," privilegiatus 13 May, 1698.

Francklin, Joseph, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1581-2, aged 18.

Franklin, Joseph, "serv." WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 6 Feb., 1654-5, rector of Lymington, Somerset, 1668, vicar of Worle 1669, and of Lockinge, Somerset, 1676, until deprived 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Francklyn, Lemuel, s. Lemuel, of Houghton, Northants, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 May, 1678, aged 18; his father vicar of Little Houghton 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Franckline, Philip, of Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1612, aged 16; B.A. 11 July, 1615, M.A. 10 July, 1618.

Francklin, Richard, of Wilts, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 14; B.A. 24 Jan., 1606-7.

Franklyn, Richard; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., *Cambridge, 1608-9, M.A. 1612 (incorporated 14 July, 1612); * rector of Elsworth, co. Cambridge, 1612. See *Fasti*, i. 350.

Francklyn, Richard, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16.

Franklyn, Richard, B.A. Cambridge; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 20 July, 1648 (Wood); fellow MERTON COLL. 1648, M.A. 9 April, 1651 (incorporated at Cambridge 1652), proctor 1655; died 1674. See *Burrows*, 176; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *O.H.S.* iv. 290, 293. [25]

Francklin, Richard, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650, B.A. 5 May, 1653, M.A. 28 June, 1655, D.Med. 29 Nov., 1660, practised at Fareham, Southants; licenced (V.G.) 27 Sept., 1693, to marry Sarah Mentz, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster. See *Fasti* ii. 235.

Francklin, Richard, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 8 June, 1657, fellow 1658-63, M.A. 21 Jan., 1662-3, rector of Bromham, ejected 1660; perhaps rector of Rollestone, Wilts, 1663, and rector of Houghton, Hants, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* iv. 293.

Francklyn (Sir) Richard, s. and h. John, of Willesden, Middlesex, kt., deceased, admitted to Gray's Inn 23 June, 1648; perhaps matriculated from BALLIOL COLL. 19 March, 1648-9, 'as eq. aur. fil.'; of Moor Park, Herts, knighted 14 June, 1660, and created a baronet 16 Oct. following, M.P. Herts 1661-78; buried 16 Sept., 1685, son of the last-named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Francklin, (Sir) Richard, s. Richard, of More Park, Herts, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1672, aged 17, 2nd bart.; student of Gray's Inn 1671; died 1695. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Francklin, Richard, s. R. of London, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 March, 1679-80, aged 18. [30]

Francklin, Richard Bundy, of Devizes, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1709-10, aged 16 (as Bundy); B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, as Bundy-Francklin.

Franklin, Robert, s. Nicholas, of Hollingborne, Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1640, aged 15.

Francklyn, Thomas, s. James, of Maydston, Kent, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 14 Jan., 1633-4, M.A. 3 March, 1636-7.

Franklin, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Carmarthen town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1660-1, B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, rector of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, 1670, and of Chalton, Hants, 1672; father of Charles and Thomas 1698, of George and James 1702, and of William 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Francklyn, Thomas, s. Rich., of Wroughton, Wilts, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1666-7, aged 18. [35]

Francklyn, Thomas, s. Tho., of Chalton, Hants, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 April, 1698, aged 17; brother of Charles same date, and of George and James 1702, and of William 1710.

Franklyn, William, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1 March, 1594-5.

Francklin, William, of Wilts, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 18.

Francklin, William, of Berks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 16.

Francklyne, William, subscribed 18 June, 1613, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 2 July, 1616; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 9 July, 1619, B.D. 16 April, 1629, vicar of Shorne, Kent, 1617, rector of Flowton, Suffolk, 1624, vicar of St. Margaret, Rochester, Kent, 1625, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Francklin, William, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1651. [5]

Francklin, William, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655.

Franklin, William, s. William, of Lyddiard, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 April 1665, aged 15; B.A. 1669.

Francklyn, William, s. Tho., of Charlton, co. "South," cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1710, aged 18; brother of Thomas, 1698, etc.

Franks, Gerard (Franckes), of Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 11, "scholaris Mri. Woodson."

Franks, John (Frankys); B.Can.L. (sup. 6 Feb.) 1524-5. [10]

Franks, Richard (Frankys or Frankysshe), B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 2 July, 1526.

Frankwell, John, B.A. 18 Jan., 1508-9.

Fraterculus, Joannes, of Garcia (a Spaniard); B.D. Divinity reader MAGDALEN COLL., regius professor of divinity 1556-9.

Frauncis, Benjamin, s. J., of Daventry, Northants, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 May, 1692, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb., 1695-6, M.A. 1713, vicar of Norton-by-Daventry, 1706, rector of Warmington, co. Warwick, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frauncis, Cleare, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1591, aged 14; B.A. 22 Feb., 1594-5, as Clare Francis. [15]

Frauncis, Edmond, of Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 June, 1582, aged 14.

Frauncis, Edmund, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 16; B.A. 22 Jan., 1620-1; M.A. 7 July, 1625.

Frauncis, Giles (Francis), arm. fil. nat. max.; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 Feb., 1618-19, M.A. 14 June, 1621.

Frauncis, John, of Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1596, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1597. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fraunceis, John, s. John, of Tiverton, Devon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1632, aged 18; fellow 1652-9 (his father M.P. Tiverton 1625); brother of William 1637. See *Burrows*, 61; & *Boase*, 71. [20]

Frauncis, John, "serv." EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 23 Oct., 1651; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 26 May, 1654; perhaps vicar of Daventry 1667, buried there 3 March, 1686-7. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 328.

Fraunceis, John, s. William, of Combe, Somerset, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1713, aged 19.

Frauncis, John (Frances), s. J., of Canterbury, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Dec., 1710, aged 17; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717; chief master of the King's school at Canterbury, rector of Harbledown, Kent, 1733, until his death 6 Aug., 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frauncis, Joseph (Francis), s. Jos., of Shepton Mallett, Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1702, aged 21; B.A. 20 March, 1706-7, vicar of Pilton, Somerset, 1711, rector of Orchardleigh and of Elme, Somerset, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frauncis, Martin (or Francis and Frank); B.A. from *PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1630, incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1657, rector of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Frauncis, Matthew (Frances), s. John, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1673, aged 15; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680.

Frauncis, Michael (Francys), of co. Derby, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19.

Frauncis, Robert (Francis), secular chaplain, studied also at Cambridge, B.Can.L. 12 July, 1535.

Frauncis, Robert (Francis), B.A. sup. Oct., 1535, M.A. sup. March, 1541-2.

Frauncis, Samuel (Frances), s. John, of Daventry, Northants, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1688, called Francis in *Mat. Reg.* [30]

Fraunces, Thomas, minorite, B.D.; D.D. 9 July, 1521, "guardian of a convent." See *O.H.S.* i. 116.

Frauncis, Thomas (Frances or Francis), B.A. 19 June, 1540, M.A. 13 June, 1544, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, B. and D.Med. 1553-4, and admitted to practice 9 March, 1554-5, provost of QUEEN'S COLL. 1561-3, regius professor of physic 1554-61, fellow of college of physicians 1560, president 1568, physician to Q. Elizabeth, a native of Chester; his will dated 8 April, 1574, proved C.P.C. 9 Nov. following. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 61; *D.N.B.*; & *Fasti*, i. 143.

Frauncis, Thomas (Francis), of Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1581. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Frauncis, Thomas (Francis), B.A. from EXETER COLL. 5 March, 1597-8; perhaps as rector of Little Tey, Essex (1597); licenced 10 Jan., 1598-9 (aged 29), to marry Anna, daughter of Samuel Mootham of Much Tey, Essex, gent., deceased. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Fraunceis, Thomas, s. John, of Tiverton, Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 17; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1647. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Frauncis, Thomas (Francis), s. John, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1646, aged 20.

Frauncis, Thomas, s. John, of Bridgewater, Somerset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1719, rector of Ilchester, Somerset, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frauncis, William (Francis), of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 12 Jan., 1536-7.

Frauncis, William, of Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1594. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Frauncis, William (Francis), of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 17; B.A. 12 June, 1585, M.A. 3 Dec., 1589; perhaps vicar of Harlow, Essex, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fraunceis, William, s. John, of Tiverton, Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 19. [41]

Frawceter, Edmund, D.D. (disp. 14 Nov.), 1527.

Freake, see FREKE.

Frebodye, John, of Sussex, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 19.

Frechevile, John, of co. Derby, equitis fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1624 (as son and heir of Peter, of Staveley, co. Derby, kt.); M.P. co. Derby 1628-9, and 1661 until created Baron Frescheville, of Staveley, 16 March, 1664; died 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Freckeltone, Ferdinando, sup. for B.A. 4 April, 1573; one of these names knighted at Dublin Castle 25 July, 1603, by Sir G. Carey, lord deputy. See *O.H.S.* xii. 30.

Freckleton, Samuel, s. John, of Cleydon, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 May, 1668, aged 18.

Frederick, Christian, created M.A. 27 June, 1674, secretary to the envoy extraordinary from the elector of Brandenburg. See *Fasti*, ii. 346.

Free, Nath.; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 March, 1653-4, M.A. 2 Aug., 1656, sometime of Cambridge University. [5]

Freeland, John, of Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1583, as son and heir of Richard, of Greetham, Hants. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Freeman, Augustine, of Northants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 17.

Fre(e)man, Bartholomew, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 18; sup. for B.A. (from ST. MARY HALL) 2 June, 1624. See *O.H.S.* xii. 435.

Freeman, Charles, s. Kemmett, of Gloucester city, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1676-7, aged 16; father of Kemmett 1702.

Freeman, Charles, s. Giles, of Sarum, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1682-3, aged 18, B.A. 1686; perhaps vicar of Lowdham, Notts, 169-, rector of Fiskerton, co. Lincoln, 1702, and of Widmerpool, Notts, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Freman, Edward, 'scholaris,' of White Hall; admon. at Oxford 14 Feb., 1528. [11]

Freeman, Edward, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 16.

Freeman, Francis, of Bucks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 18.

Freeman, Francis, of Northants, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 13; student of Middle Temple 1598 (as son and heir of John, of Ecton, Northants, gent.); perhaps knighted 26 June, 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Freeman, Francis, s. Ralph, of Betsworth, Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1699, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1702; brother of George same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Freeman, George, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated *16 July, 1600.* [16]

Fre(e)man, George, y.s. Geo., of Betchworth, Surrey, equitis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1681, B.D. 1687, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1672 (as born 30 April, 1656), vicar of Plumstead, Kent, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Robinson*, i. 273.

Freeman, George, s. John, of Hoyland, co. York, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1685-6, M.A. 1689, B.D. 1697, D.D. 1709, rector of Great Catworth, Hunts, 1704-55, of Steeple Aston, Oxon, 1709-45, rector of Croughton, Northants, 1720-31. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Freeman, George, s. Ralph, of Betsworth, Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1699, aged 15; brother of Francis same date.

Freeman, John, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1539, from Gloucester, fellow, B.A. 10 July, 1539; one of these names rector of Pelham Stocking, Herts, 1548, vicar of Ridgewell, Essex, 1555, and of Blockley, co. Worcester, 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fre(e)man, John; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 15 July, 1560, M.A. 10 May, 1563, perhaps rector of Ashley, co. Stafford, 1574. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

Freeman, John, s. John, of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 17; B.A. 1665, perhaps rector of Wormley, Herts, 1674, until his death in 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Freeman, John, s. Joh., of Wallingford, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 March, 1677-8, aged 17.

Freeman, Kennet, s. John, of Bushley (Bewley), co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1637. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Freeman, Kemmett, s. Charles, of Ayleworth, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1702-3, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1710. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Freeman, Nicolas. Fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1515, B.A. 21 Jan., 1515-16, M.A. 2 May, 1520, B.D. (sup. 16 March), 1520-1, vicar of Holy Cross Westgate, Canterbury, 1541.

Fre(e)man, Richard, B.A. 19 Dec., 1534. Fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1536, from Northants, M.A. 27 March, 1539; probably admon. at Oxford 28 May, 1546.

Fre(e)man, Richard, of co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 17; "Dial. Mro. Chamberlein tutori."

Freeman, Richard, s. Richard, of Batsford, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 18 June, 1640, vicar of Cropthorne, co. Worcester, 1642, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Freeman, Richard, s. John, of Batsford, co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1674, licenced 19 Feb., 1693-4, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Anthony Keck. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [30]

Fre(e)man, Robert, of MERTON COLL. in and before 1564 possibly a postmaster.

Fre(e)man, Robert, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 20; "Mro. Potts tut. Gram."

Freeman, Roger, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 13 Feb., 1601-2.

Fre(e)man, Thomas, student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, — Thomas Towneraye.

Fre(e)man, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 16. [35]

Freeman, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 19; demy 1610-13, B.A. 10 June, 1611; "retired to the great city and set up as a poet." See *Ath.* ii. 155; *Bloxam*, v. 33; & *D.N.B.*

Freeman, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1619-20, aged 15; B.A. 4 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 21 June, 1625, rector of Naunton, co. Gloucester, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Freeman, Thornburgh, s. Rich., of Alderton, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 18.

Fre(e)man, William, B.A. 1 July, 1510; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 31 March, 1512, M.A. 5 March, 1515-16, B.Med. 21 July, 1523, D.Med. 18 Feb., 1527-8; fellow college of physicians 1529, president 1545 and 1546; dead before 1550. See *Fasti*, i. 75; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 30.

Freeman, William, of MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. sup. 20 May 1580. See *O.H.S.* xii. 92.

Fre(e)man, William, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1589, aged 15; B.A. 25 June, 1593, M.A. 6 July, 1598.

Fre(e)man, William, of co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 14.

Freeman, William, "pharmacopola," s. Thomas, of Battisford, co. Gloucester, privilegiatus 26 June, 1624, aged 30.

Freeman, William; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Dec., 1629. [5]

Freeston, John, "serv.," s. John, of (Kedmonster) Kidderminster, co. Worcester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 March, 1646-7, aged 15.

Freezer, Augustine, s. Cuthbert, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 May, 1667, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1670-1, M.A. 1679; preacher to English merchant adventurers residing at Dort, rector of Rettendon, Essex, 1699, as Frezer. See *Fasti*, ii. 369; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Freind, John (Friend); B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1647-8; incorporated 12 Dec., 1648; fellow NEW COLL. by the parliamentary visitors 1650, M.A. 27 July, 1650; incorporated at Cambridge 1658; sometime fellow of BALLIOL COLL.; admon. at Oxford 8 June, 1659. See *Ath.* i. p. xxv; & *Burrows*, 480, 532.

Freind, John (Frend), s. John, of Northampton town, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 18.

Freind, John, s. Nath., of Westerley, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 March, 1672, aged 15. [10]

Freind, John, s. (William), of Croughton, Northants, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, B.Med 1703, D.Med. (by diploma) 12 June, 1707, professor of chemistry at the university 1704, F.R.S. 1712, fellow college of physicians 1716, physician to the army in Spain 1705, and in Flanders 1712, M.P. Launceston 1722-4, 1725-7, physician to George II. when Prince of Wales, and to Q. Caroline 1727, a governor of Bridewell and Bethlehem hospitals 1728; died 26 July, 1728; buried at Hitcham, Bucks; monument in Westminster Abbey; brother of Robert 1686. See *Rawl.* i. 168, ii. 178, xvii. 144; *Alumni West.* 225; *Munk's Roll*, ii. 49; & *D.N.B.*

Freind, Robert, s. William, of Croughton, Northants, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1686, aged 19; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, proctor 1698, B. and D.D. 1709, canon 1737, rector of Turvey, Beds, 1700-5, canon of Exeter 1706, rector of Witney 1711-39; head-master of Westminster school 1711, archdeacon and canon of Windsor 1727, prebendary of Westminster 1731-44; died 9 Aug., 1751, buried in Witney church. See *Rawl.* ii. 96; *Alumni West.* 205; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Freind, Thomas (Friend or Frende), fellow of NEW COLL. 1540-55, from Durley, Hants, B.A. 19 April, 1544, proctor 1550, "sup. Mich. term 1552 for leave to practise medicine"; one of these names beneficed in Devon. See *O.H.S.* i.; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Freind, Thomas (Frind), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL. matric. 16 March, 1603-4, aged 17, "paup. schol."; B.A. 26 Jan., 1607-8, vicar of Blackawton, Devon, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Freind, Thomas, s. John, of Shoeburye, Essex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 19; chorister 1631-5. See *Bloxam*, i. 39. [15]

Freinde, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Black Awton, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 16; B.A. 16 Dec., 1640, vicar of Little Kempston, Devon, ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 44.

Freind, William (Friend or Frende). Fellow of NEW COLL., 1501-16, from Dyrley, Hants; B.C.L. 26 April, 1510. See *O.H.S.* i.

Freind, William (Friend or Frynde); B.Can.L. (sup. Nov.), 1532.

Freinde, William, of Notts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 15; B.A. 16 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 5 July, 1599, incorporated at Cambridge 1609.

Freind, William, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1656-7, B.A. 17 Jan., 1659-60, M.A. 1662, incorporated at Cambridge 1664, rector of Croughton, Northants, 1663, until his death 20 Sept., 1689, buried there 23rd; father of Robert 1686, William 1687, and John 1694. See *Alumni West.* 145. [20]

Freind, William, s. William, of Croughton, Northants, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1687, aged 18; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, incorporated at Cambridge 1714, chaplain in the navy, rector of Turvey, Beds, 1705-45, rector of a mediety of Woodford, Northants, 1711-14, and of Thrapstone, Northants, died 15 April, 1745; brother of Robert 1686, William 1687, and John 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Rawl.* v. 418; *Alumni West.* 208; & *D.N.B.*

Freindship, Richard (Frenshype), fellow of MERTON COLL. 1504, M.A. 26 June, 1511; buried in the college chapel 21 March, 1523-4. See *Gutch*, i. app. 206.

Freindship, William (Frenschyppe), B.A. 28 Oct., 1510.

Freke, Arthur, 1s. William, of Cerne, Dorset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 April, 1623, aged 17; student of the Middle Temple 1624. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Freke, Edmund, of Dorset, militis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 17; s. Sir Thomas, of Shroton; brother of John 1605, etc.

Freke, Edmund, D.D. Cambridge 1570, after 20 years in arts; supl. for incorporation July, 1570, born in Essex about 1516, canon of Waltham Abbey at its surrender in 1540, rector of Foulmire, co. Cambridge, 1562-71, archdeacon of Canterbury 1564-75, canon of Westminster 1564, and of Windsor 1565, rector of Purleigh, Essex, 1567, dean of Rochester 1570, and of Sarum 1570, bishop of Rochester 1572-5, Queen's almoner 1572, bishop of Norwich 1575, and of Worcester 1584, until his death 21 March, 1590-1; will dated same day, proved 7 April, 1591. See *Fasti*, i. 186; *Cooper*, ii. 96; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 157; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [26]

Freke, Francis, s. Ant., of "Combe S. Nicholas," Somerset, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 June, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, rector of Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset, 1683-5. See *Rawl.* xvii. 146.

Freke, George, 1s. John, of Cerne, Dorset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 17; baptised at Ewern Courtney 6 Aug., 1615, student of Middle Temple 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Freke, John, of Dorset, militis fil. HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1605, aged 14; of Shroton, Dorset, student of Middle Temple 1600 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, then esq.), M.P. Wareham 1614, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1621-2, 1624-5; father of George 1632, brother of Ralph 1612, of Robert 1607, of William 1621, and of Edmund 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Freke, John, "serv." WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 May, 1655, scholar 1656, aged 18, from Chard, Somerset; B.A. 17 Jan., 1658-9, M.A. 14 Dec., 1661, fellow 1662; incorporated at Cambridge 1664. vicar of Hannington, Wilts, 1668-85, rector of Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gardiner*, 209. [30]

Freke, John, s. Joh., of Stickland, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1676. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Freke, John, s. Richard, of Farringdon, Dorset, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 1690, rector of Steepleton Iwerne, Dorset, 1702-12, of Bellchallwell 1691, and of Fifehead Nevill 1712-31. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Freke, Ralph, of Dorset, militis fil. HART HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1612, aged 16; B.A. 22 June, 1615, M.A. 8 April, 1619, of Hannington, Wilts, baptised at Ewerne Courtney 1596, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1628 (as 3rd son of Thomas, of Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, knight); died 24 April, 1684; brother of John 1605, and of Robert 1607. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Freke, Richard (Freake), of Dorset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1595, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1598-9, M.A. 18 March, 1601-2, rector of Ewerne Courtney, Dorset, 1604, and of Bradford Peverell 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Freke, Robert, of Dorset, arm. HART HALL, matric, 16 March, 1586-7, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1588 (as 2nd son of Robert, of Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, esq.), perhaps rector of Chilton Canteloe, Somerset, 1604, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Freke, Robert, of Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 17; B.A. 13 Dec., 1604; M.A. from HART HALL 10 June, 1607, student of Middle Temple 1607, as 2nd son of Francis, of Crewkerne, Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Freke, Robert, of Dorset, militis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 May, 1607, aged 14, of Westbrook, student of Middle Temple 1609, as 2nd son of Thomas, of Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, knt.; brother of Ralph 1612, and of John 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Freke, Robert, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1618, aged 18.

Freke, Thomas, B.A. 16 Feb., 1513-14, M.A. 16 Jan., 1516-17, vicar of Montacute, Somerset, 1520, vicar of Crewkerne (3rd portion) 1543, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Freke, Thomas, s. Th(omas), of Hannington, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1674-5, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1675; M.P. Cricklade 1685, unseated 10 June; re-elected 1689-90; died s.p. 1714; brother of William 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Freke, William (Frycke or Fryke), B.A. 3 March, 1532-3; perhaps vicar of Thorncomb, Devon 1544, See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Freke, William, of Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1594, as 4s. of Robert, late of Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, esq., baptised there 3 Oct., 1568, removed into Ireland; father of Arthur 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Freke, William, of Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 10 Dec., 1612; student of Middle Temple 1612, as son and heir of John, of Crewkerne, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Freke, William, of Dorset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1622, as 5s. of Thomas, of Shroton, Dorset, kt.; baptised at Ewerne Courtney 18 April, 1605; died 1656; brother of John 1605, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Freke, William (Freeke), s. Th., of Hannington, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 April, 1677, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1685; licenced (V.G.) 19 March, 1687-8, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Harris, of Hendon, Middlesex; tried and convicted of blasphemy 19 May, 1694, and fined £500; buried at Hinton St. Mary 2 Jan., 1744-5; brother of Thomas 1675. See *Ath.* iv. 740; *Hearne,* i. 338, ii. 144; *Rawl.* iv. 160; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Freke, William (Freake), s. William, of Fincham, Norfolk, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1683; aged 17; B.A. 1686.

Fremantell, John, B.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11, B.LL. (disp. 13 Feb.) 1513-14.

Fremantle, John (Freemantell), of Southampton, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 15; B.A. 30 April, 1605, M.A. 4 May, 1608, rector of Cascob, Radnor, 1611, prebendary of Hereford 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fremantle, Thomas, s. John, of Morton Pinkney, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1680-1, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, rector of Hinton, Northants, 1692, until his death, buried there 5 June, 1719. See Baker's *Northants,* i. 636, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

French, Christopher, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1583-4, aged 23; one of these names rector of Kelwayes, Wilts, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

French, Hugh, of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 19; B.A. 11 Dec., 1606, M.A. 26 June, 1610, then in orders, vicar of Selsey, Sussex, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Frenche, John; B.A. 13 July, 1530, fellow EXETER COLL. 1530-44, M.A. 22 Nov., 1533, B.D. 26 May, 1543, principal HART HALL 1535-41, rector of his college 1539-42, chaplain of Eton. See *Boase,* 34.

French, John (fil. Thomas 1580); fellow MERTON COLL. 1615-52, B.A. 19 April, 1616, M.A. 8 May, 1622, B.C.L. 11 April, 1635; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1610, as of Chiddingley, Sussex, gent., registrar of the university on the death of his father 1629, until his death 9 Feb., 1651; buried in the choir of Merton chapel; will at Oxford dated 15 Feb., 1651. See *Gutch,* i. 208; *Burrows,* 521; *O.H.S.* iv. 280; & *Fasti,* i. 452.

French, John, s. John, of Broughton, Oxon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 9 July, 1640, created D.Med. 14 April, 1648, "a physician to the parliamentary army"; physician to the hospital called the Savoy; died in France, Oct. or Nov., 1657. See *Ath.* iii. 436; & *D.N.B.*

French, John, s. Edward, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., privilegiatus 25 May, 1638, aged 15; created B.A. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642, M.A. 8 March, 1648-9, rector of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, until ejected for nonconformity 1662; practiced physic at Cardiff; died 28 Feb., 1691. See *Calamy,* iii. 505. [25]

French, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650.

French, John, s. Stephen, of Lewes, Sussex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1667, aged 18; grandchild to lord chief justice Foster; a student of Inner Temple 1664; buried in the college chapel 20 March, 1667-8. See *Gardiner,* 269; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

French, John, s. Th., of Shute, Devon, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 19; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1680; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1699, rector of Seaborough, Somerset, 1684, vicar of Ilminster 1685, rector of Earnshill 1694, of Cricket Malherbe, Somerset, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

French, John, s. Thom., of Southleigh, Devon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 March, 1693-4, aged 16; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, rector of Southleigh, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

French, John, s. John, of Crewkerne, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1697-8, aged 18; B.A. 1701.

French, John, s. J., of Chard, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1706, M.A. 23 Feb., 1715-16; perhaps vicar of Ilton, Somerset, 1708, until his death; buried 18 Jan., 1730-1. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

French, Joseph, s. Francis, of Sempringham, co. Lincoln, pleb. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1638-9, aged 19; B.A. 22 Oct., 1642, as Joshua.

French, Mathew, of Northants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1596-7, rector of North Meols, co. Lancaster, 1600. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

French, Paul, B.A. Feb., 1541-2, M.A. 22 Jan., 1544-5; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1547, canon of Windsor 1560, rector of Little Wittenham, Berks, 1552, rector of Boyton, Wilts, 1565, canon of Lincoln 1588; died 1 Nov., 1600; buried in Windsor. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 131.

Frenche, Peter, of Cheshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1582, aged 22.

French, Peter; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cam-
*bridge, 1635, B.D. 1646; incorporated as B.D. 16 Dec., 1650, canon of CHRIST CHURCH by the parliamentary visitors 1650, D.D. (by diploma) 23 Dec., 1653 (married a sister of Oliver Cromwell); sequestered to the rectory of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, about 1646; died 17 June, 1655. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 117; *Burrows*, 492; & *Fasti*, ii. 163, 181.

French, Philip, of Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 17; B.A. 11 April, 1616, M.A. 19 Jan., 1619-20, vicar of Chesterton, Oxon, 1625, rector of Shipton-upon-Cherwell, Oxon, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

French, Richard, of Sussex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 21 Oct., 1612, student of the Inner Temple 1613, as of Rusper, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

French, Richard, s. R., of Musbury, Devon, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 19.

French, Richard, s. James, of Cove of Cork, Ireland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1691, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

French, Robert, s. Robert, of Banbury, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Dec. 1640, aged 17; B.A. 25 Nov., 1644, M.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8, scholar 1648, but specially expelled from the university for contempt 1648, by the parliamentary visitors. See *Burrows*, 531.

French, Robert, s. Peter, of Oxford city, doctoris. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 June, 1663, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1666-7; perhaps this man, or the next, vicar of South Newton, Wilts, 1681-2. See Foster's *Index Eccl* & *Gardiner*, 247.

French, Robert, s. Thomas, of Bloxham, Oxon, pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1669. [15]

French, Samuel, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Oct., 1654; one of these names vicar of Town Malling, Kent; troubled for his nonconformity, imprisoned for 6 months in Maidstone gaol 1684, settled at Staplehurst, where he died 20 Aug., 1694; licenced (V.G.) 4 Nov., 1679, then a widower, to marry Mrs. Joane Welkes, of Maidstone. See *Calamy*, ii. 333.

French, Samuel, s. John, of Ilminster, Somerset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 May, 1710, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1713-14, rector of Wayford, Somerset, 1725, and of Cricket Malherbe, Somerset, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frenche, Thomas, B.A. 10 Nov., 1511.

Frenche, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 29 March, 1580, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 Dec., 1583, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1584, M.A. 14 May, 1588, registrar of the university 1608-29; father of John 1616. See *O.H.S.* iv. 273.

French, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1594, aged 18; B.A. 12 July, 1598.

French, Thomas, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 3 Dec., 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631, incorporated at Cambridge 1635; perhaps rector of Threxton, Norfolk, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

French, Thomas, s. Tho., of Musbery, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1667, rector of Southleigh, Devon, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frenche, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1591, aged 17; one of these names vicar of Lyng, Somerset, 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frenche, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 19; B.A. 31 Jan., 1599-1600, M.A. 11 March, 1602-3; perhaps rector of Woolverton, Hants, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

French, William, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1617, as son and heir of John, of Smalehill, Cornwall, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Frencham, Barnab.; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1616-17, M.A. 1620, incorporated 9 July, 1622. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Frencham, Edward, of Sussex, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 24 Feb., 1589-90, M.A. 3 July, 1592, rector of Compton Valence, Dorset, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frencham, Henry, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 21; demy 1578-81, fellow 1582-94, B.A. 3 Nov., 1582, M.A. 22 June, 1587, rector of Walpole Ellen, als. St. Peter's, Norfolk, 1599, until his death 31 Jan., 1629. See *Bloxam*, iv. 210; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frencham, Nathaniel, s. Edward, of Compton, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1632, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 24 May, 1636, M.A. 2 July, 1639, rector of Winterbourne Came, Dorset, 1639, and of Winterbourne Germayne 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

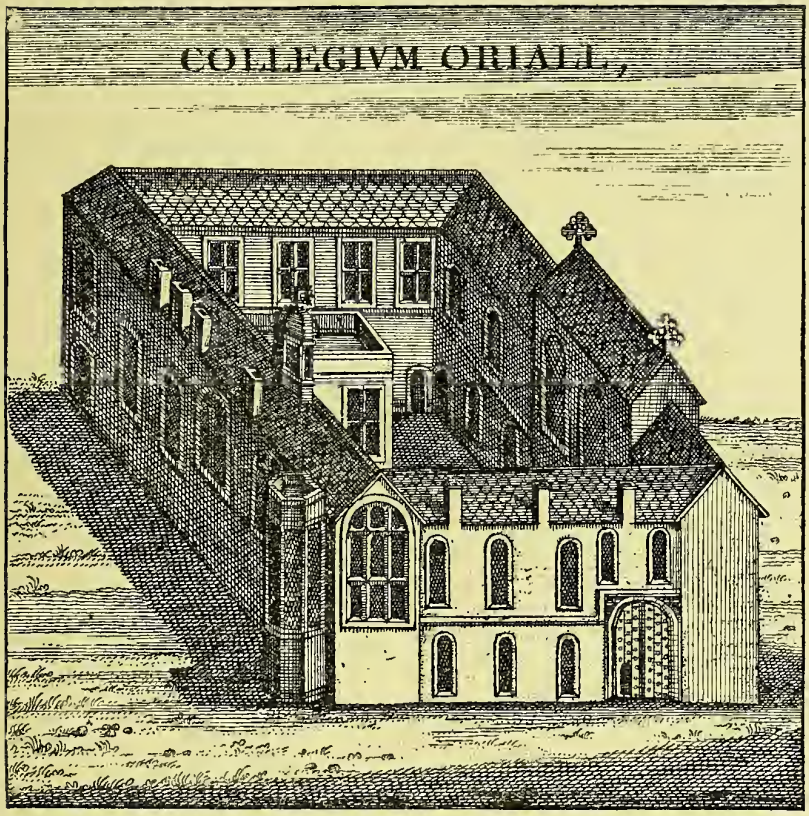
Frere, Ambrose; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 June, 1619; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 4 July, 1622, rector of Clannaborough, Devon, 1625; another of the name vicar of Send, Surrey, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 375. [30]

Frere, Bamfelde, of Oxford city, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1586, aged 15.

Frere, James (Freer); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1616-17, incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1628.

Frere, Thomas (Freer or Fryer); created D.Med. Padua, incorporated 28 Feb., 1622-3, practiced in the city of London; buried in St. Botolph (? Aldgate), London, 1623. See *Fasti*, i. 409.

Frere, Thomas, s. Anthony, rector of Mulbarton,
*Norfolk, admitted ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 18 May, 1647, aged 18; B.A. 1650, (as Freer,) incorporated as M.A. 11 July, 1654, student of Gray's Inn 1654. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*



VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

Frethorne, Christopher, s. John, of Tower Street, London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 19, B.A. 15 June, 1637; admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1630, as born 21 Nov., 1614. See *Robinson*, i. 128.

Fretherne, James, of London, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 20 April, 1604, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 9 June, 1608, M.A. 18 April, 1611, vicar of Bradwell, Oxon, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fretherne, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1619-20, aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb., 1621-2.

Fretherne, William, B.C.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8 (as Freethorne); admon. at Oxford 18 July, 1528.

Frevile, Nicholas, of co. Durham, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 June, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 16 April, 1619 [5]

Frewen, Accepted, of Sussex, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 16; demy 1603-12, B.A. 25 Jan., 1608-9, M.A. 23 May, 1612, (incorporated at Cambridge 1616), fellow 1612-26, B.D. 8 July, 1619, sup. for licence to preach 14 Nov., 1620, D.D. 16 Dec., 1626, president of his college 1626-44, vice-chancellor 1628-30, and 1638-40 (is. John, puritanical rector of Northiam, Sussex); baptised there 26 May, 1588; rector of Warnford, Hants, 1626, until sequestered 1645, chaplain to the king 1625, canon of Canterbury 1625, dean of Gloucester 1631, rector of Stanlake, Oxon, 1635, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield 1644, archbishop of York 1660, until his death 26 March, 1664; brother of the next-named. See *Bloxam*, v. 9; *Ath.* iv. 821; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 52; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 39.

Frewen, John, of Sussex, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan., 1618-19, M.A. 6 July, 1621 (s. John, rector of Northiam 1583-1628); baptised 8 Feb., 1595, rector of Northiam, Sussex, 1628, buried there 27 Jan., 1654; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frewen, John, s. John, of Northiam, Sussex, sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 15.

Frewen, John, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Aug., 1694, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1702; perhaps vicar of Stanford-in-the-Vale, Berks, 1700, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frewen, Laton, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 July, 1693, student of Inner Temple 1692, as son of Thomas of that inn (M.P.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Frewen, Thomas; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 17 Oct., 1650, M.A. 22 June, 1653; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1656 (as son and heir of Stephen, of London, gent.); baptised 27 Sept., 1630, M.P. Rye 1678-81, 1685-7, 1689 (unseated 1 April), Feb., 1694-8, died 8 Sept., 1702; father of Laton, and of Thomas next-named. See *Burrows*, 547; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Frewen, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Northiam, Sussex, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 March, 1676-7, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1684; half-brother of Laton. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Frewen, Thomas, is. Edward, of Putney, Surrey, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 June, 1703, aged 15; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1712 (his father of Northiam). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Frewen, Richard, s. Ralph, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1702, M.A. 22 March, 1704-5 (incorporated at Cambridge 1707); B.Med. 1707, D.Med. 1711, Camden prof. ancient history 1727-61, a physician at Oxford; died 29 May, 1761; buried in St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford. See *D.N.B.*; *Rawl.* vi. 146; & *Al. West.* 234.

Fri, Jean de la, vidame de Chartres ("eques Charnotensis"); French Ambassador, created M.A. 24 Sept., 1593, called de la Fui in *O.H.S.* x. 235. See *Fasti*, i. 266. [15]

Fricker, John, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 9 April, 1660; died 21 July following, buried in college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 135.

Frinke, James, s. Nicholas, of Brixton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 11 June, 1634.

Frinsham, Henry, s. William, of Farnham, Surrey, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL. matric. 23 Nov., 1677, aged 17; B.A. 8 March, 1682-3, vicar of Walgrave, Berks, 1689; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Frinsham, Henry, s. H(enry), of Wargrave, Berks, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1715, vicar of White Waltham, Berks, 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Frinsham, Richard, s. Hen., of Wargrave, Berks, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1714. [20]

Frisbey, Christopher (Frysbey), of co. Leicester, pleb.; of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572, aged 18

Frith, Isaac, of co. Southampton, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 19; B.A. 30 Jan., 1629-30.

Frith, John (Frythe), s. Richard, of Westerham, Kent, B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1525, incorporated 7 Dec., 1525, a junior canon of Cardinal College, converted to protestantism by Tyndal, martyred at Smithfield 4 July, 1533. See *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 117; *Cooper*, i. 47; *Ath.* i. 74; & *D.N.B.*

Frith, John, organist, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.Mus. 24 July, 1626; admon. at Oxford 6 April, 1635.

Frith, John (Fryth), s. William, of Merivale, co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 17. [25]

Frith, Richard, s. R(ichard), of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1680, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1682; his father of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Frith, Rowland (Frythe), of co. Stafford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 16.

Frith, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 16, B.A. 1 Dec., 1589; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 10 April, 1594, B.D. 12 Nov., 1605, canon of Windsor 1610-31. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 184.

Frith, Thomas, of Oxon, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 14.

Frith, William (Fryth), B.D. 12 June, 1515. [30]

Frobisher, Antony (Frabyser or Furbysher or Forbiger), B.A. 19 June, 1527, M.A. 30 March, 1530.

Frobisher, John (Frobusher or Frobyshar), B.A. 23 Jan., 1520-1, M.A. 3 Feb., 1525-6.

Frobisher, John, sup. for B.A. 26 March, 1571, 2nd master Westminster school 1572. See *Al. West.* 11.

Frodsham, Edward, 1591. See FRADISHAME.

Frodsham, John, fellow of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, *M.A. 1663; incorporated 14 July, 1663, vicar of Modbury, Devon, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frogge, Devereux, of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 6 June, 1627, vicar of Whitegate, Cheshire, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [36]

Frogge, John, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1590-1, aged 27.

Frogge, John, s. Christopher, of Minshall, Cheshire, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 May, 1633, aged 18; vicar of Whitegate, Cheshire, 1638-43. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frognolle, Thomas, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1547, B.A. 1547-8.

Frohock, Henry, s. Marmaduke, of Cambridge town, Cambridge, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 April, 1639, aged 23; rector of Withiel, Cornwall, 1647; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Frohock, Henry, s. Henr., of Withell, Cornwall, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671.

Froomer, Thomas. See TOOMER 1674. [5]

Frost, John, serv. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1651-2.

Frost, John, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60.

Frost, John, s. William, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1677-8.

Frost, Nicholas; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1635-6; incorporated 15 July, 1637; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 2 June, 1638, rector of Westhorpe 1660, and vicar of Wyverton, Suffolk, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Frost, Robert (Froost), B.Can.L.; D.Can.L. sup. 29 Jan., 1506-7. [10]

Froste, William, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 16; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1587. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Froster, Roger, 'scholaris,' of EDMUND HALL; admon. at Oxford, 4 Dec., 1514.

Frowd, Daniel, s. Henry, of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 21, called Trowe in *Mat. Reg.*

Frowd, Philip, of Kent, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1630, as son and heir of William, of the isle of Sheppey, Kent, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Frowde, Philip, s. Ph., of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1696, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1696 (his father of Peper Harow, Surrey, esq., and according to *Rawlinson*, postmaster-general temp. Q. Anne); died 25 Dec., 1738. See *Rawl.* v. 412; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Frowdon, Robert (or Faudon), B.A. sup. 13 Feb., 1505-6. [16]

Froysell, Edward, of co. Hereford, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 1 Dec. 1609, aged 28.

Frye, Anthony, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1683, B.A. 1687, M.A. 11 Feb., 1689-90.

Fry, Edward, s. William, of "Mountsurat Amer," gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 March, 1710-11, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1719. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* d. 1754

Fry, Gilbert, s. Nic., of Cotleigh, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 July, 1679, aged 18. [20]

Frye, Henry, of Dorset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1602, aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb., 1605-6.

Fry, Henry, s. Henry, of Buckerell, Devon, gent, ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 June, 1640, aged 16; buried at Buckerell 16 June, 1697; father of the next.

Fry, Henry, s. H., of Deer Parke, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 17; born at Buckerell 1 Oct., 1671; buried there 31 Dec., 1697.

Frye, John, M A, fellow NEW COLL., "sacre theologie scolaris, died 8 April, 1507. See *Gutch*, i. 206.

Fry, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 May, 1617, aged 18; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1613, as son and heir of Barnard, of Dulces, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Fry, John, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1652, possibly a student of Inner Temple 1657, as of Yarty, Devon, esq. (s. William); buried at Membury 24 Dec., 1716. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fry, John, s. Tho., of West Pennard, Somerset, paup. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1682-3, aged 19.

Frye, Miles. Fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1571, B.A. 15 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 25 Nov., 1575. See *O.H.S.* xii. 13.

Frye, Peter, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1568-9, B.A. 18 March, 1571-2, fellow 1574-5, M.A. 13 March, 1575-6; died 14 June, 1579, aged 26. See *Gutch*, i. 405.

Frye, Philip, of Devon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; perhaps rector of Thurloxton, Somerset, 1587, and of West Monkton 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Fry, Robert, s. Rob., of Ewern Minster, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 March, 1667-8, aged 17.

Fry, Robert, s. John, of Puncknoll, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 18.

Fry, Roger, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, (subs.) 10 March, 1656-7.

Fry, Roger, s. Christopher, of Oxford city, pleb. Privilegiatus 29 Sept., 1666, aged 23, "chirurgeon"; (his father butler and manciple of ST. MARY HALL); will at Oxford dated 1 Sept., 1672.

Fry, Samuel, s. Rog., of Oxford city, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 15. [35]

Fry, Stephen, s. Joh., of Burseys, Dorset, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1672, M.A. 1675, B.Med. 1682, D.Med. 1685; died 24 March, 1710; will at Oxford proved 21 Aug., 1710. See *Hearne*, ii. 77, 365.

Fry, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Petworth, Sussex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18.

Fry, Thomas, s. Richard, of Woodstock, Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 12.

Fry, William, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1605, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1609, as of Yarty, Devon (s. Nicholas); buried at Membury 1 May, 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fry, William, s. Thomas, of Ashgrove, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17. [40]

Fry, William, s. Th., of Bristol city, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 15; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669; perhaps rector of Claverton, Somerset, 1681, and of Walcot 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fryer, Christopher (Frior), of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 26; one of these names rector of Raggiatt, co. Monmouth, 1590, and prebendary of Llandaff 1601. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fryer, Edward (Friar), of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 10; "Gram. Mro. chamberlain tutori"; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1582, as Edmund. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fryer, Francis, "serv." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1; B.A. from NEW COLL. 11 March, 1655-6.

Fryer, John; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1521-2, M.A. 1525; incorporated 5 Nov., 1525, of CARDINAL COLL., "a violent Lutheran," committed prisoner to the master of the Savoy; travelled beyond seas and was made doctor of physic at Padua (born at Balsham, Cambridge); fellow of college of physicians 1536, president 1549-50, settled in Bishopsgate Street, London, where he died 21 Oct., 1563; buried in St. Martin Outwich. See *Cooper*, i. 225; *Munk's Roll*, i. 31; *Fasti*, i. 72; & *D.N.B.*

Fryer, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1582, aged 18; B.A. 22 June, 1586.

Fryer, John, s. Richard, of Adnaston, Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 May, 1622, aged 17.

Fryer, John; of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, B.Med. *per Literas Regias* 1663, D.Med. 1683; incorporated 10 July, 1683 (s. Wm. Fryer, of London), F.R.S. 1697-1707; died 31 March 1733. See *Dicty. Natl. Biog.*

Fryer, Joseph, s. Francis, of Exeter, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 17; B.A. 1666, rector of Woodmansterne, Surrey, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Fryer, Philip (or Freear), usher MAGDALEN COLL. SCHOOL 1518-23, B. Gramm. (sup. 3 April) 1519, B.C.L. 8 Jan. (or Feb.) 1521-2, vicar of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, 1528, of Brent, Devon, 1550. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iii. 80.

Fryer, Richard, s. Rich., of Plymouth, Devon, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 17.

Fryer, Thomas (Fryar or Freer); B.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 28 May, 1560; fellow of TRINITY COLL., M.A. 1 Dec., 1562; perhaps canon of Lincoln 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fryer, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 April, 1576. See *O.H.S.* xii. 59.

Fryer, Thomas, of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, D.Med., incorporated 14 July, 1685. See *Fasti*, ii. 395. [10]

Fryers, James (Friers or Fryer), created M.A. BASLE UNIVERSITY, Germany, incorporated 4 July, 1629.

Fryers, Samuel (Friers), of Northants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1603, aged 20; B.A. 21 April, 1607, M.A. 23 Jan., 1610-11, B.D. 3 Nov., 1618, licenced to preach 12 Nov., 1623, rector of Great Horwood, Bucks, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fulbecke, Thomas; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 26 Nov., 1572, fellow 1573-6, M.A. 6 July, 1576, rector of Boultham, co. Lincoln, 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fulbeck, William, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1580, B.A. 25 Oct., 1581, fellow 1582, M.A. 30 May, 1584, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1591, took orders, vicar of Waldeshare, Kent, 1603. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Ath.* i. 726; & *D.N.B.*

Fulcis, Anthony, of Northants, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 June, 1597, aged 15; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1587-91, demy 1598-1603, B.A. 10 July, 1600, M.A. 27 March, 1604, fellow 1606-8, B.D. 17 Dec., 1612, licenced to preach 19 Dec., 1612. See Foulkes, page 522, and *Bloxam*, i. 23, iv. 243. [15]

Fulcis, William, of Northants, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 June, 1597, aged 14; B.A. 5 June, 1600.

Fuleshurst, George, of co. Warwick, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1584-5, aged 16.

Fulforde, (Sir) Francis, of Devon. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 15 (as arm.); of Fulford, student of Middle Temple 1601 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Fulford, Devon, esq.), baptised at St. Mary Major, Exeter, 1 Sept., 1583; knighted 26 Feb., 1605-6, M.P. Devon 1625; will dated 7 Jan., 1663-4, proved 2 May, 1664; brother of Thomas 1617, and father of Thomas 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fulford, Francis, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1652 (s. Thomas); born 3 July, 1632; buried at Dunsford, Devon, 29 Jan., 1674-5; father of the next-named.

Fulford, Francis, of Fulford, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 15, of Fulford; colonel in the army; born 8 Oct., 1666, M.P. Callington 1690-5, 1698-1700; died s.p. 26 Sept., 1709 (? 7 Oct., 1700, aged 34), at Dunsford. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [20]

Fulford, John, 3s. Francis, of Whitchurch, Dorset, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 April, 1631, aged 19; B.A. 11 July, 1634, incorporated at Cambridge 1636, vicar of Toller-Porcorum, Dorset, 1640; o.v.p., buried at Dunsford 28 April, 1655; brother of Thomas 1621. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, ii. 698.

Fulforde, Robert, of Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18, "Grammaticus" (2s. Sir John, of Fulford, Devon, knight); buried at Paignton, Devon, 21 Dec., 1619.

Fulford, Thomas, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 18; B.A. 10 May, 1620 (3s. Thomas, of Fulford, Devon); baptised at Dunsford 12 June, 1598; brother of Francis 1599, and of William 1604.

Fulforde, Thomas, of Devon, eq. aur. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 25 Oct., 1624 (s. Sir Francis, of Fulford); baptised at Dunsford 31 May, 1604; killed at the siege of Exeter; buried 12 Aug., 1643; brother of John 1631.

Fulforde, William, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1604, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1615 (as 2s. of Thomas, of Fulford, Devon, esq.); baptised at Dunsford 10 Aug., 1600; buried at Bovey Tracey 10 March, 1638-9; brother of Thomas 1616, and Francis 1599. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [25]

Fulham, Edward, s. Edward, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 May, 1628, aged 20; B.A. 26 June, 1628, M.A. 30 April, 1631, proctor 1639; created B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, D.D. 1660, Whyte's professor of moral philosophy 1634-8, chaplain to Bishop Bancroft 1638, and to Charles I. and II., rector of Wootton, Oxon, 1638, and of Hampton Poyle, Oxon, vicar of Bray 1660, and of West Ildesley, Berks, 1662, was deprived of all his benefices by the parliamentary visitors, was imprisoned and fled to Italy, where he became chaplain to the factory of Leghorn, prebendary of Chichester 1641, canon of Windsor 1660, and of Lichfield 1673; died 9 Dec., 1694, buried at Compton Eastbury, Surrey. See *Al. West.* 94; *Fasti*, ii. 237; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 175.

Fulham, Edward, s. Edward, of Windsor, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 14; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, rector of West Ildesley July, 1679, to about March, 1680-1, canon of Lichfield 1673; died 6 Feb., 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fulham, George, s. Edward, of Hampton Poyle, Oxon, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1676, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1677, B.A. 1680, fellow 1682-91, M.A. 1683, B. and D.D. 1694, praelector of moral philosophy 1685, rector of Compton, Surrey, 1685, of West Meon, Hants, 1690, of Droxford, Hants, 1691, prebendary of Winchester 1693, rector of Southampton St. Mary 1700, archdeacon of Winchester 1700, until his death 23 Nov., 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, vi. 16.

Fulham, John, s. Edward, of Windsor, Berks, doctoris, CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 15; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1689, and of the Middle Temple 1694, recorder of Guildford 1703, M.P. Haslemere 1705-8; died 25 April, 1726. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fulham, William, s. Edward, of Windsor, Berks, S.T.D. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1682, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1682, until expelled 16 Jan., 1687-8; B.A. 1686, died in Oxford 2 Aug. following, buried at Compton. See *Bloxam,* vi. 42.

Fulke, William (Fulkes), pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, Nov., 1555, B.A. 1557-8, M.A. 1563, fellow 1564-5, & 1567 (incorporated 21 Feb., 1565-6), B.D. 1568, D.D. 1572, a student of the Inner Temple 1561, as of London; (son of Christopher), chaplain to the Earl of Leicester 1569, rector of Great Warley, Essex, 1571, and of Dennington, Suffolk, 1573, master of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1578, and vice-chancellor 1582; died 28 Aug., 1589, buried at Dennington. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 149; *Fasti*, i. 169; *Cooper*, ii. 57, 544; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fulker, John, s. William, of Wooton, Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 27 May, 1625, aged 16; B.A. 30 April, 1629, M.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2, rector of Swarraton, Hants, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Full, John, s. John, of Dittisham, Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 27 April, 1703, aged 15; student of the Inner Temple 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Fullagar, James, s. James, of Headcorne, Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1711, aged 15.

Fuller, (Sir) Dousa. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, as 'arm. fil. nat. max.'; of Chamberhouse, Berks (s. Richard), knighted 6 Oct., 1663.

Fuller, Edward, of Surrey, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1620, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1620 (as Edward Bostock Fuller, son and heir of Bostock of Tandridge, Surrey, esq.), born there 26 May, 1602. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Fuller, Francis, M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1660-1, incorporated 14 July, 1663 (? B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL 1656), (y.s. John, vicar of Stebbing, and minister of St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London), curate at Warkworth, Northants, ejected for nonconformity, preached at Bath, Bristol, and in London, where he died 21 July, 1701, aged 64. See *Calamy*, iii. 46; & *D.N.B.* Another Francis Fuller was student of Inner Temple 1658, as Francis Bostock Fuller, of Tandridge, Surrey (son and heir of Edward Bostock Fuller last-named), bar.-at-law 1666, bencher 1685, serjeant-at-law 1688; died 3 Feb., 1707-8, aged 74, buried at Tandridge. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Fasti*, ii. 269.

Fuller, John, of Gloucestershire, B.C.L. 15 July, 1533, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1536, D.C.L. supl. Jan., 1545-6, D.D. 11 July, 1546: master of JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1557, incorporated at Cambridge 3 July, 1558: rector of Hanwell with Brentford, Middlesex, 1547-51, advocate Doctors' Commons 1546, joint vicar-general Norwich 1550, rector of Roydon, Suffolk, 1550, and of North Creake, Norfolk, 1554, vicar of Swaffham 1550-4, chancellor, etc., to the bishop of Ely 1554, and canon 1554, rector of Little Wilbraham, 1555, and of Hildersham, co. Cambridge, rector of East Dereham, Norfolk, 1557, canon of St. Paul's 1558; died before 14 Dec., 1558, will dated 18 Sept., same year. See *Fasti*, i. 122; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 250*b.*; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 188; & *Coote*, 37. [10]

Fuller, Lawrence, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 March, 1580-1, rector of Nicholaston, co. Glamorgan, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fuller, Nicholas, of Hants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 Oct., 1584, aged 27; B.A. from HART HALL 30 Jan., 1586-7, M.A. 30 March, 1590 (s. Robert Ful. a Frenchman born), the most admired critic of his time; tutor to the sons of Sir Henry Wallop; rector of Aldington, *alias* Allington, Wilts, 1590, prebendary of Salisbury 1612, rector of Bishops Waltham, Hants, 1620; died at Allington about 10 Feb., 1622, buried 13th; father of Nicholas 1621. See *Ath.* ii. 327; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Fuller, (Sir) Nicholas, of Berks. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17 (as gent.); student of Gray's Inn 1601 (as son and heir of Nicholas, a reader of that Inn), knighted 22 June, 1619; died 30 July, 1621, buried at Thatcham, Berks. See *Ath.* ii. 329; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fuller, Nicholas, of Wilts, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Fuller, Richard; fellow NEW COLL. 1500-8, from city of London, B.A. 30 June, 1505, M.A. 19 March, 1511-12, teacher of the monks at Reading. See *O.H.S.* i. 39, 321. [15]

Fuller, Robert, B.A. 19 Jan. 1515-16.

Fuller, Samuel, s. John, of Stebbing, Essex, cler.; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 9 Sept., 1650, aged 15; B.A. 1654-5, fellow 1656, M.A. 1658 (incorporated 14 July, 1663), B.D. 1665, D.D. 1679, vicar of Elmdon, Essex, 1663, rector of Twywell, Northants, 1669, chancellor of Lincoln cathedral 1670, rector of Knaptoft, co. Leicester, 1671, dean of Lincoln 1695, and canon 1695; died 4 March, 1699-1700; brother of Thomas and of Francis. See Blore's *Rutland*, 86*n.*; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 209; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Fuller, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 16 Dec., 1611, perhaps canon of Sarum 1623, vicar of Hilton, Dorset, 1633, and of Broad Windsor, Dorset, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fuller, Thomas (rightly Fulwar), D.D. Cambridge, incorporated 12 Aug., 1645; chancellor of Cork, bishop of Ardfert in Ireland 1641-2, and rector of Ringrone, archbishop of Cashel 1661, until his death 31 March, 1667, aged 74; brother of Samuel 1650, and of Francis. See *Fasti*, ii. 79; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 270; & *D.N.B.*

Fuller, William, s. Thomas, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1630, aged 18; B.C.L. from ST. EDMUND HALL 27 Nov., 1632 (chaplain or petty canon of CHRIST CHURCH), D.C.L. 2 Aug., 1660, domestic chaplain to Lord Littleton 1645 (rector of St. Mary Woolchurch June-Dec., 1641), rector of Ewhurst, Sussex, 1641, dean of St. Patrick's 1660-6, chancellor of Dromore 1661, and treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, 1661, bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, 1664-7, and of Lincoln 1667, until his death 23 April, 1675. See *Ath.* iv. 850; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* ii. 100; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 188; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Fuller, William; fellow of CATHERINE HALL, Cam-
*bridge, D.D. 1625, incorporated 12 Aug., 1645 (s. Andrew, of Hadleigh, Suffolk), chaplain in ordinary to James I., and Charles I., rector of Weston, Notts, rector of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, 1628, sequestered 1642; dean of Ely 1636 (and of Durham by grant but never instituted); died 13 May, 1659, aged 79. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 153; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, ff. 138, 258; *Fasti*, ii. 79; & *D.N.B.*

Fullerton, Samuel; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, incorporated 28 Sept., 1663. See SAMUEL FULLER.

Fullerton, William, s. Joh., of Scotland, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1710, aged 15; B. and D.Med. (by diploma) 12 April, 1728, hon. member of college of physicians Edinburgh 1728, fellow of college of physicians 1729, physician to Christ's hospital, F.R.S. 1731, (born in Argyleshire), died 12 March, 1737. See *Munk's Roll*, ii. p. 111.

Ful(l)man, William, born at Penshurst, Kent, Nov., 1632, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1647, scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1647, ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660, made fellow and created M.A. 23 Aug., 1660, the antiquarian; rector of Meysey Hampton, co. Gloucester, until his death 28 June, 1688; buried in the chancel of his church. See *Ath.* iv. 239; *Bloxam*, i. 61; *Burrows*, 494; & *D.N.B.*

Fullner, Nathaniel (or Fullver), of Middlesex, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 9 April, 1579, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1580, as *Fullware*. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Ful(l)netby, Edward, B.A. 5 Feb., 1516-17.

Fullwood, Francis. born at Exeter, s. Fr(ancis), S.T.D. and archdeacon of Totnes. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 July, 1668, aged 18; a student of the Inner Temple 1671; brother of James 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Fullwood, George, of co. Derby, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 17.

Fullwood, George, s. G(eorge), of Little Alne, co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 June, 1685, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1693; licenced (V.G.) 15 June, 1694, to marry Mary Purefoy, late of city of Coventry, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Fullwood, James, born at Exeter, s. Francis, archdeacon of Totnes. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, migrated to QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, LL.D. *per Literas Regias* 1682, incorporated 11 July, 1682, a member of Gray's Inn 1682; brother of Francis 1668. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fullwood, John (Fullwade), of co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 18.

Fullwood, Thomas, s. George, of Little Alne, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 April, 1692, aged 17, brother of George 1685. [10]

Fulthorpe, "Clemens," 1s. Christopher, of Tunstall, co. Durham, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1622, aged 16. See *Visitations of Durham*, ed. Foster.

Fultun, Thomas, s. Robert, of Guanabo, Jamaica, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1715, aged 19; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1718.

Fulwar, Thomas, bishop of Clonfert 1641. See FULLER.

Fulwell, Ulpian, of Somerset, gen. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 33; "a person of ingenuity," rector of Naunton, co. Gloucester, 1570-86. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Ath.* i. 540; & *D.N.B.*

Furkis, Robert (or Forke), B.C.L. 14 July, 1528. [15]

Furlocke, Thomas, B.A. (disp. 28 Jan.), 1510-11.

Furlong, Robert, s. Th., of Tawton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 March, 1669-70, aged 18.

Furnas, John, s. Christopher, of Dufton, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1702, aged 18; B.A. 1706, called Furnace in *Mat. Reg.*; brother of Thomas.

Furnas, Mark (Furnis), of co. Derby, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1584-5, aged 20.

Furnas, Thomas, s. Christopher, of Dufton, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 16; B.A. 22 March, 1708-9, M.A. 1712; brother of John. [20]

Furnax, Christopher, of Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 22 June, 1625; baptised at Paignton 24 Jan., 1601-2 (s. William Furneaux), in holy orders; buried at Totnes 7 July, 1641.

Furneaux, Christopher, s. John, of Stoke Damarel, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1677, fellow 1680-8, M.A. 1680, curate of Great Torrington 1683, vicar of Whitchurch near Tavistock 1688 (or 1697); father of the next, and brother of John 1679. See *Boase*, 79; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Furneaux, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Torrington, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 17; fellow 1713-29, B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, B.Med. 1719; buried at Liskeard in Cornwall 15 March, 1729-30. See *Boase*, 89.

Furneaux, John, s. Christopher, of Buckfast, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 July, 1642, aged 16; of Buckfastleigh, afterwards of Swilly in Stoke Damerel, will dated 20 April, 1689, proved 7 May, 1690; father of Christopher 1674, and of the next-named.

Furneaux, John, s. J(ohn), of Stoke Damarel, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 19; B.A. 1682, curate of Plympton St. Mary, Devon, 1691; died next year. [25]

Furneaux, William, s. William, of Gerrington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1707-8, aged 16; fellow 1710, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, B. and D.Med. 1721; died 1722. See *Boase*, 88.

Furney, Richard, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 13 Oct., 1715, M.A. 27 June, 1718, *Cat. Grads.*, rector of Doynton, co. Gloucester, 1720, rector of Houghton, Hants, 1727, and of Cheriton with Tichbourne, Hants, 1729, archdeacon of Surrey 1725, until his death 17 Feb., 1753. See *Rawl.* v. 262; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Furnivall, Henry (Furnifall), B.C.L. 4 July, 1513.

Furnivall, Richard, s. Antony, of Chelford, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1646, aged 21. See *Burrows*, 481.

Fursdon, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1594, aged 17. [30]

Fursdon, Nicholas, of Devon, gent., matric. 30 Jan., 1589-90, aged 15; "Mr. Case's Scholar."

Furse, Arthur (Fursse), of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 18; B.A. 2 March, 1604-5.

Furse, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, possibly a student of Inner Temple 1662, as of Crediton, Devon, but see next man. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Furse, John, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658.

Furse, Joseph, s. William, of Sherburne, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 May, 1688, aged 18; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1688-93, B.A. 23 Jan., 1691-2, rector of Brandeston 1693, vicar of Felmingham 1703, and of Oulton 1706, rector of Amner 1707, and of Stodey (all in Norfolk) 1710; died 1733. See *Bloxam*, ii. 82; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Furse, Thomas, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 27 Jan., 1536-7. See *O.H.S.* x. 187. [36]

Furse, William (Fursse), s. Tho., of Evercreech, Somerset, minister, pp. (subs. paup. fil.). GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1667, aged 18; rector of Holcombe, Somerset, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Furse, Zachariah (Fursse), of Cornwall, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 19.

Furseman, John, s. Richard, of Lamerton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 15; B.A. 1697, M.A. 24 March, 1706-7, born at Lamerton 24 Aug., 1678, rector of Trevalga, Cornwall, 1704, official of Cornwall 1714, vicar of Lamerton 1718, rector of Lawhitton 1723, canon residentiary of Exeter 1723, subdean 1727, chancellor 1731; died 9 Dec., 1757; will proved 14th. See *Rawl.* v. 450, vi. 276, xvii. 148; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Furste, Philip, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 20.

Fust, (Sir) Edward, s. Jo., of Hill, co. Gloucester, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1685, aged 18; 3rd bart., died 3 Aug., 1713.

Fust, (Sir) John. ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1658 (as gent.), 2nd bart., sheriff of Gloucestershire 1675 (s. Sir Edward, of Hill, co. Gloucester, bart.); died 12 Feb., 1698; father of the last-named. [5]

Fyfe, John, s. William, of Hackinshall, co. Lancaster, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 May, 1672, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1671. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fyfe, Thomas, s. William, of Garstang, co. Lancaster, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1674. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Fyfe, Thomas, M.A. Edinburgh, incorporated 29 March, 1693.

"**Fyffe,** William, M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Oxford; D.Med. Lambeth 11 May, 1663," *Gent's. Mag. List*; of Wedacre, co. Lancaster, justice of the peace, M.P. Preston 1661, void 18 Dec. (s. Thomas, of Spoonley, Salop, after of Wedacre), signed his pedigree at Dugdale's visitation of Lancashire 1664-5; died Nov., 1671; father of John, Thomas, and William.

Fyfe, "William Butler," s. William, of Wedacre, Lancaster, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1666, aged 15; a student of Gray's Inn 1667. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Fykes, Thomas; fellow of NEW COLL. 1506-24, from St. Mary's, Reading, B.A. 25 June, 1510, "licenced M.A. 9 Dec., 1514, created M.A. 2 July, 1515," tabellio or scriba, *i.e.* registrar, of the university 1517-21, vicar of Heckfield until his death in 1548. See *O.H.S.* i. 71.

Fylds, Roger, s. Roger, of Mawton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1638, aged 18; B.A. 23 Nov., 1640, sometime of Edinburgh university.

Fylds, William, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1590. See FOULDES page 521.

Fyler, George, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 16; B.A. 11 June, 1619, M.A. 16 May, 1622, rector of Cranborne, Dorset 1625; father of Samuel 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fyler, John (Filer); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 11 July, 1628. [15]

Fyler, John, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1663, M.A. 1666, rector of Stinsford, Dorset, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fyler, John, s. Samuel, of Stockton, Wilts, cler. HART HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1691, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1695, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1698, rector of Stockton aforesaid 1702-30. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fyler, Samuel (Filer), "serv.," s. George, of Cranborne, Dorset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1646, aged 18; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 23 Feb., 1653-4, sometime of ALL SOULS' COLL., vicar of Dinton 1661, and rector of Stockton, Wilts, 1663-1702, succentor Salisbury cathedral 1683; father of John 1691, and of Samuel next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fyler, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of Stockton, Wilts, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1681-2, aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1686, M.A. 1690; incorporated 19 Oct., 1693, rector of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, 1711; licenced as of Stockton, Wilts, clerk, 31 Oct., 1698, to marry Frances Oldis, of Warminster. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Fynes. See also FIENNES. [20]

Fynes, Charles, s. Norris, of Albury, Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 19 June, 1703, aged 16; B.A. 1707, student of Middle Temple 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

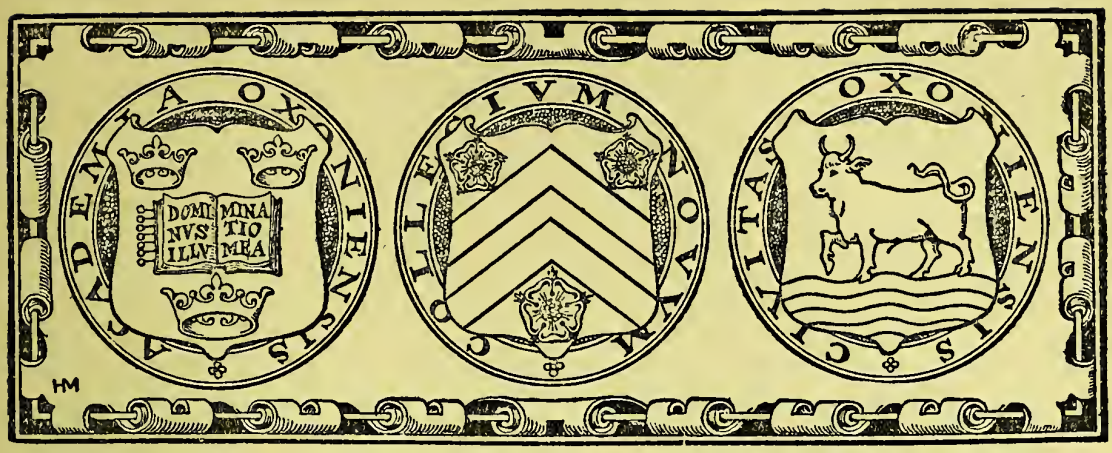
Fynes, James, s. Norris, of Albury, Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 21 July, 1714, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1717-24, B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, fellow 1724-36, B.D. 19 Feb., 1729-30, D.D. 1735, vice-president 1735, rector of Swaby, co. Lincoln, 1733-5, perpetual curate of Crendon, Bucks, 1723-9, and of Wootton, Berks, 1729, rector of Moreton Hampstead, Devon, 1735, until his death 13 May, 1774. See *Bloxam*, vi. 190; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fynes, John, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 16. See Berry's *Sussex*, 331.

Fynney, James, s. William, of Stafford town, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1669, aged 17; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.A. 18 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 1676, B. and D.D. (by diploma) 1698, vicar of Kirtlington, Oxon, 1677, chaplain to Lord Burlington, canon of York 1689, rector of Long Newton, co. Durham, 1691, canon of Durham 1694, rector of Ryton, co. Durham, 1707; died 10 March, 1726; buried in Durham cathedral. See *Gutch*, i. 633; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Fynney, Josiah, s. William, of Fynney, co. Stafford, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1687, aged 18; died in college 1717; brother of the last-named. [25]

Fyrmin, Peter, of London, pleb., matric. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 20 Nov., 1581, aged 19; fellow 1580, B.A. 28 Nov., 1584, M.A. 23 May, 1588, B.D., 9 Feb., 1594-5, "Theol. lect. in London," admitted Merchant Taylors' school 1573, rector of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, 1595, vicar of Hillingdon-with-Uxbridge, Middlesex, 1602, & of Alveley, Essex, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Robinson*, i. 21.



Gabel, Richard, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1531, B.A. 7 March, 1535-6, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1536. See *Bloxam*, iv. 55.

Gabell, Thomas, s. Tho., of Bloxham, Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1700-1, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1707. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Gabrey, Samuel, B.Med. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., vel ST. BENETS, Cambridge, 29 June, 1654, incorporated 16 July, 1655; perhaps created M.A. 9 Sept., 1661.

Gacheus, John James, B.A. UNIVERSITY OF NISMES, s. Raymund, of "Castrio," in Languedoc, minister. admitted to CHRIST CHURCH 3 May, 1662, aged 20; incorporated 2 Dec., 1662; M.A. 1665, vicar of Ryhall, Rutland, 1681-92, rector of Wakerley, Northants, 1692; licenced (V.G.) 5 April, 1693, to marry Margaret Roberts, of Wakerley, spinster. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gadd, James, s. Robert, of (?Taunton), St. James, Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 June, 1631, aged 19; B.A. 11 May, 1633, M.A. 26 Jan., 1635-6, rector of Charlinch, Somerset, 1639-43. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Gadd, John, of WADHAM COLL. 1621. See GODD.

Gaforth, John, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 18 March, 1521-2.

Gage, John (Gayge), s. John, of Bodmin, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 16; subs. "serviens."

Gage, Samson (Gaydge), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 10 June, 1618, M.A. 28 April, 1626, vicar of Farnborough, co. Warwick, 1620, rector of Edgecote, Northants, 1621-41, and of Culworth 1629, until his death 7 Dec., 1656, buried there 10th. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gage, Thomas, s. T., of Southhurst, Somerset, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1711, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, vicar of Bisham, Berks, 1723, of Little Marlow, Bucks, 1725, until his death 7 Feb., 1763. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Gage, William (Gaich), s. William, of Axmouth, Devon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1665.

Gager, William, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1574, B.A. 4 Dec., 1577, M.A. 15 June, 1580, (incorporated at Cambridge 1581), B. and D.C.L. 30 June, 1589, an eminent Latin poet, dramatic author, and poet, chancellor of diocese of Ely 1589, vicar-general and official principal to Lancelot Andrewes, bishop of Ely, 1613, 1616, and 1618. See *Ath.* ii. 87; *Alumni West.* 51; & *D.N.B.*

Gainsford, John (Gaynsford), B.A. Cambridge, incorporated 14 July, 1579, (perhaps B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1575, as Gainsbie), vicar of Feltham, Middlesex, 1584, (then M.A.), rector of Littleton, Middlesex, 1592. vicar of Great Dunmow, Essex, 1593, of Heston, Middlesex, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Robinson*, i. 6; & *Lansdowne MS.* 20.

Gainsford, John (Gaynesford), of Middlesex, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 14; a student of Gray's Inn 1608, as son of William, of Ford, Surrey, kt. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gainsford, John (Gaynsford), s. Samuel, of Takeley, Essex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 15 June, 1637. [15]

Gainsford, Robert, s. R., of Chesham, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1683, aged 17.

Gainsford, William, 1s. Thomas, of Lingfield, Surrey, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged 16; died 1648.

Galard. See GEALARD.

Gale, George; created B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 April, 1648, fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1648, and B.Med. 24 July, 1652. See *Burrows*, 557, 565.

Gale, Henry, of Beds, sacerd. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1638, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 17 Dec., 1642; one of these names sequestered to the rectory of Little Bowden, Northants, 1647. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 3*b*. [20]

Gale, Isaac, s. Isa., of Corston, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1709-10, aged 16; B.A. 1713, rector of Lasborough, co. Gloucester, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gale, John, B.A. 10 Feb., 1508-9, M.A. (sup. 16 Oct.), 1518.

Gale, John, s. Richard, of Exeter, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1665, rector of West Ogwell, Devon, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gale, John, s. Th., of Taunton St. James, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 1666; M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1668, vicar of Creech St. Michael, Somerset, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gale, John, s. William, of Chippenham, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 March, 1677-8, aged 17; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, rector of Caundle Bishops, Dorset, 1698, vicar of Haydon, Dorset, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Gale, Josias, of Devon, arm. PEMBROKE HALL, matric. 9 May, 1626, aged 30; M.A. (same day) 9 May, 1626, incorporated at Cambridge 1626, rector of West Buckland, Devon, 1635, ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 12; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gale, Leonard, s. L(eonard), of Crawley, Sussex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 May, 1691, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1697, M.P. East Grinstead 1710; died in 1750. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gale, Peter, s. Peter, of Pitmister, Somerset, pleb. pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 April, 1662, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1666, rector of Angersleigh, Somerset, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gale, Richard, s. Ri(chard), of Brimslad, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1712, aged 16; chorister 1710-17, B.A. 1717. See *Bloxam*, i. 135.

Gale, Robert, Benedictine; B.D. 1525. [5]

Gale, Robert, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 1661, M.A. 19 Jan., 1663-4, perhaps rector of Angersleigh, Somerset, 1662, vicar of Cutcombe, Somerset, 1668, and prebendary of Wells 1669, until his death 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gale, Robert, s. John, of London, pp. NEW COLL., matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 17.

Gale, Roger. Scholar of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1694-5, fellow 1697, M.A. 1698; incorporated 29 March, 1699; of Scruton, Yorks, (is. Thomas, dean of York), M.P. Northallerton (Dec.) 1705-13, a commissioner of stamp duties Dec., 1714, a commissioner of excise (Dec.) 1715-35, the first vice-president of the Society of Antiquaries, treasurer of the Royal Society; died at Scruton 25 June, 1744. See Foster's *Yorks. Collection*; & *D.N.B.*

Gale, Theophilus, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 17; B.A. 5 May, 1609, fellow 1611-21, M.A. 29 Jan., 1611-12, B.D. 19 June, 1619 (incorporated at Cambridge 1619), D.D. 7 May, 1624, canon of Exeter 1629, vicar of King's Teignton, Devon, 1620; died May, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Boase*, 58.

Gale, Theophilus, fil. Theophilus, S.T.P. Demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1648-50, B.A. 17 Dec., 1649, fellow 1650-60, M.A. 18 June, 1652, "vir provectioris aetatis et uberioris spei juvenis"; incorporated at Cambridge 1656, "wholly addicted to nonconformity," a preacher at Winchester cathedral 1657, ejected 1660, kept a private academy at Newington, author of "The Court of the Gentiles"; died at Newington Green March, 1678. See *Ath.* iii. 1149; *Calamy*, i. 243, ii. 287; *Fasti*, ii. 120; *Bloxam*, v. 204; *Burrows*, 516, 565; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Gale, Thomas, Benedictine, B.D. (sup. 9 Feb.) 1519-20, vicar of Halstead, Essex, 1540, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gale, Thomas, of Devon, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1588, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1600 (son of George, of Crediton, Devon, bar.-at-law); died at Crediton 30 April, 1625. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gale, Thomas, s. Christopher, of Scruton, Yorks. Fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, from Westminster school 1655, B.A. 1658-9, M.A. 1662 (incorporated 13 July, 1669), D.D. 1675, Regius professor of Greek 1672-6, high master of St. Paul's School 1672-97, vicar of Barrington, co. Cambridge, 1667, canon of St. Paul's 1676, fellow of Royal Society and its first hon. sec. 1697, friend and correspondent of Pepys, dean of York 1697, until his death 8 April, 1702; buried in the minster; father of Roger. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, ff. 238, 249; *Alumni West.* 144; *St. Paul's S.R.* 55; *Fasti*, ii. 312; Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*; & *D.N.B.*

Gale, Thomas, s. Roger, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1668. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gale, Thomas, s. T., of Taunton, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 15; B.A. 1694, M.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8, vicar of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, 1703, rector of Angersleigh, Somerset, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Gale, William, of London, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 April, 1593, aged 18; B.A. 14 Dec., 1596, fellow 1598, M.A. 22 Feb., 1602-3. See *O.H.S.* iv. 277.

Gale, William, is. William, of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., subs. 2 May, 1623, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1637. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gale, William, s. Thomas, of Chippenham, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 18.

Gale, William, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652, B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6; one of these names vicar of Wonersh, Surrey, 1660, another vicar of Downton, Wilts, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gale, William, s. G. (Ric. 4to.), of Everley, Wilts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 17 or 18; B.A. 1710, vicar of Cliffe Pypard, Wilts, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Galeon, William, D.D., Augustinian friar at Lynn Regis and provincial of his order; died 1507. See *Ath.* i. 11; & *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 80.

Galer, William, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1609. See GAWLER.

Galhampton, Anthony, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 16.

Galhampton, Bartholomew, B.A. 1 Feb., 1577-8.

Galhampton, Oliver, s. Francis, of Bridgewater, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19, B.A. 11 Dec., 1628; incorporated at Cambridge 1631, and M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1631, rector of All Hallows-on-the-Walls in Exeter 1637, rector of Enmore, Somerset, 1639, prebendary (Combe 15) of Wells 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Galhampton, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 18.

Gall, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Gall, Thomas, subscribed 10 Feb., 1614-15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 16 Feb., 1614-15, fellow 1615, M.A. 11 May, 1621, nominated to St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, 1631, living in Ireland in 1633-4. See *O.H.S.* iv. 280.

Galland, Edward, s. Edward, of Wantage, Berks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 14; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 18 Dec., 1626, M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 11 June, 1629; "intestate 6 May, 1636," *Griffiths.*

Gallett, John, s. William, of Mayfeild, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. 10 March, 1631-2. [30]

Gallie, Thomas, s. John, of Harborough, co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. 29 Nov., 1638.

Gallimore, Francis, "serv." s. William, of Swindon, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 July, 1647, aged 18, B.A. 21 Jan., 1650-1; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 21 June, 1653, vicar of Colerne, Wilts, 1674-78, rector of Langridge, Somerset, 1677, until his death in 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Burrows*, 568.

Gallimore, Gilbert, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 18; B.A. 7 July, 1608, M.A. 6 July, 1615, vicar of Colwych, co. Stafford, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gallimore, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 3 July, 1605, chaplain of NEW COLL., M.A. 19 April, 1608, rector of Draycot Foliatt 1611, of Chisledon 1617, of Draycot Cerne (all in Wilts) 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gallimore, John, s. William, of Swindon, Wilts, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 18; B.A. 26 June, 1643.

Gallimore, William; B.A. from HART HALL 13 Feb. 1612-13, vicar of Swindon, Wilts, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Galloway, William, s. John, of Oxford, gent. HART HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1674, aged 14; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, chaplain to the officers of their Majesties (William and Mary) sea train, *i.e.* chaplain of marines, chaplain to the speaker of the house of commons, vicar of Lindridge, co. Worcester, 1700, prebendary of Worcester 1710. See *Ath.* iv. 794; *Rawl.* iii. 366; & *Hearne*, i. 221.

Galpine, Henry (Galpinge), of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 May, 1607, aged 17; clerk of NEW COLL., B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 8 July, 1613 (then in orders), rector of Huish Champflower, Somerset, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Galpine, John (Galping), of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 26 June, 1623, vicar of Portisham, Dorset, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Galpine, John (Galping), 'serv.' s. John, of Portisham, Dorset, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Feb., 1643-4, aged 16; created B.A. from NEW INN HALL 15 April, 1648.

Galpine, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 12 Oct., 1658, served the cure of Ashpriors, Somerset, ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died at Totnes Sept., 1698. See *Calamy*, iii. 166.

Galpine, John, s. Rob., of East Meon, Hants (Iberton, Dorset, 4to.), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 June, 1701, aged 18; B.A. 7 March, 1704-5, rector of Blackford, Somerset, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Galpine, Jos., s. Rob., of Iberton, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 18; B.A. 1717 (as Joshua), rector of Caundle Marsh, Dorset, 1721, vicar of Hermitage, Dorset, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Galsworthy, John, of MAGDALEN HALL, 1663. See GOLSWORTHY.

Galton, Edward, s. John, of East Lulworth, Dorset, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL. (subs.), 4 July, 1634, aged 18, B.A. 4 July, 1637; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 25 June, 1640, vicar of Combe Keyns, Dorset, 1642, rector of Wareham Holy Trinity, 1661, of Wilby, Northants, 1662, and of Lower Isham, Northants, 1665; father of John 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Galton, John, of Dorset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 18; B.A. 24 Nov., 1601, M.A. 31 Jan., 1605-6, chaplain of New College, vicar of East Lulworth, Dorset, 1610, of Combe Keynes 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Galton, John, s. Edw., of Combe-Keynes, Dorset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 18.

Galway, Christopher, of Ireland, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19. [15]

Gamage, Edmund, s. John, of St. Bride's, co. Glamorgan, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 June, 1639, aged 17; brother of Edward 1632, and perhaps father of Edmund 1670.

Gamage, Edmund, s. Edward, of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1639-40, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1639; brother of Philip 1636. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gamage, Edmund, s. Edm., of St. Bride's Minor, co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671. aged 19; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675.

Gamage, Edward (Gamadge), s. John, of St. Bride's, co. Glamorgan, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1631-2, aged 18; B.A. 14 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, rector of Coychurch, co. Glamorgan, 1661, canon of Llandaff 1665, archdeacon of Llandaff 1668, rector of Peterstone-super-Ely, co. Glamorgan, 1668, and of St. Bride's Minor-super-Ogmoor, co. Glamorgan, 1670; father of Thomas 1669, of Edward 1669, Francis 1675, and Philip 1670. See *Fasti*, i. 479; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gamage, Edward, s. Edw., of Coychurch, co. Glamorgan (minister), archdeacon of Llandaff. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 22; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, rector of Coychurch 1686, of Nicholaston, 1696, and of Oxwich (all co. Glamorgan), 1696; brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Gamage, Edward, s. Fran., of Marcross, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., subs. 3 Aug., 1703, aged 18; B.A. 1707, rector of St. Mary, near Kelly-Garne, co. Glamorgan, 1717, and of St. Athan, co. Glamorgan, 1717. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gamage, Francis, s. Edw., of Coychurch, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1674-5, aged 16; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, vicar of Colwinstone, co. Glamorgan, 1704; father of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gamage, John, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 20; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 23 Oct., 1604, rector of St. Bride's Minor-upon-Ogmoor, co. Glamorgan, 1608; father of Edmund 1639, of Edward 1632, and of Thomas 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gamage, John, s. Tho., of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 26 Feb., 1710-11 (or B.A. 27 Oct., 1710, M.A. 9 June, 1713); either this man or the next rector of Pusey, Berks, 1717, vicar of Bishops Lavington, Wilts, 1718, canon of Sarum 1721-47. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gamage, John, s. J., of Llangunnor, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 27 Oct., 1710, M.A. 9 June, 1713 (or B.A. 26 Feb., 1710-11); either this man or the preceding vicar of Lullingstone, co. Derby, 1724, rector of Washington, co. Durham, 1727, and of Sedgefield, co. Durham, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Gamage, Nathaniel, s. John, of Coychurch, co. Glamorgan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 21 June, 1625, vicar of Eglwysilan, co. Glamorgan, 1626, and of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gamage, Philip (Gammage), s. Edward, of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 May, 1636, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1637; brother of Edmund 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gamage, Philip, s. Edw., of Coychurch, co Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 18; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677.

Gamage, Robert (Gammage); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 27 Oct., 1629, perhaps vicar of Llangenith, co. Glamorgan, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gamage, Thomas (Gamedge), of Somerset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1620, aged 16; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4. [30]

Gamage, Thomas (Gamadge), s. John, of St. Bride's, co. Glamorgan, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 22 April, 1637, rector of St. Bride's Minor-super-Ogmoor, co. Glamorgan, 1646; brother of John 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gamage, Thomas, s. Edw., of Coychurch, co. Glamorgan (minister), archdeacon of Landaff. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 21; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, rector of Ubley, Somerset, 1679, vicar of Pembrye, co. Cardigan, 1681, and of Llangevelach, co. Glamorgan, 1681, canon of St. David's 1682, rector of Llanedi, co. Carnarvon, 1682; brother of Edward same date, and father of John 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gamage, William (Gamedge), of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 20; B.A. 17 Dec., 1607, vicar of Eglwysilian, co. Glamorgan, 1614. See John 1601. See *Ath.* ii. 350; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gamage, William, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 29 Oct., 1623, student of Gray's Inn 1624, as son of Edward, of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gambier, James, s. Nic., of Westminster (city), gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 March, 1707-8, aged 16; B.A. 29 Feb., 1711-12, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1717. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gamble, John, "servus Dr. Lillie." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1585, B.A. 13 July, 1587. [5]

Gambold, William, s. William, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 May, 1693, aged 18; migrated to EXETER COLL. 1694, rector of Puncheston, co. Pembroke, at his death 13 Sept., 1728. See *Rawl.* v. 442, xvii. 157; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gambon, Henry, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 8 March, 1531-2.

Gam(e)s, David, s. Edw., of Llanelly, co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1683, aged 17. See Jones's *History of County Brecknock*, ii. 164.

Games, Edward, of co. Brecon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 16.

Games, Edward, s. Barth., of Llanvrynach, co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 May, 1677, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1677. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Games, John, of co. Brecon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 14; perhaps knighted 23 July, 1603.

Games, John, s. "Hoe," of Nowton, co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 April, 1668, aged 17.

Gammande, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 16; "an old B.A. and butler of ORIEL"; buried in the outer chapel 1653, as Gamon,—*Gutch*, i. 135; his father Thomas rector of Oddington, co. Gloucester, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gamon, Hannibal, of London, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 17; B.A. 12 May, 1603, M.A. 27 Feb., 1605-6, rector of St. Mawgan, Cornwall, 1619, sided with the presbyterians 1641, and chosen one of the assembly of divines 1643; father of the next-named. See *Ath.* iii. 103; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Gamon, Hannibal, s. Hannibal, of St. Mawgan, Cornwall, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 16; B.A. 14 Oct., 1641, M.A. 8 July, 1647, rector of St. Mawgan 1650. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Gamon, Richard (Gammon), B.D. from MAGDALEN HALL 18 July, 1621.

Gamston, Edward (? Sarnston), M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 10 July, 1627.

Gamull, Thomas, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 16; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 13 Nov., 1591, of Buerton, Cheshire (s. Edmund), bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1603, M.P. Chester 1601, recorder 1605; died 11 Aug., 1613. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gamull, Thomas, s. William, of Bucrton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1676, aged 17; died 7 June, 1678. See *Gutch*, i. 378.

Gamull, William, s. William of St. Warebert (? Warburton, St. Werberg), Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 May, 1685, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1691. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Gandoll, Thomas, s. Tristram, of Dunterton, Devon, privilegiatus 17 Dec., 1662, aged 29 (? 19); subs. as servant to Mr. Maynard, rector of Exeter Coll.

Gandouet, Francis, s. Francis, of "Hantoniæ" Hants, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1708, aged 17; called "Grandouet," in *Mat. Reg.*

Gandy, Henry, s. John, of Brent, Devon, doctoris. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1674, proctor 1683; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1663; born 14 Oct., 1649; in orders; died 26 Feb., 1733-4, in Scroop Court, Holborn, buried St. Pancras cemetery "30" Feb., 1733-4. See *Rawl.* i. 181*b*; & *Robinson*, i. 266.

Gandye, John, of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1620, aged 15; B.A. 17 June, 1624, M.A. 15 April, 1630, D.D. 17 Oct., 1661, vicar of Brent, Devon, 1638, canon of Sarum 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gandy, John, s. W., of Reading, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1691-2, aged 18.

Gane, John, s. Rich., of Downehead, Somerset, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1669-70, aged 18; perhaps rector of Berwick St. John, Wilts, 1674, prebendary of Sarum 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Gane, John, s. Tho., of Waterslip, Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 3 April, 1700, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1705-6, M.A. 1711, and beneficed in Dorset and Wilts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gane, Richard, serviens, s. R., of Kington Magna, Dorset, pleb. pp. HART HALL, matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1671.

Gange, see GENGE.

Gannet, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 20. [30]

Gannett, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Blandford, Dorset, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 July, 1684, aged 17; B.A. 1688, vicar of Cloford, Somerset, 1693, rector of Podimore-Milton 1707, and of Mells 1719, canon of Wells 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gantling, William; D.Med. of Montpelier; incorporated 11 Oct., 1510.

Gape, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Amesbury, Wilts, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1669; student of Middle Temple 1671, as 2s. of Thomas, barrister of that inn and M.P.; brother of William 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gape, William; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663.

Gape, William, s. Tho., of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 17; a student of Middle Temple 1667; brother of Thomas 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Gapper, Abraham, s. A(braham), of Brewton, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1698, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1735; bencher 1754; died 1767. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gapper, Henry, s. Abr., of "Brum" (Bruton), Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1701-2, aged 17; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, canon of Wells 1713, vicar of East Pennard, Somerset, 1709-13, of Pitmister 1713, and of Buckland St. Mary 1732, until his death, 1764; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; and *Gardiner*, 410.

Garbett, Francis, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. Feb. 1597-8, aged 20; B.A. 24 Oct., 1601, M.A. 4 July, 1604, vicar of Wroxeter, Salop, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garbet, John, of co. Stafford, gent. ST. MARY HALL. matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 17.

Garbet, Richard (Garbret), chorister of NEW COLL. 1564, B.A. 14 May, 1567, sup. for M.A. 6 Aug., 1573, rector of Enville, co. Stafford, 1571, of Womborne and Tressull 1572. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Garbet, Samuel, s. Fran., of Walcot, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 June, 1700, aged 15; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707.

Garbrand, John (alias Herks); fellow NEW COLL. 1560-7, from Oxford city, B.A. 22 April, 1563, M.A. 25 Feb., 1566-7; (incorporated at Cambridge 1568), B. and D.D. 5 July, 1582 (s. Garbrand Herks, a Dutch bookseller in Oxford), canon of Sarum 1565, rector of North Crawley, Bucks, 1566-89, canon of Wells 1571, rector of Farthingston, Northants, 1572-89; died at his rectory North Crawley, 17 Nov., 1589, aged 47. See *Ath.* i. 556; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Cooper*, ii. 64; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Garbrand, John, of Oxon, gent., NEW COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1603-4, aged 20; B.A. 15 June, 1608, as Herks als Garbrand; bookseller, at Oxford (son of the last-named), died about 1618.

Garbrand, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 April, 1660.

Garbrand, John, s. "Tobias," of Abingdon, Berks, doctoris. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673 (alias Herkes). See *Ath.* iv. 786; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Garbrand, Nicholas, of Oxon, "Gen. Cond." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1618, aged 18; demy 1613-19, B.A. 15 Dec., 1618, fellow 1619-39, M.A. 14 June, 1621, B.D. 12 May, 1631, licenced to preach 8 Dec., 1635, vicar of Washington, Sussex, 1638-71, rector of Patching, Sussex, 1660-71, canon of Chichester and residentiary 1660-9. See *Bloxam*, v. 43; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garbrand, Thomas, chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1551, demy 1553, fellow 1557-70, B.A. 9 Nov., 1558, M.A. 10 July, 1562, proctor 1565, B.C.L. (sup. 17 Dec.), 1568 (s. Herks Garbrand, the Dutch bookseller in Oxford, and aged 14 in 1553); brother of William 1566. See *Gutch*, ii. 107; & *Bloxam*, iv. 145. [10]

Garbrand, Thomas, s. "Harks," of the isle of Jamaica, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1704.

Garbrand, Tobias (aged 12 in 1591). Demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1591-1605, B.A. 13 Dec., 1602, M.A. 12 June, 1605, fellow 1605-19, B.D. 1 Dec., 1613, licenced to preach 10 Dec., 1617, vicar of Findon, Sussex, 1619 (as Herks); died 1638. See *Bloxam*, iv. 232.

Garbrand, Tobias, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 25 Jan., 1630-1, M.A. 24 Oct., 1633, B.Med. 22 Oct., 1639, principal of GLOUCESTER HALL 1647-60, created D.Med. 14 April, 1648, practiced his faculty at Abingdon, Berks, and died there 7 April, 1689; buried in St. Helen's church; father of John 1664. See *Ath.* iv. 592; *Fasti*, ii. 115; & *Burrows*, 564.

Garbrand, William. Demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1566-7, B.A. 23 Oct., 1570, fellow 1570-7, M.A. 19 June, 1574; brother of Thomas 1551. See *Bloxam*, iv. 165.

Garcia, John de (or Garcina), born at Garcia or Garceville in Spain, Dominican from the convent of S. Paul at Valladolid (B.D.) and student of divinity in college of S. Gregory there, "sup. 24 Oct., 1555, for incorp."; B.D. 14 Nov., 1555, D.D. 6 July, 1558, of LINCOLN AND MAGDALEN COLLS.: regius professor of divinity. See *Fasti*, i. 147, 155. [15]

Garcias, Peter (de Lalo), 1523. See GARSIAS.

Gard, John, s. J., of Lidyard St. Laurence, Somerset, paup. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1678-9, aged 18; B.A. 22 Feb., 1682-3, vicar of Fifehead, Somerset, 1689, and of Swell 1689; father of William 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gard, William, s. Abner, of Morwinstow, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1712, aged 22; perhaps rector of Cadleigh, Devon, 1723, and of Virginstowe 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garden, John (Gardyn), fellow of NEW COLL. 1541, from Leythorne, Sussex, B.A. 1545.

Gardener, Arthur, of co. Lancaster, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 30 May, 1606. [20]

Gardiner, Bernard, s. William, of Roch Court, Hants, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1684, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1688; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1693, D.C.L. 1698, and warden 1702-26, vice-chancellor 1711-15, keeper of the archives 1720, vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1708, and rector of Hawarden, Flints, 1714 until his death 22 April, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *D.N.B.*

Gardiner, Brocas, s. B(rocas), of London, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 June, 1712, aged 16; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1719; died s.p.

Gardiner, Charles, s. James, bishop of Lincoln. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1698, aged 15; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 1703, M.A. 17 March, 1706-7, proctor 1714, B.D. 1715, student of Middle Temple 1703, rector of Trent, Somerset, 1724, canon of Wells 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gardner, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Croydon, Surrey, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1640, aged 16.

Gardiner, Daniel, of Sussex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. Nov., 1597, aged 19; B.A. 12 June, 1601, M.A. 12 April, 1605; one of these names vicar of Godmanchester, Hunts, 1636, etc.; brother of Francis 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Gardner, Daniel, s. Daniel, of Painswick, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1638, aged 16.

Gardiner, Daniel, s. John, of Crowton, Northants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1678, M.A. 1681, vicar of Charing, Kent, 1681; brother of John 1668, and of George 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardiner, Edward (Gardyner), of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 June, 1605, aged 15. B.A. 20 May, 1609, rector of Brushford, Somerset, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardner, Edward, s. Tho., of London, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 March, 1699, aged 19; B.A. 1702.

Gardiner, Edward, s. Ed., of Oxford, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1707, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1710; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1715. [30]

Gardiner, Francis, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 22 Feb., 1602-3; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1604, as son of Richard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gardner, Francis, of Sussex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 11; brother of Daniel 1597.

Gardiner, Francis (Gardyner), of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 14; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1624, as son and heir of Christopher, of Tinhead, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gardiner, Francis, s. Christopher, of "Ensum," Dorset, gent. Admitted to CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 27 Oct., 1618, B.A. 1619-20, M.A. 1623, incorporated 12 July, 1623. See *Venn*, 139, 153.

Gardner, George, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17; fellow 1574 (from Merchant Taylors' school), B.A. 14 May, 1578, student of Lincoln's Inn 1579. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gardner, George, of Dorset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 July, 1603, aged 15; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 23 Feb., 1608-9, rector of Bryanston, Dorset, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardner, George, s. John, of Crowton, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1675-6 (as Gardiner), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 6 June, 1681, and D.C.L. 2 July, 1687, engineer of a company of scholars 1685, time of Duke of Monmouth's rebellion; died August, 1695; brother of John 1668, and of Daniel 1675; admon. at Oxford 6 Sept., 1695. See *Ath.* i. ci, cxxi.

Gardner, Giles, s. Giles, of Stroad ("Stroud"), co. Gloucester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 May, 1707, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1717. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Gardner, Henry (or Gardenar), M.A 19 Feb., 1520-1.

Gardiner, Henry, s. Abr. (Abrah. 4to.), of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1706, aged 18; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1713, rector of Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 1719, and vicar of Yardley, Herts, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardner, Jacob (James in *Mat. Reg.*), of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1617, aged 20; B.A. 23 Oct., 1617, B.D. 1 July, 1628 (as James), rector of Hawkeswell, Essex, 1639, as James. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardiner, James, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20.

Gardner, James, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651. [10]

Gardiner, James; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1652-3, M.A. 3 May, 1656 (incorporated from BRASENOSE COLL. 14 Dec., 1665), D.D. 1669 (2s. Adrian, of Nottingham, apothecary), prebendary of Lincoln 1661, and of Salisbury 1666, rector of Epworth, co. Lincoln, 1668, subdean of Lincoln 1671, and bishop 1695, until his death 1 March, 1704-5; licenced 1 Aug., 1677, to marry Anne Hale, of Kettlethorpe, co. Lincoln, spinster; father of James 1699. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 276; & *D.N.B.*

Gardner, James, s. John, of Kilbride, Scotland, privilegiatus 24 Sept., 1666, aged 31; "servus" MAGDALEN HALL.

Gardner, James, s. William, of Overton, co. Lancaster, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1673, aged 18; B.A. 15 Feb., 1676-7, rector of Whittington, co. Lancaster, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardiner, James, s. Th., of Middlesex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1690, aged 16; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, rector of St. Michael ad Vincula, London. See *Rawl.* iii. 154.

Gardiner, James, s. James; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1699, fellow of JESUS COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1702 (incorporated 13 July, 1703), warden of St. John's hospital, Peterborough, 1704-26, subdean and prebendary of Lincoln 1704, until his death 24 March, 1731-2. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *D.N.B.* [15]

Gardiner, John (Gardener), master of grammar; B.A. 18 June, 1511, M.A. 30 June, 1511.

Gardener, John, of co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Sept., 1582, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1585, as son and heir of Richard, of Hambledon, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gardener, John, of Oxon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1592, aged 17; B.A. 24 Jan., 1594-5.

Gardner, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 20.

Gardner, John, of Northants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1607, aged 13 (son of Richard by his wife Margaret, daughter of Robert Barker, of Culworth, Northants); brother of Samuel 1604. [20]

Gardiner, John, of Surrey, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1609, aged 17; perhaps bar.-at-law of Gray's Inn, 1614 (though of Suffolk, gent.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gardner, John, fellow NEW COLL., 1617, B.A. 18 April, 1621, M.A. 16 Jan., 1624-5, B.D. 20 July, 1636, expelled from his fellowship 1648, restored 1660; died 1670. See *Burrows*, 486, 528.

Gardner, John, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 18 July, 1622, perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1632; rector of Hardwicke, Oxon, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardner, John, s. John, of St. James, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 July, 1641, aged 17; one of these names ejected from the chapelry of Staplegrove, Somerset, 1662, for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 205.

Gardner, John, B.A. from ST. BENETS COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1649, B.D. incorporated 9 July, 1661; perhaps vicar of Chacomb, Northants, 1660; buried there 26 Jan., 1716-17. [25]

Gardner, John, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 June, 1653.

Gardner, John, s. John, of Croton, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1668, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1670; brother of George 1672, and of Daniel 1675. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Gardner, John, s. John, of Gilsborough, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, incorporated at Cambridge 1676.

Gardner, John, s. Greg., of Brompton Regis, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 19.

Gardner, John, s. Th., of Sansaw, Salop, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 May, 1677, aged 16. [30]

Gardiner, John, s. Rich., of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. 1681.

Gardiner, John, s. Tho., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1693; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1685; born in May, 1671; bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1704. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *Robinson*, i. 315.

Gardiner, John, s. Th., of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, B.Med. 1701, D.Med. 1706, student of Gray's Inn 1693. See *Rawl.* vi. 288; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *Munk's Roll*, ii. 40.

Gardiner, John, s. Rob., of Farnham, Surrey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1712-13, aged 16; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1720, vicar of Henbury, co. Gloucester, 1730-80. See *Rawl.* iv. 211, xvi. 156, xx. 210; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardner, Jonathan, pleb. EXETER COLL., (subs.) 18 March, 1656-7; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1660, M.A. 1665. [35]

Gardiner, Michael, s. John, of Oxford, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 July, 1678, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1678, and died 17 Dec., 1682; buried in the ante-chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 348; *Gardiner*, 322; & *Bloxam*, vi. 24.

Gardner, Philip, s. Samuel, of Evesham, co. Worcester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 March, 1635-6, aged 16; B.A. 24 Oct., 1639, M.A. 15 June, 1642, B.D. 12 Sept., 1661, rector of Tackley, Oxon, 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardiner, Popham (Gardyner), s. P., of Powyck, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1674, aged 18.

Gardner, Richard, of Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 22 March, 1593-4, aged 13 (?).

Gardiner, Richard (Gardyner), of Surrey, gent, ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 3 Dec., 1599. [5]

Gardiner, Richard, of co. Hereford, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 17; B.A. 2 June, 1608, M.A. 28 April, 1611; licenced to practice medicine 17 Dec., 1621, rector of Croft, co. Hereford, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardiner, Richard (Gardyner), of Sussex, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1606, aged 17.

Gardiner, Richard, subscribed 16 June, 1610; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1607, B.A. 19 June, 1611, M.A. 7 July, 1614 (incorporated at Cambridge 1620), licenced to preach June, 1627, B. and D.D. 22 June, 1630, canon 1629-48 and 1660; chaplain to Charles I. 1630, vicar of Flower 1632, sequestered 1646, rector of Westwell, Oxon, 1632; died 20 Dec., 1670, buried in Christ Church Cathedral; will proved 28 Dec., 1670. See *Ath.* iii. 921; *Burrows*, 486; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 86; & *D.N.B.*

Gardner, Richard, of Berks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 16; B.A. 10 Feb., 1615-16; perhaps rector of Albury, Oxon, 1626, and vicar of East Garston, Berks, 1627-32. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardner, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1619, aged 19; B.A. 4 May following. [10]

Gardiner, Richard, s. Richard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1624, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1625. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gardner, Richard, s. Roger, of Stretton-super-Fosse, co. Warwick, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 May, 1629, aged 24; B.A. 9 May, 1633.

Gardner, Robert, s. Robert, of London, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1643, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1650. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gardner, Robert, s. Richard, of Kellett, co. Lancaster, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1664-5, aged 17, B.A. 1668; incorporated at Cambridge 1672, and M.A. from CHRIST COLL. 1672.

Gardiner, Roger, arm. WADHAM COLL., subs. 7, Nov., 1655; student of the Middle Temple 1656, as son and heir of Edward, of Thundridge, Herts. See *Clutterbuck*, iii. 279; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gardner, Samuel, of Northants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 13 (subs. Garner); B.C.L. 8 April, 1619, D.C.L. 31 May, 1636; "a learned civilian;" one of these names M.P. Evesham circa 1645 (L.P.), till secluded 1648; brother of John 1607. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [16]

Gardner, Samuel, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Feb., 1653-4; B.A. (? from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL.) 13 Jan., 1653-4, M.A. (from CHRIST CHURCH) 24 June, 1656, D.D. Cambridge (per *Lit. Reg.*) 1682; perhaps canon of Lichfield 1666, etc, rector of Walkern, Herts, 1679, until he died 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardner, Samuel, s. Philip, of Tackley, Oxon, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1669, aged 15; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1673, M.A. 28 Feb., 1675-6, rector of Tackley 1694, canon of Lichfield 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardiner, Stephen (s. John, clothworker, of Bury St. Edmunds); fellow of TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, and master 1525-52, D.C.L. 1520, D.Can.L. 1521; sup. for incorporation 12 Oct., 1531, chaplain and almoner to the king, archdeacon of Norfolk 1529, secretary of state, archdeacon of Leicester, bishop of Winchester 1531, deprived 1551, restored 1553-7, chancellor university of Cambridge 1540-7, chancellor of England Aug., 1553, admitted to Gray's Inn 1555; died 12 Nov., 1555, buried in his cathedral. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 164; *Cooper*, i. 139; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, i. 88; & *D.N.B.*

Gardener, Thomas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1531, B.A. 7 March, 1535-6, fellow 1536, M.A. supl. July, 1538, vicar of Willoughby, co. Warwick, 1548, until deprived 1562. See *Bloxam*, iv. 55. [20]

Gardiner, Thomas; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 Feb., 1573-4; perhaps vicar of Thorpe Mandeville 1576; buried there 15 June, 1595; perhaps father of William 1610. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Gardner, Thomas; B.A. of MAGDALEN HALL, 1603. See *Garner.*

Gardner, Thomas, born in Surrey, s. John, of Adderbury, Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1624, aged 22, B.A. same day, M.A. 2 June, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardner, Thomas, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 Feb., 1627-8.

Gardner, Thomas, s. John, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1637. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardyner), s. John, of Weymouth, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1636, aged 16; B.A. 22 March, 1640-1.

Gardiner, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 15; created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642.

Gardiner, Thomas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1658; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1658, as son and heir of Henry, late of Jenningsbury, Herts, esq. See *Clutterbuck*, ii. 183; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gardner, Thomas, s. Roger, of White Waltham, Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gardner, Thomas, s. Isaac, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1677, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1681, M.A. 1685. [30]

Gardiner, Thomas, s. John, of Oxford, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1687-8, aged 16.

Gardiner, Thomas, s. Ric., of Oxford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL. (subs.) 22 March, 1707-8, aged 16; chorister 1703-9, clerk 1709-17, B.A. 5 Feb., 1711-12. See *Bloxam*, i. 127.

Gardiner, Thomas, s. William, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1713, aged 16; perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1722, his father as of Richmond, Surrey, arm. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gardiner, William; B.A. from HART HALL 7 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 7 Dec., 1582.

Gardner, William, clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1606-12; B.A. 11 Feb., 1606-7, chaplain 1612-17. See *Bloxam*, ii. 47.

Gardiner, (Sir) William (Gardyner), of Surrey, militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1608 (as son of Sir Thomas, of Peckham, Surrey, kt.), knighted Sept., 1626; died in his father's lifetime. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gardner, William, of Northants, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20; B.A. 31 Jan., 1610-11, rector of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants, 1612; buried there 25 Jan., 1624-5. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gardiner, William (Gardyner), of Bucks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1610-11, aged 22 (7 terms at Cambridge); B.A. 16 April, 1611, M.A. 21 Jan., 1613-14. See *O.H.S.* x. 371.

Gardner, William, s. Richard, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 17; B.A. 3 March, 1640-41. [5]

Gardiner, William (Gardyner), gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650; B.A. 2 March, 1651-2, M.A. 4 April, 1655, scholar by the visitors in 1648, ejected 1660. See *Burrows*, 511.

Gardner, William, s. John, of Clifton, co. Worcester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 May, 1714, aged 20; B.A. 6 March, 1717-8, M.A. 1721, B. and D.D. 1745, rector of St. Olave, Southwark, 1742-50. See *Rawl.* v. 233; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Garencieres, Dudley; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1672-3, M.A. 1676, incorporated 11 July, 1676, canon of Chester 1696. See *Le Neve*, iii. 271.

Garencieres, Theophilus de; D.Med. Caen by diploma 27 Oct., 1634, incorporated 10 March, 1656-7, domestic physician to the French ambassador, admitted a candidate of college of physicians 1657. See *Fasti*, ii. 196; *D.N.B.*; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 275.

Garencieres, Theophilus, s. Dudley, of Chester (city), cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1700-1, aged 18; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1728, vicar of Scarborough, Yorks, 1721, and of Stainton in Cleveland 1731 until his death in Oct., 1750. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Gargrave, Cotton, s. Francis, of Leith, Yorks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1635, M.A. 3 July, 1638. See *Al. West.* 103.

Garlande, Edward, of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL. circa 1581, aged 18. "This in another place and erased."

Garland, Eusebius; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 14 June, 1602; of Sherwell, Devon, bar.-at-law, of Inner Temple, 1614 (s. John, of Whitfield, Devon), died 26 June, 1618. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Garland, John, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658. *Bloxam*, i. 70, however makes him chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1649-50, and demy 1650-5, see *Burrows*, 516 (but more probably son of John, of Whitfield, Devon); baptised at East Down 28 Feb., 1641-2, J.P.; buried at Marwood 23 May, 1710; father of Richard 1690.

Garland, Richard, gent, ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1652; B.A. 25 Oct., 1655, M.A. 6 June, 1659, rector of Charleton, Devon, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Garland, Richard, s. John, of Marwood, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 16; born 16 March, 1672, student of Inner Temple 1691; buried in the Temple church 18 March, 1697-8. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Garlande, Thomas, s. Francis, of Harnage, Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Nov. 1624, aged 17; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 17 June, 1629; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1631-3, M.A. 8 May, 1632, chaplain 1633-41, vicar of St. Peter's, Droitwich, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, ii. 62.

Garlicke, Nicholas, of co. Derby, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 20.

Garlick, Thomas, of co. Derby, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 26; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 25 Feb., 1586-7.

Garmson, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 March, 1672-3, aged 19; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1683, vicar of Ansley, co. Warwick, 1682, rector of Darley, co. Derby, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garmston, Edward, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 10 July, 1627 (? Sarnston). [21]

Garmston, Roger (Gammerston), B.A.; B.Can.L., 1 July, 1510.

Garmston, Shadrach, s. Tho., of Dowles, Salop, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1707, aged 19; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, vicar of Hanslope, Bucks, 1714, and of Bradwell, Bucks, 1734-5. See *Rawl.* iv. 259; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garmston, William, s. John, of Bewdley, co. Worcester, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1677, aged 17.

Garner, James, s. Steph., of Nottingham, pleb. ST. MARY HALL., matric. 6 May, 1687, aged 20; B.A. 19 March, 1687-8; incorporated at Cambridge (as M.A.) 1691, rector of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Garner, John, "ser." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Garner, Samuel, of NEW COLL. 1604, See GARDNER, preceding page

Garner, Thomas (or Garnar), M.A. 4 June, 1540.

Garner, Thomas (or Gardner); B.A from MAGDALEN HALL 1 June, 1603; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 6 June, 1608. See *O.H.S.* xii. 241.

Garnet, Antony (or Gardenet), B.A. 1547-8, M.A. (sup.) 1549, fellow 1551, and master of BALLIOL COLL. 1560-2. [30]

Garnet, John (Gornott); B.A. 21 July, 1522.

Garnet, John (or Garnar), B.A. 4 Dec., 1544; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1545.

Garnett, John, s. "Rol.," of Lythe, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 18 June, 1642.

Garnett, John, s. Tho., of Farthingstone, Northants, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1709-10, aged 17, B.A. 1713; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1728; vicar of Fawsley, Northants, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garnett, Laurence, of co. Durham, gen. Matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 14. [35]

Garnet, Richard (Gardnet), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 16 Dec., 1564 (as Robert); one of these names fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1570. See *O.H.S.* i. 256.

Garnett, Robert, s. Ro., of Overtown, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1692-3, aged 17; B.A. 1696.

Garnett, Robert, s. John, of Kendal, Westmorland. pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 17; B.A. 22 March, 1708-9, M.A. 1712.

Garnet, Samuel, s. William, of Little Linford, Northants, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 18.

Garnett, Thomas, s. John, of Kendal, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. 22 March, 1688-9, M.A. 1690, rector of Farthingston, Northants, 1690, until his death, buried there 10 Sept., 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garnett, Thomas, paup., (subs.) "pleb." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1698.

Garnet, William, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1608, aged 16, B.A. 24 April, 1613; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 27 June, 1616; one of these names beneficed in Devon, See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garnons, Antony, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1575-8, fellow 1578-85, B.A. 3 July, 1579, M.A. 22 May, 1584, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1680, from co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 200.

Garnens, Christopher, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 24 Nov., 1586, M.A. 8 July, 1590, then in orders (s. Nicholas, of Garnons, co. Hereford), vicar of Eye, co. Hereford; buried 24 Dec., 1642; father of John 1617. See *O.H.S.* xii. 137. [5]

Garnons, Henry, of co. Hereford, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1595-6, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 24 Oct., 1601, M.A. 4 July, 1604, sup. for licence to preach 29 Nov., 1613, vicar of Mansell Gamage, co. Hereford, 1615, and St. Martin's, Hereford, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garnons, John; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cam-
*bridge, 1611; incorporated 14 July, 1612, and again as M.A. 15 July, 1617; perhaps rector of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garnons, John, of co. Hereford, cler. fil. BRASENOSE
*COLL., matric. 14 March, 1616-17, aged 16; B.A. 6 July, 1620 (s. Christopher), vicar of Eye, co. Hereford, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garnons, Thomas, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 20 Oct., 1635.

Garrard. See also GERARD. [10]

Garrard, Alexander, of Berks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1596, aged 14; died student of CHRIST CHURCH 21 Dec., 1601, aged 19. See *Gutch*, i. 487.

Garrard, Charles, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1711.

Garrard, Edward, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1681-2, incorporated from BALLIOL COLL. 18 Dec., 1682, M.A. 17 Dec., 1684; perhaps vicar of Mere, Wilts, 1691, see GEORGE GERRARD 1685, page 557. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garrarde, George (Garard), priest, B.A. 5 July, 1543.

Garrard, George, of Bucks, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 14; B.A. 19 Oct., 1597, fellow 1598, M.A. 22 Feb., 1602-3 (incorporated at Cambridge 1607), master of Sutton's hospital, commonly called the Charterhouse. See *O.H.S.* iv. 277. [15]

Garrard, John, of Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 23. See also GERRARD.

Garrarde, (Sir) John, of London, militis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Oct., 1605, aged 15; B.A. 13 April, 1608 (as Gerrard), of Lamar, Herts, a student of Middle Temple 1608 (as son and heir of John, knight, late mayor of the city of London), created a baronet 16 Feb., 1621-2; died about 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Garrard, John, s. John, of Harpenden, Herts, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1632-3, aged 18.

Garrard, (Sir) John, Baronetti fil. CHRIST CHURCH, subs. 18 March, 1656-7: 3rd bart. (s. Sir John); died 13 Jan., 1700, aged 62; brother of Sir Samuel.

Garrard, Richard, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1639 as Jarrard. See *Robinson*, i. 144. [20]

Garrard, Roger (Gararde), of ST. JOHN'S COLL., circa 1581, called Gerarde in *Chester.*

Garrard, (Sir) Samuel (4th Bart.), created D.C.L. 12 June, 1707 (2s. Sir John), sheriff of London, and Middlesex, 1701, lord mayor 1709-10, M.P. Agmondesham, Mar. to Nov., 1701, and (Nov.), 1702-10, president of the hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem 10 March, 1720-1, until his death 10 March, 1724-5. See *Rawl.* ii. 93; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Garrard, Thomas (alias Garrett), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 9 Aug., 1517, from Lincolnshire, B.A. June, 1518, M.A. 9 March, 1523-4 (B.D. and D.D. Cambridge), rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, 1537-40; "a Lutheran or heretick," burnt at Smithfield with Dr. Robert Barnes and William Jerome 30 July, 1540, see page 811. See *Cooper*, i. 75; *Fasti*, i. 45; & *D.N.B.*

Garrard, Thomas, of Bucks, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 16.

Garrard, Thomas, of Berks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1596, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1599. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [25]

Garrard, Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1650-51, B.A. 17 Dec., 1654, as GERARD.

Garrett, George, "arm.," s. George, of London, gent, (subs. arm.). MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 16; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1643, as 2nd son of George, knight and alderman, of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Garrett, George, s. George, of London, gent. (subs.) "arm." ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 13; a student of Middle Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Garret, Humfrey, equitis fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov. 1650; a student of the Middle Temple 1653, as 3rd son of George, of London, kt. and alderman. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Garrett, John, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1532; fellow 1536 from diocese of Lincoln, B.A. 5 Dec., 1537, M.A. 4 March, 1541-2; one of these names vicar of South Benfleet, Essex, 1561. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Garret, John; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 7 July, 1628; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1631; one of these names vicar of Totnes, Devon, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garrett, John, s. Tho., pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1674, M.A. 1677.

Garratt, Patrick, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1586. See GERRALD.

Garrett, Richard, s. William, of Barlavington, Sussex, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 19; B.A. 27 Oct., 1636; perhaps intruded rector of Heyshot, Sussex, 1647, by the assembly of divines; rector of Barlavington until ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 310; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 115.

Garret, Robert, secular chaplain, B.C.L. 12 July, 1540; perhaps rector of Keston, Kent, 1545, and of Chislehurst 1552. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Garret, Robert, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 26 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 9 Oct., 1573 (? fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1574); perhaps vicar of Eglingham, Northumberland, 1578. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garrett, Robert, s. Robert, of Woking, Surrey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 29 April, 1640, sequestered to rectory of Littleton, Middlesex, 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 161.

Garrat, Thomas, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1690; B.A. 18 March, 1696-7.

Garrett, Walter, s. "G." (? "Gul."), of Titchfield, Southants, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1698, aged 17 (William fil. Walter in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1702, M.A. 22 Jan., 1704-5, rector of Lainston, Hants, 1707, and of Winchester St. Michael 1712, vicar of Barton Stacey, Hants, 1713, until he died at Winchester 27 Sept., 1737. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Rawl.* v. 50.

Garret, William; B.A. from NEW COLL. 7 March, 1600-1, perhaps rector of Little Thurrock, Essex, 1606, and of Nursling, Hants, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garsett, Hugh (? Garside), B.A. 12 May, 1514.

Garsias, Peter (de Lalo); M.A. university of "Parmsusi," B.C.L. 27 Oct., 1523, D.C.L., sup. 20 Nov., 1523, a canon of CARDINALL COLL., Oxford. See *Fasti*, i. 63; & *O.H.S.* i. 132. [5]

Garth, Andrew (Gearth), of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 19.

Garth, Anthony, of Surrey, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 21; student of Lincoln's Inn 1623, as 3rd son of George, of Morden, Surrey; brother of Robert 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Garthe, Gregory, sizar of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, May, 1545, from Richmondshire; B.A. 1549, fellow, M.A. 1552, proctor 1554, B.D. 1562 (sup. 21 Feb., 1565-6 for incorporation), rector of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, 1562-85, rector of Glatton, Hunts, 1563, of Warboys, Hunts, 1565, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, 1565, of Wallington, Herts, 1566, of Holton in Beckering, co. Lincoln, 1572, and of Springthorpe, co. Lincoln, 1576, canon of Lincoln cathedral 1564, chancellor 1568-1605, admitted to Gray's Inn 1605; died 1608. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 121; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Cooper*, ii. 481; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Garth, James, s. Thomas, of Charlton, Oxon, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 April, 1640, aged 18; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1633-40, created B.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3, M.A. 23 Jan., 1665-6, perhaps vicar of Barton Stacey, Hants, 1661, rector of Lainston, Hants, 1668, vicar of Keevil, Wilts, 1671, rector of Stockwood, Dorset, 1671, and of Hilperton, Wilts, 1673-1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, i. 51.

Garth, John (Carth), of UNIVERSITY COLL.; B.A. 21 June, 1509, M.A. (sup. 23 April), 1512 (one of these names an original fellow of CORPUS 1517, from Durham), rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, 1524. See *Gutch*, i. 390; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Garth, Richard, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650; B.A. 25 Jan., 1654-5, M.A. 4 July, 1657, vicar of Dalston, Cumberland, 1661, and of Bromfield 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garth, Robert, s. George, of Morden, Surrey, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1623, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1623; brother of Anthony. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Garth, (Sir) Samuel, 1s. William, of Bowland Forest, Yorks; B.A. from ST. PETER'S COLL., Cambridge, 1679-80, M.A. 1684, D.Med. 1691, incorporated 14 July, 1694, fellow of college of physicians 1693, knighted 11 Oct., 1714, physician in ordinary to Geo. I., and physician general to the army; died 18 Jan., 1719; buried at Harrow. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 498; & *D.N.B.*

Garth, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. April, 1594, aged 17, B.A. 17 Dec., 1597; M.A. from HART HALL 8 July, 1600, rector of Charlton-on-Otmoor, Oxon, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garthwait, Ephraim, of Lincoln, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 25 June, 1623 (s. Miles, rector of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln); baptised there 18 May, 1600, rector of Barkstone, co. Lincoln, 1641, sequestered to the rectory of Kingscliffe, Northants, 1645; brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 11. [15]

Garthwaite, Giles (Gawthwithe or Garethwicke), of Richmondshire, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date, 12 Dec., 1572, aged 16; "Mro. Hindmer tutori gram.," B.A. 29 Feb. 1575-6 (as Cartwright), vicar of Heighington, co. Durham, 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garthwaite, Thomas, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1600-1, M.A. 1604; incorporated 14 July, 1612, rector of Copdock, Suffolk, 1617, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Garthwait, Thomas, of Lincoln, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 16; baptised at Fulbeck 17 April, 1603; brother of Ephraim.

Garton, Giles, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1605-6, aged 18; of Billinghurst, Sussex, high sheriff 1639; student of Middle Temple 1605 (as 2s. of Giles, of Woolavington, Sussex, esq.), fined for knighthood 1630; dead in 1651. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gartonn, Henry, of Sussex, eq. aur fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 15; B.A. 20 April, 1618, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1626 (as son of Peter, late of Woolavington, Sussex, knt., deceased), M.P. Arundel April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) until his death; buried in the middle aisle of the Temple church 30 Oct., 1641; father of William 1657. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Garton, Peter, of Sussex, eq. aur. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 31 May, 1622; his father Peter knighted 14 March, 1603-4, and died 21 Aug., 1606; brother of Henry and Thomas. [21]

Garton, (Sir) Thomas, of Sussex, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 17; student of the Middle Temple 1613 (as son and heir of Peter, of Woollavington, Sussex, kt., deceased), knighted at Theobalds 10 April, 1618; died same year. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Garton, William, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, subs. 29 Oct., 1657 (s. Henry 1615), born 3 May, 1641, died s.p. in 1675.

Gartside, Adam, s. Rob., of Prestwich, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1699, aged 16; B.A. 1703, fellow, M.A. 1708; died 1 Jan., 1725-6. See *Gutch*, i. 380.

Garvey, Anthony, "Comitatu Rosmen in Mieth; Episcopis Tarpheiing filius." Privilegiatus 11 Jan., 1593-4, aged 18. [25]

[**Garvey,** John (s. John), of Morisk, co. Mayo, born in Kilkenny, dean of Ferns 1558, archdeacon of Meath 1559, and rector of Kells 1559, prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1560-5, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, 1565, bishop of Kilmore 1585-9, and archbishop of Armagh 1589, until he died 2 March, 1593-4; father of the last-named. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.* ii. 41; *Ath.* ii. 838; & *D.N.B.*]

Garvey, Robert (Garvie or Garvei), B.A. 14 Jan., 1552-3, fellow of ORIEL COLL., 1563, from diocese of Kilkenny, M.A. 5 July, 1566, sup. for B.C.L. 26 March, 1575, a learned Irishman; died in Ireland 1580. See *Ath.* i. 459.

Garvyle, John; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 18 June, 1631. See also CARVILE, page 246.

Garway, Alan, s. A(lan), of St. Andrew's, London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1691, aged 18; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Garway, Henry, s. John, of Denham, Bucks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1665, aged 17.

Garway, Powle, s. Allen, of London, gent. NEW COLL., subscribed 3 Feb., 1697-8, aged 18; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1705, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1713 (his father of Winchester). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gascoigne, George, s. Geo., of Market Deeping, co. Lincoln, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1678, aged 16, B.A. 1682; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1687: rector of Paston, Northants, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gascoigne, Henry, of co. York, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1619, aged 32; of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, Yorks (s. John), clerk of the peace for the West Riding; baptised 19 Nov., 1586; buried 20 Nov., 1645; father of John 1634. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Gascoigne, Henry, s. Thomas, of Bloxham, Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 June, 1639, aged 16; B.A. 25 Feb., 1642-3. [5]

Gascoigne, Henry, s. Richard, of Bloxam, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 19.

Gascoigne, Henry, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677.

Gascoigne, John, s. Henry, of Middleton, co. York, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Sept. 1634, aged 17; B.A. 23 April, 1638.

Gascoigne, Joseph, s. Robert, of Nottingham, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673, M.A. 13 March, 1675-6, vicar of Papworth St. Everard, co. Cambridge, 1678, and of Enfield, Middlesex, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Alumni West.* 168.

Gascoigne, Thomas (Gaskyn), Carmelite, B.D. (sup. 25 Jan.), 1519-20, D.D. (sup. 14 May), 1522. [10]

Gascoigne, Walwin, "ser." ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1649.

Gascoigne, William (Goscon), B.C.L. (sup. 24 June), 1506.

Gascoigne, (Sir) William, of Yorks. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 12 (as arm.); a student of Middle Temple 1583 (as son and heir of Richard of Sedbury, Richmondshire), knighted 30 June, 1599; died 31 Jan., 1640-1. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gaskearth, Cuthbert, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 17.

Gaskell, George, s. "Radulphi," of Ashton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 20; B.A. 6 July, 1644. [15]

Gaskyn. See GASCOIGNE.

Gason, Thomas (Gassen), B.A. 26 March, 1534, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1535, M.A. 14 Feb., 1537-8; probate at Oxford 31 Oct., 1541, as Gayson.

Gastrell, Benjamin, of Surrey, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 24 Jan., 1627-8, M.A. 7 July, 1631; incorporated at Cambridge 1633. See Joseph, 1621.

Gastrel, Edmund, of co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 18.

Gastrell, Francis, s. Henry, of Slapton, Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, B.D. 1694, D.D. 1700, canon 1702; licenced 15 July, 1703, to marry Elizabeth Mapletoft, of Greenwich, Kent: preacher of Lincoln's Inn 1699, chaplain to house of commons 1701, and to Q. Anne 1711, bishop of Chester 1714, until his death at Oxford 15 Nov., 1725, aged 60; will and admon. at Oxford 26 Nov., 1725. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Alumni West.* 185; *Gutch*, i. 498; *Rawl.* i. 151; *Hearne*, i. 321; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Gastrell, Joseph, of Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 18, B.A. 23 Oct., 1623; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1 July, 1626, sequestered to the vicarage of Ridge, Herts, dead before 22 March, 1644,—*Add. MS.* 15,699, p. 69. See BENJAMIN 1628.

Gastrell, Knightly, 1s. Fabian, of Grange, co. Gloucester, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 May, 1623, aged 16; uncle of Peregrine, next-named.

Gastrell, Peregrine, of Berks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1618, as of East Garston, Berks, gent. (s. Henry). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gataere, Charles, s. Thomas, "the learned Presbyterian;" admitted to SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 11 March, 1628-9, B.A. 1632; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Oxon, 30 June, 1636, and incorporated at Cambridge 1657, rector of Hoggeston, Bucks, 1647, died there 20 Nov., 1680, aged 67; father of Thomas. See *Ath.* iii. 1257; & *St. Paul's S. R.* 36.

Gataker, Edward, s. Tho., of Hoggeston, Bucks, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1699-1700, aged 15, B.A. 1703; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1706; perhaps rector of Mursley, Bucks, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Gatacre, George, fellow of NEW COLL. 1548-64, from Claverley, Salop, B.C.L. 8 July, 1556 (4s. William, of Gatacre, Salop), an attorney-at-law; buried at Claverly 25 Jan., 1618-19; brother of the next-named. See *Gutch*, ii. 144.

Gatacre, John, B.A.; of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, M.A. 17 Feb., 1552-3; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1557: of Swinnerton, died s.p.; brother of George; one John Category, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1545; buried in the college chapel 15 Dec., 1609, aged 88; esquire bedel of arts. See *O.H.S.* i. 222; but see Richard.

Gatacre, John (Gattacre), of Shropshire, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 March, 1585-6, aged 15; called "Catigary" in *Mat. Reg.*

Gatacre, Richard, B.A. 1545, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., resigned 1556, (M.A.), esquire bedel of arts, and a commoner of GLOUCESTER HALL; died 11 Dec., 1609, aged 88. See *Gutch*, i. 296; & *O.H.S.* i.

Gataker, Thomas (s. Charles); B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1670-1, M.A. 1674; incorporated 11 July, 1676, rector of Hoggeston, Bucks, 1680, until his death in 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Gatacre, William (Catagree), of Salop, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1580, aged 13; of Gatacre (s. Francis), buried at Claverly 27 April, 1615.

Gatchell, Thomas, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 May, 1683; perhaps vicar of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gate, Anthony (Gates), B.A. 14 Jan., 1568-9, M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 3 July, 1572; sup. for B.Med., 19 July, 1580; master of TRINITY COLL. 1584, until his death in Aug., 1597.

Gate, John, of Essex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1590, aged 12.

Gate, Nathaniel, of Oxon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1590, aged 10. [35]

Gate, Peter, of Oxon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1590, aged 11.

Gate, Richard, s. R., of Kirby Stephen, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1680-1, aged 19; B.A. 1685; M.A. from HART HALL 1688.

Gate, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1602, aged 12 (as Gate), bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1615 (as Gates, of Churchill, Oxon), bencher 1632, serjeant-at-law 1648, baron of exchequer 1648, until his death 19 Aug., 1650, aged 63, buried in the Temple church 23rd; licenced 2 March, 1621-2 (as Gate) to marry Anne, daughter of Thomas Morley, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. See Foss' *Judges*; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Gate, Timothy, of Oxon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 12, B.A. 23 Feb., 1596-7; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 2 Dec., 1601, B.D. 24 Oct., 1611 (as Gates), rector of Eaton Hastings, Berks, 1611, of Elkstone, 1611, and of Bishops Cleve, co. Gloucester, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gatehowse, Matthew, of Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1614, vicar of Chilthorne-Domer, Somerset, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gatehowse, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 18.

Gatfield, Benjamin, s. James, of Basildon, Berks, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1702, aged 18; B.A. 1706. [5]

Gatfield, James, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1652; perhaps vicar of Basildon, Berks, 1667.

Gatford, Lionel, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1663, M.A. 1671, D.D. 1705, incorporated 16 April, 1706, rector of Laceby, co. Lincoln, 1670, and of Clewer, Berks, 1677, of St. Dionis Backchurch 1680, archdeacon of St. Albans 1713, precentor and treasurer of St. Paul's 1714; died 15 Sept., 1715. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 379; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gatley, Edward, s. James, of Leigh, co. Lancaster, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 May, 1641, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1646-7, his father vicar of Leigh, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gatlye, James, "serv." s. James, of Leigh, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1647, aged 18. See *Burrows*, 481.

Gattenby, Nathaniel (Gatonbye), of Hants, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 15, and again as pleb. fil. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 17; demy 1578-89, B.A. 27 June, 1587, M.A. 5 May, 1592, fellow 1589-1610, B.D. 17 July, 1602. See *Bloxam*, iv. 207. [10]

Gauden, John, born in Essex, s. John, of Dorchester, admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1618, aged 19; B.A. 1622-3, M.A. 1626; B.D. from WADHAM COLL. 22 July, 1635, D.D. 8 July, 1641, vicar of Chippenham, co. Cambridge, 1640-2, chaplain to Robert, Earl of Warwick, rector of Brightwell, Berks, dean of Bocking, Essex, 1641 or 1643, preacher at the Temple 1660, chaplain in ordinary to Charles II., bishop of Exeter 1660-2 and of Worcester 23 May, 1662; died 20 Sept., 1662. See *Ath.* iii. 612; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 31; *Gardiner*, 106; & *D.N.B.*

Gauden, Samuel, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 19 Feb., 1657-8, student of Lincoln's Inn 1657, as son and heir of Dennis of Clapham, Surrey, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gaudern, Edward, s. Stephen, of Barton, Northants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1702, aged 15, B.A. 1706; M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1710, rector of Sywell, Northants, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gauntlett, Austin (or Augustin), of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 April, 1618, aged 16; B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2.

Gavell, Edmund, of Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20 (christian name "Edward" in *Mat. Reg.*). See Manning and Bray's *Surrey*, ii. 734. [15]

Gavell, Francis, of Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 21.

[**Gawen,** Nicholas, of QUEEN'S COLL., "chaplain in a ship," vicar of Piddington, Oxon, 1670, until his death 26 June, 1682. See *Ath.* iv. 49.]

Gawen, Simon, s. Simon, of Tellburye, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 July, 1638, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Malmesbury, Wilts, and ejected in 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 365.

Gawen, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1599-1600, aged 19.

Gawen, Thomas, born in co. Gloucester, s. Thomas, of Bristol (city), sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 23; fellow 1632-41, B.A. 18 April, 1634, M.A. 5 July, 1639, chaplain to Dr. Curl, bishop of Winchester and prebendary 1645, rector of Exton, Hants, 1641, rector of Bishops Stoke, Hants, 1643, until sequestered 1645 for his delinquency against the parliament, turned Roman Catholic; died in Pall Mall 8 March, 1683. See *Ath.* iv. 130; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 230; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Gawler, Christopher (Gauler), of Dorset, "Cond. Gen." HART HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 25; B.A. 17 Dec., 1589, rector of Edgcott, Northants, 1588, vicar of Stourminster Newton, Dorset, 1599. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gawler, John, s. Sam., of Stratton in South Perton, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 19; B.A. 1666, rector of Sampford Peverell, Devon, 1668; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gawler, John, s. J(ohn), of Sampford, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 May, 1688, aged 18; B.A. 1692, rector of Chaffcombe, Somerset, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gawler, Samuel (Gauler), of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 14 Sept., 1582, aged 16; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 27 April, 1586, M.A. 9 July, 1589, rector of Chiselborough, Somerset, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gawler, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 19; B.A. 5 June, 1618, M.A. 3 July, 1621, rector of Chiselborough, Somerset, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gawler, William (Galer), of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1609, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 7 July, 1612, M.A. 4 May, 1615. [25]

Gawthern, Joseph, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1659, chorister 1659-62, as John. See *Bloxam*, i. 83.

Gawton, Thomas, s. Th., of Hightington, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1704, aged 18; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711; incorporated at Cambridge 1720.

Gay. See also GEY.

Gaye, Humfrey, subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 23 May, 1617, rector of Gidleigh, Devon, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Gay, John, s. Matthew, of Braton, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 19; died s.p.

Gaye, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL. subscribed 15 June, 1657; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 16 Jan., 1660-1.

Gay, John, s. John, of Frithlestock, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1661, aged 20; B.A. 1664; baptised at Barnstaple 24 Nov., 1639; buried at Frithelstock 25 Jan., 1716-17; father of Richard. See *Calamy*, i. 229.

Gay, Nicolas, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1543, B.A. 17 Jan., 1543-4, M.A. 1547-8. See *Boase*, 36.

Gay, Richard, s. John, of Frithelstock, Devon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; B.A. 16 March, 1703-4, rector of St. Leonard, Devon, 1708, until his death; buried there 21 Jan., 1755. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gaye, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19 (subscribed as Gaie); B.A. 21 Oct., 1624, M.A. 1 June, 1627; incorporated at Cambridge 1629, rector of Nettlecombe, Somerset, 1631. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 76; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gay, Thomas, B.A. (sup. 11 July), 1521, perhaps rector of Huxham, Devon, 1550. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gay, Thomas, s. Th., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 16; B.A. 1692.

Gaye, William, of Devon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 July, 1594, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1595, as son and heir of John, of Chilley, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [6]

Gay, William, s. Anthony, of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 16, B.A. 15 Oct., 1636; baptised at Barnstaple 7 July, 1615, student of Middle Temple 1637; buried at Monkleigh, Devon, 30 July, 1651. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gay, William, s. William, of Buckland, co. Gloucester, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 15; B.A. 23 Oct., 1638, M.A. 1 July, 1641; his father rector of Buckland 1633, until sequestered in 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 106.

Gaydon, George, of Devon, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 June, 1617, aged 20.

Gaydon, Nicholas, of Dublin, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1574, aged 19. [10]

Gaydon, Peter, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 16; B.A. 19 Oct., 1594, M.A. 10 June, 1597, rector of South Tidworth, Hants, 1599. See also PETER GAYSDON, and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gaydon, Peter, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1628. See GAYSDON.

Gayer, John, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1649, and of the Middle Temple 1652 (as son of John, of London, knight and alderman, deceased), married, and died s.p. 1657. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gayer, John, s. Benj., of Whiteston, Cornwall, paup. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 March, 1688, aged 20; vicar of Deriaghy, co. Antrim; died about 1745. See Vivian's *Cornish Pedigrees.*

Gayer, Roger, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1659, M.A. 1662. [15]

Gayer, William, of CHRIST CHURCH 1577. See GAGER, page 542.

Gaylard. See also GEALARD.

Gaylard, John, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 April, 1652; one of these names vicar of Burnham, Somerset, 1654. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gaylord, Robert; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 15 Dec., 1614, M.A. 25 June, 1617, vicar of Timberscombe, Somerset, 1621, rector of Kelston 1632, and of Siston, co. Gloucester, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 149.

Gaylard, Robert, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1; B.A. 7 Dec., 1653, served the curacy of Ede, Devon, ejected 1662 for nonconformity, became one of the public nonconformist ministers in Exeter. See *Calamy*, ii. 26. [20]

Gaynam, John, s. J., of "Salopia," pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 July, 1689, aged 19.

Gaysdon, Peter, of Southants, sacerd. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., subs. 20 Nov., 1628, aged 20, B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 14 June, 1632, rector of South Tidworth, Hants, 1639. See also PETER GAYDON, and Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gayton, Edmund, s. George, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; B.A. 30 April, 1629, M.A. 9 May, 1633, B.Med. 1 Feb., 1647-8, esquire bedel of arts and medicine 1636-48, "turned out of his place the next year, and soon after compounded for his estate in the sum of £47," replaced at the restoration, "the city poet laureat," died at Oxford 12 Dec., 1666, buried in St. Mary's, Oxford. See *Ath.* iii. 756; *Robinson*, i. 109; *Fasti*, ii. 105; & *D.N.B.*

Gayton, Richard (Geyton or Geygton), B.A. 16 Jan., 1510-11.

Gealard. See also GAYLARD. [25]

Gealard, Barnard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1638, aged 15; B.A. 23 April, 1642, M.A. 21 Jan., 1644-5, fellow 1644-8, rector of Bridford, Devon, 1661, and of Poltimore 1663-93, canon 1671, and subdean of Exeter 1675; died 20 Nov., 1693, buried at Poltimore 23rd. See *Boase*, 68; & *Burrows*, 500.

Gealard, Owen, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656.

Geale, Bartholomew, s. Tho., of Plymstock, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1674.

Geale, John, s. Tho., of Alton, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1701, aged 16; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, vicar of Bishops Lydiard, Somerset, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Geale, Richard, s. John, of Sandhurst, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov. 1638, aged 18; student 1638-49, B.A. 8 July, 1642, M.A. 12 July, 1645, submitted to the parliamentary visitors, but ejected 26 May, 1649, for drinking the king's health. See *Al. West.* 112; & *Burrows*, 48. [30]

Geale, Thomas, s. L., of Southants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 16.

Geare. See GEERE.

Geary, John, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Geast. See also GESTE, page 559.

Geaste, George, of co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 18. [35]

Geast, Henry, s. Nic., of Handsworth, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1714, aged 19; student 1717, B.A. 1718, M.A. 22 March, 1720-1, rector of Seaton, Rutland, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Al. West.* i. 265.

Geddes, Gilbert, s. Mich., of Compton, Wilts, doctoris. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1712, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1713. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Geddes, Michael, s. Rob., of "Cornhill in Marcy's Scot," gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1669, aged 22; M.A. Edinburgh University 1668, incorporated from BALLIOL COLL. 11 July, 1671, LL.D. Lambeth 16 April, 1695, chancellor of Salisbury cathedral 1691, chaplain to the English factory in Portugal 1678-87, rector of Farmington, co. Gloucester, 1688-93, of Compton Bassett, Wilts, 1693, and of East Hendred, Berks, 1710, until his death 12 April, 1713; father of the last-named. See Chalmers' *Dictionary*, xv. 378-9; *Fasti*, ii. 330; *Rawl.* i. 219, xvii. 161; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Gee, Edward, of co. Lancaster, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 12 Oct., 1586; fellow BRASENOSE COLL. 1588-1603, M.A. 23 June, 1590, proctor 1598, B.D. 14 April, 1600, sup. for licence to preach 28 June, 1605, D.D. 9 July, 1616, rector of Tedbourne St. Mary, Devon, 1599-1618, fellow of Chelsea college, and chaplain to the king, chaplain to Lord Chancellor Egerton, and canon of Exeter 1616; died 1618. See *Ath.* ii. 258; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Gee, Edward, s. George, minister, of Newton, in parish of Manchester; admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 1626, B.A. 16 Dec., 1630, M.A. 8 July, 1636; born at Banbury, Oxon 1613, bred in Newton school, Manchester, chaplain to Dr. Parr, bishop of Isle of Man, rector of Eccleston, Lancashire, 1645, until his death 26 May, 1660, buried there. See *Ath.* iii. 503; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 200.

Gee Edward, s. John, of Dunsford, Devon, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 21.

Gee, Edward, s. George, of Manchester, shoemaker, sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 9 May, 1676, aged 17; B.A. 1679-80, M.A. 1683; incorporated 4 March, 1683-4, D.D. Lambeth 8 Feb., 1695; licenced 25 Jan., 1702-3 to marry Jane Limbrey, of Hoddington, parish of Upton, Hants, vicar of Great Wilbraham, co. Cambridge, 1685; rector of St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, 1688-1706, chaplain to William III. and Q. Mary, canon of Westminster 1701-30, rector of Chevening, Kent, 1707-30, dean of Peterborough 1722, and of Lincoln 1722, and canon 1722, rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1724, until his death 1 March, 1729-30. See *Fasti*, ii. 388; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Westminster Abbey Reg.* 327; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Gee, George, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 17; B.A. 4 July, 1594, M.A. 4 July, 1598. [5]

Gee, John; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 9 July, 1590, M.A. 6 July, 1593; perhaps vicar of Dunsford, Devon, 1594, and rector of Halberton 1605; father of Edward 1631, and perhaps father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gee, John, of Devon, cler. fil.; admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 1613, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 Feb., 1616-17, M.A. 17 Oct., 1621 (s. John, of Dunsford, Devon, cler.), minister of Newton, co. Lancaster, 1622, vicar of Chislet, Kent, 1625, of Old Romney 1628, and of Tenterden 1634-9, rector of St. Mary in Romney Marsh, Kent, 1634; died at Tenterden 1639. See *Ath.* ii. 390; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gee, John, s. John, of Tenterden, Kent, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1662 (his father then dead); bar.-at-law 1668. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gee, John, s. Thomas, of Warrington, co. Lancaster, pleb. pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 17, B.A. 1665; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1670, rector of Lofthouse, Yorks, 1676, of Plumtree, Notts, 1683, prebendary of Southwell 1704-13. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gee, Nathaniel, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 9 April, 1579, aged 15. [10]

Gee, Nathaniel, s. Ralph, of Hayfield, co. Derby, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 April, 1680, aged 19.

Gee, William, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN HALL, matric. entry under date 24 July, 1580.

Gee, William, s. Nath., of Tavistock, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 May, 1697, aged 18; B.A. 18 Jan., 1700-1; M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1710, vicar of Walkhampton, Devon, 1713, and of St. Winnow, Cornwall, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Geere. See also GEREE and GERY.

Geere, Allan, created M.A. 15 April, 1648, born at Stoke Fleming, near Dartmouth, 1622, M.A. Leyden, minister of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, then of Woburn, Beds, chaplain to the Earl of Bedford two years, minister of Dartmouth until ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died in Dec., 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 16; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Geere, Andrew, of Devon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 20.

Geere, Gilbert, s. John, of Ken, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 1674, M.A. 1677; chaplain 1680, and fellow EXETER COLL. 1680-9, B.D. 6 March, 1687-8; rector of Ken 1688, until his death, buried 1 April, 1726; father of the next. See *Boase*, 80.

Geere, Gilbert, s. G(ilbert), of Ken, Devon. cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, said also to have been rector of Kenn; buried 18 July, 1727.

Geere, John (Geare), of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1582-3, aged 16, B.A. 6 July, 1588; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 4 July, 1594, vicar of Lyme Regis, Dorset, 1609, and rector of Symondsbury, Dorset, which "he cannot enjoy by reason of the enemies' forces lying in those parts" (1645); dead before 27 Dec. 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 73.

Geere, John (Geare), s. John, of Exeter, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1683, aged 18. [20]

Geere, John, s. Geo., of Kenn, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 March, 1686-7, aged 17; buried at Kenn 18 Sept., 1695.

Geere, Jonathan, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1636. See GIARE.

Geere, Stephen, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650, scholar 1648, B.A. 26 Feb., 1651-2. See *Burrows*, 557, 568.

Geering, Anthony (Geringe), of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1605-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1616, degraded 1624; son and heir of Thomas Gearing of Pinckney, Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Geering. Gregory, s. G(regory), of Denchworth, Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1681, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1691, bencher 1709. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Geering, Gregory, s. Gregory, of Sutton, Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1708, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1717; died before 3 Feb., 1731-2. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Geering, Henry (Gearinge), of co. Lincoln, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 June, 1611, aged 17; B.A. 16 Dec., 1614, M.A. 19 April, 1618, B.D. 13 May, 1626 (as John), licenced to preach 23 April, 1627, rector of Houghton Gildable Beds, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Geering, Samuel (Gearinge), of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 May, 1611, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1614-15.

Geering, William (Gearing), of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1594, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1599-1600, M.A. 12 May, 1603, chaplain of QUEEN'S COLL.; admon. at Oxford 16 May, 1607.

Geers, Francis, s. Thomas, of Bridge Sollers, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 18 · brother of Thomas 1661.

Geeres, Gabriel (Geares), s. John, of Brosley, Salop, pleb. pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, M.A. 20 Oct., 1670; died 29 Dec. following. See *Gutch*, i. 512.

Geers, John, s. Francis, of Maynsell, co. Hereford, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1637, aged 19; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 11 Dec., 1646, fellow 1647; expelled 1648, restored 1660. See *Burrows*, 528.

Geers, John, s. Francis, of Hereford city, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1712; his father of Garnons, co. Hereford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Geers, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bridge (Sollers), co. Hereford, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1668, bencher 1685, serjeant-at-law 1686, recorder of Hereford and M.P. 1685-7; brother of Francis 1663, and father of the next-named; died 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Geers, Timothy, s. Thomas, of Hatfield, co. "Her," arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1688-9, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1699; his father of the city of Hereford, serjeant-at-law. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gefford, Edmond, of ST. MARY HALL 1605. See JEFFORD.

Gefford, John, s. J., of Buckingham (Buckington 4to.), Wilts, pp. HART HALL, matric. 4 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 1709, as Jesford in *Cat. Grads.*

Geffrey. See also JEFFREY. [10]

Geffry, Peter, of Devon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4.

Geldar, Benjamin (?Golder), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Geldert, John, s. Antony, of York (city), pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 20 Oct., 1640, M.A. 16 Feb., 1643-4; of Wigginthorpe, Yorks, entered his pedigree at Dugdale's visitation 1666, alderman of York and M.P. (Nov.), 1656-8. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Gell, (Sir) John, of co. Derby. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16 (as gent.), s. John of Hopton, co. Derby, born 22 June, 1593, sheriff of Derbyshire 1635, created a baronet 29 Jan., 1641-2, col. of foot, and parliamentarian governor of Derby; died in London 26 Oct., 1671; buried at Wirksworth; father of John 1632. See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.*

Gell, John, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 May, 1620, aged 22; B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4. [15]

Gell, (Sir) John, s. John, of Hopton, co. Derby, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 17; 2nd bart., sheriff of co. Derby 1673, and M.P. 1654-9 and Jan.-Feb., 1688-9; baptised at Kedleston in Oct., 1613, and died 8 Feb., 1688-9, aged 76; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Gell, John, s. John, of Hopton, co. Derby, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 July, 1666, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1674; died in his father's lifetime. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gellibrand, Edmund (Gelibrand), of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 13; demy 1579-85, B.A. 12 Nov., 1584, fellow 1585-91, M.A. 10 July, 1590, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1597. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Bloxam*, iv. 221.

Gellibrand, Edward (Gelebrande), of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 18; demy 1568-73, B.A. 1 April, 1573, fellow 1573-88, M.A. 1 July, 1577, B.D. 15 July, 1584, sup. for licence to preach 18 Oct., 1582, incorporated at Cambridge 1585, minister of the English church at Middleburgh, Holland, where he died 1601; made his will Oct., 1598, proved 24 Oct., 1601. See *Bloxam*, iv. 173.

Gellybrande, Henry; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 2 June, 1584; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 3 July, 1588, licenced to practice medicine 13 July, 1602, of St. Paul's Cray, Kent; died 15 Aug., 1615; father of the next-named. [20]

Gellibrande, Henry, of Kent, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1615-16, aged 17; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 25 Nov., 1619, M.A. 26 May, 1623, Gresham professor of astronomy 1627; born in parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 17 Nov., 1597; died Feb., 1637; buried in St. Peter's, Broad Street, London. See *Ath.* ii. 622; & *D.N.B.*

Gellibrand, Henry, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 17 Jan., 1659-60, M.A. 1662, rector of Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon, 1662-75, licenced 9 Sept., 1668 (then a widower), to marry Mary Lock, of St. James, Clerkenwell. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed Foster.

Gellibrand, William (Gelebrand), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 14 July, 1569.

Gelsthorpe, Edward, s. William, of Edingthorpe, Norfolk, gent. Admitted to GONVILLE AND CAIUS * COLL., Cambridge, 20 Feb., 1642-3, aged 17; B.A. 1646, proctor 1662; incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1663. See *Venn*, 212.

Gelsthorpe, John, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655. [25]

Gen, Robert, B.C.L. June, 1518.

Genefar, Samuel, of WADHAM COLL. 1677. See JENEFER.

Genew, William, s. William, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1695, aged 18; sheriff of Surrey 1711; will dated 23 Oct., 1729, proved 15 March, 1731-2; buried at Petersham; his father bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *West. Abbey Reg.* 39.

Genge, John (Geynge), B.A. (disp. July), 1532.

Genge, Thomas, Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2. aged 19; one of these names rector of Bradwell-by-the-sea, Essex, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Genge, Vincent, B.A. 17 Feb., 1530-1, M.A. 6 March, 1534-5, vicar of Frampton, Dorset, 1546. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gennis, Solomon, of Oxon, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 13.

Gennys, William (Genys), B.A. (sup. 26 Oct.), 1515.

Gent, Edward, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1606.*

Gent, Hattill, s. William, of Great Preston, Northants, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, vicar of Woodford, Northants, 1671; buried there 2 Feb., 1713-14. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Gent, Joseph, s. J., of London, Middlesex, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 May, 1691, aged 15; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, rector of Worthenbury, Flints, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gent, Thomas, s. William, of Leek, co. Stafford, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1675, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1683. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gent, William, s. William, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1686, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1690-1700, B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, fellow 1700-4, rector of Nursted, Kent, 1698, until his death 26 May, 1704. See *Bloxam,* vi. 112; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gentili, Alberico, s. Matteo, doctor of physic, D.C.L. of the UNIVERSITY OF PERUGIA 1572, incorporated 6 March, 1580-1, regius professor of civil law 1587-1608, admitted to Gray's Inn 14 Aug., 1600; died 19 June, 1608; buried in the churchyard of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 21st. See *Ath.* ii. 90; & *D.N.B.*

Gentili, Robert, s. (Alberic), of London, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, admitted 19 April, 1599, aged 9; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1 July, 1603; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1607-12, B.C.L. 16 Nov., 1612, became a retainer to the royal court. See *Ath.* iii. 393; & *D.N.B.*

George, Benjamin, s. Rich., of Burford, Oxon, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1681, aged 15; B.A. 1685. [5]

George, Henry, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 13 Feb., 1587-8, vicar of Hay, co. Brecon, 1589. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

George, John, arm. fil. nat. max. B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 July, 1614; perhaps bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1623, and treasurer 1658 (as son and heir of Robert Georges, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, gent.), M.P. Cirencester 1626, 1628-9, April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.) till disabled January, 1644, and 1661 until his death in December, 1677, aged 85. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

George, John, s. William, of Rudge, Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 March, 1713-4, aged 15; B.A. 1717.

George, Robert, of co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 21; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 20 March, 1593-4.

Georges, Thomas, of co. Brecon, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1612-13, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1616 (as "George"), rector of Llywen Aberlawrenny, co. Brecon, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

George, William, of co. Denbigh, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1615, aged 21; B.A. 24 Nov., 1615, M.A. 12 June, 1618, rector of Llysyfraen, co. Pembroke, 1625, vicar of Stackpole Elidor, co. Pembroke, 1625, rector 1634, vicar of Llanddewi-in-Gower, co. Glamorgan, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

George, William, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1650-1, B.A. 29 March, 1656, student by the visitors; buried in the chancel of Garsington church, near Oxford, 5 April, 1658, admon. at Oxford 19 June, 1658. See *Ath.* i. xxxi; & *Burrows,* 492.

Gerard, Alexander (Gerrard), of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 17; brother of Thomas same date.

Gerard, Anthony, cler. fil. HART HALL, subs. 29 Oct., 1657.

Gerard, Augustine, s. Antony, of Aldington, co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1624-5, aged 17; B.A. 12 Nov., 1627, M.A. 19 June, 1630, rector of Upper Swell, co. Gloucester, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Gerard, Charles, 3s. Gilbert, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, Bart. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1638, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg*

[**Gerard,** Charles, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1649, from Cheshire, aged 18; fellow by the visitors 1649, created B.A. 1 June, 1649 (as Jarret), by favour of Thomas Lord Fairfax, and Oliver Cromwell (see Philip 1647). See *Alumni West.* 122; *Burrows,* 483.]

Gerard, Charles, s. Henry, baron. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 April, 1671, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1674 (as Charles, son Charles, Lord Gerard), 2nd Earl of Macclesfield, M.P. Lancashire 1678-81, 1689-94, recorder of Chester 1688, and of Bishops Castle, major-general 1694; died 5 Nov., 1701; brother of Fitton. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gerard, Edward, of Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 18; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1617 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Burwell, co. Cambridge, esq.), who was licenced 20 Aug., 1627, to marry Elizabeth, widow of Robert Thomlinson, gent. deceased. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences,* ed. Foster. [19]

Gerard, Edward, s. John, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 18.

Gerrard, Edward, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1682 (in subs. book only and there erased).

Gerard, Fitton (s. Charles, Baron Brandon in subs. book). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1673, 3rd Earl of Macclesfield 1701, M.P. Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) 1689-90, Clitheroe Nov., 1693-5, Lancaster Feb., 1697-8, Lancashire 1698-1700; died 26 Dec., 1702. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Gerard, Francis, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 3 Feb., 1618-19; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 16 Feb., 1621-2, B.C.L. 4 July, 1625, D.C.L. Hilary 1631-2; died 3 July, 1643. See *Gutch,* i. 296.

Gerrard, George, s. John, of Stalbridge, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 April, 1663, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Pitminster, Somerset, 1683, and rector of Church Stanton, Devon, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gerrard, George, s. G., of Mere, Wilts, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1685, aged 14, scholar 1685, B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, fellow 1692, vicar of Southrope, 1703, and of Kimpsford, co. Gloucester, 1716; one Edward Garrard vicar of Mere, Wilts, 1691-1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gardiner,* 341. [25]

Gerard, Gilbert, 1s. Francis, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1668, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1669; brother of Robert same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gerrard, Henry, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 June, 1651.

Gerard, Henry, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656.

Gerard, Henry, s. Thomas, of Rushton, Dorset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 17; scholar 1663, B.A. 1665, M.A. 18 Feb., 1668-9, vicar of Lydd, Kent, 1672; one of the six preachers in Canterbury Cathedral 1676, rector of Deal 1677; brother of Richard 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [29]

Gerrard, Henry, s. William, of Brindle, co. Lancaster, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1711, vicar of East Stoke juxta Newark, Notts, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gerrard, James, of Middlesex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 June, 1608, aged 14; B.A. 14 May, 1612, M.A. 15 June, 1615; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1610, as son of William, late reader of that inn. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gerard, John, B.A. 27 June, 1531.

Gerarde, John, of co. Derby, eq. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 13; brother of Thomas same date. See *D.N.B.*, where he is described as 2s. John, of Bryn, co. Lancaster.

Gerrard, John, of Middlesex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 June, 1608, aged 14; B.A. 14 May, 1612, M.A. 15 June, 1615; one of these names beneficed in Norfolk 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gerrard, John, s. John, of Thackham, Berks, pleb. Privilegiatus 21 Jan., 1624-5, aged 36; perhaps of St. Michael's parish, Oxford, musician; admon. at Oxford 21 Oct., 1635.

Gerard, Nathaniel, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1674 (as Garrard), M.A. 1678 (as Gerrard); incorporated 13 July, 1680, vicar of Braintree, Essex, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gerard, Nicholas, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 3 Nov., 1604, M.A. 13 Dec., 1610, rector of Checkendon, Oxon, 1626; father of Thomas 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Gerrard, Peter, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 1662, M.A. 18 Jan., 1664-5, B. and D.Med. 1669; of Christ Church, London; licenced 6 April, 1672, to marry Susanna, daughter of Stephen Jackson, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 360; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Gerard, Philip, s. William, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Jan., 1646-7, aged 13; B.A. 8 July, 1649, M.A. 6 May, 1652 (called Charles in *Al. West.* 122). See *Burrows*, 486.

Gerard, Radcliff, s. Radcliff, of Halsall, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1639, aged 16; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642 (as Ratcliff); colonel in the army.

Gerard, Richard, B.A. 15 Feb., 1533-4; one of these names rector of Bangor-ys-y-Coed 1542-48, of Grappenhall and of Wigan; died 1558.

Gerrard, Richard, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cam-
*bridge, 1571, incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1578 (probably 2s. William, of Flamberds, Middlesex), rector of Stockport, Cheshire, 1577-1614, prebendary of Southwell 1580, and chaplain to Q. Eliz.; died 10 (or 16) May, 1614, buried at Stockport 17th, as B.D. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Earwaker*, i. 383. [10]

Gerard, Richard, s. Thomas, of Rushton, Dorset, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1675-6, M.A. 1678, rector of Studland, Dorset, 1701; brother of Henry 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gerard, Robert, s. Francis, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1668, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 28 Oct., 1669; died 15 Dec. following, buried in Christ Church cathedral; brother of Gilbert same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *Gutch*, i. 512.

Gerarde, Thomas, of co. Derby, eq. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 15; brother of John same date.

Gerard, Thomas, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 13; perhaps specially admitted to Gray's Inn 25 Nov., 1577. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gerrard, (Sir) Thomas, of co. Lancaster. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18 (as arm.); student of the Inner Temple 1579, as of Bryn, co. Lancaster (s. Sir Thomas); knighted 18 April, 1603, and created a baronet 22 May, 1611, M.P. co. Lancaster 1614, Wigan 1621, until his death Feb. 1621; brother of Alexander same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Gerrarde, Thomas, of co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1600, aged 18.

Gerrard, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1608, as son and heir apparent of Miles, of Ince, co. Lancaster, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gerard, Thomas, of Somerset, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16.

Gerrard, Thomas, s. Henry, of Shapwick, Dorset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 15 (subs. Jerrard), B.A. 20 Feb., 1638-9.

Gerard, Thomas, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 6 March, 1651-2; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 11 Nov., 1654, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1639 (as Jerard), born 19 July, 1629 (5s. Nicholas, of St. Austin's, London, merchant taylor), perhaps master of Reading school 1655. See *Robinson*, i. 144, 171; & *Gardiner*, 176. [20]

Gerard, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Checkendon, Oxon, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1665, aged 19; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, rector of Birchanger, Essex, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gerard, William, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1605; incorporated as M.A. 11 July, 1615; perhaps rector of Aston Clinton, Bucks, 1631, on presentation of Jesus College, Oxford. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gerard, William (or Gerhard), s. John, of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Aug., 1661, aged 19; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668 (his father rector of Drayton 1630), rector of Aston Clinton, Bucks, 1676; died rector of Westwell, Oxon, 1706. See *Al. West.* 153; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gerax, William, chaplain, B.A. 12 Dec., 1516, M.A. (sup. 16 Oct.), 1518.

Geree. See also GERY. [25]

Geree, John, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 27 Jan., 1618-19, M.A. 12 June, 1621, vicar of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, rector or preacher of St. Albans, Herts, 1646-7, and of St. Faith's under St. Paul's, London; died in Ivy Lane Feb. 1648-9; brother of Stephen. See *Ath.* iii. 244; & *D.N.B.*

Geree, John, s. J(ohn), of Farnham, Surrey, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1690, aged 18; scholar, B.A. 1694, M.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8, fellow, B.D. 1707, born at Farnham 22 Oct., 1672, rector of Letcombe Bassett 1707, and canon of Hereford 1734, until his death 1761; a friend of Dean Swift. See *Rawl.* iii. 152, xvii. 165; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* For his father's marriage licence see *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Geree, Stephen, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1611, aged 17; B.A. 5 May, 1615, minister of Wonersh, Surrey; perhaps sequestered to the rectory of Abinger, Surrey, 1646. See *Ath.* iii. 428; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

German. See also JERMYN.

German, Daniel; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cam-
*bridge 1605-6; incorporated as M.A. 11 July, 1615, rector of Wool Lavington, Sussex, 1609, and of Up Waltham, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

German, Gilbert; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 11 July, 1572; one of these names rector of Bridestowe, Devon, 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

German, Joseph, of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 19, sup. for B.A. 14 June, 1620.

German, Peter, of Surrey, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1616-17, vicar of Hunston, Sussex, 1625; another vicar of Farnham, Surrey, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

German, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 19.

German, Samuel, of Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1602, aged 15; demy 1602-10, B.A. 24 Jan., 1606-7, M.A. 9 Nov., 1609, fellow 1610-20. See *Bloxam*, v. 5.

German, William; created M.A. 9 Sept., 1651.

Germyn, Francis, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Germyn, William, Minorite, B.D. 16 June, 1515, D.D. June, 1518; one of these names rector of Dorchester Holy Trinity 1542. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Gerrald, Patrick, of "Com. Culkenny," pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 June, 1586, aged 21; called "Garrat" in *Mat. Reg.*

Gervis. See also JERVIS.

Gervis, James (Gerves or Gervyse); fellow of MERTON COLL. 1548, B.A. (sup.) 1547-8, M.A. 18 July, 1552, B.C.L. 13 Feb., 1555-6, proctor 1555, warden of his college 1559-61, D.C.L. 29 July, 1560, and principal of BROADGATES HALL about 1556. See *O.H.S.* iv. 165.

Gery. See also GEREE and GEERE.

Gery, George, of co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1620-1, vicar of Great Pakington, co. Warwick, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Gery, James, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1598, aged 18.

Gery, John, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1653. See GEARY.

Gery, Richard, of co. Cambridge, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1601, aged 17.

Gery, William (Gerry), s. John, of Tavistocke, Devon, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 19; B.A. 1679, vicar of St. Keverne, Cornwall, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Geste. See also GEAST and GUEST. [15]

Geste, Edward (Geyste), of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 21; B.A. 28 June, 1585.

Gest, (Sir) Lionel, of co. Gloucester. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 20 (as gent.); student 1579, B.A. 30 Jan., 1581-2, knighted at Leixlip 5 May, 1604, by Sir G. Cary, lord deputy of Ireland. See *Al. West.* 55.

Gest, Thomas, B.A. 19 May, 1579; one Thomas Geast rector of South Kilworth, co. Leicester, 1593. See also GUEST.

Gethyn, Absolom, of Salop, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17, B.A. 28 Jan., 1599-1600; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 6 July, 1603.

Gethin, Ellis, of co. Denbigh, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date (3 Aug.), 1578, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL., 28 Feb., 1583-4.

Gethin, Hugh, s. Joh., of Oswestry, Salop, pleb. pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 19. [21]

Gethin, John, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 19; sup. for B.A. 18 June, 1584.

Gethin, Maurice, of co. Denbigh, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date (3 Aug.), 1578, aged 20; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 29 Feb., 1583-4.

Gethin, Roger, of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 20; B.A. 4 Feb., 1579-80.

Gethyn, Tobias, of Middlesex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 17, B.A. 7 July, 1623; M.A. from HART HALL 21 June, 1626.

Getsius, Daniel, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1651, scholar UNIVERSITY COLL. 1651, B.A. 18 Oct. 1654; chaplain ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 28 May, 1657, curate of Cowley 1659, rector of Bigbury, Devon, 1660; died 28 Nov., 1691; brother of Walter. See *Burrows*, 557; and Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Getsius, Daniel, s. John, of Peinton, Devon, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1688, aged 20; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1692.

Getsius, John Daniel (als Goetz), B.A. Cambridge, incorporated 19 June, 1628, vicar of Stoke Gabriel, Devon, 1636, until his death 24 Dec., 1672; father of Daniel 1651, Samuel, and of Walter. See *Ath.* iii. 973; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Getsius, Samuel, cler. fil. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8.

Getsius, Walter, s. Daniel, of Stoke Gabriel, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671; brother of Daniel 1651. [30]

Geurdain, Michael, s. Dennis, of Jersey, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; fellow 1680, B.A. 1683; buried at Cassington, Oxon, 1684; admon. bond dated 23 May, 1690. See *Boase*, 79.

Gevett, Philip (Gevet or Gevat), B.A. 16 June, 1534.

Gewen, Christopher, s. Thomas, of Boyton, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17.

Gewen, Thomas (Gueane), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 March, 1602-3, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 14 June, 1604. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Gey. See also GAY. [35]

Gey, John, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1605-6, aged 19; B.A. 15 Feb., 1609-10, M.A. 15 June, 1613, then in orders.

Gey, John, s. John, of Came, Dorset, sacerd. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 17.

Gey, Stephen, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1659, B.A. 1662.

Geynes, John, M.A. and B.Med.; D.Med. 12 July, 1535, fellow college of physicians 1560; died of the plague 23 July, 1563. See *Fasti*, i. 101; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 62.

Le Geyt, Philip, s. Sim. of "Alcester Wans" (co. Warwick), paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1691, aged 15; B.A. 1695. [40]

Ghibbes, James Alban. See GIBBES.

Giare, Jonathan, s. David, of Weymouth, Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Feb., 1635-6, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct., 1639, M.A. 18 June, 1642, vicar of Chippenham, Wilts, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibbard, Nicholas (Gibbert), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1555: B.A. 21 July, 1561, fellow 1561-9, M.A. 30 May, 1566, ? schoolman of MAGDALEN COLL., B.Med. and licenced to practice medicine 17 Dec., 1571, sup. for D.Med. 30 Jan., 1576-7; died 16 Feb., 1593-4; a benefactor to Magdalen Coll. library; made his will 19 Jan., 1593-4, proved 22 Oct., 1608 (one Nicholas Gybberd, of St. Mary's parish, Oxford, inventory dated 18 March, 1572). See *Bloxam*, iv. 150.

Gibbarde, Richard; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 22 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. 23 March, 1578-9.

Gibbard, Timothy, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1656, B.A. same day, M.A. 2 June, 1659.

Gibbon, Anthony, of Kent, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 16 Nov., 1620, M.A. 23 June, 1623, vicar of Lyming, Kent, 1632, rector 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [46]

Gibbon, Edmund, 1s. Francis, of Benenden, Kent, arm. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1623, as Gibbons. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gibbon, John (Gybbon), of co. Glamorgan, pleb JESUS COLL., matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 15, perhaps B.A. from NEW INN HALL 12 Feb. 1587-8; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 13 Dec., 1592, as Gibbons.

Gibbon, John, of LINCOLN COLL., 1561, aged 17, from Somersetshire; entered the Society of Jesus 1578, at Triers, in Germany, and became rector of the college there; died in the monastery of Himmelrode, near Triers, 3 Dec., 1589. See *Ath.* i 555. & *D.N.B.* as Gibbons.

Gibbon, John. of co. Pembroke, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 30 April, 1602, aged 16.

Gibbon, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 1 July, 1618, M.A. 19 April, 1621. [5]

Gibbon, John, 1s. Robert, of Bethersden, Kent, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 17: student of Gray's Inn 1632. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gibbon, John, s. John, of Tealby, co. Lincoln, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 May, 1641, aged 14.

Gibbin, Mark, s. Mar. of "Rite," co. Pembroke, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 May, 1696, aged 18; curate of Gravesend, Kent, rector of Buresmount, Essex, 1721, and of Great Birch with Little Birch Essex, 1723, until his death 29 July, 1752 See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gent's. Mag.* 1752, p. 384

Gibbon, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Heckfords, Dorset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 Feb. 1625-6, M.A. 9 May, 1629, B. and D.D. 4 July, 1639, rector of Sevenoaks, Kent, 1631 (ejected 1645, reinstated 1660), and of Corfe Castle in the isle of Purbeck, where he died 12 Feb., 1697. See *Ath.* iv. 787; *Cooper*, ii. 430; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 29.

Gibbon, Richard; D.Med. Padua 1645; incorporated 21 Jan., 1651-2. [10]

Gibbone, Robert, of co. Lincoln, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 16, B.A. 14 Dec., 1577; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1579, M.A. 17 June, 1580; died 9 July, 1582. See *O.H.S.* xii. 70.

Gibbon, Roger, of co. Pembroke, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 17.

Gibbon(s), Thomas, s. Th., of Whitston, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673 (as of Oxford, gent.), bencher 1700, and serjeant-at-law 1700 as Gibbons; father of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gibbon(s), Thomas, s. Th., of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1696-7, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1701, as Gibbons. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gibbon, Whitegift, sacerd. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1647, aged 16; rector of Porthkerry, co. Glamorgan, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Burrows*, 503. [15]

Gibbon, William, subscribed 1 July, 1613; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1614, as son of John, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gibbon, William, s. William, of Llanharye, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 16; B.A.; M.A. 14 Dec., 1647, as Gibbons.

Gibbon, William, s. Anton, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1670, aged 19.

Gibbon, William, s. Joh., of "Set Nicol," co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 July, 1684, aged 17.

Gibbons, Christopher, of CHRIST CHURCH, D.Mus. 7 July, 1664; organist of Winchester, principal organist of the chapel royal, private organist to the king, and organist of Westminster Abbey (s. Orlando Gibbons); died in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, buried in Westminster Abbey 24 Oct., 1676. See *Fasti*, ii. 277; *West. Abbey Reg.* 189; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Gibbons, Edward, B.Mus. Cambridge; incorporated 7 July, 1592, organist and master of the choristers at KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1592-9, organist of cathedral church at Bristol about 1600, and of Exeter 1611-44; brother of Orlando. See *Fasti*, i. 258; & *D.N.B.*

Gibbons, Francis, of Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 July, 1602, aged 13; B.A. 28 June, 1606, M.A. 18 May, 1609, B.D. 15 May, 1616, D.D. 16 Dec., 1617 (s. Nicholas), vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, 1611-40, rector of Pontesbury (1st portion) 1614, Aberdaron 1616, chaplain to the king; died 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibbons, Henry, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 10 July, 1593.*

Gibbons, John (Gibbins), B.C.L., and D.C.L. (sup. 25 June) 1522.

Gibbons, John (Gybbones). Fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1538, B.C.L. 12 July, 1540, principal of NEW INN HALL 1548-50 (D.C.L. 1551), an advocate of Doctors' Commons 14 Jan., 1551, "commissary of the deanery of the arches 1553;" died in London June, 1581. See *Fasti*, i. 131; & Coote's *Civilians.*

Gibbons, John, of NEW INN HALL 1588. See GIBBON, of JESUS COLL. 1584. [26]

Gibbons, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 Dec., 1634, rector of Hinton Blewett, Somerset, 1640, and of Cameley, Somerset, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibbons, Morgan (Geebons), of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 18.

Gibbons, Nicholas; B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1588-9, M.A. 1592, incorporated 11 July, 1592; said to be father of Nich. Gibbon 1623. See *Cooper*, ii. 430; & *Fasti*, i. 259.

Gibbons, Orlando, s. William, of Cambridge; chorister KING'S COLL., Cambridge, Feb., 1596, incorporated 14 July, 1607, as M.A. of Cambridge, though perhaps a mistake for B.Mus. 1606, organist of Westminster Abbey and the Chapel Royal, supl. B. and D.Mus. 17 May, 1622; died on Pentecost day, 1625; one Orlando Gibbons baptised at Oxford 25 Dec., 1583; father of Christopher. See *Fasti*, i. 406; *Hearne*, i. 232; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Gibbons, Richard, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 5 June, 1651.

Gibbons, Rich., s. John, of Coventry, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 March, 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 1714.

Gibbons, Thomas (Gibbens), s. William, of Holcomb, Devon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1646, M.P. Exeter 1654-5, and 1659. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gibbons, Thomas; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1640 (as Michael), incorporated from ORIEL COLL. 6 Feb., 1648-9, fellow 1649-57, M.A. 31 May, 1651; one of these names rector of Pulham, Dorset, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Burrows*, 537.

Gibbons, Thomas, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657. [35]

Gibbins, William, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1586, aged 18; B.A. 1 July, 1590, M.A. 30 May, 1593, B.D. 14 April, 1600, incorporated at Cambridge 1609, vicar of South Lynn, All Saints, Norfolk, 1602, perhaps rector of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1608, of Rettenden, Essex, 1611, and of Great Bealings, Suffolk, 1629. See *Al. West.* 59; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibbons, William, s. John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1668, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 18 March, 1675-6 (incorporated at Cambridge 1678), B.Med. 1679, D.Med. 1683, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1664; (born at Wolverhampton 25 Sept., 1649); fellow college of physicians 1692; died 25 March, 1728. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 490; *Robinson*, i. 268; & *D.N.B.*

Gib(b)s, Anthony; B.A. 24 March, 1571-2, possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1582, as son and heir of Robert, of Honington, co. Warwick, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gibbes, Charles, of co. Warwick, equitis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 16; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1624, M.A. 25 June, 1628, D.D. 7 May, 1662 (6s. Sir Ralph, of Honington, co. Warwick), born there 4 Nov., 1604, rector of Gamlingay 1637-47, kept school at Canterbury, rector of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 1661, and canon of Westminster 1662, until his death, 16 Sept., 1681; brother of William same date. See *Ath.* iv. 12; *Westminster Abbey Reg.* 270; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *O.H.S.* iv. 283; & *D.N.B.*

Gibbs, Francis, s. Anthony, of Wichen, Northants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 16; B.A. 10 March, 1691-2, M.A. 1695, rector of Huish, Wilts, 1702, buried there 25 May, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Gibbes, George, of Wilts, eq. aur. fil. HART HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 18.

Gibbs, Henry, s. Walter, of Bath, Somerset, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1706, aged 16.

Gibbes, James Alban (or Ghibbes), D.Med. by diploma 10 Aug., 1673, "poet laureat to Leopold the Emperor of Germany 1667," and the "Horace of his age" (s. William, of Bristol); born at Valognes about 1616, died 6 Cal. July, 1687, aged 66, buried in the Pantheon at Rome. See *Fasti*, ii. 326, 338-342; & *D.N.B.*

Gibbs, John (Gybbys), B.A. 27 June, 1522; at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1525, from Gloucester, fellow, M.A. (sup. 30 Nov.), 1526, Carmelite and B.D. 2 July, 1532, perhaps vicar of Croydon, Surrey, 1541, rector of Uppingham, Rutland, 1541. See *O.H.S.* i.

Gibbes, John, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1581-2, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1582-3, vicar of North Curry, Somerset, 1588, and of Pilton 1596. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Gibbes, John, of Devon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 16.

Gibbes, John, of Somerset, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 March, 1607, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 20 Nov., 1610; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1613-17, M.A. 12 July, 1617, rector of Chipstable, Somerset, 1628; father of John 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibbs, John, s. David, of Neath, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1636; brother of William 1622. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gibbs, John, s. John, of Chipstable, Somerset, sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17.

Gibbs, John, s. John, of Farndon, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 March, 1641-2, aged 18, B.A. 20 May, 1647; (?M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 28 May, 1657), rector of Clatworthy, Somerset, 1653. See *Burrows*, 506; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Gibbs, John; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, *vel.* S. BENET 1663 (as Gibbes), M.A. 1667 (as Gibbs); incorporated 13 July, 1669, rector of Gissing, Norfolk, 1668, of Banham 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibbs, John, s. Abraham, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1672, aged 18; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1679, D.C.L. 1685, rector of Welwyn, Herts, 1697, until his death 15 Jan., 1698, aged 44. See *Fasti*, ii. 397; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibbs, John, s. Isaac, of Exeter, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1704, aged 18; a student of the Inner Temple 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gib(b)s, Paul, s. Rob., of Ashford, Kent, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 July, 1678, aged 17, called "Gibbs" in *Mat. Reg.*

Gibbs, Thomas Mannington, s. Francis, of St. George's, Surrey, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 21 July, 1714, aged 18. See *Rawl.* vi. 52; & *Robinson*, ii. 24.

Gibbes, William, of co. Warwick, eq. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 17, demy 1620-2; brother of Charles same date. See *Bloxam*, v. 105. [21]

Gibbs, William, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1621-2, aged 16; B.A. 21 June, 1625, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1632 (as son and heir of David, of Neath, co. Glamorgan), licenced 19 April, 1633, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of George Morgan, of All Hallows, Barking, merchant; brother of John 1624. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Gibbs, William, s. William, of Plimton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1624, aged 16; B.A. 27 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 3 June, 1630, vicar of Ipplepen, Devon, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibbes, William, s. George, of Bristol (city), gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1636, aged 22.

Gibbs, William, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660. [25]

Gibbs, William, s. Sam., of Northampton, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 May, 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, rector of Gayton, Northants, 1682-98, buried there 21 July, 1716. See *Rawl.* v. 123; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibbs, William, s. William (4to.), of Gayton, Northants, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 15; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1707; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 1710, vicar of St. Neots, Hunts, 1707, rector of Gayton 1718-41, of Bugbrook 1729-34, and of Great Houghton (all in Northants) 1736, until his death; buried at Gayton 3 Aug., 1741. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Giberne, "Daniel Gabriel," s. Reginald, of London, Middlesex, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1706, aged 19, B.A. 1710 (as 'Gabell Gifford'); M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1713, canon of Lincoln 1722, rector of Ashley, co. Stafford, 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Giblet, William, fellow of NEW COLL. 1549-60, from St. Laurence, London, B.C.L. 19 May, 1557. See *O.H.S.* i.

Gibrish, John (Gybryche), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1527, from Oxon, B.A. 26 Feb., 1528-9 (as "Gybrysh"); perhaps rector of Iping, Sussex, 1562. See *O.H.S.* i. [30]

Gibson, Abraham, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., * Cambridge, 1606-7; incorporated as M.A. 11 July, 1615, and again 15 July, 1617, rector of Ketton, Suffolk, 1618, preacher in the Temple church, London; buried in the chancel of that church 5 Jan., 1629. See *Fasti*, i. 363; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gibsonn, Andrew, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1622, aged 16.

Gibson, Edmund, s. E(dmund), of Knipe, Westmorland, pp QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1686, aged 17; B.A 1691, M.A. 21 Feb., 1694-5, fellow 1695; librarian at Lambeth and D.D. 18 June, 1702, a student of Middle Temple 1694, rector of Stisted, Essex, 1700, of Lambeth 1703, precentor of Chichester 1703 and canon residentiary, archdeacon of Surrey 1710, master of St. Mary's hospital, (in the deanery of Storington). governor of the Charterhouse 1723, and of the council to the king, bishop of Lincoln 1716, and of London 1723, until his death at Bath 6 Sept., 1748, aged 69; buried in Fulham church 17th. See *Ath.* iv. 540; *Rawl.* i. 33, 377, xx. 317; *Hearne*, i. 216; & *D.N.B.*

Gibson, Francis, s. William, of Kendall, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17; battelar 1641-8, B.A. 21 May (or 7 June), 1645, by request of the chancellor because he had served 10 months with the regiment of the Earl of Dover. See *Burrows*, 543; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gibsone, Francis, s. Joh., of "Holland Prov," gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 June, 1700, aged 14.

Gibson, George, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 25 Feb., 1660-1. [6]

Gibson, George, s. Richard, of Knipe, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717.

Gibson, Henry, s. Richard, of Marton, Yorks, sacerd. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 8 July, 1630.

Gibson, James, s. Rich., of Bampton, Westmorland, paup. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 March, 1688-9, aged 22; B.A. 1692; brother of John 1692, and of Matthew.

Gibson, James, s. J. of Wootton Underwood, Bucks, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 April, 1712, aged 15; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 9 Feb., 1715-16, M.A. 1718, schoolmaster of Bray, Berks, and curate of Wootton Underwood, rector of Hockerton, Notts, 1722. See *Rawl.* iv. 326; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Gibson, John, of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 11 June, 1570, fellow 1571-83, M.A. 31 July, 1573, canon of York 1571, precentor 1574, archdeacon of Yorks, West Riding, 1572, and of the East Riding 1578; died 28 Feb., 1612-13. See *Fasti*, i. 193; and Foster's *Index Eccl*

Gibson, John, of BRASENOSE COLL., sup. for B.A. 17 Nov., 1585. See *O.H.S.* xii. 132.

Gibson, John, s. Richard, of Bampton, Westmorland, pp QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1691-2, aged 14; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, fellow 1701, B.D. 1712, D.D. 21 March, 1716-17, and provost of his college 1716-30, canon of Lincoln 1719, and of Peterborough 1727, rector of Farthingston, Northants, 1720, and of Lower Isham 1721, until his death at Oxford 1 (or 5) Sept., 1730, buried 9th; will at Oxford proved 8 April, 1731; brother of Matthew and of James 1689. See *Rawl.* v. 271; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gibson, Laurence, of co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1606-7, aged 18; B.A. 24 Nov., 1610, rector of Clapham, Sussex, 1618, vicar of Poling 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibson, Leonard; probably chorister of NEW COLL. in and before 1564. [15]

Gibson, Matthew, s. Ric., of Bampton, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Jan., 1695-6, aged 15; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, domestic chaplain to James, Viscount Scudamore 1708, vicar of Holm Lacy, 1708-22, and rector of Dore Abbey, co. Hereford, 1722-41, prebendary of St. Paul's 1730; brother of John 1692, and of James 1689. See *Rawl.* xvii. 166; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Gibson, Nicholas (Gybson), of co. Derby, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18.

Gibson, Peter, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 13 July, * 1624; one of these names rector of Goodleigh, Devon, 1614, and another vicar of Sonning, Berks, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibson, Richard (Gybson), B.A. (sup. 24 Jan.) 1506-7; one of these names rector of Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, 1514. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibson, Robert; B. Gramm. (sup. June), 1517. [20]

Gibson, Robert, s. Edm., of Parkhouse, co. Lancaster, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 June, 1696, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1704, bencher 1728. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

[**Gibson,** Thomas, a noted physician; born at Morpeth, died in London 1562. See *Ath.* i. 331.]

Gibson, Thomas; B.A. 26 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 1 March, 1580-1; of MERTON COLL., afterwards of QUEEN'S COLL. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibson, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 13 Dec., 1620.

Gibson, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 21; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 20 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 17 April, 1627, rector of Baginton, co. Warwick, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Gibson, Thomas; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 9 March, 1628-9. One of these names vicar of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 1634, until sequestered; 'intruded himself' 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS* 15,671, p. 107.

Gibson, Thomas, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650.

Gibson, Thomas, s. Th., of Flatbury, co. Worcester, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1687, aged 15; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1691, vicar of Broadway, co. Worcester, 1693-6, and of Flyford Flavell 1696-1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibson, Thomas, s. William, of Whitehaven, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1708-9, aged 18; B.A. 24 March, 1714-15, M.A. 1718, rector of Paston, Northants, 1720, of Polebrooke 1720, canon of Peterborough 1726-59. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gibson, Thomas; B.C.L. from BALLIOL COLL. 12 July, 1716; one of these names M.P. Marlborough Oct. 1722-34, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, Jan. 1736, until his death 21 Sept., 1744. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [30]

Gibson, William, B.A. 10 Dec., 1569; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1570; perhaps admon. at Oxford 3 July, 1595. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gidding, William (Gydyng), M.A. & B.D.; D.D. (sup. 18 May) 1506; perhaps rector of All Hallows, Barking, London, 1504. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Giddings, Isaac, s. William, of Urchfont, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March, 1642-3, aged 15; rector of Chilton, Somerset, 1653. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gidleigh, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, B.A. 10 Oct., 1657, M.A. 21 June, 1660; lived at Exeter upon his own estate; settled at Great Marlow, Bucks, where he died. See *Calamy*, ii. 109.

Gidley, Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew, of Winkley, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 20; a student of Middle Temple 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gifford, Anthony (Gyfford), s. Antony, of Hardingston, Northants, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 16 (17 4to); B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, rector of Avington, Berks, 1717, of Tuffield als Nuffield, Oxon, 1724; his father instituted vicar of Hardingstone 1676, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gifford, Arthur (Gyfforde), s. Arthur, of Chittlehampton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 20; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 22 Oct., 1629; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 7 June, 1632, rector of Bideford, sequestered 1644; died 5 May, 1666. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 91.

Gifford, Benjamin, s. William, of Bemister, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1706, aged 17; M.P. Dorchester 1710, until his death 13 June, 1713; brother of John H. G. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [5]

Gifford, Bonaventure, the popish president of MAGDALEN COLL., March or June to Oct., 1688, "a Sorbon doctor and a secular priest," bishop elect of Madaura (in partibus infidelium); died at Hammersmith 12 March, 1703, aged 89. See *Ath.* iv. 237, 898; Foley's *Society of Jesus*, i. 1st s. 543*n*; & *D.N.B.*

Giffard, Charles (Gyffarde), of London, gen. cond. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Jan., 1589-90, aged 14; sup. for B.A. 28 Jan., 1593-4, student of Lincoln's Inn 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Giffard, Charles, s. Fran., of Rushall, Wilts, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1692, aged 16; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699 (as Charles Francis); brother of John 1693.

Gifford, Edmund, of Dorset, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 18 (subs. Jefford) B.A. 20 Oct., 1607 (as Jefford), M.A. 12 June, 1610 (as Gifford), rector of Wayford, Somerset, 1611-23, and of Bettiscombe, Dorset, 1617-43. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gifford, Emanuel, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 30 *Aug., 1605, (s. Anthony, of Milton Damerell, Devon), of Tapley, Devon, 1633, M.P. Rye 1621-2, Bury St Edmunds 1626; will proved 7 Dec., 1633. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Gifford, Francis; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cam- *bridge, 1650-1; incorporated as M.A. 19 Nov., 1660, vicar of Pateshull, Northants, 1661, and Dunstable 1663, resigned both 1683 because he would not take the abjuration oath, rector of Rushall, Wilts, 1682-1703; father of Charles 1692, and John 1693. See *Fasti*, ii. 227; *Hearne*, iii. 245; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gifforde, George, B.A. 25 Feb., 1526-7, perhaps M.P. Midhurst 1529-36. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Gifforde, George, of HART HALL in or before 1568, vicar of All Saints' and St. Peter's, Maldon, Essex, 1582, deprived 1584. See *Ath.* ii. 291; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Giffard, George, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 17, probably of Tiverton, Devon (son and heir of Roger, of Tiverton Castle); baptised at Braunton 27 Sept., 1564; died 26 June, 1622.

Gifford, George, s. John, of London, S.T.D. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 June, 1636, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 16 Jan., 1639-40, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1648, treasurer 1683; his father, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, S.T.P. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Gifford, George, "seru.," s. George, of Malden, Essex, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 June, 1639, aged 15, B.A. 18 March, 1643-4, B.D. 11 Sept., 1660, Gresham professor of divinity 1661, rector of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East 1656 and 1661, president of Sion College 1677 and 1678; died unmarried July, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Rawl.* v. 494; *Burrows*, 559; & *Gardiner*, 144.

Gifford, George, s. G., of Witham Friary, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1699, aged 15; B.A. 1706, perhaps vicar of Downton, Wilts. 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gifford, Henry (Gyffard), of Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 20; student of Lincoln's Inn 1584. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gifford, Henry, of London, equitis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 15; perhaps son of Sir George, of Oxon.

Gifforde, Henry, of Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17; student of the Middle Temple 1601, as son and heir of John, of Wellington, Somerset, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Gifford, Henry, s. Richard, of King's Somborne, Southants, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 20 Oct., 1631; his father knighted 7 May, 1603.

Giffard, Henry (Gyffard), s. Thomas, of Scotton, Yorks, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 18.

Gifford, Henry; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1675-6, M.A. 1684, incorporated 14 July, 1684, vicar of Montacute, Somerset, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gifford, Hugh (Gyffoorde), M.A. (sup. 9 Nov.), 1507, as vicar at Windsor, vicar of Ruislip, Middlesex, 1516, rector of St. Mary Bothaw, London, 1528, See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 55.

Gifford, Humfry, of HART HALL, B.A. (sup. 5 July), 1567; student of Middle Temple 1568, as 3s. of Thomas, late of Chillington, co. Stafford, kt. See Walter 1568. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Gifford, John (or Giffard), of Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1584, aged 19; scholar 1584, B.A. 14 June, 1588, M.A. 7 April, 1592, licenced to practice medicine 17 Dec., 1596, B. and D.Med. 7 Dec., 1598, fellow college of physicians 1598; buried in the chancel of Hornchurch, Essex, 27 Sept., 1647. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 114.

Gifford, John (Gyfforde), of Devon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 12; probably of Halsbury (s. John of same); died 19 Feb., 1624-5, buried at Parkham.

Gifford, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1604, aged 15.

Giffard, John, of Essex, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 May, 1610, aged 15; B.A. 17 June, 1613, M.A. 20 June, 1616, rector of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, 1636, until expelled 1642. See Walker's *Sufferings*, 170.

Gifford, John, s. William, of Wellington, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 17. [30]

Giffard, John, arm. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1652.

Gifford, John, s. Francis, of Pateshall, Northants, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1692-3, aged 16; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699 (as Giffard), chaplain to the Marquis of Teviotdale, rector of Mainstone, Salop, 1708, and of Rushall, 1704, and of Upton Lovell, Wilts, 1705; brother of Charles 1692. See *Rawl.* xvii. 167; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gifford, John, of HART HALL 1706. See GEFFORD, page 556.

Gifford, John Hoskins, s. William, of Beminster, Dorset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1710, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1710; M.P. Bridport 1713-14, Westbury 1727-34; died in 1744; brother of Benjamin. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Gifford, Ravenscroft, s. Jasp., of "Polmers," near Ross, in Ireland, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 July, 1684, aged 17; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1689.

Gifforde, Richard, of co. Worcester, TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 15.

Gifford, Richard, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7 B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9. See *Rawl.* xvii. 169 [5]

Gifford, Richard, s. R., of "Simbre" (?Sombourne), Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 18.

Giffard, Richard, s. William, of Ealing, Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1686. aged 18.

Gifford, Richard, s. R., of "Salesbur" (Sarum 4to.), Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1707, aged 17.

Gifforde, Robert, of HART HALL, in and before 1568.

Gifford, Roger (or Giffard), of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 14 Aug., 1556; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1557, M.A. 15 Feb., 1559-60, proctor 1562 and 1563; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1563, B.Med. and admitted to practice 23 June, 1563, D.Med. (sup. 9 Nov.), 1565, junior Linacre lecturer physician to Q. Elizabeth (s. Ralph of Steeple Claydon, Bucks), president college of physicians 1581-2-3-4, M.P. Old Sarum 1585-6, 1588-9, precentor of St. Davids, with prebend of Llanbedr-pont Stephen 1592; died 27 Jan., 1596-7; buried in St. Bride's, Fleet Street. See *Munk's Roll,* i. 68; *O.H.S.* iv. 263; and *D.N.B.* [10]

Giffard, Roger, s. John, of Brightly, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1663, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1663; baptised at Chittlehampton 14 Feb., 1645-6; buried at Parkham 25 Oct., 1724. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Giffard, Samuel (Gyfford), of Essex, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1605, aged 16; B.A. 14 Feb., 1609-10, M.A. 8 July, 1613, vicar of Althorne, Essex, 1614, rector of Snoreham, Essex, at his death in 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gifford, Samuel, s. Rich., of Pateshull, Northants, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 March, 1663-4, aged 17; vicar of Little Houghton, Northants, 1675-6, of Brayfield 1686, until his death in 1732, aged 85. See Baker's *Northants,* i. 151; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gifforde, Thomas, of Bucks, GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 16.

Giffard, Thomas (Gyffard), of London, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1590, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1592. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Giffard, Thomas (Gyffard), of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 15 (1s. John, of Halsbury); buried at Parkham 25 Oct., 1595, aged 18; brother of William 1602. [16]

Gifford, Thomas; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., *Cambridge, 1612; incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1616.

Gifford, Thomas; D.Med. Leyden May, 1636; incorporated 20 May, 1642. See *Fasti,* ii. 9.

Giffard, Thomas, s. William, of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1702, aged 19; B.A. 1706, rector of Rushall, Wilts, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gifforde, Walter, of HART HALL, in and before 1568. See Humfry 1567. [20]

Gifforde, W., of Hants, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., entry under date 21 June, 1583, aged 11; possibly William Gifford, late of Staple Inn, gent., admitted to Gray's Inn 7 Feb., 1588-9. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Gifford, William, s. John, of Weston-under-Edge, co. Gloucester; of LINCOLN COLL. 1569, M.A. and B.D. of Louvaine, public professor of theology at Rheims, created D.D. at Pont-a-Mousson Nov., 1584, dean of the church of St. Peter at L'Isle in Flanders, etc., etc., archbishop of Rheims 1622, and became a duke and the first peer of France; died 11 April, 1629. See *Ath.* ii. 453; & *D.N.B.*

Gifford, William, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1602, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1607, as of Parkham, Devon, gent. (2s. John), baptised at Parkham 8 Nov., 1582; brother of Thomas 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gifford, William, subscribed 23 April, 1613; possibly a student of the Inner Temple 1617, as of Northaw, Middlesex, gent.. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gifford, Sir William, kt., created D.C.L. 22 Sept., 1715, commissioner at Portsmouth, knighted 6 Sept., 1705, M.P. Portsmouth Dec. 1702-8, (Feb.) 1711-13; died 18 Nov., 1724. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Gilbart, Ambrose, of Wilts., pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1584-5, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1586, M.A. 21 April, 1589, rector of Hampreston, Dorset, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilbert, Ambrose; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1613; incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1617.

Gilbert, Edward; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 15 July, 1572, vicar of Brading, Isle of Wight, 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilbert, Edward, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 17.

Gilbert, Edward, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 4 Nov., 1658; incorporated at Cambridge 1676, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1676, rector of Barton-upon-Dunsmore, co. Warwick, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Gilbert, George (Gilberd), s. Nicholas, of Bocconoc, Cornwall, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 March, 1636-7, aged 18; B.A. 10 Nov., 1640.

Gilbert, Henry (Gylbert), of Somerset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1590-1, aged 15.

Gilbert, Henry, of co. Derby, arm. fil. nat. max. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 18; of Locko, co. Derby (s. Thomas), died 1657; brother of William same date.

Gilbert, Henry (Gilberd), s. Thomas, of Fradley, co. Stafford, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1625-6, aged 17; B.A. 10 Feb., 1628-9, B.C.L. 14 March, 1631-2, student of Middle Temple 1627, rector of Clifton Campville, co. Stafford, 1632, See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gilbert, Henry, s. H(enry), of Locko, co. Derby, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1676, aged 17; of Locko, M.P. co. Derby 1690-5; died 1720. [35]

Gilbert, Henry, s. William, of Culworth, Northants, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1688, aged 15; brother of William 1681, and of John 1691.

[**Gilbert,** (Sir) Humphrey, s. Otho (or Otes), of Greenway, Devon; educated at Eton and Oxford, colonel of Munster, and knighted at Drogheda 1 Jan., 1570, by the lord deputy, M.P. Plymouth 1571, the discoverer of Newfoundland; drowned off that coast 9 Sept., 1583. See *D.N.B.* & *Ath.* i. 493.]

Gilbert, Humphrey (Gylbert), s. H., of Compton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1701-2, aged 16; of Walton-on-Thames, baptised at Marldon 6 Aug., 1685; will dated 30 Oct., 1773; brother of John 1701.

Gilbert, James (Gylberde), B.A. 8 Feb., 1506-7; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1507, M.A. licenced 5 June, 1511, and disp. 11th (because presented to a vicarage), vicar of East Ham, Essex, 1511, rector of Kingsdon, Somerset, 1521, rector of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, 1536, rector of Allerton, Somerset, 1536, prebendary of Cudworth 1537; seems to have died in 1556. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gilbert, James, s. Henry, of Clifton, co. Stafford, pleb. (subs. paup.). ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 16, B.A. 16 Jan., 1672-3; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1680.

Gilberte, James, s. J., of Longdon, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1683, aged 16.

Gilbart, John, B.Mus. (sup. 17 Jan.), 1510-11. [5]

Gilbert, John; fellow of NEW COLL. 1503-9, from Sherborne in Dorset, B.A. 28 June, 1507, M.A. (sup. 30 May), 1511, "fellow of college near Winton;" died 16 July, 1514. See *O.H.S.* i. 54.

Gilbert, John, of Sussex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1567, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb., 1568-9, M.A. 11 July, 1572. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Gilbert, John (Gylbert), of co. Warwick, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1620, aged 20, B.A. 28 June, 1620; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 18 June, 1623, rector of Sawford, als Salford, Oxon, 1624, and of Bourton-on-Dunsmore, co. Warwick, 1629, canon of Lichfield 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilbert, John (Gibbert), s. Robert. of Milcombe, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 May, 1622, aged 16.

Gilbart, John, s. John, of Willington, Sussex, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 17.

Gilbert, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650, B.A. 27 Feb., 1650-1, a nonjuror, vicar of Medmenham, Bucks, 1661-89; became minister at Great Marlow, where he died Feb., 1706; buried at Shottisbrooke. See *Hearne*, i. 211; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Gilbert, John, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, scholar 1656, aged 18, as of Bourton-on-Dunsmore, co. Warwick, aged 18; B.A. 12 Oct., 1658, M.A. 3 July, 1661; licenced 12 June, 1663, to marry Emma Blagrave, of the city of Oxford, widow, aged 21. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Gilbert, John, s. J(ohn), of Sarum, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 9 April, 1674, aged 15; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680; incorporated at Cambridge 1687; of Thrumpton, Notts, clerk; licenced (V.G.) 1 April, 1689, to marry Henrietta Danvers, of St. Clement Danes, spinster; vicar of St, John Baptist, Peterborough, 1688. See *Ath.* iv. 794; *Fasti*, ii. 372; *Rawl.* vi. 1; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilbert, John, s. William, of Culworth, Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1695, rector of Tiffield, Northants, 1698, until his death 19 April, 1730; brother of Henry 1688, and of William 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gilbert, John (Gylbert), s. Humph., of Marldon, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1700-1, aged 17; baptised at Marldon 21 Feb., 1683-4; died 13 June, 1733; brother of Humphrey 1702. [15]

Gilberd, John, s. William, of "West Allington," (4to.) Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1701, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gilbert, John, s. J(ohn), of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1711, aged 17; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1715; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1716, M.A. 1 Feb., 1717-18, LL.D. Lambeth, 8 Jan., 1724-5: of Merchant Taylors' school 1701; born 18 Oct., 1693, chaplain in ordinary to Geo. I., vicar of Ashburton 1721, rector of St. Peter Tavy 1723, canon of Exeter 1723, and of Christ Church (Oxford) 1725, dean of Exeter 1726, bishop of Llandaff 1740, of Salisbury 1748, archbishop of York 1757; died 9 Aug., 1761. See *D.N.B.; Rawl.* v. 480; & *Robinson*, ii. 6.

Gilbert, Nicholas (vel Gilbard), M.A.; B.Med. 1571.

Gilbert, Richard, "seru.," s. John, of Killingsburye, Northants, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1643, aged 19; B.A. 21 May, 1645, by request of the chancellor, because he had served 10 months with the regiment of the Earl of Dover.

Gilbert, Richard, s. John, of Launceston, Cornwall, pleb. pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1664, aged 19. [20]

Gilbert, Richard, s. Sam, of Bridgerule, Cornwall, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1694-5, aged 17. See Samuel 1655.

Gilbert, Richard, s. William, of Greatworth, Northants, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Nov., 1714, aged 17; B.A. 1718, vicar of Blakesley, Northants, 1730, rector of Greatworth 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilbert, Sampson, s. Thomas, of Oxford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 May, 1702, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1705-6, M.A. 1709, vicar of Lowdham, Notts, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilbert, Samuel, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, a student of Inner Temple 1657, as of Bridgerule, Cornwall; see Richard 1695. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gilberte, Thomas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1601, as son and heir of William, of South Bovey, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Gilbert, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Worcester (city) pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 18.

Gilbert, Thomas, s. William, of Prees, Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 16; B.A. 28 June, 1633, M.A. 7 Nov., 1638, created B.D. 19 May, 1648, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1656-60, vicar of St. Laurence, Reading, 1647-50, "nonconformist, living in Oxon," "the common epitaph maker for dissenters," vicar of Nash, co. Monmouth, 1635, minister of Over Winchendon, Bucks, and rector of Edgmond, Salop, 1649, ejected 1662 from both for nonconformity; died in Oxford 15 July, 1694, admon. 25 Aug., 1694; father of Thomas 1669. See *Ath.* iv. 406; *Bloxam*, ii. 159; *Rawl.* iii. 441, *Fasti*, ii. 114, 180; *Calamy*, i. 309, iii. 145; & *D.N.B.*

Gilbert, Thomas, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656.

Gilbert, Thomas; Bibliopola, s. Tho., of Oxford, minister. Privilegiatus 3 April, 1669, aged 21.

Gilbert, William (or Gylberde), regular canon and prior or abbot of Bruton in Somerset, B.D. (disp. 15 May), 1506, D.D. 8 Feb., 1506-7, vicar of Minehead 1507-26, bishop of Megarensis (or Mayo), suffragan of Wells 1519-26, vicar of South Petherton 1525. See *Ath.* ii. 730. [30]

Gilbert, William (Gubbarde or Goberde), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1502, B.A. 13 June, 1512, treasurer of Hereford cathedral 1513, archdeacon of Salop 1515; died 18 Dec., 1515. See *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 188; *Bloxam*, iv. 47; & *Fasti*, i. 42.

[**Gilbert,** William, s. Jerome, recorder of Colchester, Essex, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1560-1, fellow 1561, M.A. 1564, D.Med. 1569, fellow college of physicians, physician to James I.; died unmarried 30 Nov., 1603. See *Ath.* i. 737; *Munk's Roll*, i. 77; & *Cooper*, ii. 356.]

Gilbert, William (Gylberd), B.A. Feb., 1541-2, M.A. 1545, esquire bedell in arts 1553; father of the next-named. See *Ath.* ii. 730.

Gilberte, William, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 12; chorister 1572, demy 1577-79, fellow 1579-97, B.A. 3 Nov., 1582, M.A. 22 June, 1587, licenced to preach 12 July, 1603, B.D. 22 July, 1607, vicar of Fingrinhoe, Essex, 1590, and perhaps rector of Orsett, Essex, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, i. 19, and iv. 202.

Gilbert, William (Gylbert), of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1607, aged 15.

Gilbert, William, of co. Derby, arm. fil. nat. (2). LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 5 July, 1620; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 18 June, 1623, "a general scholar and a rare man," of Dublin, surveyor of the plantations (brother of Henry same date); perhaps of Kilminchy, Queen's co. and a knight, governor of the fort of Leix, M.P. Maryborough 1634 and 1639, and for Dublin university 1639, until his death 5 June, 1654, buried 8th, in St. John's, Dublin. See *Irish M.P.s* & *Fasti*, i. 411. [6]

Gilbert, William, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1613, incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1621; possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1623, as son and heir of William of Long Melford, Suffolk, B.D. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gilbert, William, s. William, of Kersbey, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb., 1639-40, M.A. 17 Nov., 1642; licenced 2 Jan., 1660-1, to marry Katherine Yarbrough of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, spinster, then rector of Culworth, Northants, 1657, until his death 18 Jan., 1693-4, buried there 20th; father of William 1681, and of Henry 1688. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed Foster; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gilbert, William, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 March, 1652-3, B.A. 23 Jan., 1654-5; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 June, 1657; perhaps the lecturer of Witney, Oxon, ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 125; & *Gardiner*, 197.

Gilbert, William, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654. [10]

Gilbert, William, s. William, of Culworth, Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, vicar of Marston St. Lawrence 1695-1706, rector of Tiffield 1686, vicar of Newbottle 1699, rector of Gretworth (all in Northants) 1705, until his death 16 June, 1731; brother of Henry 1688, and of John 1691, and father of Richard 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilbert, William, s. Nic., of "S. Neot," Cornwall, paup. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 21, B.A. 1691; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1696.

Gilbody, Benjamin, s. R., of "Lym," Cheshire, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 May, 1672, aged 22.

Gilby, Giles, s. John, of Camden, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 17.

Gilbye, Richard. See KILBY. [15]

Gilby, Thomas (Gylby), s. Ant., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1692, aged 16, B.A. 1696; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1703, a proctor in the vice-chancellor's court; died of a consumption 21 Aug, 1705. See *Hearne*, i. 33.

Gilby, William (Gylby), s. Anton., of Weald, Essex, gent. ST JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1685, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1695, treasurer 1721; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gilder, John; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 16 Dec., 1650, rector of Noke, Oxon, 1667. See *Burrows*, 568; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilder, Matthew, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 March, 1585, aged 15.

Gilder, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 16; B.A. 8 May, 1610, M.A. 10 June, 1613, rector of Sherington, Bucks, 1627; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Gilder, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Islip, Oxon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 19.

Gildredge, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Eastborne, Sussex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 June, 1624, aged 19; of Bourne, Sussex, student of Lincoln's Inn 1627; died 1668. See *Gardiner*, 72; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Giles, Abraham, s. Isaac, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1694-5, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Giles, Alexander, s. A., of Stockenham, Devon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1684.

Giles, Edward; B.A. 21 Jan., 1576-7, M.A. 17 June, 1580. [25]

Giles, (Sir) Edward, of Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1582-3, aged 17 (as arm.); student of Middle Temple 1584 (as son and heir of John, of Bowden, Devon); of Bowden, baptised at Totnes 21 July, 1566; knighted 23 July, 1603; M.P. Totnes 1597-8, Devon 1614, Totnes 1621-2, 1624-5, and 1628-9; buried 28 Dec., 1637, at Dean Prior. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Giles, Edward, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, subs. 13 April, 1621, aged 22; B.A. 11 June, 1621.

Giles, Estcourt, s. John of Newenton, Wilts, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1708, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL, 12 March, 1712-13, as Gyles.

Giles, George (Gyles), of Bucks, pleb., and of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572, aged 18.

Giles, Henry (Gyles), s. John, of East Coker, Somerset, paup. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1687-8, aged 16. [30]

Giles, Hugh (Gyles); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 17 Dec., 1600.

Giles, John (Gilis); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1513, B.C.L. (sup. 9 March) 1513-14, vicar of Stebbing, Essex, 1514. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Giles, John (Gyles), of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17.

Giles, John (Gyles), of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1595, aged 21.

Giles, John (Gyles), M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 9 July, 1622.* [35]

Giles, John (Gyles), s. John, of Witley Major, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1628-9, aged 26; perhaps vicar of Lindridge, co. Worcester. See *Calamy*, iii. 410.

Giles, John, s. Richard, of Totnes, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 17.

Giles, John (Gyles), cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1652, B.A. 22 June, 1655; M.A. 22 April, 1658.

Giles, John (Gyles), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654.

Giles, John, s. William, of Martley, co. Worcester, pleb. pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 19; B.A. 1664, fellow, M.A. 1667; admon. at Oxford 30 Dec., 1691.

Giles, John (Gyles), s. Sam., of Martley, co. Worcester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16.

Giles, John, s. J(ohn), of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 May, 1670, aged 16; B.A. 25 Feb., 1673-4; perhaps rector of Long Newnton, Wilts, 1680, and of Ashley, Wilts, 1692; John Giles instituted vicar of Arlingham 1633.

Giles, John, s. William, of Lavington, Somerset, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 May, 1690, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1693-4, rector of Cossington, Somerset, 1700-42. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Giles, John (Gyles), s. William, of Martley, co. Worcester, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1700-1, aged 19.

Giles, John (Gyles), s. Benjamin, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1702, aged 18; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1710, B.D. 1716, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1697 (born 7 June, 1684), vicar of Great Staughton, Hunts, 1724, until his death in 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Robinson*, i. 339.

Giles, Nathaniel (Gyles), chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1557-61, clerk 1577-8, B.Mus. 26 June, 1585, D.Mus. sup. 27 Jan., 1607-8, admitted 5 July, 1622; born in or near to Worcester city, organist of St. George's chapel, Windsor, and master of the choir boys, one of the organists of the Chapel Royal *temp.* Charles I., and master of the choir boys; died about 1655. See *Fasti*, i. 405; *Bloxam*, i. 15, ii. 42; & *D.N.B.*

Giles, Nathaniel (Gyles), of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 19; demy 1605-8, fellow 1608-19, B.A. 20 May, 1609, M.A. 23 May, 1612 (incorporated at Cambridge 1614), B.D. 6 Dec., 1622, D.D. 8 July, 1625, rector of Newbury, Berks, 1619, of Newton Longueville, Bucks, 1620, canon of Windsor 1624, prebendary of Worcester 1627, rector of Sloley, Norfolk, 1629, of Chinnor, Oxon, 1628, until sequestered 1644, sequestered to the vicarage of Ruislip 1645. See *Bloxam*, v. 28; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 112, and 15,670, p. 78. [10]

Giles, Nathaniel, s. John, of Axminster, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1634, aged 19.

Giles, Nathan, s. "Nath.," of Windsor, Berks, S.T.D. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1641, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1642-5, B.A. 4 March, 1644-5, fellow 1645-8, 1660-1, created M.A. 2 Nov., 1647, ejected the following year, a soldier in the garrison at Oxford, incorporated at Cambridge 1651, bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1664; one of the name prebendary of Cloyne 1663-72. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Bloxam*, v. 173; & *Burrows*, 511.

Giles, Tobias (Gyles), of Middlesex, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 5 June, 1611.

Giles, William (Gyles), probably chorister of NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Gilkes, Charles, s. Charles, of Oxford, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 15 July, 1664, aged 14. [15]

Gill Alexander, of co. Lincoln, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18; scholar 1583, B.A. 9 Nov., 1586, M.A. 5 Dec., 1589, high master St. Paul's school, London, 1609, until his death 17 Nov., 1635; buried in Mercers' chapel; father of Alexander and Nathaniel. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 32; *D.N.B.*; & *Ath.* ii. 597.

Gil(l), Alexander s. (Alexr.), of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1612, aged 15; exhibitioner WADHAM COLL. 1612, from St. Paul's school, clerk 1613, B.A. 26 Feb., 1615-16, M.A. 9 Nov., 1619 (incorporated at Cambridge, 1623), B.D. from TRINITY COLL. 27 June, 1627 (incorporated at Cambridge 1636), D.D. 9 March, 1636-7, licenced to preach 15 July, 1637, under usher St. Paul's school 1621, high master 1635-40; died 1642; buried in St. Botolph, Aldersgate. See *Ath.* iii. 42; *O.H.S.* xii. 344; *St. Paul's S.R.* 32; *Gardiner*, 18; & *D.N.B.*

Gill, Basil (Gyll), s. Edward, of Wickham, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 3 June, 1630, M.A. 26 March, 1634; brother of John 1622.

Gill, Christopher, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1550, from Somerset, fellow 1552, B.A. 21 Feb., 1554-5, M.A. 30 June, 1558; one of these names canon of Lichfield 1575, chancellor 1578, and treasurer 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gill, Edward (Gyll), of Oxon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 16. [20]

Gill, Francis, s. Nicholas, of Brent, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 19.

Gill, George, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 14; exhibitioner 1615-26, B.A. 28 June, 1620, M.A. 16 March, 1623-4, incorporated at Cambridge 1629, under usher St. Paul's school 1628-37, sur-master 1637, until his death before Lady Day 1639-40; probably brother of Alexander 1612. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 33.

Gill, John (or Gyle), B.A. 17 May, 1541, M.A. 1547 as William; B.D. (sup. 1 June), 1554, rector of Shipton-upon-Cherwell, Oxon, 1559. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gill, John, of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 27 Feb., 1589-90, aged 17.

Gill, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 18. [25]

Gill, John, of Northants, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL. subs. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 18 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 21 June, 1628.

Gill, John, s. Edward, of Wickham, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 May, 1622, aged 14; brother of Basil 1626.

Gill, John, created B.Med. 1 Nov., 1642.

Gill, John, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655.

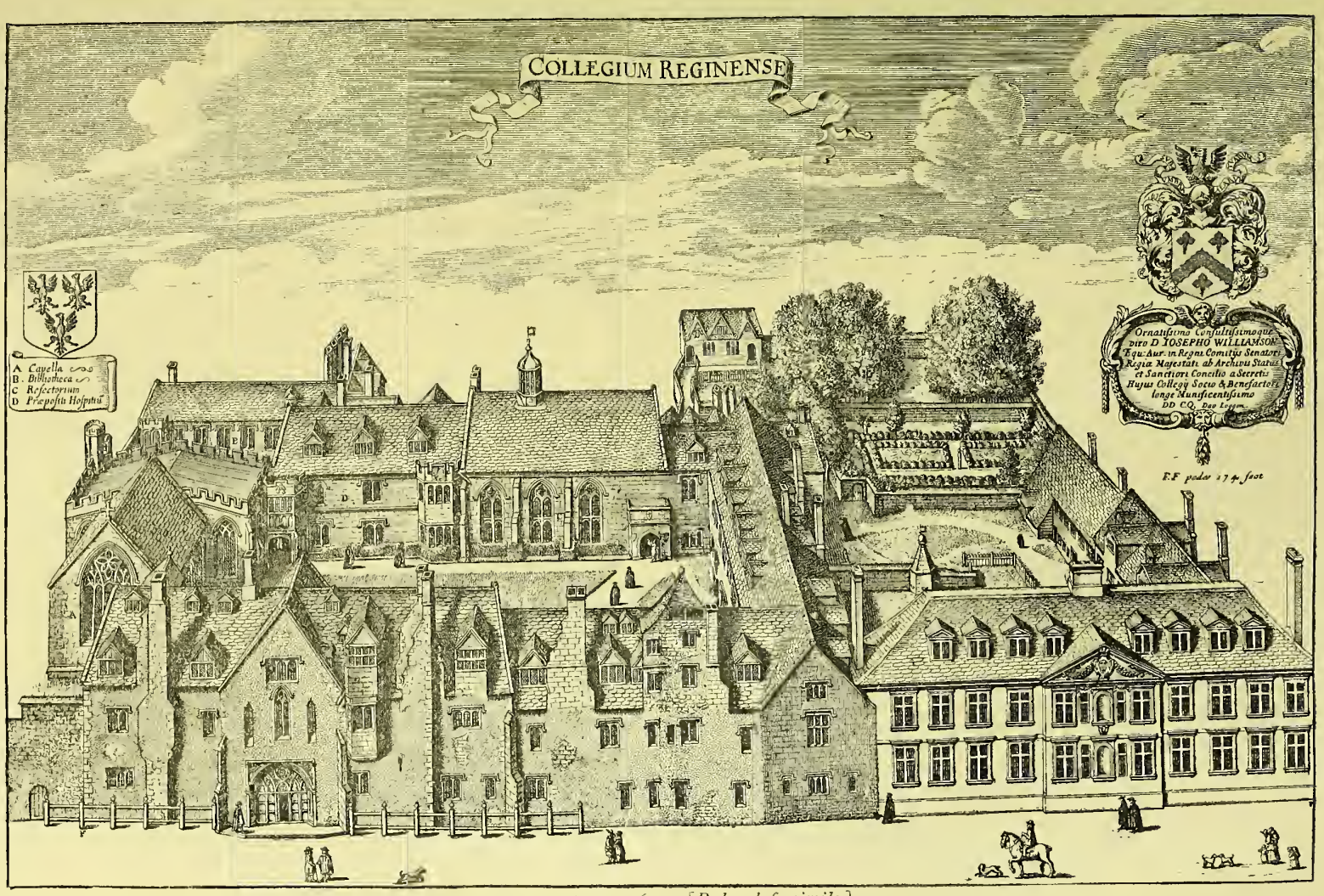
Gill, John (Gyll), s. John, of Pelynt, Cornwall, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1672, aged 19; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, vicar of Tintagel, Cornwall, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Gil(l), Nathaniel, s. Alexander, of London, schoolmaster. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1622-3, aged 17; Pauline exhibitioner 1621-32, B.A. 10 Dec., 1625, M.A. 21 May, 1629, rector of Burghe St. Mary, Norfolk, 1638, and of Burgh-by-Aylsham 1638, sequestered from the rectory of Barrow, Norfolk, "notwithstanding does preach and officiate;" brother of Alexander 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 22.

Gill, Nicholas (Gyll), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 17; fellow 1584-95, B.A. 8 April, 1587, M.A. 29 Oct., 1589, vicar of Brent, Devon, 1600; father of Francis 1634. See *Boase*, 48; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gill, Richard (Gylle), of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. (sup. Oct.), 1540; perhaps vicar of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, 1536, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gill, Richard, s. J., of Great Bourton, Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1691, aged 19; B.A from ST. MARY HALL, 1695, rector of Edgcott, Northants, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*



VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

Gill, Thomas, s. Robert, of Colthrop, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1642, aged 18; B.A. 21 May, 1645 (and 8 April, 1646), by request of the chancellor, because he had served ten months with the regiment of the Earl of Dover.

Gill, Thomas, s. Thomas (4to.), of London, doctoris. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1703, aged 14; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710.

Gill, William, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 15; called "Gylle" in *Mat. Reg.*

Gillam, Nicholas, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20.

Gillam, Richard (or Gylham), B.A. 30 March, 1532.

Gillett, Elias, s. William, of Chaffcombe, Somerset, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 May, 1632, aged 20; B.A. 7 June, 1632, M.A. 23 April, 1635, rector of Chaffcombe 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [6]

Gillott, Hugh (Gylleot, or Guyllett), M.A. 17 Feb., 1521-2.

Gillett, John, s. Robert, of Rochester, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1626, aged 20.

Gillott, John, "ser." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658.

Gillet, Robert, s. Robert, of Dinington, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 17. [10]

Gillett, William (Gyllett), s. Elias, of Misterton, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 March, 1703-4, aged 18; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1712; his father rector of Misterton 1681-1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gilling, Edward, s. Tho., of Berrow, Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 17 May, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 17 March, 1701-2, rector of Closworth, Somerset, 1726, and vicar of Montacute 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gillingham, Arthur, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654; perhaps son of the next-named. See Hasted's *Kent*, ii. 81.

Gillinghame, George, subscribed 16 April, 1613; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 6 July, 1614, M.A. 22 May, 1617, created D.D. (from PEMBROKE COLL.) 31 Aug., 1636, rector of Ging hospital, als Fryerning, Essex, 1630, rector of Chalton with Clanfield, Hants, 1633-68, chaplain to the king, canon of Windsor 1639; died 16 Dec., 1668. See *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 110; *Fasti*, i. 493; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gillingham, John, s. J., of Tivetshall St. Margaret, Norfolk, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 21 May, 1680, aged 18; B.A. 19 Feb., 1683-4. [15]

Gillingham, Richard, of Dorset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. March, 1595-6, aged 18; B.A. 25 Oct., 1599, rector of Lillington, Dorset, 1618, and of Thornford 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gillingham, Richard, s. Rich., of Bishops Caundle, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 27 May, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1674-5, M.A. 1685, vicar of Martock, Somerset, 1684, rector of Ham, Wilts, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gillingham, Robert, s. Nic., of Lydlinch, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 14; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, licenced (V.G.) 9 June, 1685, to marry Cecilia Brome, of Curry Mallet, Somerset, vicar of Isle Brewers, Somerset, 1685, and Isle Abbotts 1686, rector of Eastham, Somerset, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gillingham, Robert, s. Ro., of Ilebrewers, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 16.

Gillingham, Roger, s. Richard, of Pempill, Dorset, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 20 May, 1640, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1662, treasurer 1694; buried in the Temple church 3 Jan., 1695-6. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Gillingham, Thomas, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1560 (from Dorset), B.A. 18 April, 1564, fellow 1566, admitted M.A. 1 July, 1568, and pronounced M.A. by convocation 23 Feb., 1575-6, rector of Barcombe, Sussex, 1576, and archdeacon of Chichester 1576, canon of Chichester 1580. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.* x. 85.

Gillyngham, Thomas; B.A. from NEW COLL. 4 May, 1647, fellow 1645, expelled 1648. See *Burrows*, 528.

Gillingham, Thomas, s. Th., of Honybrooke, Dorset, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 16; B.A. 20 Jan., 1673-4, M.A. 1677.

Gillingham, Thomas, s. William, of Odcomb, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1677, aged 18.

Gillingham, William (Gyllyngam), Benedictine. B.D. (sup. 30 Jan.) 1508-9, warden of Canterbury College. See *Fasti*, i. 25. [25]

Gilliver, Thomas, "ser." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Oct., 1652, B.A. 5 March, 1655-6.

Gilly, Samuel, s. Matt., of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 17.

Gilman, Henry, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 April, 1659.

Gilman, Henry, s. John, of Withington, co. Gloucester, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 May, 1675, aged 17 (subs. as of St. John's Coll.); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1678-86, B.A. 22 Feb., 1678-9, M.A. 1681; incorporated at Cambridge 1693. See *Ath.* iv. 601; & *Bloxam*, vi. 19.

Gilman, John, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1651-2, B.A. (same day); M.A. 7 July, 1654, fellow 1649 by the parliamentary visitors; rector of Withington, co. Gloucester, 1658; father of the next-named. See *Burrows*, 483; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilman, John, s. John, of Withington, co. Gloucester, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 May, 1675, aged 16, (subs.) as of ST. JOHN'S COLL.; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1676-84, B.A. 22 Feb., 1678-9, M.A. 1681, fellow 1681-91, prebendary of Rochester 1689, rector of Kingsdown, and St. Nicholas, Rochester, 1690, etc.; died 17 Nov., 1710. See *Bloxam*, vi. 15; *Rawl.* xvii. 173; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Gilman, John, s. Tho., of Romford, Essex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1701, B.D. 1706, D.D. 1711; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1689; born 30 April, 1675; 2nd undermaster 1707-19, rector of Crick, Northants, 1719, and of Clay Coton 1733, until his death 11 June, 1741; brother of Richard. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Robinson*, i. 322; & *Rawl.* iii. 405, xvii. 172.

Gilman, Richard, s. Thomas, of Romford, Essex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1713, B.D. 1718; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1700 (born 17 June, 1687), chaplain to the English factory at Lisbon 1717, until his death 30 March, 1720, O.S.; brother of John 1693. See *Rawl.* xvii. 172; & *Robinson*, ii. 3.

Gilmore, Thomas, s. William, of London, gen. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1689, aged 17; demy 1689-1701, B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, fellow 1701-18, B.D. 30 June, 1708, D.D. 7 March, 1708-9, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1686, as Guilmore (born Dec., 1671), chaplain to the Countess of Coventry; died 12 March, 1746-7, aged 75. See *Gutch*, i. 344; *Robinson*, i. 317; & *Bloxam*, vi. 110.

Gilpin. See also KILPIN.

Gilpin, Benjamin, s. William, of Hardingstone, Northants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 16, B.A. 8 Feb., 1670-1; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1673, vicar of Mears Ashby, 1677, and of Hardingstone, Northants, 1690, as Kilpin. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilpin, Bernard; tabarder of QUEEN'S COLL. 1533, aged 17, from Kentmere, Westmorland; B.A. 24 Feb., 1539-40, fellow, M.A. 21 March, 1541-2, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1547, B.D. (sup.) 1549 (s. Edwin or Ewan), the 'apostle of the north,' rector of Thornton-in-le-Moors 1553, vicar of Norton, co. Durham, 1554, rector of Easington, and archdeacon of Durham 1556, rector of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, refused the bishoprick of Carlisle, erected the grammar school at Houghton-le-Spring, where he died 4 March, 1583-4, aged 67; will dated 17 Oct., 1582. See *Surtees Society*, vol. 38, p. 83; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 36; *Fasti*, i. 129; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Gilpin, Bernard, s. Alan, of "Str.," (Strickland). Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1673-4, aged 18; B.A. 1678.

Gilpin, Bernard, s. Tho., of Tettenhall, co. Stafford, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 April, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1689-90, M.A. 1692, vicar of Bushbury, co. Stafford, 1692, rector of Fringford, Oxon, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Gilpin, Francis, of co. Lancaster, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 18.

Gilpin, George, s. Thomas, of Walton, Bucks, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 18.

Gilpin, John, pleb., (s. William, of Stony Stratford, Bucks), TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1710, (aged 19), the words in parentheses were entered by Mr. Bliss. B.A. 1714.

Gilpin, Josua; B.A. 9 July, 1568, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1572, M.A. 18 June, 1572, rector of SS. Anne and Agnes 1575, and of St. Michael at Bladum 1577, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 1578, all in London. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilpin, Richard, tabarder of QUEEN'S COLL. 1566, B.A. 9 July, 1568, fellow 1569, M.A. 18 June, 1572, rector of Addingham, Yorks, 1578 (s. William), nephew of the 'apostle of the north.' See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Gilpin, Roger (Gilpurne), fellow of NEW COLL. 1507-11, from S. Thomas's, Salisbury, vicar of Upham, Wilts, 1511. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gilpin, Samuel, s. Bernard, of Strickland, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 17.

Gilpin, Thomas (Gilpurne), fellow of NEW COLL. 1498-1511, from Salisbury; M.A. 20 June, 1509, B. and D.D. (sup. 28 June), 1515. See also Roger.

Gilpin, Thomas, s. John, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 25 Oct., 1632, rector of Aldbury, Herts, 1637, until sequestered in 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 90.

Gilpin, Thomas, s. Rich., of Walton, Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 April, 1676, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Gilpin, Thomas, of LINCOLN COLL. 1664. See KILPIN.

Gilpin, William, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18.

Gilson, Thomas, 4 years in EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Oct., 1648, fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1649, by parliamentary visitors, M.A. 14 Jan., 1649-50, vicar of Little Baddow, Essex, ejected 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 186, & *Burrows*, 497.

Ginn, Arthur, s. John, of London, paup. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1687, aged 19; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 14 March, 1691-2.

Gin, George, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1588, aged 15. [20]

Gipps, George; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1610; incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1621, canon of Lichfield 1624, rector of St. Andrew, Hertford, 1624, of Aylestone, co. Leicester, 1633; resigned the latter rectory, and was sequestered to that of Bottesford, co. Leicester, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 29.

Gipps, George, s. Rog., of Newington, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 10 Feb., 1669-70, M.A. 27 Feb., 1672-3, vicar of Brenzett, Kent, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gippes, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 18 Oct., 1654, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1656-7, chaplain 1657-60 (s. George and originally of SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge), a member of the Westminster assembly of divines; died in London 1666. See *Calamy*, i. 246; & *Bloxam*, ii. 69.

Girdler, Joseph, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1693; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1699, serjeant-at-law 1723 (son and heir of Joseph Girdler, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, gent., also a bencher of Lincoln's Inn and serjeant-at-law 1692), M.P. Tamworth (Dec.), 1702-15; died 16 Nov., 1724; father of Thomas 1699. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Girdler, Thomas (or Gyrdell); fellow of NEW COLL. 1527-34, from St. Thomas in Salisbury, B.A. 17 July, 1531; one of these names M.P. Wareham April-May, 1554, Downton 1558, 1559. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *O.H.S.* i. [25]

Girdler, Thomas, s. Jos., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 15; scholar 1703, B.A. 1703, M.A. 1705, fellow 1707, proctor 1711, B.D. 1714, D.D. 1719, a student of Inner Temple 1699, rector of Reedham, Norfolk, 1728, until his death 9 Feb., 1739. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Gardiner*, 403; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Girynshe, Robert, fellow of NEW COLL. 1509-22, from Lacocke, Wilts, B.C.L. 23 March, 1516-17, B.Can.L. 3 April, 1530, vicar of Whaddon 1525-47 rector of Crudwell, Wilts, 1530, and of Oaksey, Wilts, 1547. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gisby. See also KISBY.

Gisbye, George, s. Michael, of Stepney, Middlesex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 18; fellow 1630-48, and 1660-4, B.A. 10 May, 1631, M.A. 18 April, 1635, and created B.D. 23 June, 1646, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1619 (born 10 March, 1610), White's reader in moral philosophy 1638-43, prebendary of Lincoln 1649, ejected from his fellowship during the rebellion, but restored in 1660, canon of Lincoln 1662; died 13 May, 1664, buried in the chapel; will at Oxford, proved 15 June, 1664. See *Fasti*, ii. 96; *Burrows*, 547; *Robinson*, i. 99; & *Gutch*, i. 568.

Gisling, John, s. Thomas, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 17, B.A. 1669; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1683, rector of St. Michael Penkeville, Cornwall, 1680, vicar of Tregoney, Cornwall, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Gittens, Anthony, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 16; fellow 1576, B.A. 15 Oct., 1580, M.A. 5 May, 1584, B.D. 17 Dec., 1590, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 8 Jan., 1569-70 (as s. Leonard, skinner), vicar of St. Giles, Oxford. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Robinson*, i. 14.

Gittins, Champion (Gyttyns), of Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1587, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1590-1, fellow, M.A. 6 Feb., 1593-4, licenced to preach 21 March, 1602-3, B.D. 7 July, 1603.

Gittins, John (Gyttyns), of London, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1581, aged 18; P.C. Hartwell, Bucks, 30 or 40 years. See Baker's *Northants*, ii. 186.

Gittins, Nathaniel, "serv." MERTON COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658, vicar of Ellesmere, Salop, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gittins, Robert, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1596, aged 37.

Gittins, Thomas, "ser." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1651, B.A. 25 Oct., 1655, vicar of Loppington, Salop, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Gittisham, Ralph, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1559, fellow EXETER COLL. 1559-67, B.A. 29 Oct., 1562, M.A. 17 May, 1566. See also JUTSAM. See *Boase*, 42; & *Bloxam*, ii. 40.

Gittos, James, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 7 Feb., 1661-2, M.A. 1664.

Gittowe, John (Gyttowe), B.A. (sup. 22 March), 1508-9.

Glade, Thomas, B.A. 26 June, 1514.

Gladman, Elkanah, of co. "Harford," pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1618, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 7 July, 1623 (incorporated at Cambridge 1626), B.D. 30 March, 1631, vicar of Chesham Woburne, Bucks, 1626, and of Winge 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Gladman, Nazariah, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 30 Aug., 1605 (as Nargia), vicar of Ridge, Herts, 1610, rector of South Mims, Middlesex, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gladman, Ralph, s. John, of St. Albans, Herts, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Aug., 1677, aged 19; B.A. 1681.

Glanvill, Charles, s. Jos., of Bath, Somerset, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1696, aged 17.

Glanvill, Francis, born in Middlesex, 2s. John, of Tavistock, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1635-6, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1638, a lieutenant-colonel in the army; killed at the siege of Bridgewater; brother of William 1644. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Glanvill, John, of BALLIOL COLL., B.D. 14 Nov., 1611 (s. Nicholas), "gave several books to the Bodleian 1614," rector of Withiel, Cornwall, 1614, and of St. Ewe 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, i. 343; & *O.H.S.* x. 138. [15]

Glanvill, John; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 11 Dec., 1622, M.A. 21 Oct., 1623; perhaps a son of John, of Launceston, Cornwall.

Glanvill, (Sir) John, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, aged 34 in 1620; created D.C.L. 31 Jan., 1643-4, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1609, bencher 1637 (2s. John, a justice of common pleas), recorder of Plymouth, serjeant-at-law 1637, King's serjeant 1640, speaker of the House of Commons 1640-1, knighted 7 Aug., 1641, M.P. Liskeard 1614, Plymouth 1621-9, Bristol April-May 1640, June, 1642 (L.P.) until disabled Jan., 1644; died 2 Oct., 1661; father of William 1644, of Francis 1636, and of Julius 1651. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Fasti*, ii. 64; & *D.N.B.*

Glanvill, John, s. John, of Honiton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1646, aged 16, B.A. 15 June, 1650 (senior); one of these, curate of St. Mary, Taunton, ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died in St. James's parish, Taunton, 1693. See *Calamy*, iii. 212.

Glanvill, John, s. Richard, of Honiton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1646, aged 15; B.A. 15 June, 1650 (junior).

Glanvill, John, s. Julius, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1679, aged 14; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, of Catchfrench in St. Germans, Cornwall, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1694; died unmarried 12 June, 1735, at Catchfrench. See *Ath.* iv. 689; *Hearne*, i. 265; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Glanvill, Joseph, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652, B.A. 11 Oct., 1655; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 29 June, 1658 (3s. Nicholas of Halwell, Devon), F.R.S. 1664, rector of Wimbish, Essex, 1660-80, vicar of Frome Selwood, Somerset, 1662-72, rector of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 1666, licenced (V.G.) 3 Dec., 1679, to marry Mrs. Margaret Browning, of city of Gloucester, widow (aged 28); rector of Street, Somerset, 1672, chaplain in ordinary to Charles II., prebendary of Worcester 1678, until his death at Bath 4 Oct., 1680; father of Charles 1696. See *Ath.* iii. 1244; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 238; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glanvill, Julius, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1650-1; of Ham, Surrey, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1660 (as 2s. of Sir John, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, kt.), licenced 28 April, 1662, to marry Anne Bagnall, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, spinster; brother of Francis 1636, and of William 1644, father of John 1679. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster

Glanvill, Samuel, s. John, of Honiton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 18; B.A. 1670.

Glanvill, Samuel, s. Tho., of Kingsteynton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 17.

Glanvill, Thomas, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1650-1; called "Glandfeild" in *Mat. Reg.* [25]

Glanvill, Thomas, s. Rich., of Honiton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 July, 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1667.

Glanvill, William, s. William, of Heavitree, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1642. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Glanvill, William, arm., created D.Med. 21 March, 1643-4 (1s. John, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, M.P.), M.P. Camelford (L.P.) until disabled in Jan., 1644, "retired to Oxford and sat in the parliament there;" died 11 Oct., 1680. See *Fasti*, ii. 68.

Glanvill, William, s. William, of Exeter, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1677 (as son of William of Wonford, Devon, esq.), licenced (V.G.) 21 Dec., 1691, to marry Frances Hales of Chilston, Kent, M.P. Queenborough 1679-81 and 1681. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Glasarde, John, B.C.L. 21 July, 1522, B.Can.L. 8 May, 1531. [30]

Glasbrooke, John, "ser." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, rector of Stocklinch Ottersey, Somerset, 1662, and of Broadmayne, Dorset, 1664; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glasbrook, John, s. J(ohn), of Broadmayn, Dorset, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 July, 1684, aged 17; B.A. 1688.

Glasbrooke, Peter, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 18, "dispensed" towards B.A. 14 May, 1605, vicar of Froxfield, Wilts, 1612, and of Urchfont 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 260.

Glasbrooke, Peter, s. Peter, of Ashford, Wilts, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 11 June, 1629, rector of Seavington St. Michael, Somerset, 1652. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glasbrooke, Peter, s. Geo., of Taunton Deane, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1671-2, aged 15; B.A. 18 Jan., 1675-6.

Glascocke, Edward; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 12 * July, 1597; perhaps bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1600 (as son and heir of Edward, of Castle Hedingham, Essex, gent.), M.P. Sudbury 1601. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Glasier, Hugh (Glaseyere), "Minorite, B.D. 14 July, 1535, canon of Christ Church in Canterbury, 1534, commissary general of Calais . . . was put up to preach at Paul's Cross, the first lent after K. Edward VI. came to the crown," rector of Hanworth, Middlesex, 1538, and of Harlington, Middlesex, 1546. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Fasti*, i. 108.

Glasier, John (Glasyer), of Sussex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. — Nov., 1597, aged 17; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1604, as of Staple Inn, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Glasier, Thomas, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 12 Dec., 1561, M.A. 17 Jan., 1564-5, B.C.L. 5 Nov., 1569, proctor 1570, D.C.L. 23 Nov., 1577; fellow and rector of EXETER COLL. 1578, until his death 9 March, 1591-2; an advocate of Doctors' Commons 13 Oct., 1590; admon. at Oxford 19 April, 1592. See *Fasti*, i. 206; *Gutch*, ii. 247; *Boase*, 47; & Coote's *Civilians.*

Glasiour, Thomas, s. Tho., of Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 April, 1695, aged 17. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ii. 386.

Glasse, James, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650.

Glasse, Richard, s. Richard, of Sarum, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Sept., 1692, aged 19; B.C.L. from WADHAM COLL. 11 Nov., 1715; rector of Winterbourne Bassett, Wilts, 1696-1726 and vicar of Purton 1716-25; father of Richard 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glastonbery, Robert (Glassynbery), Benedictine. B.D. 4 June, 1522. [10]

Gleane, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1590, aged 14; chorister 1591-2. See *Bloxam*, i. 25.

Gleave, Robert, s. John, of Pulford, Cheshire, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1669.

Gleave, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 16.

Gledhill, Edmund, B.C.L. 20 Feb., 1513-14, B.Can.L. 26 Oct., 1531, rector of Bulpham, Essex, 1518. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glegge, Edward, s. William, of Grange, Cheshire (co. Leicester in *Mat. Reg.*), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1696, aged 16, of Caldey Grange, Cheshire; student of Gray's Inn 1696; died 4 Aug., 1714. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Glegge, William, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin; incorporated 8 July, 1642. [16]

Glegg, William, s. Edw., of Gayton, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 17, of Caldey Grange, Cheshire; father of Edward; one of these names knighted 11 June, 1690, and died 9 Jan., 1706. See Ormerod's *Cheshire.*

Glemham, Charles, of Suffolk, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1593, aged 16; (s. Christopher, of Glemham, Suffolk), M.P. Aldborough, Suffolk, 1621-2 and 1625, Newcastle-under-Lyme (circa April), 1624-5, had licence to travel to the East Indies 1622, knighted 6 May, 1625, master of the household. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Glemham, Henry, born in Surrey, equitis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 14 June, 1621 (incorporated at Cambridge 1621), M.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4, B.D. (Trinity term) 1631, licenced to preach 1632, D.D. 3 April, 1633 (s. Sir Henry, of Glemham, Suffolk), rector of Symondsbury, Dorset, 1631, until sequestered 1645, dean of Bristol 1660-6, bishop of St. Asaph 1667, until his death at Glemham Hall 17 Jan., 1669-70. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glemham, (Sir) Sackville, 1s. Thomas, of Glemham, Suffolk, equ. TRINITY COLL., matric. — Sept., 1640, aged 16; knighted Sept., 1644; father of Thomas 1665. [20]

Glemham, Sir Thomas, of Glemham Hall, Suffolk, created D.C.L. 22 April, 1645, knighted 10 Sept., 1617, M.P. Reigate 1621-2, Aldborough, Suffolk, 1625 and 1626, governor of the Oxford garrison 17 Sept., 1645 (s. Sir Henry, of Little Glemham, Suffolk), gent commoner of TRINITY COLL., but "betook himself to the German wars," lieut.-col. in the Scotch expedition 1639, governor of York and of Carlisle for the king; made his will 22 Jan., 1647-8, proved 13 March, 1649; died in Holland. See *D.N.B.* & *Fasti*, ii. 88.

Glemham, Thomas, 1s. Sackvill, of Glemham Hall, Suffolk, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1667, M.P. Oxford 1681, 1685-7, 1688-95; died at Glemham in 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Glen, George, M.A. EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY 25 July, 1624; incorporated 7 Feb., 1662-3, vicar of Doveridge, co. Derby, 1635, and of Marston-upon-Dore, co. Derby, 1663, prebendary of Worcester 1660, and died May, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Fasti*, ii. 263.

Glen, George, s. George, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672, vicar of Normanton, Yorks, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glen, Luke, M.A. EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY 27 July, 1663; incorporated 26 May, 1664, vicar of Doveridge, co. Derby, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Glendole, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Jan., 1618-19, aged 20, B.A. 24 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 2 July, 1625, vicar of St. Oswald's, Chester, 1642; ejected from St. Peter's, Chester, 1662, for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, i. 331; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glendole, John (of Cheshire, cler. fil.), B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1650; incorporated 11 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 27 June, 1653; (incorporated at Cambridge 1654), fellow by the parliamentary visitors 1654; buried at the upper end of St. Mary's church, Oxford, 8 Oct., 1660. See *Ath.* i. xlii; and *Burrows*, 483.

Glest, Nehemiah, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1650, called "Glastt" in *Mat. Reg.*

Glidden, John, s. W. of Dovehouse, Cornwall, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 15 March, 1675-6.

Glisson, Francis, s. William, of Rampisham, Dorset, gent.; admitted scholar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 28 June, 1617, aged 18, B.A. 1620-1, M.A. 1624 (incorporated 25 Oct., 1627). D.Med. 1634, regius professor of physic 1636, fellow college of physicians 1635, president 1667-8-9, practiced at Colchester; died in parish of St. Bride's, London, 14 Oct., 1677. See *D.N.B.*; *Munk's Roll*, i. 218; *Fasti*, i. 434; & *Venn*, 135.

Glisson, Gilbert, s. John, of Marnhull, Dorset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 18 Feb., 1668-9, rector of Marnhull 1677, until his death 1736. See *Gardiner*, 259; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Glisson, Humphrey, subscribed 24 Feb., 1631-2; student of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 28 June, 1632, M.A. 15 April, 1635, created B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, rector of Fleet Marston, Bucks, 1642; died 7 Aug., 1643, styled M.A. in *Mon. Ins.* See *Gutch*, i. 408; Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glisson, Israel (Gleeson). HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, sup. for B.C.L. 1573; B.C.L. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 30 Oct., 1591. See *O.H.S.* xii. 53.

Glisson, John, s. William, of Rampisham, Dorset. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged 17; B.A. 16 Nov., 1627, M.A. 30 March, 1631 (incorporated at Cambridge 1633), proctor 1637, B.D. 15 May, 1639, rector of Marnhull, Dorset, 1639, and of Woodsford, Dorset, 1662; died 1667; father of Gilbert and of the next-named, and of William. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glisson, John, s. John, of Marnhull, Dorset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 15.

Glisson, Walter (Gleson), of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 27 June, 1621, M.A. 21 Oct., 1624, B.D. 1 July, 1633, rector of Marnhull, Dorset, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Glisson, William, s. John, of Marnhull, Dorset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 March, 1663-4, aged 17; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1667, M.A. 1670, rector of Woodsford, Dorset, 1677; brother of Gilbert and of John 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gloucester, Richard (Glocyter or Glocester), Benedictine, B.D. 26 Oct., 1520, D.D. (sup. 20 May), 1528, rector of Purleigh, Essex, 1527. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glover (———), of Cheshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 20.

Glover, Barnard; B.C.L. (sup. 10 March), 1535-6.

Glover, Benjamin, of Kent, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1599, aged 24; called "Lover" in *Mat. Reg.* [10]

Glover, Daniel; B.A. 6 July, 1577.

Glover, Edward; B.A. from HART HALL 14 Dec., 1577, M.A. 7 July, 1581. See *O.H.S.* xii. 70.

Glover, Edward, of Essex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 16; B.A. 10 Nov., 1606, M.A. 27 June, 1609, incorporated at Cambridge 1617, rector of Lamarsh, Essex, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glover, Edward, s. William, of Tenbury, co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, subs. 15 April, 1671, aged 16, B.A. 1674; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1679, rector of Burford (1st portion), Salop, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glover, Edward, s. Jo., of Wheatly, Oxon, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1693-4, aged 17. [15]

Glover, George, s. Peter, of Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 28 Jan., 1667-8, vicar of Middleton, als. Longparish, Hants, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Glover, Henry, s. John, of Mere, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647 aged 22; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1648, B.D. 27 June, 1665, rector of Shroton, Dorset, and rector of Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, 1660; father of the next. See *Fasti*, ii. 282; *Burrows*, 494; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Glover, Henry, s. Hen., of Shroton, Dorset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 6 Feb., 1674-5.

Glover, Hugh, of co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1593, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1596; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 22 May, 1599; incorporated at Cambridge 1618, vicar of Inkberrow, co. Worcester, 1612; father of John 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glover, John; B.A. 5 July, 1507, M.A. (sup. 23 May), 1511. [20]

Glover, John; B.A. (sup. 3 June), 1513, M.A. 18 Nov., 1521.

Glover, John; at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1530, from Surrey, B.A. 4 Feb., 1533-4, fellow 1534, M.A. 18 June, 1537, chantry priest Guildford, Surrey, 1546, vicar of Dorking, Surrey, 1551. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Glover, John; student CHRIST CHURCH 1564, B.A. 21 Jan., 1565-6, M.A. 9 July, 1568, proctor 1577; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL.; will and admon. at Oxford 3 July, 1578, *Griffiths*; died — July, 1578, aged 35, See *Gutch*, i. 565.

Glover, John; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 14 July, *1612, rector of Exhall, co. Warwick, 1610, and of Dallinghoe, Suffolk, 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Glover, John, s. Hugh, of Inkborough, co. Worcester, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 16. [25]

Glover, John, s. Thomas, of Woodstock, pleb. pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 15; B.A. 1670.

Glover, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1668, M.A. 1672, fellow PETER HOUSE (incorporated at Oxford 13 July, 1680), D.D. 1689, of S. Dunstan's-in-the-East, licenced (V.G.) 20 June, 1682, to marry Susanna Evans, of St. Benet Fink, London, spinster; rector of Ickenham, Middlesex, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glover, John, s. Joh., of Cuddesdon, Oxon, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 June, 1694, aged 16.

Glover, Joseph, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1609, aged 14; B.A. 22 Oct., 1612, M.A. 13 June, 1615.

Glover, Joshua, s. Jos., of Hossett, Yorks, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 27 Oct., 1710 (as John), vicar of Knaresborough, Yorks, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glover, Richard; B.A. (sup. 25 Nov.), 1513. [31]

Glover, Robert (or Gover), B.A. March 1579-80.

Glover, Thomas, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1600, aged 16.

Glover, Thomas, s. John, of Warwick town, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 18; B.A. 20 May, 1644, perhaps rector of Northfield, co. Worcester, 1661, and of Warwick, St. Nicholas, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glover, William, of London, militis fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1609 (s. Sir William, knighted 26 July, 1603), M.P. Oxford 1624-5. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [35]

Glubb, Luke, s. Ric., of Torrington, Devon, pp. (subs. pleb.). WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 April, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1710, vicar of Monkleigh, Devon, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glubb, Peter, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1651, B.A. 4 Feb., 1653-4; of WADHAM COLL. Feb. to Oct., 1650, rector of Hunshaw, Devon, 1661, vicar of Stokenham 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glue, Henry; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 14 May, 1633, "a minister, changed his religion for that of Rome, was made priest, and was known to some by the name of Peter Glue." See *Fasti*, i. 468.

Glyde, Charles, s. William, of Exeter, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1685.

Glyd, George, s. Rd., of Newton Valence, Hants, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1685, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1689.

Glyde, James, s. William, of Exeter, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 16, B.A. 1685; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1692 See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Glyd, John, s. Richard, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1632; born 6 Aug., 1617; brother of Richard 1633. See *Robinson*, i. 133.

Glyd, John, s. Rich., of Blechingley, Surrey, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1674, M.P. Blechingley 1689; died before 9 Dec. same year. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Glyd, Michael (Glidd), of Sussex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 July, 1611, aged 18; B.A. 21 June, 1615, M.A. 18 June, 1618, B.D. 8 July, 1626, vicar of Newton Valence, Hants, 1623, and of Eartham, Sussex, 1628, canon of Chichester 1640; perhaps father of Richard 1650, and of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Glyd, Michael, s. M(ichael), of Newton, Hants, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 17; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1682. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Glyd, Richard, s. Richard, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1633, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1632 (born 25 March, 1618), student of Gray's Inn 1640; brother of John 1633. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Robinson*, i. 133.

Glyd, Richard, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650, fellow 1650, ejected 1660, B.C.L. 12 Oct., 1654, incorporated at Cambridge 1659, vicar of West Hoathley, Sussex, 1661, and of Newton Valence, Hants, 1662, prebendary of Chichester 1661; perhaps brother of Michael 1661, and father of the next-named. See *Burrows*, 532; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Glyd, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Newton Valence, Hants, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1681, aged 15, B.A. 1685; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 7 May, 1688, vicar of Newton Valence 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glyd, Thomas, of Sussex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. Nov., 1597, aged 16; called "Glide" in *Mat. Reg.* [10]

Glynne, Benjamin, s. Edmund, of Churchill, Oxon, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1636-7.

Glynne, Cadwalader, s. D., of Pwllheli, co. Carmarthen, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 17.

Glyn, Christopher, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 12 May, 1619, M.A. 1 June, 1622, (s. Thomas); admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1609 (born Dec. 1596), vicar of Burford, Oxon, 1637, until his death in 1669; father of Robert 1639, and grandfather of Edward, next-named. See Foster's *Peerage* (B. Wolverton); *Robinson*, i. 61; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glynn, Edward, s. Rob., of Risington, co. Gloucester, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1677, aged 17; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, as Glyn.

Glynne, Hugh, s. William, of Frydd, co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 2 Dec., 1641. [15]

Glynne, (Sir) John, of co. Carnarvon, arm. (3s.) HART HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; (perhaps B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4, as William); of Henley Park, Surrey, bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1628, bencher 1641 (as 3rd son of William, late of Glynnellyon, co. Carnarvon, knight), recorder of London 1645-8, steward of Westminster, serjeant-at-law 1648, 1654, and 1660, king's serjeant 1660, and knighted 16 Nov., 1660, M.P. Westminster, April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.) till secluded 1648, co. Carnarvon 1654-5 and 1659, and Flint 1656-8, one of Cromwell's lords, clerk of the petty bag, chief justice of the upper bench 1655, until his death, 15 Nov., 1666, buried in the chancel of St. Margaret, Westminster; father of John 1666, and of William 1654. See *Ath.* iii. 752; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Glynn, John, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; possibly student of Middle Temple 1664 (as 2nd son of William, of Glynne, Cornwall, esq., deceased), buried in the Temple church 4 April, 1689; admon. 20 May at Exeter. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Glynne, John, s. Thomas, of Glynnellifon, co. Carnarvon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Glynn, John, y.s. Joh., of Lincoln's Inn, equitis. HART HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1666, aged 16; of Henley Park, Surrey; brother of William 1654.

Glynne, John, s. William ("Guil."), of Plas Newydd, co. Carnarvon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 18, B.A. 1671; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 1674. [20]

Glynn, John, s. Thomas, of Gloyncar, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 June, 1685, aged 18; B.A. 7 March, 1688-9, M.A. 14 March, 1691-2, rector of North Fambridge, Essex, 1692, and vicar of Crowan, Cornwall, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glynne, John, s. William, of Ambrosden, Oxon, bart. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 March, 1688-9, aged 15; brother of William 1679.

Glyn, Lewis, chaplain, B.Can.L. 1 July, 1510.

Glynn, Matthew, of co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19.

Glyn, Maurice, B.C.L.; D.C.L. sup. 2 July, 1512, "sup. as B.LL. for D.Can.L. 18 April, 1516," advocate of Doctors' Commons 21 July, 1517, archdeacon of Bangor; died July, 1525. See Coote's *Civilians*, 14; *Fasti*, i. 35; & *O.H.S.* i. 81. [25]

Glyn, Maurice; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 17 Feb., 1598-9, rector of Llangybi and Llanarmon, co. Carnarvon, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glyn, Nicholas, of Cornwall, gen. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1583, as son and heir of Edmund, of Glynne, Cornwall. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Glynn, Nicholas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652; of Glyn, Cornwall, sheriff 1675 (s. William), M.P. Bodmin 1678-81, 1685-7, 1689-95, died 26 March, 1697. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* and Vivian's *Cornish Visitations.*

Glynn, Owen, of co. Carnarvon, arm. Commoner of UNIVERSITY COLL. in or before 1572, aged 20; B.A. 28 Jan., 1573-4, M.A. 20 June, 1576 (incorporated at Cambridge 1581), B.D. 6 May, 1583, D.D. 14 July, 1590, rector of Litchborough, Northants, 1580, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glynn, Richard, of co. Carnarvon, arm. Commoner of UNIVERSITY COLL. in or before 1572, aged 23; B.A. 28 Jan., 1573-4, M.A. 5 June, 1576 (son of William, of Glyn Llyvon, co. Carnarvon), rector of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, 1582, of Llanvaethle, Anglesey, 1587, rector of Llantrissaint, canon of St. Asaph 1598-1617, canon and archdeacon of Bangor 1613, until his death 9 Sept. 1617, See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Glynne, Richard, s. Thomas, of Nantlle, co. Carvarvon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 4 Nov., 1634 (incorporated at Cambridge 1635), M.A. 6 July, 1637, rector of Llan Ederne, co. Carnarvon, 1637; brother of William 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Glynn, Richard, s. Edw., of Glynn, co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 17.

Glynne, Richard, s. R., of Llan Hayer, co. Carnarvon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1679, aged 18; B.A. 1683.

Glynn, Robert, s. Christopher, of Burford, Oxon, sac. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 16; B.A. 20 April, 1643, M.A. 3 Nov., 1646, rector of Little Risington, co. Gloucester, 1652; father of Edward 1677, ancestor of Lord Wolverton. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Foster's *Peerage and Baronetage.*

Glynn, Robert, s. Hubert, of Helland, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 18. [5]

Glynne, Stephen, s. "Sni.," of Long Ditton, Surrey, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1710, aged 14. See WILLIAM, 1704.

Glynne, Thomas, subscribed 18 June, 1613, possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1614, as son and heir apparent of Sir William, of Glyn Llyvon, co. Carnarvon, and M.P. 1624-5, April-May, 1640, sheriff 1620; perhaps brother of William 1613. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Glynne, Thomas, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1670, as son and heir of William, of Plas Newydd, co. Carnarvon, arm., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Glyn, William. B.C.L. and B.Can.L., 7 Dec. 1507, sinecure rector of Ysceifiog, Flints, 1524, rector of Llandinam, sinecure rector of Clynnog Fawr, canon and rector of Llandwrog and Llanangan, archdeacon of Anglesey 1524, until his death in 1557. See *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 163; *Fasti*, i. 144; & *Thomas*, 496.

Glynne, William (s. John), fellow QUEEN'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1529, B.D. 1538, D.D. 1544 (incorporated 14 April, 1554), Lady Margaret professor of divinity 1544-9, master of his college 1553, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1546, and first vicemaster, rector of Launton, Oxon, 1543, and of St. Martin's, Ludgate, 1550, of Heneglwys, co. Anglesey, 1552, and of Kilrhedin, co. Carmarthen, 1553, and Lampeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke, 1553, bishop of Bangor 1555, until his death 25 May, 1558. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 241, 261; *Cooper*, i. 175; *Fasti*, i. 144; *Gutch*, ii. 124; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Glynne, (Sir) William, of co. Carnarvon. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 2 July, 1578, aged 12 (as arm.); of Glyn Llyvon, co. Carnarvon, student of Lincoln's Inn 1586 (s. Thomas), knighted in Dublin Castle 7 June, 1606, by Sir Arthur Chichester, lord deputy, M.P. co. Anglesea 1593, then of Llanvrog, co. Anglesey; father of Sir John 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Glyn, William, subscribed 27 May, 1614; perhaps brother of Thomas 1613.

Glyn, William; B.A. from HART HALL 6 Feb., 1623-4.

Glynne, William, s. Thomas, of Nantlle, co. Carnarvon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1631; brother of Richard 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Glynne, William, 1s. (John), arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 25 March, 1656, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1652 (his father serjeant-at-law), M.P. co. Carnarvon 1659 and 1660, created a baronet 20 May, 1661, high sheriff Oxon 1668; died about 1690; brother of John 1666, father of William 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Fasti*, ii. 192. [15]

Glynne, William, s. Richard, of 'Elernion,' co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1679. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Glynne, (Sir) William, s. William, of Ambrosden, Oxon, bart. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1679, aged 16, created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706; 2nd bart., M.P. for the university 1698-1700, Woodstock 1702-5, died 3 Sept., 1721; brother of John 1689, and father of the next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Glynne, William, s. William (4to.), of Long Ditton, Surrey, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., subs. 16 June, 1704, aged 15; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., created M.A. 16 July, 1713; died before his father—see STEPHEN 1710.

Glynn, William, s. Dennis, of Cardinham, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 16; buried at Cardinham 22 Nov. 1727.

Goad, John, s. John, of Bishopsgate Street, London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 19; fellow 1632, B.A. 3 May, 1636, M.A. 28 March, 1640, created B.D. 1 Feb., 1647-8; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1626 (born 15 Feb., 1615), vicar of St. Giles, Oxford, 1643-6, and rector of Yarnton, Oxon, 1646. Head master of Tonbridge school 1660, and of Merchant Taylors' school 1661, removed in 1681, on suspicion of being inclined to the Romish communion; died 28 Oct., 1689. See *Ath.* iv. 267; *Burrows*, 547; *Robinson*, i. xiv, 116; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Goad, Scroggs, s. Christopher, of Bloxham, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1688, aged 21; fellow, B.C.L. 1694, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1710; died 30 Sept., 1723, aged 57; buried in the college chapel. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Gutch*, i. 218.

Go(a)de, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 16 July, 1600 (2s. Roger, provost of KING'S COLL., Cambridge), scholar of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1592, from Eton, fellow 1595, B.A. 1596-7, M.A. 1600, B.D. 1607, D.D. 1615; rector of Milton, co. Cambridge, 1610 (of Gray's Inn 1616), rector of Merstham, Surrey, 1617, canon of Winchester 1621, domestic chaplain to archbishop Abbot, precentor of St. Paul's Cathedral 1618-38, rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1618 (? 1625), rector of Black Notley, Essex, 1625, codean of Bocking 1633; died at Hadleigh 8 Aug., 1638, buried in the chancel. See *Fasti*, i. 374; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Goade, Thomas; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1613-14, M.A. 1617 (incorporated 15 July, 1617), LL.D., proctor 1629, regius professor of law at Cambridge 1635; died in 1666. See *D.N.B.*

Goadinche, Richard, s. Roger, of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1622-3, aged 20.

Goare, John, of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1601, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1605. [25]

Goche. See also GOOGE and GOUGH.

Goche, Barnaby (Gooche); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1586-7, M.A. 1590, LL.D. 1604 (incorporated 1605), master of his college 1604-26, chancellor of the dioceses of Worcester and Exeter, advocate of Doctors' Commons 4 Feb., 1613 (s. Barnaby, of NEW COLL., see *Cooper*, ii. 39; & *D.N.B.*), M.P. Cambridge university (circa) 1604-11, 1621-2, 1624-5; died at Exeter about 1625. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Coote's Civilians*, 71; & *Fasti*, i. 310; see also *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Goch, David (Goz), B.C.L. 19 Feb., 1527-8.

Goche, Robert; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 June, 1590.

Godd, John, of Somerset, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 April, 1621, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 21 Oct., 1624; one of these names vicar of Wedmore, Somerset, 1592-1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

God(d), Thomas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17; sup. for B.A. 28 June, 1577, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 3 Dec., 1570, as s. John, merchant taylor. See *Robinson*, i. 16.

Goddard, Daniel, s. Ph., of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 July, 1669, aged 17.

Goddard, Edward, of Hants, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1588-9, aged 18; B.A. 18 March, 1590-1, student of Lincoln's Inn 1589; brother of Richard 1592. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goddard, Edward, of Wilts, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1601, aged 17; of Englesham, s. Richard, of Upham, Wilts, and father of Francis 1632. [5]

Goddard, Edward, subscribed 1 July, 1613, sup. for B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 29 Jan., 1616-17, possibly bar.at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1625, as 3rd son of Thomas, late of Standon, Wilts, gent., deceased; born 3 Nov., 1597. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goddard, Edward, s. Edward, of Alborne, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goddard, Edward, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1652; student of Gray's Inn 1654 (as son and heir of Francis, late of Standon Hussey, Wilts, esq., deceased); born 22 April 1634, and died 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goddard, Edward, s. John, of Twyford, Dorset, pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 17; B.A. 18 Nov., 1680; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1687, rector of Fifehead Neville, Dorset, 1685, and of Stock Gaylard, Dorset, 1686, chaplain to House of Commons 1705. See *Hearne*, i. 82; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goddard, Edward, s. E., of Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1686-7, aged 15. [10]

Goddard, Edward, s. Henr., of Castle Eaton, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1711, aged 19; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1715, M.A. 22 March, 1720-1, rector of Castle Eaton 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goddard, Francis, born in Wilts, s. Edward, of Woodhay, Hants, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 20; fellow 1631-42, B.A. 4 Nov., 1634, M.A. 10 June, 1637, B.Med. 18 July, 1640, D.Med. 10 July, 1641. See *Boase*, 64.

Goddard, Francis, s. Edward, of Englesham, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1631-2, aged 16; demy 1630-4, B.A. 13 May, 1634; died 16 Oct. following. See *Bloxam*, v. 129.

Goddard, Francis, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 3 May, 1661.

Goddard, Francis, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1659. [15]

Goddard, Henry, of Wilts, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1610, aged 19; student of Gray's Inn 1612, as 2nd son of Thomas, of Kirchinwood, Wilts. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Goddard, John, of Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 March, 1583-4, aged 16.

Goddard, John, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 18.

Goddard, John, s. Richard, of Clatford, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 16.

Goddard, John, s. Richard, of Hidden, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 15.

Goddard, John, s. Thomas, rector of Hopton, Suffolk, * admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 9 Feb., 1637-8, aged 15; B.A. 1641; incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1655, rector of Caister St. Edmund, 1657, and of Poringland Parva, Norfolk, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Mayor*, 39. [21]

Goddard, John, s. Amos, of Wiggenhall St. Mary, Norfolk, sizar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 23 April, 1675, aged 15; B.A. 1678, fellow, M.A. 1682; incorporated 10 July, 1690, rector of Pasley *alias* Pattesley, St. John Baptist 1687, and vicar of Kewstock, Somerset, 1709. See *Venn*, 281; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goddard, John. s. Nic., of Osen, Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1686-7, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1690; one of these names M.P. Tregony, Cornwall, 1727, until his death 5 July, 1736. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goddard, Jonathan, s. Henry, of Deptford, Kent, arm. MAGDALEN HALL. matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 15; B.Med. from ST. CATHERINE'S HALL, Cambridge, 1638 (? aged 21), D.Med. 20 Jan., 1642-3; incorporated 14 Jan., 1651-2, fellow college of physicians 1646, first physician to the army under Oliver Cromwell, in Ireland 1649, and in Scotland 1650; warden of MERTON COLL. 1651 by the parliamentary visitors, but removed on the restoration 1660, M.P. Oxford in the Little or Barebones parliament 1653, and one of the council of state, professor of physic at Gresham college 1655, one of the first council of the Royal Society, said to have constructed the first telescope in this country; died 24 March, 1674-5. See *Ath.* iii. 1029; *Munk's Roll*, i. 240; *Fasti*, ii. 167; *O.H.S.* iv. 104; *Calamy*, i. 253; *Burrows*, 524; & *D.N.B.*

Goddard, Mark, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1658, as son and heir of Richard, of Syde, Wilts, gent., bencher of that society. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Goddard, More (Goddart), pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1658, subs. "Mor" or "Ma."

Goddard, Nicholas, of Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1622, as son and heir of John, of "Sengshull," Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goddard, Oliver, s. Thomas, of Swindon, Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1639, aged 16; B.A. 10 June, 1643, M.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8.

Goddard, Philip, of Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1620-1, aged 18; B.A. 25 Jan., 1620-1.

Goddard, Philip, s. James, of Hemyoke, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 19; B.A. 12 Nov., 1640, rector of Beenham-Vallence, Bucks, 1660, and of Tidmarsh, Berks, 1664; father of Thomas 1686, and of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Goddard, Philip, s. Ph., of Beenham, Berks, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 15; B.A. 1685, vicar of Beenham, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Goddarde, Richard, of Hants, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1594; brother of Edward 1589. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goddard, Richard, 1s. Thomas, of Upham, Wilts, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1626, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1630; perhaps recorder of Winchester, and M.P. 1661, until his death in 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goddard, Richard, s. John, of Aldermaston, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 June, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631; perhaps rector of Asgarby, co. Lincoln 1651, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goddard, Richard, s. Edward, of Woodhay, Hants, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 19 June, 1630, M.A. 9 May, 1633, perhaps rector of Castle Eaton, Wilts, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goddard, Robert, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 9 Nov., 1584, M.A. 7 July, 1592.

Goddard, Thomas, of Wilts, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1601, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1604. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goddard, Thomas; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated * 10 July, 1604, rector of Hopton, Suffolk, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Goddard, Thomas; B.A from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 Feb., 1611-12; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 29 Oct., 1614. See *O.H.S.* xii. 309.

Goddard, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Swindon, Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 17; B.A. 16 May, 1633, M.A. 22 April, 1637; perhaps rector of Syde, co. Gloucester, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goddard, Thomas, s. William, of Croston, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637.

Goddard, Thomas, s. Th., of Barking, Essex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 July, 1684, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1696; licenced 12 July, 1700 (then a widower), to marry Fortune Ladbrooke, of St. James's, Westminster, spinster. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goddard, Thomas, s. Phil., of Beenham, Berks, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1686, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693; brother of Philip 1682. [10]

Goddard, Thomas, s. Edw., of Tidworth, Wilts, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 March, 1688-9, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1689-98, B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, rector of North Wraxall, Wilts, 1697-1708, of North Tidworth, Wilts, 1708-31, canon of Windsor 1707, rector of St. Bennet Fink, London, 1725; died at Bath 10 May, 1731. See *Rawl.* ii. 231; *Bloxam*, vi. 75; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goddard, Vincent, of Beds, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1596, aged 15.

Goddard, Vincent, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1601-5, B.A. 12 Dec., 1604, fellow 1605-35, M.A. 8 July, 1607, proctor 1613 (s. William of Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilts, gen.); baptised 14 Nov., 1585. See *Bloxam*, v. 3.

Goddard, William; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 4 Dec., 1577, fellow 1578-88, M.A. 17 June, 1580. See *O.H.S.* xii. 70.

Goddard, William, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1599, aged 17. [15]

Goddarde, William, of Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 4 March, 1613-14, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goddard, William (s. Thomas), doctor of physic, Padua; incorporated 16 July, 1634. See *Fasti*, i. 476.

Goddard, William, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650, possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1649, as son and heir of Edward, of East Woodhay, Southants, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goddard, William, s. Edw., of Ogbourne, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL. subs. 28 Jan., 1697-8, aged 19; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1705, rector of North Wraxall, Wilts, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Godden, Charles, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 April, 1696, aged 17; Pauline exhibitioner 1696-1700, B.A. 18 Jan., 1699-1700. *St. Paul's S.R.* 62. [20]

Godden, Richard, s. John, of Charing, Kent, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 18.

Godfor, Samuel, s. William, of Marlborough, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1671, aged 17, B.A. 1675; rector Huish, Wilts, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Godfrey, (Sir) Edmund Berry, s. Thomas, of Selling, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1638, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1640, became a woodmonger and wharfinger in London, and a justice of the peace for Westminster, knighted Sept. 1666, for services during the plague, found murdered at Primrose Hill 17 Oct. 1678; brother of Thomas 1641, of John 1639. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Godfrey, John, of Kent, gent. Privilegiatus 18 June, 1610, aged 15.

Godfrey, John, s. Thomas, of Selling, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1642; brother of Lambard, Richard and Thomas. See *Alumni West.* 113. [25]

Godfrey, John, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1691-2.

Godfrey, Jonathan, s. J., of Kinbury, Berks, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1691, aged 17; exhibitioner 1693, B.A. 1694, chaplain 1696-1697. See *Gardiner*, 370.

Godfrey, Joseph, s. William, of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17; vicar of Effingham, Surrey, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Godfrey, Lambard, 1s. Thomas, of Sellinge, Kent, arm. HART HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1627-8; incorporated at Cambridge 1628, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1636, M.P. Kent, 1654-5, 1656-8, New Romney, 1659; brother of Edmund. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Godfrey, Oliver, M.A. (sup. 25 June), 1506, B.D. (sup. 15 Feb.), 1518-19, D.D. (sup. 18 Nov.), 1519, rector of Southchurch, Essex, 1522. [30]

Godfrey, Richard, s. Thomas, of Sellinge, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1641, created M.A. 7 April, 1647; died 23 March, 1648-9; buried in Christ Church cathedral; brother of Edmund B. See *Al. West.* 112; *Gutch*, i. 511; & *Burrows*, 486.

Godfrey, Robert, of Norfolk, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1605. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Godfrey, Robert, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct., 1612, M.A. 28 June, 1615, incorporated at Cambridge 1617, perhaps rector of Patching, Sussex, 1618, and of Nuffield, als. Tuffield, Oxon, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Godfrey, Robert, born in Sussex, s. Robert, of Northill, Oxon, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1638, aged 16; B.A. 14 June, 1642.

Godfrey, Thomas, of Norfolk, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 14. [35]

Godfrey, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Selling, Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 15; brother of Edmund B. See *Al. West.* 117.

Godfrey, Thomas, equitis fil. nat. max. NEW COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658 (s. Sir Peter); buried at Nackington, Kent, in 1690.

Godfrey, Thomas, s. Rob., of Bristol (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1696, aged 15; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1704, B.D. 1711.

Godfrey, Walter, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9.

Godfrey, William, of Berks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 18; B.A. 24 April, 1616, M.A. 28 Jan., 1618-19.

Godfrey, William, s. Ri., of Southampton, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 July, 1691, aged 16. [5]

Godley, Friidoorye (? Tridore or Tredway), s. Brian, of Donington, co. Lincoln, sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 20 (christian name "Fridooryeus" in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 6 May, 1637, M.A. 20 Feb., 1639-40, minister to the assembly of divines, proposed as vicar of Newnham, co. Gloucester, 1647. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 193.

Godmersham, William, a Benedictine, B.D. 20 June, 1505, sup. for D.D. 12 June, 1510, 'either a prior or an abbot.' See *Fasti*, i. 15.

Godolphin, Charles, y.s. Francis, of Godolphin, Cornwall, knight of the bath. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1665-6, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1677, M.P. Helston, in 7 Parliaments, 1681, 1685-7, 1689, 1701, a commissioner of customs and register-general of trading ships; died 10 July, 1720, aged 69; monument in Westminster Abbey; brother of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *Parliamentary Dict.*

Godolphin, Edward, s. Francis, of Godolphin, Cornwall, knight of the bath. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1675, aged 16; died 10 Dec., 1676, buried in the college chapel; brother of Charles, Henry, and Sidney 1663.

Godolphin, Francis, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1604, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1606 (as son and heir of William, of Treveneage, Cornwall, esq.), M.P. St. Ives 1640 (L.P.) till probably excluded 1648, buried 4 Feb., 1652 at Crowan. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Godolphin, (Sir) Francis, 1s. William, of Godolphin, Cornwall, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 June, 1624, aged 18; K.B. at coronation of Charles II. 1661, M.P. Helston 1626, St. Ives 1628-9, Cornwall, April-May, 1640, Helston 1640 (L.P.) till disabled in Jan., 1644, and July-Dec., 1660; his will proved Nov., 1667; father of Charles, Edward, Henry, and Sidney, 1663.

Godolphin, Francis, s. William, of Mabin, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1642, aged 14, of Coulston, Wilts; will dated 3 Feb., 1667, proved 31 Jan., 1672; brother of William 1651, and father of William 1672.

Godolphin, Francis, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1657; possibly student of Inner Temple 1659, as of Godolphin, Cornwall (s. Sir Francis); died unmarried 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Godolphin, Henry, y.s. Fr., of Godolphin, Cornwall, knight of the bath. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Aug., 1664, aged 16, B.A. 1668; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1668, M.A. 1672, B. and D.D. 1685; fellow Eton College 1677, and provost 1695, prebendary of St. Paul's 1683-1733, dean 1707-26; died 29 Jan., 1732-3, aged 86; brother of Charles, Edward, and Sidney 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; and *D.N.B.*

Godolphin, John, 3s. John, of the Scilly Isles, Cornwall, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 15; B.A. 15 Oct., 1635, B.C.L. 3 July, 1636, created D.C.L. March, 1642, or April, 1643, joint commissioner prerogative court of Canterbury 1641-58, and of court of admiralty 1653-9, a royal advocate; died 4 April, 1678. See *Ath.* iii. 1152; Coote's *Civilians*, 81; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Godolphin, Sidney, 2s. William, of Godolphin, Cornwall, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 June, 1624, aged 14; colonel in the king's service, M.P. Helston 1628-9, April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), until killed at Chagford, Devon; buried at Okehampton, 10 Feb., 1642. See *Ath.* iii. 44; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Godolphin, Sidney; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, a student of the Inner Temple 1668, as of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, also of Lincoln's Inn 1669 (as 3rd son of Francis, late of Godolphin, Cornwall, kt.), 1st Lord Godolphin, so created 8 Sept., 1684, lord chamberlain to the Queen of James II. 1684. M.P. Helston 1668-78, St. Mawes 1678-9, Helston, 1679-81, secretary of state April, 1684, and first commissioner of the treasury 1684 and 1690, lord high treasurer 1702-10, cr. Earl of Godolphin 29 Dec., 1706; died 15 Sept., 1712, buried in Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *D.N.B.*; and *Fasti*, ii. 272.

Godolphin, William (Gololphin); B.C.L. 3 June, 1540, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1537. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Godolphin, (Sir) William, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1651; created M.A. 14 Jan., 1660-1, D.C.L. 28 Sept., 1663, student of Inner Temple 1654 (as 2nd son of Sir William, of Spargor, Cornwall, kt.), M.P. Camelford Oct., 1665-78, knighted at Whitehall, 28 Aug., 1688, ambassador to Spain 1672, and under secretary of state; died s.p. at Madrid 1696; brother of Francis 1642, See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Fasti*, ii. 275; *Al. West.* 136; & *D.N.B.*

Godolphin, (Sir) William, (bart.), arm. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1655 (s. Sir Francis, K.B.), of Godolphin, Cornwall, created a baronet 29 April, 1661, M.P. Helston Oct. 1665-78, and 1678-9; died 17 Aug., 1710. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Godolphin, William, s. Francis, of Coulston, Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1672, aged 18; of Spargor, Cornwall, governor of the Scilly Isles; killed 1682.

Godsall, George, B.A. 8 May, 1563.

Godsall, John, s. Geo., of Somerton, Somerset, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 June, 1673, aged 18; B.A. 1677, vicar of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, 1680, rector of Kingston, I.W., 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Godsall, Thomas, of Taunton, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, B.A. 1677; called "Godscall" in *Mat. Reg.*

Godsalve, Richard, s. James, of Newton in Whittington, co. Lanc., husbandman; admitted to * ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 4 July, 1656, aged 17; M.A. 1663; incorporated 14 July, 1663, rector of Richmond, Yorks, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Mayor*, 129. [25]

Godscale, James; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1599-1600, M.A. 1600; incorporated 15 July, 1602. See *Fasti*, i. 298; *Cooper*, ii. 396.

Godscall, John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 15.

Godschall, John, s. John, of "Westm.," equitis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 16; his father knighted 24 June, 1660, as of co. Warwick; was killed 1 Nov., 1660. See *Gent's. Mag.* 1852, vol. 38, p. 48.

Godson, John, s. Thomas, of Winchester, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1637, aged 17.

Godstow, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19, demy 1577-81, B.A. 3 Nov., 1582, fellow 1582-7, M.A. 28 June, 1587. See *Bloxam*, iv. 202.

Godwin, see GOODWIN.

Goff, Henry, s. Fran., of St. Davids, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 19; B.A. 23 March, 1712-13, rector of Llanychllwyddog, co. Pembroke, 1718; vicar of Llanrian, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goffe, see GOUGH. [5]

Goffe, John, s. Stephen, of Stanmer, Sussex, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 April, 1627, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1627-9, B.A. 13 Dec., 1628, fellow 1629-36, M.A. 25 June, 1631 (incorporated at Cambridge 1632), created D.D. 1 Dec., 1660, rector of Rype, Sussex, 1629, ejected 1645, vicar of Hackington als. St. Stephen, Canterbury, 1642, ejected 1645 and imprisoned for his delinquency, rector of Norton-juxta-Sittingbourne, Kent, 1652, until his death; buried in the chancel of St. Alphage, Canterbury, 26 Nov., 1661; brother of Stephen 1621, and of William 1649. See *Ath.* iii. 524; *Bloxam*, v. 121; *Burrows*, 511; *Add. MSS.* 15,669, p. 58, 15,670, pp. 40-49; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Goffe, Nathaniel, s. Stephen, of Thackham, Sussex, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1642, aged 16; demy from MAGDALEN COLL. 1643-50, B.A. 17 Dec., 1645.

Goffe, Stephen, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1592-8, B.A. 3 Nov., 1595, fellow 1598-1603, M.A. 11 Dec., 1599, "the puritanical minister of Stanmer, Sussex," rector of Bramber 1603, and of St. Botolph 1605, deprived 1607, rector of Stanmer 1603; father of John, of the next-named, of William 1649, and of Nathaniel 1642. See *Ath.* iii. 525; & *Bloxam*, iv. 233.

Goffe, Stephen, of Sussex, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 16, B.A. 15 Dec. 1624; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 2 June, 1627, created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, then chaplain to the king, rector of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 1639, canon of Chichester 1641; on the breaking out of the rebellion, he seceded to Rome, and joined the society of the Oratorians in Paris; tutor to James Crofts, afterwards Duke of Monmouth (whom see under JAMES SCOTT); died at the Oratory in the Rue St. Honoré, Paris, Christmas Day, 1681; brother of John 1627. See *Fasti*, i. 494; & *D.N.B.*

Goffe, Thomas (or Gough), of Essex, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1613, M.A. 20 June, 1616 (incorporated at Cambridge 1617), B.D. 3, and licenced to preach, 11, July, 1623, "an admired poet and orator," rector of East Clandon, Surrey, 1620, until his death; buried in the chancel 29 July, 1629. See *Ath.* ii. 463, *Alumni West.* 79; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Goffe, William, lieutenant-general in the parliamentary army, created M.A. 19 May, 1649 (s. Stephen, rector of Stanmore, Sussex), 'regicide,' apprenticed to a salter in London, one of the commissioners on the trial of King Charles and signed the warrant, major-general of Hampshire, Sussex, and Berks, M.P. Great Yarmouth 1654-5, co. Southampton 1656-8, one of Cromwell's lords 1657, major-general of foot; died at Newhaven, Connecticut, 1680, aged about 70; brother of John 1627, and Stephen 1621. See *Fasti*, i. 494, ii. 136; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *D.N.B.*; & *Burrows*, 506, 554.

Gofton, John, 2s. Francis, of Lambeth, Surrey, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 June, 1632, aged 16; his father knighted 2 Feb., 1618.

Gold, See also GOOLD and GOULD.

Gold, Anthony, s. Sylvester, of Oxford, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1676, aged 16; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683.

Gold, Robert, s. Edward, of Melbury, Dorset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 18; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674. See *Alumni West.* 163.

Goldborne, see GOULBORNE. [16]

Goldegay, Francis, s. Edward, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1673, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1683. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Golder, Benjamin, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1654. See Geldar.

Golder, John, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 15; perhaps sup. for B.A. 12 Feb., 1624-5 (as Thomas), M.A. 2 June, 1627.

Goldesborough, Austin (Augustine Goldesburie), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1559, from Wilton, fellow 1561, B.A. 18 April, 1564, M.A. 9 July, 1568, perhaps of GLOUCESTER HALL before 1572. [20]

Goldesbrough, Augustine, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 March, 1684-5.

Goldesbrough, Giles, s. William, of Stinsford, Dorset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 June, 1634, aged 19; B.A. 16 Dec., 1636, vicar of Stinsford, Dorset, 1652; died 1667; brother of William 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Hutchins' *Dorset*, ii. 569.

Goldesborough, Godfrey; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1567; B.A. 1565-6, M.A. 1569, B.D. 1577 (incorporated 14 July, 1579), created D.D. 1583 (s. John), archdeacon of Worcester 1579, canon of Hereford 1580, rector of Stockton, Salop, 1581, prebendary of St. Paul's 1581-98, and of Worcester 1581, archdeacon of Salop 1580, bishop of Gloucester 1598, until his death 26 May, 1604; perhaps father of John 1613, and of Godfrey next-named. See Foster's *Yorkshire Visitation*; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 55; *Cooper*, ii. 388; *Fasti*, i. 214; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Goldesbrough, Godfrey (Gouldisbrough), born in co. Worcester, s. (Godfrey), episcopi. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1611, aged 18.

Goldesbrough, Henry (Gouldisbroughe), born in co. Worcester, s. (Godfrey), episcopi. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 18. [25]

[**Goldesborough,** John, 2nd prothonotary common pleas, admitted to Middle Temple 1613; died 9 Oct., 1618. See *Ath.* ii. 234; & *D.N.B.*]

Goldesbrough, John, s. J., of Mere, Wilts, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1680, vicar of Chitterne St. Mary, Wilts, 1685, rector of Pertwood, Wilts, 1710, rector of Berwick St. Leonard Wilts, 1723-31; brother of Nicholas 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goldesbrough, John, s. Nic., of Mere, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1711-12, aged 16; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718 rector of Bratton, Somerset, 1726, and of Weston Bamfield 1761. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Goldesborough, Nicholas; B.A. from QUEEN'S *COLL., Cambridge, 1573, incorporated as M.A. 18 Feb., 1577-8, sacrist Corpus Christi College, Oxon, sup. for licence to preach 22 Feb., 1581-2, incorporated as B.D. 12 July. 1597, rector of Norton, Kent, 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 208.

Goldesbrough, Nicholas, s. Augustine, of East Knoyle, Wilts, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1671-2, aged 21; B.A. 1680, rector of East Stoke, Dorset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Goldesbrough, Nicholas (Goldisbrough), s. Jon., of Mere, Wilts, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1680-1, aged 20; brother of John 1676.

Goldesbrough, Richard (Goldesburghe), of QUEEN'S COLL. in and before 1564; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1570, as from Staple Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goldesbrough, Robert (Goldisburie), of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. Oct., 1597, aged 18.

Goldesbrough, William (Gouldesbury), of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 July, 1583, aged 14, only in *Mat. Reg.*, and there erased, *non subs.*

Goldesbrough, William (Gouldisborowe), of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1597-8, aged 13; B.A. 29 April, 1602, vicar of Stinsford, Dorset, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Goldesbrough, William, s. William, of Stinsford, Dorset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 15; barrister of Lincoln's Inn 1657; brother of Giles 1634. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goldicar, Hugh (Guldygare or Godycar), B.A. 13 May, 1529, M.A. 30 Jan., 1531-2.

Golding, Ed.; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1615, incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1621.

Golding, James (Goling), B.A.; M.A. 14 July, 1553.

Golding, John (Golden or Goldyn), B.A. 5 Feb., 1534-5; perhaps M.A. (sup. Oct.), 1540, rector of North Tidworth, Wilts, 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Golding, John, B.A. 31 May, 1568.

Goldinge, Stephen, of Hants, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 15; one of these names vicar of Amport, Hants, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goldingham, Nathaniel, s. John, of Westbury, co. Gloucester, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1679-80, aged 17; B.A. 26 Feb., 1683-4, M.A. 1686, rector of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, 1691, and of Long Leadenham 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goldingham, William, M.A. Cambridge, incor-
* porated 10 July, 1621; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1617, as of Dedham, Essex, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goldsmith, Charles, s. Matthew, of Isle of Wight, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1689, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1692-3, M.A. 1695, rector of Deane, and of Ash, Hants, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Goldsmyth, Christopher, of Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 22; B.A. 16 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 27 June, 1584, rector of Kingston Bowsey, Sussex, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goldsmith, Francis (Gouldsmith), of Kent, militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 March, 1606-7, aged 19 (s. Sir Francis, of Crayford, Kent, gent., who was knighted 23 July, 1603); died 16 Dec., 1634, buried in the chancel of St. Giles-in-the-Fields; father of the next-named.

Goldsmith, Francis, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1632 (from PEMBROKE COLL., 1629), B.A. 5 July, 1632, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1627 (born 25 March, 1613), bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1649 (as son and heir of Francis, of Cold Harbour, London, gent., see preceding entry), died at Ashton, Northants, 19 Aug., 1655, buried 29. See *Ath.* iii. 400; *Robinson*, i. 122; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *D.N.B.*; & *Chetham Society*, vol. 101.

Goldsmith, John, B.A. 2 July, 1515.

Goldsmith, John (Goldissmyth), B.C.L. 18 July, 1530 (sup. 3 March, 1525-6). [20]

Goldsmyth, John, B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 16 March, 1574-5, rector of St. Knee, als. St. Kew, Cornwall, 1576, prebendary of Endellion, Cornwall. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* xii. 50.

Goldsmithe, John. pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17.

Goldsmith, John, of Sussex, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 May, 1611, aged 16; B.A. 24 Jan., 1614-15, fellow 1615, M.A. 11 May, 1621, 'a writer of Latin verses,' vicar of Henfield, Sussex, 1622, etc., sequestered to vicarage of Aldingbourne, Sussex, 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MSS.* 15,669, pp. 216, 201, and 15,671, p. 26; & *O.H.S.* iv. 280.

Goldsmith, John (Gouldsmyth), 1s. John, of Nantwich, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1679; licenced 16 Dec., 1682, to marry Jane Radcliffe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, and also 22 Dec., 1691, to marry Eliz. Cope, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields; baptised at St. Bartholomew's-the-Great, London, 18 Aug., 1654, buried at Nantwich 29 Sept., 1702; father of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Goldsmith, Jonathan (Gouldsmyth), s. John, of Nantwich, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1711-12, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, B. and D.Med. 1724, fellow college of physicians 1726, F.R.S. 1730; licenced 14 Aug., 1729, to marry Elizabeth Atherton, of Atherton, co. Lancaster, widow, baptised at Nantwich 8 May, 1694; died in Norfolk Street, Strand, 12 (or 17) April, 1732. See *Munk's Roll*, ii. 95; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [25]

Goldsmith, Samuel, s. Fr., of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 April, 1664, aged 18.

Goldsmith, Thomas, s. John, of Abrie, Wilts, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 9 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6.

Goldsmith, William, of Bristol (city), pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 10 June, 1624; perhaps vicar of St. Keverne, Cornwall, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goldstone. See also GULSTON.

Goldston, German (Goulston), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1616, aged 17, B.A. 12 Feb., 1617-18, and 10 Nov., 1619; rector of Stoke Damerell, Devon, 1623 (another of the same name rector 1594), and perhaps sequestered to the vicarage of Lyminge, Kent, 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 48. [30]

Goldston, German, s. German, of Denbury, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric, 7 May, 1675, aged 16; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1683; his father rector of Chagford, Devon, 1657, and of Denbury 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goldstone, John, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17.

Goldstone, Richard, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1581. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goldston, Richard, s. Thomas, of Alderbury, Wilts, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17.

Goldston, Robert, s. John, of Tudeley, Kent, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 19 Feb., 1634-5. [35]

Goldstone, Thomas, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614.

Goldwege, John (Gooldwege), fellow of NEW COLL. 1497, from Wells in Somerset, M.A. 28 June, 1506; died 1508. See *O.H.S.* i. 322.

[**Goldwell**, James, s. William, of Great Chart, Kent, of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 3 July, 1449, D.C.L. March, 1452, bishop of Norwich 1472; died 15 Feb., 1498-9. See *Dicty. Natl. Biog.*]

Goldwell, James, fellow of NEW COLL. 1519-24, from Raynham, Kent, B.C.L. 4 July, 1524, B.Can.L. (sup. July), 1532, vicar of Dartford, Kent, 1547. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i.

Goldwell, Nicolas, of MAGDALEN COLL., M.A. (sup. 14 May), 1521; died 23 April, 1523. See *Gutch*, i. 333; & *Lansdowne MS.* 978, ff. 62, 78.

Goldwell, Richard, s. James, of Rochester, Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1640, aged 16; Gunsley scholar, expelled for non-appearance 1648. See *Burrows*, 555.

Goldwell, Thomas (Gooldewell), a Benedictine of Canterbury College, B.D. 14 Dec., 1506, last prior of church of Canterbury 1517. See *Fasti*, i. 18. [**5**]

Goldwell, Thomas, of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 10 Jan., 1527-8, M.A. 26 June, 1531, B.D. 20 March, 1533-4, rector of Cheriton, Kent, 1531, attainted with Cardinal Pole 1538, bishop of St. Asaph 1555-8, nominated bishop of Oxford, but Queen Mary died before the translation had been effected, withdrew to the continent, dying at Rome 1581. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 195; *Ath.* ii. 822; *Thomas*, 225; & *D.N.B.*

Goldwier, Henry, born at Holborn, London, s. H., of Christchurch, Hants, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 March, 1678-9, aged 19; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, as Goldwyre; his father vicar of Christchurch Twineham, 1673-89. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Goldwier, John (Gouldwyer), of Surrey, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 14 July, 1624, to be rector of Millbrooke, Hants, 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 53.

Goldwire, John, cler. fil. NEW INN HALL (subs.), 20 June, 1651, B.A. 21 June, 1651, M.A. 7 July, 1654, vicar of Felpham, Sussex, ejected 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 318.

Goldworth, Arnold, B.A. (sup. 17 June), 1517, vicar of Leominster, als. Lymister, Sussex, 1547. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [**10**]

Goley, John (Golei or Golie), of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 15 Feb., 1568-9, rector of Alverstoke, Hants, 1571. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Golledge. See also COLLEDGE, page 305.

Golledge, William, of Somerset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1599, aged 39.

Gollop, Benjamin, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1655 (Gallup in *Mat. Reg.*), rector of Upcerne, Dorset, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gollop, John, s. William, of North Currye, Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, subs. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 19; B.A. 15 Oct., 1639, M.A. 14 June, 1642. [**15**]

Golloppe, Gibbes, of Dorset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1586, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 June, 1589; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 21 June, 1592, rector of Odcombe, Somerset, 1607, and of Sutton Bingham 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gollopp, Richard, s. Richard, of Bower, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1624, aged 20; B.A. 26 Jan., 1627-8, M.A. 15 June, 1630.

Gollop, Roger, ts. Roger, of North Bowood, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1633-4, M.A. 14 Nov., 1636; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1636; perhaps M.P. Southampton 1659. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gollop, Thomas, of Dorset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 18; of North Bowood and Strode, Dorset, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1617 (son and heir of Thomas, of Netherbury, Dorset, gent.); buried 2 July, 1663; brother of William 1604. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gollop, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Netherburye, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 June, 1635, aged 17; of North Bowode and Strode, Dorset, student of Middle Temple 1638, coroner of his county, high sheriff 27 Charles II.; died 2 May, 1700; perhaps father of the next. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, ii. 113; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [**20**]

Gollop, Thomas, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1661; perhaps eldest son of the last-named, and died 1727.

Gollop, William, of Dorset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 20; B.A. 19 Nov., 1607, M.A. 26 June, 1610, rector of Sutton Bingham, Somerset, 1609, of Middle Chinnock 1613, and of Abbotstoke, Dorset, 1625; brother of Thomas 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Golsey, Henry, s. William, of Martinstowne, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 April, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 10 Dec., 1639; M.A. 28 June, 1642, rector of Wanstrow, Somerset, 1655, until his death in 1688; father of John and of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Golsey, Henry, s. H., of Wanstrow, Somerset, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. 1679, rector of Oaksey, Wilts, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Golsey, John, s. H., of Wanstrow, Somerset, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. 1679, vicar of Cloford, Somerset, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [**25**]

Golsey, William, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1616, B.A. 23 May, 1620.

Golston. See GOLDSTON.

Golsworthy, John, s. Joh., of Honiton, Devon, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1663, aged 16.

Golty, Samuel, B.A. from ST. CATHERINE'S HALL, *Cambridge, 1644; incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1653, rector of Dennington, Suffolk, 1658, and of St. Clement's, Ipswich, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gomeldon, William, s. Th., of Sellinge, Kent, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 April, 1691, aged 16. [**30**]

Gomersall, Robert, of London, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 April, 1616, aged 14; B.A. 19 Dec., 1618; M.A. 14 June, 1621; B.D. 11 Nov. 1628, licenced to preach 1633, admitted to the Middle Temple 1613 (as son and heir of Robert, of London, gent.), vicar of Thorncombe, Devon, 1628. See *Ath.* ii. 590; *Chetham*, 101; *D.N.B.*; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gomond, Edmond, s. Thomas, of Kilpecke, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; died 1713.

Goninge, Peter, 1646. See GUNNING.

Goninge, Robert, s. J., of Bristol (city), gent. MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 16.

Gonninge, William, of Bristol, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 15; B.A. 20 April, 1619, M.A. 3 Feb., 1621-2 (as Gunning), rector of Beckington, Somerset, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gonville, Nicholas. See GUNNELL, page 619. [**36**]

Gooche. See GOCHE.

Good, Alexander, s. Alex., of Manstone, Dorset, pleb. pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, rector of Rowner, Hants, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Good, Christopher, s. William, of Stour Provost, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. 1687, M.A. 23 March, 1690-1, rector of Rowner, Hants, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Good, Edward, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 April, 1652, B.A. 16 Oct., 1655, M.A. 11 June, 1658.

Good, Henry; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 10 July, 1607, M.A. 5 July, 1611; canon of Sarum 1614, vicar of Woodford 1610, and rector of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Good, Henry, s. Henry, of Woodford, Wilts, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1633, aged 20; B.A. 29 April, 1634, rector of Writhlington, Somerset, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Good, Hugh (Gude), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1532, from Somerset, B.A. 4 Feb., 1533-4, fellow 1534, M.A. 18 June, 1537.

Goode, James, of NEW COLL.; B.A. 1547-8, (M.A.,) B.Med. and admitted to practice 30 July, 1555, D.Med. 29 July, 1560, fellow college of physicians 1559, "imprisoned 1573 for holding secret correspondence by letter with Mary Queen of Scots; born at Dymock, co. Gloucester, and died in 1581, buried at West Drayton. See *Munk*, i. 58; & *Fasti*, i. 158. [5]

Goode, James, s. Thomas, of Willoxbridge, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric 30 April, 1667, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1672; brother of Thomas 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Good, James, "Bibliopola," of Oxford, privilegiatus 10 July, 1672.

Good, John, of Notts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 29 March, 1580, aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 7 Feb., 1582-3, M.A. 1 July, 1590.

Goode, John, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 6 July, 1582, aged 11; student of Lincoln's Inn 1587 (as of Middlesex), M.P. Camelford 1604-11. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Good, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 2 March, 1602-3. [10]

Good, John, of Dorset, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1611, aged 16. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, iii. 685.

Good, John, of Southants, cler. fil. NEW COLL. matric. 24 Nov. 1620, aged 21, B.A. 13 April, 1624, fellow, M.A. 15 Jan., 1627-8, proctor 1636, B.D. 8 May, 1638; licenced to preach 26 Nov., 1639, nominated D.D. 7 June, 1646, but refused to be created, rector of Odstock, Wilts, 1637, vicar of Fareham, Hants, 1639; admon. at Oxford 9 March, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goode, John, s. William, of "Oxonford," Oxon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 15; B.A. 26 April, 1642, fellow 1648, M.A. 23 Jan., 1648-9, B.D. 3, July, 1661, rector of Kinnersley, co. Hereford, 1663-71, and of Collington, co. Hereford, 1667-71, rector of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, 1672; died 26 Feb., 1675-6, aged 52; buried in the college chapel; admon. at Oxford 4 March, 1676-7. See *Gutch*, i. 103; *Burrows*, 478; *Fasti*, i. 318, ii. 249; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Good, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, *1653-4; incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1657; perhaps rector of Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goode, Marmaduke, s. Robert, of Ufton, Berks, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 10 Nov., 1636, M.A. 4 July, 1639, rector of Ufton, 1651, canon of Sarum, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Good, Osmond, of Kent, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 15; chorister 1589-97, B.A. 17 May, 1596. See *Bloxam*, i. 23.

Goode, (? Richard), fellow of KING'S COLL., Cam-*bridge, D.C.L.; incorporated 30 Aug., 1605, (Richard B.A. 1582-3.)

Goode, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1615-16, aged 20; B.A. 6 Feb. 1615-16.

Goode, Richard, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1641, aged 16; B.A. 1 Dec. 1646.

Good, Richard, s. Richard, of Winchester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1687-8, aged 19, fellow; admon. at Oxford 26 Jan., 1694. [20]

Good, Robert, s. Henr., of Bower-Church, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1678, aged 17; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685.

Goode, Sebastian, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1618 (as son and heir of John, of Malden, Surrey, gen.); M.P. Tregony 1625. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Good, Thomas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1553, fellow 1560-6, B.A. 26 June, 1560, M.A. 20 Oct., 1564, vicar of Willsford als. Woodford, Wilts, 1586, and of South Newton, Wilts, 1605, until his death in 1610; father of Henry 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Bloxam*, iv. 138.

Good, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 14; chorister 1581, B.A. 11 Feb., 1590-1, clerk 1591-1605, M.A. 8 Feb., 1596-7. See *Bloxam*, i. 22.

Good, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. Lent term, 1597-8, aged 14; chorister 1597-1607. See *Bloxam*, i. 28. [25]

Goode, Thomas, pleb. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 20 Feb., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1628, fellow 1629-58, M.A. 30 June, 1631, B.D. 17 Dec., 1639, D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, master of his college 1672-8, vicar of St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury, 1642-5, and of Corelcy, Salop, canon residentiary of Hereford cathedral 1660, rector of Wistanstow, Salop, 1658, and of Bladon, Oxon, 1672; died 9 April, 1678, buried in Hereford cathedral. See *Ath.* iii. 1154; *Burrows*, 478; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Goode, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Willox Bridge, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1663; brother of James 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Good, Thomas, s. Rich., of "Salvage Med," Salop, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 3 March, 1680-1, rector of Astley, co. Worcester, 1696. See *Rawl.* v. 447; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Good, William (or Gowde); scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 26 Feb., 1545, from (Glastonbury) Somerset, fellow 1548, M.A. (sup.) 1551-2, a clerk of the market 1552; vicar of Meare 1556, and rector of Middle Chinnock, Somerset, 1556, 'little' prebend of Combe 8vo. in Wells cathedral, rector of a school in Wells; retired into Tournay in Flanders, and entered the Society of Jesus 1562; died at Naples 5 July, 1586. See *Ath.* i. 516; *Foley's Records S.J.* iv. 477; *Fasti*, i. 128; & *D.N.B.*

Good, William, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date (1574?), aged 15. [30]

Good, William, s. Richard, of Oxford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 14; B.A. 1665, M.A. 10 March, 1667-8, rector of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, 1676, and of Brocklesby 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodaker, Nathaniel, of Sussex, cler fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1602, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 14 Dec., 1605, vicar of North Mundham, Sussex, until sequestered 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 22.

Goodaker, Timothy, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1662, M.A. 1665, vicar of Wellow, Hants, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodall, Benjamin, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 1663; M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1666, perhaps vicar of Kirtlington, Oxon, 1662, and of Wendy, co. Cambridge, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodall, Charles, s. C(harles), of "Bury," Suffolk, doct. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1688-9, aged 17; postmaster; died 11 May, 1689, buried in the outward chapel of his college. See *Gutch*, i. App. 214; & *Ath.* iv. 256.

Gooddall, George, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, fellow 1658-89, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664; (incorporated at Cambridge 1668), B.D. 1674, rector of Padworth, Berks, 1683. See *Boase*, 73; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gooddall, Richard, s. Rob., of London, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 18; B.A. 1705, rector of Bentham, Yorks, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodall, Samson, s. John, of Leicester (city), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1696, aged 17. [5]

Goodall, Stephen, chaplain of CHRIST CHURCH; probate at Oxford 14 Sept., 1637—*Griffiths.*

Goodall, Thomas (Goddale or Godal), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1547, B.A. 15 Feb., 1552-3 (from MAGDALEN HALL), usher 1553-4, fellow 1554-5, M.A. 23 Oct., 1560, vicar of Mayfield, Sussex, 1568, canon of Chichester 1572, rector of South Heighton, Sussex, 1573. See *Bloxam*, iii. 124, and iv. 134; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodall, Thomas, s. Th., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 June, 1688, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1695. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goodall, Wortley, of co. Warwick, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., subscribed 12 Nov., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 26 Nov., 1619.

Goodbody, Edmund; B.A. 5 July, 1507. [10]

Goodday, Arthur, s. A(rthur), of Northampton, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1678, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goodden, William, s. William, of Martoke, Somerset, pleb. pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 18.

Gooddin, William, s. Geo., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 17.

Goodenough, Francis, born at Dordrecht, Holland, s. Smart, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1687, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1689, (his father of London, merchant). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goodenough, John, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658 (subs. serviens), B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, B.Med. 1674. [15]

Goodenough, William, s. Tho., of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 May, 1690, aged 17.

Goodere. See also GOODYERE.

Goodere, Charles, s. Edmund, of Hatherop, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1669, student of Middle Temple 1670; brother of Thomas 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goodere, Daniel, s. Tho., of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1680, aged 18.

Goodere, Edmund, s. Edmund, of Hatherop, Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 May, 1635, aged 15; father of Charles 1666, and of Thomas 1660.

Goodere, Edward Dineley, s. Edward, of Charleton, co. Worcester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 June, 1702, aged 16; his father was created a baronet 5 Dec., 1707, and died 29 March, 1739. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [21]

Goodere, Henry, s. Edm., of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1689, aged 17.

Goodere, Roger (Goodier), doctor of physic of Leyden, incorporated 11 July, 1634.

Goodere, Thomas, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1669, as son and heir of Edmund Meese of Heythrope, Oxon, esq.; brother of Charles 1666. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goodfellow, Christopher, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 15. [25]

Goodfellow, Christopher, s. Matthew, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 May, 1635, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1642, bencher 1660, serjeant-at-law 1669, one of the city pleaders, judge of sheriffs' court 1681; died 8 Aug., 1690. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goodfellowe, William, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 16.

Goodfield, Walter (Goodfylde or Gudfeld), Minorite, B.D. (sup. 16 June), 1507, D.D. 1 July, 1510, prior or guardian of the college of Franciscans in the south suburb of Oxford. See *Fasti*, i. 30.

Goodinge, Devereux, s. Th(omas), of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1690-1, aged 18; B.A. 1702, student of Gray's Inn 1690, rector of Stowe Nine Churches, Northants, 1712, and of Fawley, Bucks, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gooding, George, s. G(eorge), of Burton, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1685, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1687; his father of Warborough, Wilts, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Goodinge, James, s. Henry, of Warborough, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1687, aged 19; student of Gray's Inn 1688, licenced (V.G.) 12 April, 1693, to marry Bridget Guise of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, aged 20. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [31]

Gooding, John, born in London, s. John, of Batterscy. Middlesex (*sic*), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov. 1631, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4, perhaps created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636.

Gooding, John Beal, s. Geor., of Latchford, Oxon, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1700.

Goodinge, Thomas, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1658-9; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1667, bencher 1688, serjeant-at-law 1692 (as 3rd son of Henry, of Warborough, Wilts or Oxon); licenced 8 April, 1669, to marry Frances Mollins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster; father of Devereux. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goodlake, Thomas, of Berks, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1590, aged 17. [35]

Goodman, Adam, of ST. ALBAN HALL, in or before 1572; fellow BRASENOSE COLL. 1573, B.A. 15 Feb., 1576-7.

Goodman, Cardell, 2s. John, of Ware, Herts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Jan., 1625-6, aged 18; rector of Freshwater, I.W., 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* For a life of his namesake, the adventurer see *Dict. Natl. Biography.*

Goodman, Christopher (Gudman), of BRASENOSE COLL. 1536, from Chester; B.A. 4 Feb., 1540-1, M.A. 13 June, 1544, a senior student of CHRIST CHURCH, 1544, B.D. 1547, Margaret professor of divinity 1548-54, "a most violent nonconformist," rector of Aldford, Cheshire, 1567, of Odell, Beds, 1571, archdeacon of Richmond 1559; died 4 June, 1603, aged 85, buried in St. Bride's church, in Chester. See *Ath.* i. 721; *Fasti*, i. 132; *Gutch*, ii. 123; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 27; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Goodman, Edward, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1577, from Westminster school. See *Alumni West.* 54.

Goodman, Gabriel, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1652, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1662, as son and heir of Edward, of Nantglyn, co. Denbigh, arm. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goodman, George; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., *Cambridge, 1616; incorporated as M.A. 11 July, 1620, rector of Croft, co. Leicester, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodman, George, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1660; M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1664; incorporated 15 July, 1679, rector of Moulsoe, Bucks, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodman, George, s. G., of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 18. [5]

Goodman, Godfrey, s. Godfrey, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.; chorister and scholar Westminster *school 1592, scholar TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1600, B.A. 1604; incorporated as B.D. 11 July, 1615, rector of Llansannan (1st portion), co. Denbigh, 1603, of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, 1607, of Llandyssil, co. Montgomery, 1607, of Llansannan (2nd portion), 1616, of Ysceifog or Skefiog, Flints, 1617, canon of Windsor 1617, dean of Rochester 1620, rector of West Ilsley, Berks, 1620, of Llanarmon-Dyffryn-Ceiriog, co. Denbigh, 1621, bishop of Gloucester 1625, rector of Kemerton, co. Gloucester, 1631, vicar of Kempsford, co. Gloucester, 1639; deprived of his bishoprick 1640; died in St. Margaret's parish, Westminster, 19 Jan., 1655. See *Ath.* ii. 863; *Alumni West.* 69; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, ff. 226, 228; Thomas' *St. Asaph*, 330, 396, 496; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Go(o)dman, Henry, subscribed 2 July, 1613.

Goodman, Hugh, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1570, from Westminster school; B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 22 May, 1577, master of the free school of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, rector of Llanelidan (mediety) 1582, vicar of Marcham, Berks, 1585, of Stanford-in-the-Vale, Berks, 1588, prebendary of Westminster 1607-23. See *Ath.* ii. 24; *Alumni West.* 48; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodman, James; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 3 June, 1589, M.A. 30 May, 1593, then chaplain. See *O.H.S.* xii. 154.

Goodman, John, of Bristol (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 March, 1582, aged 17. [10]

Goodman, John; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 5 April, 1595, M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 19 Oct., 1598, possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1595, as of Herts, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goodman, John, of Northants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 March, 1609-10, aged 18.

Goodman, John, s. John, of Weedon, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 14; B.A. 16 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 8 June, 1630, vicar of Cransley, Northants, 1639, of St. Giles, Northampton, 1641, rector of Lamport 1649. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodman, Ralph (or Gudman), Minorite; B.D. (sup. 23 May), 1515.

Goodman, Richard; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 31 Jan., 1637-8. [15]

Goodman, Thomas, B.Mus. 30 June, 1505, "noted for his composition in that faculty." See *Fasti*, i. 14?.

Goodman, Thomas (Godman), of London, pleb, EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1591-2, aged 17; sup. for B.A. 11 Nov., 1594, student of the Inner Temple 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goodman, William (or Godman), B.A. 20 Feb., 1513-14.

Goodnape, John, B.A. 26 April, 1506.

Goodrich. See GOODRIDGE. [20]

Goodrick, Harcourt, s. H., of Plash, Salop, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1688, as son and heir of Henry, of Ely, co. Cambridge, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goodricke, Henry (Gudrick); B.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 3 March, 1512-13, created M.A. 2 July, 1515, of LINCOLN COLL.

Goodricke, (Sir) Henry, of Yorks. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 18 (as arm.); student of Gray's Inn 1598 (as son and heir of Richard, of Ribstone, Yorks), knighted 11 May, 1603; died in July, 1641; father of Savile 1637, brother of William same date and coll. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Goodricke, Henry, s. Joh., of Coventry, co. Warwick, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 July, 1693, aged 16.

Goodricke, Richard, s. John, of Altoft, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1703, aged 17; B.A. 13 Feb., 1706-7, M.A. 1709; died 24 Nov., 1710. See *Gutch*, i. 68; & *Hearne*, iii. 81. [25]

Goodricke, Savile, 2s. Henry, of Ribston, Yorks, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16, B.A. 12 Nov., 1640, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1649; died at Vienna, aged 32. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goodricke, William, of Yorks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1598 (as 2nd son of Richard, of Ribstone, Yorks); brother of Henry same date and coll. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Goodridge, John (Goodrich or Gudryge), M.A.; B.D. (sup. 8 June), 1509, D.D. (sup. 18 July), Notts, 1519.

Goodridge, John (Goodrich), B.A. 8 May, 1570, vicar of Worksop 1578, and rector of West Treswell, 1601. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodridge, John, of Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 17, B.A. 13 Feb., 1601-2; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 30 June, 1606, fellow WADHAM COLL. 1613, B.Med. 30 Jan., 1618-19, licenced to practice medicine 4 Feb., 1618-19, Gresham professor of rhetoric 1638, warden of Lord Northampton's (Trinity) hospital at Greenwich, where he died Nov., 1624. See *Gardiner*, 4. [30]

Goodridge, Richard, s. Richard, of Culham, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 14; scholar 1627, B.A. 30 Nov., 1631, M.A. 20 June, 1634, fellow 1636-48, 1660-6, rector of Combhay, Somerset, 1644. See *Ath.* iii. 70; *Burrows*, 559; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodridge, Richard, s. Richard, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 March, 1634-5, aged 14; B.A. 30 Oct., 1638, M.A. 25 June, 1641.

Goodridge, Thomas (Goodrich); B.A. from EXETER COLL. 23 May, 1584.

Goodridge, William (Goodrich), M.A. and B.D.; D.D. 20 Feb., 1513-14, studied 18 years in logic, philosophy and theology, rector of St. Martin Outwich, London, 1514. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 85.

Goodson, Richard, s. John, of Kidlington, Oxon, privilegiatus 29 Sept., 1666, aged 40; "promus" NEW INN HALL; probably father of the next. [35]

Goodson, Richard, privilegiatus 15 July, 1682, organist of NEW COLL., and afterwards of CHRIST CHURCH, professor, etc. of music 1682, until his death 13 Jan., 1717-18, aged 62; father of the next. See *Gutch*, i. 471; & *D.N.B.*

Goodson, Richard. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 March, 1713-14, B.Mus. 1 March, 1716-17, and organist; professor of music 1718, until his death 7 Jan., 1740-1. See *Gutch*, i. 515; & *D.N.B.*

Goodwell, Robert, s. R., of Whittington, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1699, aged 19.

Goodwyn, Arthur; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 10 Feb., 1613-14, eq. aur. fil. (or gen. fil.); student of Inner Temple, 1614 (as son and heir of Francis, of Winchendon, Bucks, kt.), the friend of Hampden, commander-in-chief of the forces of Buckinghamshire 1643, M.P. Chipping Wycombe 1621-2, 1624-5, Aylesbury 1626, Bucks April and May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), until his death at Wooburn, Bucks, 19 Aug., 1643. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Goodwin, Augustine (subs. "Austin"), s. John, of Cambden, co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 March, 1685-6 aged 18; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, 1708, vicar of Highfield, Hants, 1724, rector of Akeley, Bucks, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, Barnabas, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, B.A. 1664. [5]

Goodwyn, Benn, s. Edward, of Dorking, Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 15.

Goodwin, Benjamin, s. Math., of Bloxam, Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1700-1, M.A. 26 Feb., 1703-4, rector of Stockerston, co. Leicester, 1704, vicar of Draughton, Northants, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, Benjamin, s. William, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711 (as Goodwyn), M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1715, minor canon of St. Paul's 1711, rector of Somersham, Suffolk, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwyne, Edward, of Sussex, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1595, aged 17; B.A. 7 March, 1598-9, student of Inner Temple 1600, as of East Grinstead, Sussex, gen. (son of John). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Go(o)dwyn, Edward; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 18 Dec., 1609. [10]

Go(o)dwin. Edward, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 18; sup. for B.A. 22 Oct., 1613.

Go(o)dwin, Francis (s. Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells); student of CHRIST CHURCH 1577, B.A. 23 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 6 March, 1583-4, B.D. 11 Feb., 1593-4, D.D. 30 Jan., 1595-6, prebendal rector of St. Decuman in Wells 1586, canon of Exeter 1586, rector of Sanford Orcas, Somerset, 1587, canon residentiary of Wells 1585, vicar of Weston Zoyland 1587-95, subdean of Exeter 1589, and rector of Porlock, Somerset, 1590, vicar of Bishops Lydiard, Somerset, 1591, and of Heavitree, Devon, 1596, Bishop of Llandaff 1601-17, rector of Shire Newton, Monmouth, 1603, Kingston Seymour, Somerset, 1616, Bishop of Hereford 1617, until his death, 29 April, 1633, buried in chancel of Whitborne church; father of Thomas 1604, and of Morgan 1621. See *Ath.* ii. 555; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 204; *O.H.S.* xii. 92; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Go(o)dwin, Francis, born in co. Monmouth, s. Thomas, of Goodridge, co. Hereford, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 16; B.C.L. 7 July, 1636, rector of Hinton Ampner, Hants, 1648 and 1660; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, Francis, s. Fran., of "Hinton," Hants, minister. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 April, 1671, aged 15; B.A. 1674, MA. 21 Feb., 1677-8, B.D. 1687.

Go(o)dwin, Geffery, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 20; vicar of Froxfield, Wilts, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Go(o)dwin, Hodges, of Somerset, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610 aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1615, as of Bishop Hull, Somerset, gent.; another of these names bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1668. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Go(o)dwyn, James, B.A. (sup. 25 Nov.), 1508; perhaps rector of Rode, Somerset, 1515.

Goodwyn, James; fellow CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667; incorporated 11 June, 1671, rector of Newton by Sudbury, Suffolk, 1676, and of Sundridge, Kent, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, John, chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 20 April), 1515.

Go(o)dwin, John, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1547, B.A. 1 Dec., 1553, M.A. 4 Nov., 1557. [20]

Goodwin, John, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1587, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1590-1, M.A. 6 May, 1594, rector of Great Rolright, Oxon, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, John, born at York, 1s. William, dean of Christ Church, Oxon, D.D.; CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 June, 1617, aged 19; B.A. 26 June, 1617, M.A. 1 June, 1620, vicar of Chalgrave, Oxon, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Go(o)dwyn, John; B.A. Cambridge; incorporated 9 July, 1622; perhaps the B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1615, etc., but see *D.N.B.*

Go(o)dwin, John, s. Peter, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. 4 July, 1626, rector of Lydeard St. Lawrence, Somerset, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Go(o)dwin, John, s. Thomas, of Trosle Hill, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 17, B.A. 25 June, 1627; perhaps M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1631; and perhaps vicar of St. Stephen Coleman, London, 1634. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 67. [25]

Goodwin, John, s. Henry, of Torrington, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17, B.A. 21 July, 1631; perhaps M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 21 June, 1634; rector of Uplyme, Devon, 1650, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 96.

Goodwin, John, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 July and 12 Dec., 1648; perhaps B.A. 4 July, 1655.

Goodwin, John, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1650; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 31 March, 1653.

Goodwin, John, eq. aur. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1653; perhaps son of Sir John Godwin, M.P. Queenborough 1685-7; died 1689.

Goodwin, John; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1664-5, M.A. 1668; incorporated 13 July, 1669. [30]

Goodwyn, John, s. Dean, of Blechingly, Surrey, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 Aug., 1669, aged 18.

Go(o)dwyn, John, s. Hodges, of Hyatt, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1674, aged 17.

Goodwin, John, s. Matth., of Bloxham, Oxon, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1683-4, B.A. 1687.

Goodwin, John, s. Robert, of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 16; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, rector of Abberley, co. Hereford, 1691, and of Silvington, Salop, 1691, vicar of Cleobury Mortimer 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, John, s. Step., of Horley, Oxon, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1696, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 26 Feb., 1699-1700, M.A. 1705, rector of Paglesham, Essex, 1706-52; brother of Matthew 1701, and of Stephen 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, John, s. John, of Horley, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Feb., 1707-8, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1711 as Goodwyn, rector of Salford, Oxon, 1710-25. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Go(o)dwin, Joseph, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652, B.A. 5 June, 1656, M.A. 14 April, 1659 (s. Joseph of Cat Street, Oxford, bookseller); perhaps vicar of Latton, Wilts, 1671. See *Ath.* i. xxiv; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, Joseph, s. Tho., of Okerton, Oxon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1689, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1692-3, M.A. 1700, vicar of Tysoe, co. Warwick, 1701, and of Shipton-under-Wichwood, Oxon, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Go(o)dwyn, Matthew, B.Mus. 14 July, 1585.

Goodwin, Matthew, of Yorks, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 April, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 26 June, 1623, M.A. 7 July, 1626, incorporated at Cambridge 1633.

Goodwin, Matthew, s. M(atthew), of Swalcliffe, Oxon, paup. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1687-8, aged 17, B.A. 1691, M.A. 1696; demy MAGDALEN COLL., born at Lea in Swalcliffe 1 Aug., 1670, baptised 11 Sept., entered the Charterhouse 1683, rector of Stockerston, co. Leicester, 1695-1703, and of Buckworth, Hunts, 1699, prebendary of Lincoln 1703, rector of Morborne, Hunts, 1703, until his death at Buckworth 1 March, 1734-5; buried in the chancel. See *Rawl.* xx. 229; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, Matthew, s. Step., of Horley, Oxon, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 July, 1701, aged 15; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1706, M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1711; brother of John 1696.

Go(o)dwyn, Morgan, born in co. Monmouth, s. (Francis), bishop of Hereford. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1621, aged 18, B.A. 14 June, 1621; B.C.L. from PEMBROKE COLL. 6 July, 1627, LL.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 5 Oct., 1637, incorporated 11 Feb., 1642-3, master of the free school at Newland, co. Gloucester, archdeacon of Salop (and prebendary of Hereford) 1631, rector of English Bicknor, co. Gloucester, 1639, and of Lydney 1641, said to have died in 1645, though in Dec. of that year the assembly of divines reported that "he hath wholly deserted the same (*i.e.* Lydney) and betaken himself to the forces against the parliament"; father of the next. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 220; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Fasti*, ii. p. 11. [10]

Go(o)dwyn, Morgan, s. Morgan, of Hereford city, doctoris. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 June, 1662, aged 21; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 16 March, 1664-5, baptised at English Bicknor, co. Gloucester, 2 Dec., 1640, a minister in Virginia according to *Wood*, vicar of Wendover, Bucks, 1666, rector of Woldham, Kent, 1680, and vicar of Bulkington, co. Warwick, 1681. See *Ath.* iv. 180; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Goodwin, Nathaniel, s. John, of Rolewright, Oxon, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 20 Oct., 1631, rector of Cransford, Suffolk, 1635, until sequestered 1647, rector of Bridport, Dorset, 1661, canon of St. Asaph 1668, rector of Edgecote, Northants, 1674, until his death 16 March, 1685-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 8.

Go(o)dwyn, Nathaniel, s. "N.," of Bridport, Dorset, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 15; B.A. 1674, M.A. 3 March, 1676-7, vicar of Bishops Cannings, Wilts, 1683, rector of Beckington, Somerset, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Goodwin, Nathaniel, s. John, of Sherrington, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 March, 1691-2, aged 15, B.A. 1695; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1714.

Goodwin, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Dec., 1714, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Go(o)dwyn, Paul, of Kent, episcopi fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 July, 1589, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1591-6, B.A. 3 Nov., 1595, M.A. 5 July, 1598, B. and D.D. 2 July, 1621 (s. Francis, bishop of Hereford), chaplain to the king, vicar of Long Sutton, Somerset, 1596, of Burnham 1597, rector of Rampisham, Dorset, 1603-15, rector of Chilton Canteloe, Somerset, 1607, of Netherbury, Dorset, 1608, vicar of Whitchurch Canonicorum 1614-18, of South Perrot, Dorset, 1616, rector of King Weston, Somerset, 1619, canon of Hereford 1618, until his death about 1645. See *Bloxam*, iv. 231; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 173.

Goodwyn, Ralph; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1611, incorporated as M.A. 11 July, 1615; one of these names M.P. Ludlow 1624-5, 1625 (of Ludlow castle), 1626, 1628-9, April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), till disabled in Feb., 1644. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Go(o)dwin, Richard, B.A. 17 July, 1565, possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1576; as son and heir of William, deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Go(o)dwin, Richard, s. Richard, of Tedburie, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 May, 1623, aged 19; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5.

Go(o)dwin, Richard, born in co. Monmouth, s. Thomas, of Hunsom, co. Hereford, sacerdot. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Dec., 1635, aged 17, B.A. 7 July, 1640; one of these names sequestered to the rectory of Hargrave, Northants, 1644; brother of Thos. 1635. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 8. [20]

Go(o)dwin, Robert, of co. Lincoln, doctoris fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 5 June, 1584, aged 15, B.A. 16 Feb., 1586-7; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 July, 1590, perhaps rector of Kingston Seymour, Somerset, 1591, &c. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Go(o)dwin, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 15. See THOMAS 1602.

Go(o)dwyn, Robert, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1610, B.A. 22 May, 1614.

Goodwyn, Robert; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 Dec., 1614, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 24 Jan., 1616-17; a Robert Goodwyne, M.A. Oxon, admitted to Gray's Inn 29 Jan., 1616-17. See *O.H.S.* xii. 333.

Goodwyn, Robert; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 July, 1628. [25]

Goodwyn, Robert, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 3 July, 1652.

Go(o)dwyn, Robert, s. Rob., of Crewkerne, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 March, 1677-8, aged 16.

Goodwin, Samuel, s. William, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 17; Pauline exhibitioner 1662-7, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, rector of Ilston, co. Gloucester, 1679, and of Stone, Kent, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Go(o)dwyn, Samuel, s. Tho., of Henbury, co. Gloucester, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov. 1687, aged 18; B.A. 1695, vicar of Wapley, 1702, and of Felton, co. Gloucester, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Go(o)dwyn, Scudamore, s. Charles, of "Monm," minister. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 19.

Goodwin Stephen. TRINITY COLL. (subs. 7 Nov.) 1655, B.A. 18 March, 1658-9, M.A. 11 March, 1661-2, vicar of Horley with Horndon, Oxon, 1669; father of John 1696, of Matthew 1701, and of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, Stephen, s. St., of Horley, Oxon, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Oct., 1694, aged 15; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1698.

Go(o)dwyn Thomas, B.C.L. 27 Feb., 1543-4. [5]

Goodwin, Thomas (Godwyn or Goodwyne), of MAGDALEN COLL., from Wokingham, Berks, B.A. 12 July, 1543, fellow 1544-7, M.A. 1547, B.Med. and admitted to practice 17 June, 1555, dean of CHRIST CHURCH, Oxon, 1565-7, B.D. 17 Dec., 1565, D.D. 18 Feb., 1565-6, rector of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, 1560, of Hannington, and of Winwick, Northants, 1561, of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, 1562, of Rucking, Kent, 1573, dean of Canterbury 1567, canon of Lincoln 1560-83, bishop of Bath and Wells 1584, until his death at Wokingham, Berks, 19 Nov., 1590; father of Francis 1577. See *Ath.* ii. 827; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, ff. 151, 152; *Alumni West.* 9; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Le Neve*, i. 145; & *D.N.B.*

Go(o)dwyn, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1604-10, B.A. 24 Jan., 1606-7, M.A. 11 Oct., 1609, B.D. 11 June, 1616; licenced to preach 8 May, 1618, D.D. 18 Nov., 1637, (2s. Anthony, of Wookey, Somerset), chief master of Abingdon school, Berks, and fellow of PEMBROKE COLL. 1624, rector of Brightwell, Berks, 1626, until his death 20 March, 1642; buried in the chancel. See *Ath.* iii. 51; *Bloxam*, v. 25; *D.N.B.*; Robert, 1605, p. 585; & *Gutch*, i. 617.

Goodwyn, Thomas; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1610-11, M.A. 1614; incorporated 8 July, 1614; perhaps rector of Kirk Langley, co. Derby, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Go(o)dwyn, Thomas, born in London, s. (Francis), bishop of Llandaff. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1604, aged 14; B.A. 9 June, 1608, M.A. 3 July, 1611, B. and D.D. 2 July, 1621 (grandson of two bishops), canon of Llandaff 1613, rector of Tredunnock, co. Monmouth, 1618; canon of Hereford 1619, rector of Worthyn, Salop, 1619, and of Ross, co. Hereford, 1619, rector of Burford (3rd portion), Salop, 1620, of Cradley, co. Hereford, 1621, treasurer of Hereford cathedral 1622, chancellor 1624, vicar of Trelleck, co. Monmouth, 1627, of Goodrich, co. Hereford, 1629, rector of Whitburne, co. Hereford, 1632; died in 1644; father of Richard and Thomas 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1616-17, fellow of KATHARINE HALL, M.A. 1620, B.D. 1630, created D.D. Oxon by diploma 23 Dec., 1653, vicar of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1632-4, fellow of Eton Coll. 1658, ejected 1660, became one of the assembly of divines, president of MAGDALEN COLL. 1649, removed 1660; born at Rolseby, Norfolk; died in London 23 Feb., 1679, aged 80. See *Calamy*, i. 236, 299; *Burrows*, 516; *Fasti*, ii. 179; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Goodwyn, Thomas; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 13 May, 1628.

Go(o)dwin, Thomas, born in co. Hereford, s. Thomas, of Hunsom, co. Hereford, sacerdot. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Dec., 1635, aged 16; perhaps rector of English Bicknor, co. Gloucester, 1641; brother of Richard 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, Thomas, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1651-2; B.A. from HART HALL 15 June, 1655.

Goodwin, Thomas, s. Francis, of Hinton, Hants, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 15; demy 1675-84, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, fellow 1684-1719, B.D. 1694, D.D. 1706, rector of Slymbridge, co. Gloucester, 1691-2, rector of Wood Eaton, Oxon, 1692, of Droxford, Hants, 1700, rector of Launton 1701-19, canon of Lichfield 1704, master of the hospital of St. John, Lichfield, 1704, archdeacon of Derby 1704, until his death 10 June, 1719, buried at Launton; probate at Oxford 7 July, 1719. See *Bloxam*, vi. 7; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodwin, Thomas, s. Th., of Radway, co. Warwick, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 17. [15]

Go(o)dwin, Thomas, s. William, of Alveston, co. Warwick, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1707-8, aged 19; B.A. 1711 as GOODWYN.

Goodwyn, Timothy, D.D. University of Utrecht 9 May, 1692; created M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 22 Jan., 1696-7; incorporated at Cambridge 1697, D.D. Lambeth 1 Oct., 1714, rector of Rushock, co. Worcester, 1701, chaplain to bishop of Oxford, archdeacon of Oxford 1707, rector of Heythrop, Oxon, 1710-14, bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh 1714, and of Cashel 1727, until his death 13 Dec., 1729. See *Rawl.* iv. 100, v. 229; *Hearne*, i. 323, ii. 165; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Go(o)dwyn, William, of Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1571, aged 19.

Goodwyn, William; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1573, B.A. 12 June, 1577 M.A. 15 June, 1580 (incorporated at Cambridge 1583), B. and D.D. 8 June, 1602, dean 1611-20, vice-chancellor 1614-15, 1617-18, sub-almoner to Q. Elizabeth 1590, rector of Upton Scudamore, Wilts, 1587, canon of Sarum 1587, canon of York 1590, and chancellor 1605, rector of Stonegrave 1590, of Etton, Yorks, 1591, of Escrick 1603, of Wheldrake 1606, all in Yorks, archdeacon of Middlesex 1616, rector of All Hallows at Fenn, London, 1614, rector of Stanton St. John, Oxon, 1616, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon, 1617; died 11 June 1620, aged 65; probate at Oxford 26 June, 1621; buried in Christ Church cathedral. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 363; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, i. 297; *Alumni West.* 50; & *D.N.B.*

Goodwyn, William, s. William, of Salford, Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1622, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1622-3. [20]

Go(o)dwine, William, s. Richard, of Draycott, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1628, aged 16.

Goodwin, William; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 23 Feb., 1692-3, M.A. 31 Oct., 1695; perhaps rector of Merthyr Tydvil, 1707, of Neath 1708, and of Loughor, co. Glamorgan, 1720, canon of St. David's, 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodyer. See also GOODIER.

Goodyer, Edward (Gooddiar), s. Franc., of Courteenhall, Northants, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1674.

Goodyer, Edward (Goodier), s. John, of Brough, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1675-6, aged 19. [25]

Goodyer, Edward, s. Ed(ward), of Dogmersfield, Hants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1676. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Goodyer, Francis (Goodiar), s. Philip, of Worcester (city). ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 20 (called "Goodyer" in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 4 Feb., 1633-4, M.A. 15 Dec., 1636, vicar of Beckley, Oxon, 1637, rector of Courteenhall, Northants, 1645 and 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goodyere, Thomas; B.A. (sup. 14 Oct.), 1560; possibly a student of the Inner Temple 1559, as son of Francis G., of Polesworth, co. Warwick. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Googe. See also GOCHE and GOUGH.

Googe, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 18.

Googe, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Westcott, Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1623-4, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4. [5]

Googe, Thomas (Gowgye or Goydge), B.A. 17 July, 1528, M.A. 30 June, 1532, B.D. (sup. Feb.), 1535-6.

Gookin, John, s. John, of Northbourn, Kent, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19.

Gookin, Vincent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1671, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1671, as son and heir of Robert, late of Courtnasherry, co. Cork, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goold. See also GOULD.

Goold, Davidge, 1s. Henr., of Glasenbury, Somerset, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1697, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1702; father of Sir Henry Goold, baron of exchequer 1761, and judge of common pleas 1763-94. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Goold, Henry, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1659; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1667 (as son and heir of Andrew, of Winsham, Somerset, gent.), serjeant-at-law 1692, king's serjeant 1693 and knighted, a judge of king's bench 1699 until his death 26 March, 1710; father of Davidge. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goold, James, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660.

Goold, Thomas (Goollde), of "Korke in provincia de Munster," arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1601-2, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1603; as son of George, of Cork. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Goole, George, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1605, as Gould.

Goole, John, s. Rowland, of Watling Street, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1703-4, aged 17, B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710; born 25 June, 1685, master of the free school, Witney, Oxon, vicar of Eynsham, Oxon, 1715. See *Rawl.* v. 30, xvii. 176. [15]

Goore. See also GIARE and GOARE.

Gootes, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 9 *July, 1611, possibly student of Gray's Inn 1600 as Gottes. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gordon, John (or Gourden), "of the house of Huntly," created D.D. of BALLIOL COLL. 13 Aug., 1605, gentleman of the chamber to Kings Charles IX. and Henry III. and IV. of France, admitted to Middle Temple 1612 (then) dean of Salisbury 1604, vicar of Burford, Wilts, 1608, rector of Stoke Charity, Hants, 1608, rector of Upton Lovel, Wilts, 1608, until his death 3 Sept., 1619. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 351; *Rawl.* iii. 114; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Fasti*, i. 311; & *D.N.B.*

Gordon, John, s. J., of Oxford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1679-80, aged 16; B.A. 1683.

Gordon, Samuel, (Gordan), s. Simon, of St. Albans, Herts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 18. [20]

Gore, Andrew, s. John, of Tavistock, Devon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 April, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 4 Dec., 1638, rector of St. Peter Tavy, Devon, 1647, 1653, and 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 160.

Gore, Charles, arm. fil. nat. min. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1654, as 2nd son of Charles, late of Aldrington, Wilts, esq.; brother of Thomas 1650. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gore, Gerard, s. William, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1664, aged 17; of Northampton, student of Gray's Inn 1663, licenced 20 June, 1674, to marry Jane Hall, of Cattlethorp, co. Lincoln, spinster, perhaps M.P. Queenborough 1681; died 2 Feb., 1711, buried at Brampton, Northants, 4th; father of Thomas 1705. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gore, Hugh, 1s. John, archdeacon of Lismore. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 15; possibly M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin; incorporated 16 Oct., 1632, and "ad eundem" as D.D. 26 Jan., 1661-2, bishop of Waterford and Lismore 1666; died in Wales 1690-1. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* i. 129; *Cat. Grads. Dublin University.*

Gore, John, B.A. 15 Feb., 1533-4; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1537-46, from Wilts, M.A. 22 March, 1541-2; "late esquire bedel of law;" will at Oxford proved 21 Dec., 1595. [25]

Gore, John (? Gove), Southants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1616, aged 16.

Gore, John, s. Richard, of Southampton, Hants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1625, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 24 Jan., 1627-8.

Gore, John, s. Rich., of Monk's Silver, Somerset, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1678, aged 18.

Gore, Joseph, s. Jos., of Sandford Brett, Somerset, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 15; B.A. 9 March, 1681-2, rector of West Quantoxhead, Somerset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gore, Michael; fellow of NEW COLL. 1523-6, from Wallop, Hants, B.C.L. 8 May, 1531, M.P. Portsmouth 1545-7, "servant to Lord St. John, Lord Chamberlain." See *O.H.S.* i.; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [30]

Gore, Nicholas (Goore), of Hants. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 May, 1580.

Gore, Thomas (Goore), ORIEL COLL., pleb., subs. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 30. See *O.H.S.* xi. 40*n.*

Gore, Thomas (Guer). See GOWER, p. 592.

Gore, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16 (subs. "Goore"); B.A. 8 June, 1605, a student of Gray's Inn 1606, as of Lutterworth, co. Leicester. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gore, Thomas, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1650; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1651 (as son and heir of Charles, late of Aldrington, Wilts, esq., deceased), high sheriff Wilts, 1680, author of some heraldic works; died 31 March, 1684; brother of Charles 1653. See *Ath.* iv. 132; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Gore, Thomas, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654. This name undecipherable in subs. book, but more like "Howe" than Gore.

Gore, Thomas, s. Charles, of Towcester, Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1661, aged 15; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1660, born at Northampton 12 March, 1645 (and his father a draper); perhaps rector of Maidford, Northants, 1672. See *Robinson*, i. 256; and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gore, Thomas, s. Gerard, of Northampton town, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1709, fellow, M.A. 1712, in holy orders, baptised 23 Aug., 1689, and buried at Brampton 31 March, 1714.

Gore, Thomas, y.s. William, of London, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1714, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1711; his father an alderman, knighted at Whitehall 29 Oct., 1692, and died 20 Jan., 1707-8. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* and Clutterbuck's *Herts*, i. 502, 508.

Gorges, (Sir) Arthur (Gorge), B.A. 12 Nov., 1574; perhaps (3s. Sir William), M.P. Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1584-5, Camelford 1588-9, Dorset 1593, Rye 1601 (then a knight), K.B. 1597; died at Chelsea 10 Oct., 1625; perhaps father of the next and of Timoleon. See *D.N.B.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Gorges, (Sir) Arthur, born in London, eq. aur. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 18; buried 10 Oct., 1661; brother of Timoleon.

Gorge(s), Edward, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 13. [5]

Gorges, (Sir) Edward, of Somerset. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 18, as arm.; of Charlton, Somerset (s. Edward of Wraxall, Somerset), knighted 23 July, 1603; died in 1624.

Gorge(s), Edward, of Ireland, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 19.

Gorges, (Sir) Edward, born in Kent, "equitis et Marchionissae" fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 March, 1598-9, aged 16; knighted by James I. April, 1603, created a baronet 25 Nov., 1612, and Baron Gorges of Dundalk, co. Louth, in Ireland, 13 July, 1620; s. Sir Thomas, of Langford, Wilts, by Helena, widow of William Parr, Marquis of Northampton; brother of Francis next-named, and of Robert 1605.

Gorges, Francis, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 15; B.A. 24 May, 1596 (1s. Marchioness of Northampton); brother of Edward last-named and of Robert 1605.

Gorges, "Harry," (subs.), born in London, s. Ric. Baron (Dundalk). TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 15; died 1674, buried at Stetchworth, co. Cambridge. [10]

Gorges, Henry, s. "Ferdinand," of Eye, co. Hereford, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1683, aged 18; of Eye and of the Mynde, co. Hereford, student of Lincoln's Inn 1683, M.P. co. Hereford, in 5 parliaments, 1698-1708, Leominster 1713-14; died April, 1718. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Gorges, John, s. Jo., of Londonderry, Ireland, gent, WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1670, aged 17; of Somerset House near Coleraine, co. Derry; died Oct., 1680.

Gorges, Robert (George), of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in or before 1581; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1590, as 2nd son of Christopher Georges, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gorges, (Sir) Robert, of Wilts, equitis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1607-8, student of Middle Temple 1608 (as 3rd son of Thomas, of Langford, Wilts, kt.), of Redlinch, Somerset, perhaps knighted 30 June, 1616, M.P. Taunton 1626; died 1648; brother of Edward 1599, and of Francis 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gorges, (Sir) Robert. of Somerset, militis fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 15; probably son of Sir Edward, of Wraxall, Somerset, knighted 13 June, 1619; M.P. Ilchester 1625, and 1628-9; buried at Wraxall 27 Dec., 1636; or may be identical with Robert Gorges, governor of New England, 1623, son of Sir Ferdinando. [15]

Gorges, Robert; created M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 15 April, 1648, delegate of parliamentary visitors 1647, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1648, proctor 1653, incorporated at Cambridge 1652; student of Inner Temple 1650, as of Cheddar, Somerset, secretary to Henry Cromwell, Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, LL.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, secretary to Frederick, Duke of Schomberg, general of the king's forces in Ireland, nominated scoutmaster-general; ancestor of Gorges, of Kilbrew, co. Meath. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Fasti*, ii. 112; & *Burrows*, 550, 570.

Gorges, Samuel, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1663 (as 2nd son of Samuel, of Charleton, Somerset, arm.); baptised at Wraxall, Somerset, 26 March, 1635; K.C., a justice of common pleas, Ireland, 1684, until his death in 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gorges, Samuel, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 May, 1674; student of Inner Temple 1677 as son and heir of Edward, of Wraxall, Somerset, esq., and died 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gorges, Thomas, of Somerset, eq. fil. (3s.) QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1621-2, aged 18, B.A. 5 July, 1624; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 14 April 1627, incorporated at Cambridge 1628, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1629, D.D. 19 July, 1661 (3s. Sir Edward, of Wraxall, Somerset); baptised at Wraxall 13 Feb., 1602-3, and rector 1663-7, prebendary of Salisbury 1643, a sufferer in the royal cause, archdeacon of Winchester 1661, and canon of Westminster 1661, until his death. 12 Dec., 1667. See *Lansdowne MS*, 986, f. 106; Clarendon's *History of the Rebellion*; *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 168; *Fasti*, ii. 257; & *Burrows*, 474.

Gorges, Thomas, 1s. Edward, baron of Dundalke in Ireland. ST. JOHN'S COLL., subs. 19 Oct., 1627, aged 16; died in his father's lifetime. [20]

Gorges, Thomas, s. Theobald, of Ashley, Wilts, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 14; B.A. 16 June, 1635.

Gorges, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Heavitree, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gorges, Timoleon, of Middlesex, eq. aur. fil. (2s.). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 15, B.A. 3 Dec., 1618; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 July, 1622 (s. Sir Arthur); buried 15 April, 1629; brother of Arthur same date.

Gorham, Robert, of "Canc." pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 25 Oct., 1617

Goring, Charles (Goreing), s. Henry, of Washington, Sussex, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1680, aged 16; demy 1679-89, B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706; died s.p.; brother of Henry 1662. See *Bloxam*, vi. 25. [25]

Coringe, Edward of Sussex. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; of Oakhurst, Sussex (s. Sir Henry, of Burton, Sussex, kt.), high sheriff Surrey and Sussex 1613.

Goring, Francis, 2s. William, of Burton, Sussex, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 16.

Goringe, George, of Sussex, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. May, 1594, aged 15; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1592 (s. George, of Hurstpierpoint and Ovingdean, Sussex), said to have been of SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, knighted 7 May, 1605, M.P. Lewes 1621-2, 1624-6, and 1628, till void 3 April, ambassador extraordinary to the Hague 1642, and to Paris 1643-4, created Earl of Norwich 28 Nov., 1644; died 6 Feb., 1662-3. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Goringe, (Sir) Henry, of Sussex. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 June, 1589, aged 15, as arm.; student of Gray's Inn 1592 (as son and heir of William, of Burton, Sussex, esq.), knighted 11 May, 1603; died 16 July, 1626. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goring, Henry, s. Henry, of "Highden," Sussex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 15; M.P. New Shoreham Feb., 1673-8, Bramber, 1678-81, Steyning 1685, until his death, killed that year; brother of Charles. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Gornia, Johan Baptist, D.Med. Boulogne-sur-Mer. (Bononia), incorporated 4 May, 1669, and also at Cambridge same year, physician to Prince Cosmo de Medicis, grand duke of Tuscany, public professor at Pisa. See *Fasti*, ii. 310.

Gorse, Ralphe, s. John, of Bryn, Cheshire, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 17.

Gorst, Charles; B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1657, incorporated 13 July, 1658. [5]

Gorstelow, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 16.

Gorstelow, Richard; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 3 Nov., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634, as Gostelow.

Gorstelow, Richard (Gostelowe), s. Tho., of Wardington, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 June, 1689, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1696; his father, of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gorstelow, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1616, aged 19; B.A. 30 Oct., 1616, M.A. 28 May, 1620, B.D. 26 July, 1628, incorporated at Cambridge 1634, vicar of Farnborough, co. Warwick 1630.

Gorstelow, William (Gosstlow or Gostawell), B.A. 27 June, 1513. [10]

Gorstelowe, William, of Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 15; perhaps B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 14 Feb., 1627-8, and M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 11 June, 1634 (as Gostelow), vicar of Maxtoke, co. Warwick, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gorsuch, Henry (Gorseche), B.A. (disp. 7 June), 1520.

Gortonn, George, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 20.

Gorton, John, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 19; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1605. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gorton, John, s. John, of Clatworthie, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 18.

Gorton, John, s. John, of Lidiard St. Lawrence, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 May, 1662, aged 18. [16]

Gorton, Richard, B.A. June, 1518, Benedictine, B.D. 27 Feb., 1527-8, D.D. 29 July, 1538, vicar of Staines, Middlesex, 1540. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gorton, Thomas, M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cam-
* bridge, incorporated 13 July, 1658, vicar of Wolston, co. Warwick, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gorton, Thomas, s. John, of "Hals," Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1684, aged 18.

Gorton, William, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1598, aged 16. [20]

Gorton, William, created B.D. ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY 6 July, 1630, incorporated 9 July, 1639, vicar of Lower Guiting, co. Gloucester, 1621. See *Fasti*, i. 511; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gorwey, Joseph, s. Jos., of Walsal, co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 April, 1695, aged 17; B.A. 17 Jan., 1698-9; chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1700-3, M.A. 1701, vicar of Duffield, co. Derby, 1703. See *Bloxam*, ii. 171; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goslinge, Anthony, s. William, of Ham, Wilts, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 14 Dec., 1624, created M.A. 1 Feb., 1642-3, rector of Morstead, Hants, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gosling, George, s. Tho., of Rendwick, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1680, aged 19; B.A. 1685.

Gosling, Gideon, of EXETER COLL., 1656. See JOSLING. [25]

Gosling, Henry (Gostling), s. John, of Norwich, admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 2 April, 1660, aged 14; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667, fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge (incorporated 26 Oct., 1670), B.D. 1674. See *Mayor*, 145.

Goslin(g), Henry, s. H., of London, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1690, aged 18, B.A. 1695 (as Gostling); M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1708; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1686, born Oct., 1672; a minor canon of St. Paul's 1700, sacristan or subtreasurer 1703, senior cardinal 1711. See *Robinson*, i. 317; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gosling, John (Gosslinge), of Suffolk, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 18; fellow 1584, B.A. 27 June, 1587.

Gosling, John (or Gostlyn), s. Robert, of Norwich;
* scholar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Camb., 1582, aged 16; B.A. 1586-7, D.Med. 1602 (incorporated 14 July, 1612), proctor 1600, master of his college 1618-23, vice-chancellor 1618-25, M.P. Barnstaple 1614, regius prof. of physic 1623, until his death 21 Oct., 1625, buried in the college of his chapel; father of the next. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 80; *Fasti*, i. 350; *D.N.B.*; & *Venn*, 54.

Gostling, John (Gostlin), s. John, gent., deceased; scholar of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 6 July, 1647, aged 15, B.A. 1650-1; fellow PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, M.A. 1654; incorporated 13 July, 1658; fellow of CAIUS COLL. by royal mandate 1 June, 1661, D.Med. 1661; died in college, and buried in the chapel 3 Feb., 1704. See *Venn*, 225; & *D.N.B.*

Gosling, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Gloucester city, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 July, 1681, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 1685; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1695, bencher 1723. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [31]

Gosmer, Richard; B.D. (disp. 30 Oct), 1519.

Gossage, Richard, born in Herts, s. Lewis, of London, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 16.

Gosse, John, of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 19.

Gosson, Robert, subscribed 3 Dec., 1613; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1620, as son and heir of Richard, of London. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gosson, Stephen; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 4 April, 1572, as Gossam from Kent, B.A. 17 Dec., 1576; a composer of pastorals, vicar of Sandridge, Herts, 1586, rector of Great Wigborough, Essex, 1592, and of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate without 1600, until his death 13 Feb., 1623, buried 17th. See *Ath.* i. 675; *D.N.B.*; & *O.H.S.* xii. 62. [36]

Gostelow. See GORSTELOW.

Gostlat, William, of Bristol, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 11; perhaps of Marshfield, co. Gloucester.

Gostlett, Benjamin, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1650; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1652 (as 2s. of Charles, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, esq.); died at Bath about 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gostlin. See GOSLING.

Gostwick, Roger; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cam-
* bridge (incorporated 12 July. 1597), B.D. , chaplain to Martin Heton, Bishop of Ely, rector of Sampford Courtney, Devon, 16c9-45. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Fasti*, i. 276.

Gostwyke, William, s. Gabriel, of North Tawton, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1661, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL, 1664, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1669; incorporated 13 July, 1669, rector of Purley, Berks, 1684. See *Ath.* iv. 500; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gostwyck, William, s. William, of Marden, Herts, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 June, 1697, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1700; died young. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Goswell, Edward, of Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3, rector of Torbrian 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*.

Goswell, Edward, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 27 April, 1659. [5]

Goswell, Isaac, sacerd fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1631; B.A. 17 Oct., 1631.

Goter, Sylvester, s. Sylvester, of Titherley, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. 26 Nov., 1625, M.A. 25 June, 1628, incorporated at Cambridge 1629.

Goteer, William, s. "G." (? "Gul."), of Maidstone, Kent, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1676, aged 17; B.A. 1683, vicar of Leybourne, Kent, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Got(t), Thomas, of co. Leicester, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 18.

Gough. See also GOFFE, page 578. [10]

Gough, Benjamin, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658.

Goughe, Edward, of Wilts, cler fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1612-13, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov., 1615, M.A. 9 June, 1618 (6s. Hugh, rector of All Cannings, Wilts), chaplain to the earl of Hertford, rector of Great Cheverell, Wilts, 1624, canon of Sarum 1629, rector of Over Moigne, Dorset, 1645; brother of Francis same date, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Goughe, "Ferdinando," of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 13; B.A. 12 May, 1619 (as Goffe),

Goughe, Francis, of Wilts, cler. fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 Feb. 1612-13, aged 18; clerk of NEW COLL., B.A. 9 Nov., 1615; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 27 June, 1618 (5s. Hugh, rector of All Cannings, Wilts), chancellor 1618, and bishop of Limerick 1626, until his death 29 Aug., 1634; brother of Robert 1603, Hugh 1617, etc., father of Rodolph 1642. See Cooper's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.* ii. 384; *Ath.* ii. 884; & Foster s *Peerage.*

Gough, George, subscribed 16 April, 1613, possibly a student of Middle Temple 1615, as son and heir of William, of Huelsfield, co. Gloucester, esq.; and died s.p. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gough, Henry, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 2 June, 1659, M.A. 31 May, 1662, perhaps rector of Littleton Drew, Wilts, 1671, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* See RODOLPH 1642. [16]

Gough, (Sir) Henry, s. John, of Bushbury, co. Stafford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1666, aged 17; of Oldfallings, co. Stafford, and of Perry Hall student of Middle Temple 1667, knighted 7 April, 1678, M.P. Tamworth 1685-7, 1689-1701, Lichfield 1705-8; died 24 Jan., 1724; father of Walter 1692. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Goughe, Hugh, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1560-5, B.A. 5 April, 1568, M.A. 1 April, 1574 (s. John, of Stratford, Wilts), rector of Little Cheverell, Wilts, 1584, and of All Cannings 1593; father of Hugh, next-named, of Francis 1613, of Edward 1613, and of Robert and William 1603. See *Bloxam*, ii. 40; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gough, Hugh, of Wilts, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 17 Oct., 1620 (7s. Hugh, last-named), prebend and chancellor of Limerick 1626, and justice of the peace; made his will 13 May, 1672; brother of Francis. See *Cotton's Fasti Ecc. Hib.*

Gough, Hugh, s. H., of Knighton, Radnor, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1712, aged 17; a student of Middle Temple 1716. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Gough, John, "ser." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1658-9, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, fellow EXETER COLL. 1665-72; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1658, as son and heir of Robert, of Verneham Dean, Southants, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gough, John, s. J., of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17.

Goughe, Morris, of Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1580, aged 18.

Gough, Richard, of co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 18.

Goughe, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 19; B.A. 1 March, 1605-6 (perhaps eldest son of Hugh 1560), chaunter of Limerick cathedral, etc., 1615, archdeacon of Ardfert 1628; made his will 24 March, 1640; brother of William 1603. [25]

Gough, Robert, s. John, of Meriott, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1640. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gough, "Rodolph," s. Francis, bishop of Limerick. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1642, aged 21; B.A. 8 July, 1642, having kept 13 terms at TRINITY COLL., Dublin.

Gough, Stephen (Goffe), of MAGDALEN COLL., supl. for B.A. 4 Dec., 1583.

Gough, Strickland, s. William, of Stoke, Wilts, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 15, B.A. 1691; "omitting a fellowship, went off to the dissenters" in Bristol; buried in the Temple church there; brother of William 1671. See *Rawl.* vi. 163; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* His son Strickland Gough rector of West Tilbury 1735-44, of Swayfield, co. Lincoln, 1745, and vicar of Swinstead 1745; died 12 Dec., 1752. See *Gent's. Mag.* 584; and *D.N.B.*

Gough, Thomas, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 29 Feb., 1583-4. [30]

Gough, Walter, of co. Brecon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1582, aged 20.

Gough, Walter, s. H(enry), of Perryhall, co. Stafford, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 June, 1692, aged 14, B.A. 1695; of Old Fallings and Perry Hall, co. Stafford, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1710; died 19 April, 1730. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Goughe, Warian (Gowghe), of co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16.

Gough, William, B.A. Jan., 1528-9, B.C.L. 12 July, 1535.

Gough, William (Gowghe), of co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18. [35]

Gouge, William, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 17 (2s. Hugh, rector of All Cannings, Wilts), steward to the earl of Warwick; brother of Robert 1603, Hugh 1617, etc.

Gouge, William, s. Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, *Middlesex, fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1598, B.A. 1598-9, M.A. 1602 (incorporated 11 July, 1609), B.D. 1611, D.D. 1628; the pious and learned preacher at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London, rector 1621, one of the Westminster assembly of divines 1641; died 12 Dec., 1653, aged 79; buried 16th in St. Anne's, Blackfriars. See *D.N.B.* & *Fasti*, i. 335.

Gough, William, of Wilts, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1643, aged 17; probably minister of Earl Stoke, Wilts, and father of Strickland 1687, and William 1671.

Gough, William, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1648-9, demy 1648-51; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 7 April, 1649; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 8 July, 1651; perhaps rector of Inkpen, Berks, 1657, etc.; probably son of the next-named. See *Bloxam*, v. 213; *Burrows*, 506, 554; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gough, William, s. William, of Erle Stoke, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1671, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1675, the "antiquary"; died Nov., 1682; buried in the parish church of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London; brother of Strickland 1687. See *Ath.* iv. 61; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Gouhe, John; B.A. (sup. 30 Nov.), 1526.

Goulborne, Roger (Goldborn, Goldburne, or Golburn), of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. (sup. June), 1535, M.A. 10 June, 1540.

Goulborne, Samuel, s. Geor., of Warrington, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 March, 1703-4, aged 18; B.A. 1707, fellow, M.A. 1710; died 27 April, 1718. See *Gutch*, i. 380.

Goulborne, Thomas, s. John, of Warrington, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1673, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1676-7.

Gould. See also GOLD. [10]

Gould, Benjamin, of Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1591-2.

Goulde, Benjamin, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 9 May, 1621, M.A. 4 Feb., 1623-4.

Gould, Edward (Goolde or Golde); fellow of MERTON COLL. 1509, B.A. 20 Jan., 1507-8, M.A. 12 Feb., 1511-12, vicar of Charlton Canfield, Somerset, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gould, Frank (Golda), B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 8 July, 1628, M.A. 22 June, 1631, as GOULD.

Gould, George, of EXETER COLL. 1605. See GOOLE.

Gould, Henry (Golde); B.A. sup. 28 Jan., 1518-19; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1519, B.Gramm. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 4 June, 1522, B.D. (sup. May), 1537, rector of St. Mary Aldermary 1526, vicar of Hayes, Middlesex, 1529, and of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, 1534, rector of Ingatestone, Essex, 1537. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* i. 107. [16]

Gould, Henry, s. Edw., of Lew Trenchard, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1676, aged 18.

Gould, James (Goolde or Golde), of CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 16 Jan., 1567-8.

Gould, James, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1660, rector of West Knighton, Radnor, 1663, vicar of Frome Billett and West Stafford, Dorset, 1667. See *Nicholas* 1655; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gould, John (Goolde), of MAGDALEN COLL., M.A. (disp. 14 June) 1512 (proctor 1505 as M.A.), principal of Biham Hall, parish of St. John Baptist, Oxon, rector of Stanton Fitzwarren, Wilts, 1516, and of All Hallows, Lombard Street, 1520. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 14. [20]

Gould, John, s. William, of Alston, Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1674, aged 16.

Gould, John, s. Henr., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 18, B.A. 1709; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1728, perhaps vicar of Chardstock, Dorset, 1718, rector of Treborough, Somerset, 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gould, Moses, s. William, of Dunscomb, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL. matric. 11 July, 1684, aged 15; of Hayes, Devon; student of Middle Temple 1687; buried 4 Dec., 1702 at St. Thomas' by Exeter. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gould, Nicholas, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1667, as youngest son of James, of Dorchester, esq. See James 1657. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *Gardiner*, 208.

Gould, Philip (Golde); B.A. from (? UNIVERSITY COLL.) 21 Feb., 1574-5. See *O.H.S.* xii. 49. [25]

Gould, Richard, s. Richard, of Ringwood, Hants, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1681 as Gold.

Gould, Roger (Golde); B.A. (sup. 14 Dec.), 1508, chaplain 1516, M.A. 15 March, 1520-1, perhaps rector of Winterbourne Stickland, Dorset, 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gould, Thomas, s. Henry, of Taddington, Devon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 19; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1691.

Gould, Walter (Golde); subdeacon, B.A. sup. 30 Jan., 1516-17.

Gould, William, of Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL. matric. 5 Nov., 1602, aged 19; possibly student of Middle Temple 1605, as son and heir of William, of Awlston, Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Gould, William, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656 (subs. fil. Wm.), of Hayes and Dunscombe, Devon; a student of the Inner Temple, 1657 (as of Exeter, esq.), M.P. Clifton Dartmouth Hardness, Dec., 1670, until his death 24 Oct., 1671. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Gardiner*, 208, 214.

Gould, William, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658 (born of genteel parents at Parham's farm in the parish of Alston, Wilts, see William 1602), rector of Kenn, Devon, 1669, until his death, buried in his church 1 Nov., 1686. See *Ath.* iv. 202; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Gardiner*, 208.

Gould, William, s. James, of Farnham, Surrey, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1671, aged 19; scholar 1672, B.A. 1675, fellow 1676, M.A. 29 Jan., 1677-8, B.Med. 1682, D.Med. 1687, fellow college of physicians 1692; buried at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 27 January, 1713-14. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 495; *Gardiner*, 292; & *Ath.* iv. 737.

Gould, William, s. John, of Alford, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 17 Jan., 1711-12, M.A. 1715, perhaps rector of Shenington, co. Gloucester, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gouldsmith. See GOLDSMITH. [35]

Goulston. See GULSTON.

Gourde, James (als. Brookes), of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 26; B.A. 5 May, 1573, M.A. — May, 1579, perhaps rector of Ashbrittle, Somerset, 1567. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gove, Andrew, s. John, of Tavistock, Devon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 April, 1635, aged 17; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, rector of Harlington, Middlesex, 1644, and of St. Peter Tavy, Devon, 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 160.

Gove, Richard, of Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 March, 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. 31 May, 1608, M.A. 4 July, 1611, chaplain to John, Lord Paulet, taught a grammar school at Hinton St. George, and rector 1618, minister of St. David's, Exeter, taught school at East Coker, and was vicar 1661, until his death on Christmas Eve, 1688. See *Ath.* iii. 822; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Goven, Henry, of Southants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1605, aged 19: B.A. 23 June, 1609.

Gover, Christopher, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1591-2, aged 18; fellow 1593, B.A. 8 July, 1596; died 1599. See *Boase*, 51.

Gover, John, B.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11.

Gover, Thomas, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 1 Aug., 1524. [5]

Gower, Abel (Gowre), of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 14, B.A. 9 Feb., 1584-5; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1585, M.A. 11 June, 1588, proctor 1596.

Gower, Abel, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; student of the Inner Temple 1663, as of Bowelton, co. Worcester; buried in the Temple church 29 Nov., 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gower, Abel, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 March, 1690-1.

Gower, George, of co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1609, aged 15; B.A. 17 June, 1613, M.A. 20 June, 1616.

Gower, Henry, s. Tho., of Monkland, co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1709, aged 17. [10]

Gower, John (2nd) Baron. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Feb., 1709-10; created D.C.L. 19 Aug., 1732 (eldest son Sir John Leveson Gower, 1st Baron Gower), lord keeper of the privy seal 1742-3, 1744, privy councillor 1742, recorder of Lichfield 1743, colonel in the army 1745, created Viscount Trentham and Earl Gower 8 July, 1746; died 25 Dec., 1754. See Foster's *Peerage*, DUKE OF SUTHERLAND.

Gower, Nathaniel, s. Sam., of King's Norton, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1686-7, aged 18; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, incorporated at Cambridge 1710, vicar of Battersea, Surrey, 1701, and rector of West Horsley, Surrey, 1711; died 17 March, 1726-7. See *Rawl.* iii. 358; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gower, Patrick (Goer); M.A. of Paris, incorporated at Cambridge 1520, "sup. 9 May, 1521, for incorporation." See *Fasti*, i. 57.

Gower, Thomas (Guer), of Meath, Ireland, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 20.

Gower, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1604, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1606, as of Droitwich, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Gower, (Sir) Thomas, of Yorks, eq. aur. fil. nat. max. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1617, aged 12; student of Gray's Inn 1621 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Stittenham, Yorks, knight and bart.), 2nd baronet suffered for his loyalty to Charles I., knighted 24 June, 1630, M.P. Malton 1661, until his death in 1672. See *Gardiner*, 36; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gower, Thomas, s. J., of Droitwich, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16.

Gower, (Sir) Thomas (3rd bart.), s. Edw. of Stittenham, Yorks, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 15; colonel of foot: died in camp at Dundalk 28 Oct., 1689.

Gower, William (or Gover), B.Gram. 15 Feb., 1524-5.

Gower, William, of co. Worcester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 14. [20]

Gower, William, s. Richard, of Monkland, co. Hereford, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 18; M.P. Ludlow 1690, till void 22 Dec., re-elected 1698, unseated 1 March 1698-9, re-elected 1700-1. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Grabe, Christian; created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706, a councillor at the court of the king of Prussia.

Grabe, John Ernest (a Prussian); created D.D. 26 April, 1706 (s. Martin Sylvester Grabe), born at Königsberg 10 July, 1666, chaplain of CHRIST CHURCH 1700; died 3 Nov., 1711, buried in the church of St. Pancras, M.I. See *Rawl.* i. 286, ii. 245; *Hearne*, i. 235, iii. 260; & *D.N.B.*

Grabham, Roger, s. Roger, of Bicknol, Somerset, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16, B.A. 8 Feb., 1669-70, rector of All Hallows als. Blackborough, Devon, 1675, and of Kentesbeare 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grabham, Roger, s. R., of Decuman's, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 July, 1698, aged 16. [25]

Grabham, William, of WADHAM COLL., 1691. See GROBHAM.

Grace, (—) Benedictine; B. Can.L. 7 May, 1523.

Grace, Benedict, of Bucks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 15; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 10 May, 1620, vicar of Ampney Crucis, co. Gloucester, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grace, Isaac, s. John, of Childwall, co. Lancaster, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 March, 1705-6, aged 24; rector of Saxmundham, Suffolk, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grace, John; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 10 July, *1604, rector of Averham, Notts, 1613, of Welton-le-Wold, co. Lincoln, 1616, and vicar of Aldworth, Berks, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Grace, John; scholar of PEMBROKE COLL. 1624. See *Gutch*, i. 617.

Grace, Robert, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Jan., 1600-1, aged 28.

Graffan, John, s. James, of "Mahara," co. London-Derry, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1713, aged 21.

Grafton, Edward; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1553-8, B.A. 10 June, 1558. See *Bloxam*, iv. 147.

Grafton, Thomas; B.A. 15 Feb., 1514-15. [35]

Graham, Charles, s. Ric., of Norton Coniers, Yorks, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1699, aged 17; baptised at Norton 21 July, 1682.

Grahme, Hon. Edward, o.s. Richard, Viscount Preston. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1693. 2nd Viscount, died in 1709.

Graham, Francis, s. Fergus, of Esk, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 18; perhaps youngest brother of Sir Richard Graham, of Netherby, bart.

Grahame, George; M.A. from Cambridge, incorporated 12 July, 1603.*

Grahme, George, s. G., of Lurgarshal, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1692-3, aged 17; (written "Graham" in *Mat. Reg.*), vicar of Dewlish and Milborne St. Andrew, Dorset, 1700, rector of Winterbourne Clenston, Dorset, 1710; perhaps father of John 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Grahme, James, s. George, of Netherby, Cumberland, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 July, 1666, aged 16 (written "Graham" in *Mat. Reg.*); possibly a student of Inner Temple 1666, M.P. Carlisle 1685-7, Appleby 1702-8, and for Westmorland in five parliaments 1708-27, keeper of the privy purse James II. 1685, and master of the harthounds and buckhounds; died 26 Jan., 1730, buried at Charlton, Wilts; brother of Richard 1664, and father of Richard 1693. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Grahme, John, s. George, of Tidworth, Wilts, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1713, aged 16; B.A. 1717 as Graham. See *Ath.* iv. 501.

Graham, (Sir) Richard, "Bart." s. George, of Netherby, Cumberland, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 June, 1664, aged 15; created M.A. 4 Feb., 1666-7, student of Inner Temple 1664, M.P. Cockermouth, June, 1675-81, Cumberland, 1685-7, created Viscount Preston in the Scottish peerage 21 May, 1681, ambassador to France 1682, master of the wardrobe, and secretary of state 1688-9; found guilty of high treason, sentenced to death for attempting to escape to France; died 22 Dec., 1695, buried in chancel of Nunnington church, Yorks. See *Fasti*, ii. 294; *Rawl.* iv. 32; *Al. West.* 175; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Grahme, Richard, s. James, of Levens, Westmorland, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1693, aged 14.

Graham, William, s. George, of Netherby, Cumberland, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 11 March, 1680-1, D.D. (by diploma) 14 June, 1686; licenced (V.G.) 26 Sept., 1688, to marry Mary Offaly, of the Strand, Middlesex, spinster; prebendary of Durham 1684, and rector of Kirk Andrews-upon-Usk 1682, of Whickham, Cumberland, 1685-1713, chaplain in ordinary to Princess Anne of Denmark, dean of Carlisle 1686, and of Wells 1704, until his death 4 Feb., 1712-13; buried at Kensington. See *Fasti*, ii. 400; & *Alumni West.* 174. [5]

Gramer, Francis, s. Francis, of Killingworth (Kenilworth), co. Warwick, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; aged 13 at the Herald's visitation in 1619; died about 1646.

Gramer, William, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; perhaps son of the last-named.

Grandorge, Christopher, s. Chr., of Thornton, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1685, aged 15; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, vicar of Hartfield, Sussex, 1702, rector of Long Marton, Westmorland, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grandorge, John, s. Christopher, of Irby, Yorks, paup. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 July, 1687, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 23 Jan., 1693-4; B.D. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1706, D.D. 1708, rector of Hartfield, Sussex, 1698, and of Ashurst, 1707, prebendary of Canterbury 1713, chaplain to the Earl of Thanet; died 17 Jan., 1729, aged 60. See *Gutch*, i. 345; *Rawl.* xx. 211; *Hearne*, i. 141; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [9]

Grange, Jeffry, student, residing in the town in 1562.

Grange, John, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18.

Grange, John, of Bucks, militis fil. nat. max. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1603-4, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1604. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grange, Richard (Grainge), of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1582, aged 17.

Grange, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1607, aged 20, B.A. 20 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 9 July, 1612, vicar of Shrewton, Wilts, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grange, William, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1608, aged 15. [15]

Granger, Benjamin, "ser.," s. Walter, of Taunton, Somerset, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric 25 May, 1661, aged 16.

Granger, Edmund, s. Tho., of Lamerton, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1697, fellow 1698-1710, M.A. 1700, vicar of Bramford Speke 1708, and rector of Cruwys Morchard, Devon, 1709, until his death, buried there 21 Jan., 1737-8. See *Boase*, 86; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grainger, George, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1652, pensioner ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 9 Sept., 1653, aged 17, B.A. 1655; incorporated as M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 15 June, 1669, B.D. 21 March, 1670-1 (s. John, of Isleworth, Middlesex, pleb.), rector of Halford, co. Warwick, 1659. See *Mayor*, 112; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grainger, John, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 19.

Granger, John, pleb. HART HALL, subs. 7 Nov., 1655. [20]

Granger, Lancelot (Grandger), gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1658.

Granger, Richard, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 4 March, 1572-3, M.A. 24 May, 1576, rector of Frittenden, Kent, 1582. See *O.H.S.* xii. 26.

Granger, Thomas, s. Michael, of Hereford (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 21 Oct., 1633.

Granger, Thomas, "ser." EXETER COLL. subs. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 16 Jan., 1660-1, rector of St. Mellion, Cornwall, 1663, vicar of Lamerton 1669, until his death in 1710. See *Rawl.* xvii. 148; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grainger, Thomas, s. Tho., of Blackfriars, London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 July, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1716; perhaps died rector of St. Andrew and St. Ann, Blackfriars, 18 Feb., 1759. [25]

Grainger, William, s. Francis, of Sowterfield, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 29 Nov., 1637, vicar of Bromfield, Westmorland, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 355; & *Fasti*, i. 496.

Granger, William, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1650, B.A. 11 March, 1650-1, M.A. 30 June, 1653.

Granger, William (Grandger), s. Lanc., of Witney, Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, rector of Swerford, Oxon, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Granger, William, s. William, of Milverton, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 July, 1683, aged 19.

Grant. See also GRENT. [30]

Grant (———) (Graunt), created B.D. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642.

Grant, Edmund (Graunt), born in Bucks, s. Richard, of Thame, Oxon, pleb. pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1639, aged 15; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 17 Oct., 1642.

Grant, Edward, sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 22 Feb., 1563-4, B.A. (Oxon), 27 Feb., 1571-2; M.A. (from EXETER COLL.) 27 March, 1572; incorporated at Cambridge 16 Dec., 1573, B.D. 1577 (incorporated May, 1579), D.D. Cambridge 1589, headmaster Westminster school 1572-92, 'the most noted Latinist and Grecian of his time,' canon of Westminster 1577, rector of Shenley, Herts, 1581, rector of South Bemfleet, Essex, 1584-5, of Byntree and Foulsham, Norfolk, 1585, East Barnet, Herts, 1591, and of Toppesfield, Essex, 1598, until his death 4 Aug., 1601; buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 19; *Ath.* i. 711; *Cooper*, ii. 320; *Al. West.* 11; *O.H.S.* x. 368; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Grant, Gabriel; B.A. Cambridge supl. for incorporation 26 Nov., 1597, rector of Layer Marney, Essex, 1602, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 1604, vicar of Walthamstow, Essex, 1612, of Plumstead, Kent, 1618, canon of Westminster 1613; rector of Sutton, Surrey, 1621, and of Boxford, Suffolk, 1624; died Aug., 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 170.

Grante, James, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 17.

Grant, John, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Grant, John, s. John, of London, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1707, aged 16; exhibitioner 1708, B.A. 1711, M.A. 1 March, 1713-14, perhaps rector of Ruan Lanyhorne, Cornwall, 1715, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gardiner*, 431.

Grant, Marcus (Graunte), of Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1602-3, aged 17. [5]

Grant, Patrick (Graunt), chaplain; B.A. (sup. 20 Oct.), 1519, M.A. 4 July, 1520. See *Cotton*, ii. 308.

Grant, Philip (Grawnt), scholar of NEW INN HALL; inventory 29 Oct., 1580.

Grant, Richard (Graunte), s. Thomas, of Allington, co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1633-4, aged 15; B.A. 11 June, 1634, M.A. 22 April, 1637, perhaps rector of Elston, Notts, 1659. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grant, Robert, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1664, rector of Bishopston, co. Glamorgan, 1666, and of Michaelstowe, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grant, Samuel (Graunt), of co. Worcester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 17.

Grant, William; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1630-1, incorporated 3 Nov., 1631; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 22 Oct., 1633, vicar of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grantham, George, chaplain, B.A. 19 April, 1515, rector of Widford, Herts, 1536. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [12]

Grantham, James, of Cheshire, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1582-3, aged 21.

Grantham, Nathaniel; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 15 Feb., 1609-10, vicar of Rudston, Yorks, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grantham, Ralph, of co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 16. [15]

Grant(h)am, (Sir) Thomas, of Lincoln. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 16 (as arm.); of St. Katherine's, near Lincoln, student of Lincoln's Inn 1592, sheriff of Lincolnshire 1600, knighted at Belvoir Castle 23 April, 1603, M.P. Lincoln 1604-11, 1614, co. Lincoln 1621-2, 1624-5, Lincoln 1625, 1626, 1628-9; died 30 July, 1630. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Grantham, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 15; perhaps brother of William 1594, and sons of Thomas, of Langton by Wragby, co. Lincoln.

Grantham, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 16 Dec., 1630, M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1634 (a nephew of Sir Thomas Grantham, of Radcliffe, Notts), curate of High Barnet, Herts, and after of Easton Neston, Northants, rector of Waddington, co. Lincoln, 1646, until ejected 1656, kept school in London; died in parish of St. Ann, Blackfriars, March, 1664. See *Ath.* iv. 166; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Grantham, William, of co. Lincoln, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 July, 1594, aged 17; perhaps brother of Thomas 1602.

Granville, John, Earl of Bath; created M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 28 Sept., 1663. See GRENVILLE. [20]

Granville, John, Lord Granville, 2s. John, Earl of Bath; created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706, created Baron Granville of Potheridge, Devon, 9 March, 1702, and died in 1707. See also GRENVILLE.

Grascomb, William, s. Tho., of Coventry, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Aug., 1700, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb., 1704-5, M.A. 1707, rector of Saundby, Notts, 1725, rector of Upton-under-Haghmond, Salop, 1736. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Graseley, Charles, of co. Stafford, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16.

Grasty, Samuel, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649; B.A. 8 Feb., 1652-3 (6s. Thomas, of Warford, Cheshire), rector of Woodchurch, Cheshire, until ejected 1662, see *Calamy*, i. 345; one Samuel Graysby or Grasby vicar of Bridekirk, Cumberland, 1661, and of Brougham, Westmorland, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Graswith, Arthur (Greswith or Gracewithe), B.A. (sup. May), 1556; fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1558-63, M.A. 28 May, 1560. [25]

Grattan, Charles; scholar of TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1704; B.A. 1706, fellow and M.A. 1710, incorporated 14 July, 1712, student of Inner Temple 1709, as son of Patrick, of Ireland. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grattan, Robert; scholar TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1695, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, incorporated 14 July, 1712.

Gratwicke, John, s. G., of Cowfold, Sussex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 June, 1694, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1695 (as son of John). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grave, Bartholomew, of the city of London (or Stratford-le-Bow, Middlesex); M.A. ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY 1647, incorporated 14 April, 1648, then of MERTON COLL., intruded fellow of WADHAM COLL. 11 Oct., 1648, by the visitors. See *Burrows*, 521, 562; & *Gardiner*, 171.

Grave, Joseph (Graive), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1650-1; B.A. 19 Jan., 1653-4, M.A. 19 June, 1656, perhaps vicar of St. Anne or St. Peter Westout, Lewes, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Gravenor, Antony; fellow of NEW COLL. 1541-8, from West Chester, B.A. 9 Feb., 1544-5. See *O.H.S.* i.

Gravener, Moses, s. Ri., of Whitback (?), Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1676, rector of Ubley, Somerset, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gravener, William, of Herts, gent., TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1607, aged 15.

Gravenor, William, s. John, of Rochester, Kent, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 21; B.A. 30 May, 1635.

Graves, Austin, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1657. See GREVITIUS. [35]

Graves, James (or Gravys); B.A. 1547-8.

Graves, James, s. Thomas, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 17.

Graves, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; student of Lincoln's Inn 1655, as son and heir of Richard, of Richmond, Surrey, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Graves, Richard, s. Sam, of Mickelton, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1699 (as Greaves), a student of Lincoln's Inn 1693; antiquary; died 7 Sept., 1729, aged 53. See *Rawl.* xvii. 177; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Graves, Robert; subscribed 7 Sept., 1669.

Graves, Sackvill, s. James, of Terring, Sussex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Graves, Walter, s. Sackville, of West Firleigh, Sussex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 April, 1673; aged 15.

Gravet, John; B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1581, M.A. 1584, incorporated 11 July, 1586, vicar of Tilehurst, Berks, 1593. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gravett, John, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9, M.A. 21 Jan., 1661-2, incorporated at Cambridge 1663, vicar of Ditchling 1662, rector of Litlington 1664, vicar of East Dean, Sussex, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gray. See also GREY. [6]

Gray, Angell, of Dorset. arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1618, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1619, as son and heir of George Grey, of Kingston, Dorset, esq. See *Gardiner*, 44; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gray, Anthony, of Sussex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 22; B.A. 2 May, 1609, M.A. 17 Dec., 1612, vicar of Alciston, Sussex, 1616, and of Compton with Up-Marden, Sussex, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gray, Bennett, s. And., of "Mottram," Cheshire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1714-15, called Benj. in *Mat. Reg.*

Gray, Christopher, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 12. [10]

Gray, Edmund, of Sussex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 21; B.A. 12 April, 1597, M.A. 16 Jan., 1600-1; perhaps rector of Woolbeding, Sussex, 1605, etc., as Edward; rector of Iping-with-Chithurst, Sussex, 1609 (as Edward), until sequestered (as Edmund), 6 Jan., 1645-6. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 3; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Graye, Edward, 4s. Ralph, of Chillingham, Northumberland, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1625, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1629; brother of Robert same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gray, Edward, s. Edward, of Fordham, co. Cambridge, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 June, 1632, aged 16; student, B.A. 4 June, 1635, M.A. 26 April, 1638, incorporated at Cambridge 1640; died 27 July, 1642; buried in the cathedral. See *Gutch*, i. 508.

Gray, Francis, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, * 1615, incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1617; one of these names master of the hospital of B.V.M. in Westgate, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gray, Henry (Graie), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1563 as Grey, B.A. 1 Feb., 1564-5, M.A. 18 June, 1568; one of these names vicar of St. Feock, Cornwall, 1569. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i.

Gray, Henry, s. Hen., of Horninger, Suffolk, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 March, 1696-7, aged 16; perhaps rector of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Gray, James (or Grey), B.A. 12 March, 1540-1, M.A. 24 March, 1543-4; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1555.

Gray, James (Graius), B.A. 4 May, 1568, M.A. (sup. Feb.), 1570-1.

Graye, James, subscribed 31 Oct., 1601.

Gray, James, M.A. GLASGOW UNIVERSITY, incorporated of ST. ALBAN HALL 12 July, 1697. [20]

Gray, James, s. George, of "St. Martin Fields," cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1713, aged 21; B.A. 1717.

Gray, John, scholar of ORIEL COLL.; will at Oxford proved 17 Dec., 1577. See *Griffiths.*

Gray, John, B.A. from HART HALL 30 Oct., 1628.

Gray, John, s. James, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1661, aged 18.

Graye, Mark, subscribed 31 Oct., 1601. [25]

Gray, Nicholas (Graie), of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1606, aged 16; student 1606 (from Westminster school), B.A. 21 June, 1610, M.A. 10 June, 1613; incorporated at Cambridge 1614 and D.D., 1631; the first master of the Charterhouse school 1614, rector of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, 1630, ejected 1645, restored 1660, rector of Saffron Walden, Essex, 1632, master of Merchant Taylors' school 1625-32, headmaster of Eton school 1631, fellow, ejected and readmitted 12 July, 1660, headmaster of Tunbridge school, Kent; buried in Eton chapel 5 Oct., 1660. See *Ath.* iii. 504; *Alumni West.* 74; *Robinson*, i. xiv; *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 101; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* as Grey.

Gray, Raphe, subscribed 25 June, 1613; perhaps half-brother of Edward and Robert 1625.

Graye, Richard, of Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb., 1583-4.

Gray, Richard, of London, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 17.

Gray, Richard, s. Hugh, of Llaneliam, isle of Anglesey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Oct., 1634, aged 21, B.A. 23 Feb., 1635-6. [30]

Gray, Robert; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 March, 1616-17.

Graye, Robert, 3s. "Ralph." of Chillingham, Northumberland, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1625, aged 16; brother of Edward same date.

Gray, Roger, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 17; B.A. 28 Feb., 1605-6, rector of Farnborough, Somerset, 1620, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gray, Thomas, of Northumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1610, aged 21; perhaps vicar of Ponteland, Northumberland, 1627, and vicar of Chillingham 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gray, Thomas, s. Richard, of Newbury, Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1677, aged 16; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1680-1, B.A. 1681; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1684, vicar of Barton Stacey, Hants, 1684, and of Wanborough, Wilts, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Bloxam*, ii. 78. [35]

Gray, Walter, born in Northants, s. Walter, of London, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 3 May, 1639, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1641; his father of Pertenhall, Beds. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Graye, William, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb., 1614-15.

Gray, William, of Sussex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 15; a student of the Middle Temple 1620; as son and heir of William, of Up Marden, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grayhurst, Thomas, s. Jo., of Bleddington, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Jan., 1684-5, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1688, M.A. 1691.

Grayle, Edmond, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1592-3, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 22 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 8 July, 1600, a physician of St. Bartholomew's hospital, Gloucester, and a poet. See *D.N.B.* [40]

Grayle, Ezra, s. Edmund, of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 14; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1 Feb., 1626-7, M.A. 5 Feb., 1632-3, rector of Lassington, co. Gloucester, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grayle, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1592-3, aged 14; B.A. 16 Nov., 1597, M.A. 8 July, 1600; father of the next.

Grayle, John (Graile), s. John, of Stowe, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1634, M.A. 15 June, 1637, rector of Tidworth, Wilts, 1646-52. See *Ath.* iii. 362; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Grayle, John (Graile), s. John, of Tidworth, Wilts, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, M.A. 1670, rector of Blickling, Norfolk, 1674, and of Waxham 1682. See *Ath.* iv. 501; *Rawl.* iii. 312; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grayle, John (Graile), s. John, of Guildford, Surrey, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1695-6, aged 17; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, rector of Tunworth, Hants, 1714-28. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* His father probably the master of Guildford, Surrey, 52 years; buried in the church of Holy Trinity, Guildford, 4 Jan., 1697, aged 88. See *Ath.* iii. 362. [5]

Grayle, Thomas, s. Edmund, of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 18 Dec., 1626.

Grayle, Thomas (Graile), "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. April, 1658.

Greatback, Thomas, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1644, born 21 Sept., 1634, rector of Carlton, Beds, 1658. See *Robinson*, i. 156; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greathed, Edward, s. E., of Nottingham, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1687; perhaps rector of West Barkwith, co. Lincoln, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Greatheed, Robert, s. Thomas, of Morley, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL. subs. 2 Nov., 1627, aged 17; B.A. 19 Feb., 1626-7; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 8 June, 1630. [10]

Greatrakes, Stephen (Greatreakes), B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 July, 1609, vicar of Kevill, Wilts, 1616; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greatrex, Stephen, s. Stephen, of Keevill, Wilts, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 19; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 June, 1637.

Greatrakes, William, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 19.

Greaves, Edward (Greeves); B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 12 May, 1579, M.A. 6 July, 1582. See *O.H.S.* xii. 82.

Greaves, Edward, s. Richard, of Mosley, co. Worcester, militis. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 18, B.A. 3 June, 1630; student of Inner Temple 1631; died unmarried. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Greaves, (Sir) Edward; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 23 Oct., 1633; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1634, M.A. 13 July, 1637, B.Med. 18 July, 1640, D.Med. 8 July, 1641, senior Linacre lecturer of physic in Merton College 1643, fellow college physicians 1657, "a pretended baronet" said to have been created by Charles I. at Oxford 4 May, 1645, though it may be he only had a warrant for a baronetcy; died 11 Nov., 1680, buried in St. Paul's, Covent Garden; brother of John 1617. See *Ath.* iii. 1256; *Munk's Roll*, i. 278; & *D.N.B.*

Greaves, Edward, s. Thomas, of Dunsley, co. Lincoln, S.T.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687.

Greaves, Joachim, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, B.A. 1664, rector of Acton Burnell, Salop, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greaves, John (Grevys), chaplain; B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13.

Greaves, John (Greives), of Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1593-4. [20]

Greaves, John, of Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 28 April, 1598, M.A. 9 July, 1601, then in orders, rector of Colmore, Hants, 1609-17; father of Edward 1633, and of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greaves, John, of Southants, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 15; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 July, 1621; fellow MERTON COLL. 1624, M.A. 25 June, 1628; (incorporated at Cambridge 1633), "the linguist," "senior Linacre lecturer, Savilian professor of astronomy 1643-8, and Gresham professor of geometry;" expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648; died in London 8 Oct., 1652; brother of Edward 1633. See *Ath.* iii. 324; *D.N.B.*; *Burrows*, 521; & *O.H.S.* iv. 282.

Greaves, Nicholas, s. John, of Colmore, Hants, sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1624-5, aged 19; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., 1627, B.A. 11 April, 1627, M.A. 15 Jan., 1630-1 (incorporated at Cambridge 1634), proctor 1640, created B.D. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642, D.D. 6 July, 1643, rector of Tankersley, Yorks, 1634, and of Welwyn, Herts, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 315; *Burrows*, 474; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greaves, Richard, s. Sam., of Sifton, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, B.D. 1684; perhaps brother of Thomas 1680.

Greaves, Samuel, of Salop, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 May, 1603, aged 15; B.A. 18 Nov., 1606, M.A. 23 June, 1609, rector of Berrington, Salop, 1619, of Pontesbury (3rd portion), Salop, 1627; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Greaves, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Berington, Salop, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1635, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 12 Dec., 1639; perhaps rector of Addlethorp, co. Lincoln, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greaves, Thomas, scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 15 March, 1627-8, B.A. 19 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 18 March, 1633-4, fellow 1636, B.D. 22 Oct., 1641, D.D. 10 Oct., 1661, deputy professor of the Arabic lecture (s. John, rector of Colmore, Hants), rector of Dunsby, co. Lincoln, 1638, and of Minting 1642, canon of Peterborough 1666, rector of Berkhamstead, Herts, 1660, and of Gautby, co. Lincoln, 1665, rector of Benefield, Northants, 1664-76; died at Weldon, Northants, 22 May, 1676, buried there; father of Edward 1680. See *Ath.* iii. 1061; *Burrows*, 494; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Greaves, Thomas, s. Sam., of Seaston (Sifton), Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1683; perhaps brother of Richard 1670.

Greaves, Timothy (Greves), s. Daniel, of King's Norton, co. Worcester, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1682-3, aged 18.

Greaves, William, B.D., Cambridge, incorporated 10 *July, 1610, rector of Brailsford, co. Derby, 1607, and of Nuthall, Notts, 1612, etc.; sequestered from Brailsford about 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 81. [30]

Greaves, William, s. John, of Burton, co. Stafford, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1714, aged 16; B.A. 6 March, 1718-19, M.A. 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grebby, Robert, subscribed 30 April, 1613, chaplain of NEW COLL., B.A., 14 Dec., 1616, M.A. 5 June, 1619, commonly called "Father Grebby"; died 1654; buried in the north cloister of his college. See *Burrows*, 528; & *Fasti*, i. 387.

Greedy, Nicholas, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 18 June, 1599.

Greenacres, Alexander, B.A. 23 Oct., 1565 (perhaps scholar of BRASENOSE COLL.), rector of Elmley, Yorks, 1567. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenacre, Arthur (or Grenachar), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1559, from Lancashire, B.A. 18 April, 1564, and fellow, rector of Whitchurch, Salop, 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Greenacres, John, of Lancashire, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1611, aged 15; a student of Gray's Inn 1608, as son and heir of Richard of Worston, Lancashire. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Greenacre, Robert (Grenekars, Gryneakers or Grinacre), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 18 Jan., 1558-9, M.A. 26 June, 1562, B.C.L. (sup. April), 1565, canon of St. Paul's 1564; will at Oxford 29 June, 1573, as M.A. of UNIVERSITY COLL. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenall, Robert (Greenalde), of Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 17; B.A. 24 Jan., 1603-4.

Greenaway, William, s. William, of Sarum, Wilts, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 13; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1716, M.A. 1719, chaplain to Lord Talbot, son of the chancellor; rector of St. Martin's in Salisbury 1727, and vicar of Nether Wallop, Hants, 1729, until his death 18 Aug. (or Oct.), 1734. See *Rawl.* vi. 152, xvii. 184; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greene, Adam, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 17. [10]

Gre(e)ne, Ambrose, B.A. 19 June, 1507, M.A. (sup. 31 May) 1511.

Greene, Amos, s. William, of Bromyard, co. Hereford, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 17; B.A. 1705.

Green, Antony (Grene, Greyne or Gryne), B.A. 24 April, 1541, M.A. (sup.) 1543-4; one of these names vicar of Riccall, Yorks, 1652. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greene, Antony; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 6 July, 1611.

Gre(e)ne, Bartholomew, B.A. 1547; protestant martyr; burnt at Smithfield 27 Jan., 1555-6. See *Fasti*, i. 125; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Green, Bartholomew, of BALLIOL COLL.; B.A. 28 Feb., 1553-4, M.A. 4 Feb., 1557-8, rector of Kilsby, Northants, 1563, until his death in 1567. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greene, Christopher, subscribed 1 Jan. 1595-6; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 July, 1599, M.A. 9 July, 1603, B.D. 25 June, 1610; licenced to preach 11 June, 1611 (incorporated at Cambridge 1620), D.D. 1 July, 1622, rector of Nuthurst, Sussex, 1613, prebendary of Bristol 1614, vicar of Shafton, St. James, Dorset, 1620; died 5 March, 1658, aged 79. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greene, Christopher, subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 10 Feb., 1617-18; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1625, as of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Greene, Christopher, s. Jo., of Shaftsbury, Dorset, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 March, 1689-90, aged 19; B.A. 8 March, 1693-4, rector of Puncknoll, Dorset, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Green, Edmund (Grene or Gren), B.A. 4 July, 1513.

Gre(e)ne, Edmund, B.A. 1545, fellow of NEW COLL. See *O.H.S.* i. 323. [21]

Greene, Edmund, s. Francis, of East Claydon, Bucks, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1700, aged 15; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1704, vicar of Wolverton, Bucks, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gre(e)ne, Edward; B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1571, incorporated 15 July, 1578.

Gre(e)ne, Edward, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1583, aged 26.

Greene, Edward, of London, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Jan., 1606-7, aged 20. [25]

Green, Edward; admitted to EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 2 March, 1645-6; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1 May, 1649; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 23 March, 1651-2.

Greene, Edward; of MAGDALEN COLL., gent. matric. 16 March, 1648-9.

Greene, Edward, of BRASENOSE COLL., pleb. matric. 2 April, 1653, B.A. 20 Oct., 1656.

Greene, Edward, of BRASENOSE COLL., pleb., matric. 19 July, 1659.

Greene, Edward, of CHRIST CHURCH, "ser." matric. 13 July, 1660. [30]

Greene, Edward, s. Jo., of Llanvair, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1684.

Greene, Francis, of co. Durham, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18; vicar of Grindon, co. Durham, 1589. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greene, Francis, of Northants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1588, aged 16; B.A. 6 July, 1592; one of these names vicar of Neston, Cheshire, 1605, which he resigned in 1643, being "disabled by age from officiating." See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 219.

Greene, Francis, "ser." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 1660; one of these names rector of Neston, Cheshire, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Greene, Francis, s. F., of "White Parish," Wilts, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 May, 1691, aged 19; B.A. 29 Jan., 1694-5, M.A. 1698, rector of Coulston, Wilts, 1712 until his death in 1738; his father vicar of Whiteparish 1666-77, and of Corsham, Wilts, 1677 until his death, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Green, Francis, s. John, of Shrewton, Wilts, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1713-14, aged 18.

Gre(e)ne, George, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 14; chorister 1575, fellow 1580-85, B.A. 3 Nov., 1582, until his death, 1585. See *Bloxam*, i. 20.

Greene, George, of Kent., gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1602, aged 17; B.A. 1 July, 1606.

Gre(e)ne, Henry; B.A. 21 June, 1529.

Greene, Henry, of co. York, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1599, aged 17. [40]

Green, Henry, s. Thomas, of Newberye, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 17.

Greene, Henry, s. Richard, of Wyken, co. Warwick, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Greene, Henry, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660.

Green, Henry, s. "Armeli," of Upton Snodbury, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Feb., 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, vicar of Down Ampney, co. Gloucester, 1679, of Latton, Wilts, 1680, and rector of Stanton Fitzwarren 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Green, Hugh; B.A. 16 June, 1534, M.A. (sup. in June), 1537.

Greene, Humfrey, s. John, of London, Middlesex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1633, aged 20; B.A. 29 April, 1634, M.A. 7 April, 1638, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1622; born 21 Oct., 1611, died 1642-3. See *Robinson*, i. 107.

Gre(e)ne, James; commoner of TRINITY COLL. in or before 1564.

Green, James; B.A. (from BRASENOSE COLL.) 3 March, 1573-4, M.A. 4 July, 1577. See *O.H.S.* xii. 40. [5]

Greene, James, of co. Stafford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1586, aged 19 (subs. as John); B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 14 Nov., 1589; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 9 July, 1592, rector of Enville, co. Stafford, 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

***Greene**, James; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 10 July, 1606.

Greene, James, s. James, of Tiberton, co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 17; B.A. 1705; incorporated at Cambridge 1720, M.A. from CLARE HALL 1720; one of these names rector of Kirkby-on-Bain, co. Lincoln, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greene, Jasper, of co. Huntingdon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 16; vicar of Woodnesborough, Kent, 1620, until sequestered about 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 96.

Gre(e)ne, John, M.A.; B.D. (sup. 12 April), 1508.

Gre(e)ne, John, B.A. 15 Jan., 1510-11. [11]

Gre(e)ne, John (Greyn), B.Med. sup. 4 Nov., 1513, admitted to practice 23 Jan., 1513-14. See *O.H.S.* i. 88.

Green, John (Grene, Gryne, or Greyne), B.A. 2 June, 1522, M.A. 1 July, 1527, B.D. 5 March, 1535-6, principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1535-7, canon of Lincoln 1547. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gre(e)ne, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1535-50, from Hounslow, Middlesex, B.A. 7 July, 1539, M.A. 7 June, 1543, prebendary of Lincoln 1546, vicar of Isleworth 1549-54, rector of Hanwell, Middlesex, 1551. See *Bloxam*, iv. 75; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* i.

Gre(e)ne, John, B.A. 27 June, 1577, M.A. 20 June, 1580; one of these names rector of Markshall, Essex, 1582, and vicar of Haddenham, Bucks, 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 68. [15]

Greene, John, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1602-3, aged 17; possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1612, bencher 1628, serjeant-at-law 1640, and for the Commonwealth 1640. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Greene, John, of MAGDALEN HALL, gent., matric. 18 Oct., 1633, aged 20, B.A. 24 Oct., 1633, M.A. 25 June, 1636; licenced 15 June, 1637, to marry Catherine daughter of Ralph Wilsen of St. Peter's parish, Oxford; possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1638, bencher 1657 (as son of John, last-named), recorder of London 1658-9, and judge of sheriff's court. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Greene, John, of PEMBROKE COLL., gent., matric. 28 April, 1659; possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1667, treasurer 1693 (son of John, the recorder), serjeant-at-law 1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Green, John, s. Matth., of Windsor, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1671, aged 15; chorister 1671-4; his father master of the choristers of St. George's chapel, Windsor. See *Bloxam*, i. 95.

Green, John, s. Maurice, of Sarum, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1686, aged 17; B.A. 10 March, 1691-2, student of Lincoln's Inn 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Greene, Leonard, s. Simon, of Edenhall, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 April, 1642, aged 16.

Green, Leonard, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1692, M.A. 1699; incorporated 15 July, 1699, rector of Little Stukeley, Hunts, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gre(e)ne, Michael, of Herts, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 20, "dialecticus" described as "ex aedibus Daniell," B.A. 24 May, 1576, M.A. 19 March, 1578-9; for one of these names see *N. & Q.* 6 S. vol. 6, p. 285.

Gre(e)ne, Peter, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 12; chorister 1575, demy 1578-85, B.A. 3 Nov. 1582, M.A. 15 June, 1585. See *Bloxam*, i. 19.

Greene, Raiphe, of Yorks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 15. [25]

Greene, Richard, Cistercian, B.D. sup. 4 June, 1529. Abbot of Bittlesden.

Greene, Richard, of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. (sup. 10 Nov.), 1554, D.C.L. (sup. May), 1563; chancellor of the diocese of Gloucester. See RUDGE'S *Gloucester*, p. 245.

Greene, Richard (Grene or Greve), of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 28 May, 1580, aged 25.

Greene, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1596, aged 17.

Greene, Richard, of Middlesex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 16; B.A. 18 May, 1604, M.A. 30 Jan., 1606-7. [30]

Gre(e)ne, Richard, of Oxon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1602, aged 17.

Green, Richard, s. Richard, of Gloucester city, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 January, 1704-5, aged 16, B.A. 1708.

Green, Robert, a sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 26 Nov., 1575, from Norwich, B.A. 1578-9, M.A. from CLARE HALL 1583; incorporated in July, 1588, "a pastoral sonnet maker," died 3 Sept., 1592. See *Fasti*, i. 245; Chetham Society vol. 101; *Cooper*, ii. 127; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 187; & *D.N.B.*

Greene, Robert, s. Michael, of South Newton, Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1624, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 21 Oct., 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631.

Greene, Robert, s. Richard, of Gloucester city, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. (subs.), 19 Dec., 1634, aged 20; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 3 July, 1638; perhaps rector of North Stoke, Somerset, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Greene, Robert, s. Robert, of Yanworth, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 15; B.A. 22 March, 1642-3.

Greene, Robert, s. R., of Great Coxwell, Berks, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1710-11, vicar of Chisledon, Wilts, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gre(e)ne, Roger, B.A. 26 March, 1571, M.A. 20 July, 1574, rector of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, 1575, vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex, 1583, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Green, Roger, s. Ro., of Daccombe, Dorset, pleb. (subs. "paup.") PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1693, aged 16.

Green, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Heversham, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1703, aged 16; B.A. 18 March, 1707-8, M.A. 1711, B. and D.D. 1733, incorporated at Cambridge 1735, vicar of Stanton Lacy, Salop, 1718, rector of St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, 1730, prebendary of Worcester 1732, until his death in 1747. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Green, Stephen, s. "Jonath." (4to.), of Hauxdale, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 March, 1701-2, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1706-7, M.A. 1710, vicar of Bramley, Hants, 1724, rector of Stratfield Turgis, Hants, 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gre(e)ne, Thomas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1560-66, from Wilts, perhaps B.A. 17 Dec., 1571. See *Bloxam*, iv. 160.

Gre(e)ne, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1583, as of Grimsby, co. Lincoln. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Greene, Thomas, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20, B.A. 6 July, 1582; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 9 June, 1585, perhaps rector of West Keal, co. Lincoln, 1585, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Gre(e)ne, Thomas; B.A. Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1586.*

Greene, Thomas, of Kent, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1596, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1599, as of Bobbing, Kent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Greene, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1602-3, aged 16; B.A. 12 Feb., 1606-7.

Greene, Thomas, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 30 May, 1609.

Greene, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 16; sup. for B.A. 6 June, 1621. [10]

Greene, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1618, aged 17; B.A. 12 Dec., 1621, vicar of Aston Cantlow, co. Warwick, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greene, Thomas, s. Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 20.

Greene, Thomas, s. Hen., of Blundeston, Wilts, minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 May, 1671, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1674-5.

Greene, Thomas, s. John, of Westminster, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 April, 1689, aged 15.

Greene, Thomas, s Ric., of Poulton, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 16; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, rector of Woodchurch, Cheshire, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Green, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1714, aged 17; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, rector of St. Martin's, Birmingham, 1723-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* and *Gents. Mag.* 1766, p. 47.

Gre(e)ne, Willgent, of co. Leicester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1615-16.

Gre(e)ne, William; B.A. of Cambridge, "sup. for * incorporation 25 April, 1512." See *O.H.S.* i. 80.

Greene, William (Grene or Greve), of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1585, aged 19; B.A. 16 Dec., 1589.

Greene, William, s. Roger, of Totnes, Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 16; B.A. 14 Dec., 1626, M.A. 4 July, 1629. [20]

Greene, William, s. John, of South Cadbury, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 20; B.A. 29 June, 1623.

Gre(e)ne, William, born in Warwick, 1s. Thomas, of Bristol, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 16.

Greene, William, s. Richard, of Wyken, co. Warwick, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 15; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 10 Dec., 1629; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 21 June, 1633, incorporated at Cambridge 1634.

Greene, William, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 July, 1659.

Green, William, s. William, of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, vicar of Corley, co. Warwick, 1681, rector of Foleshill, co. Warwick, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Green, William, s. R., of Offington, Berks, minister. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Green, William, s. William, of Cawthorne, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1675, aged 17.

Greene, William, s. Jo., of Liversage, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 1690.

Greene, William, s. John, of Silkstone, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 April, 1711, aged 19.

Greenfeild, Edward (Grenefilde), of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 17. [30]

Greenfeild, Henry, s. Hen., of Truro, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672.

Greenfeild, John, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, B.A. 12 July, 1653.

Greenfeilde, Joseph, of Somerset, cler. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1603-4, M.A. 4 July, 1608, rector of Whitstaunton, Somerset, 1615, and of Combe St. Nicholas 1617, until his death 1643; father of Thomas. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenfeild, Nathaniel (Grinfeild), of Somerset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 30 May, 1606, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 July, 1609, M.A. 5 March, 1612-13, preacher at Whitfield, Oxon. See *Fasti*, i. 347.

Greenfeild, Thomas (Grinfild), of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Feb., 1595-6, aged 16; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1596, demy 1598-1605, B.A. 13 Dec., 1602, M.A. 3 July, 1605; perhaps vicar of Montacute, Somerset, 1609, vicar of Earl's Colne, Essex, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Bloxam*, i. 27. [35]

Greenfeild, Thomas, s. Joseph, of Combe, Somerset, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1638-9, M.A. 4 Dec., 1641; perhaps preacher to hon. society of Lincoln's Inn 1657-63, rector of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, 1643, canon of Exeter 1662. See *Fasti*, ii. 3; & *Weaver*, 339*n*.

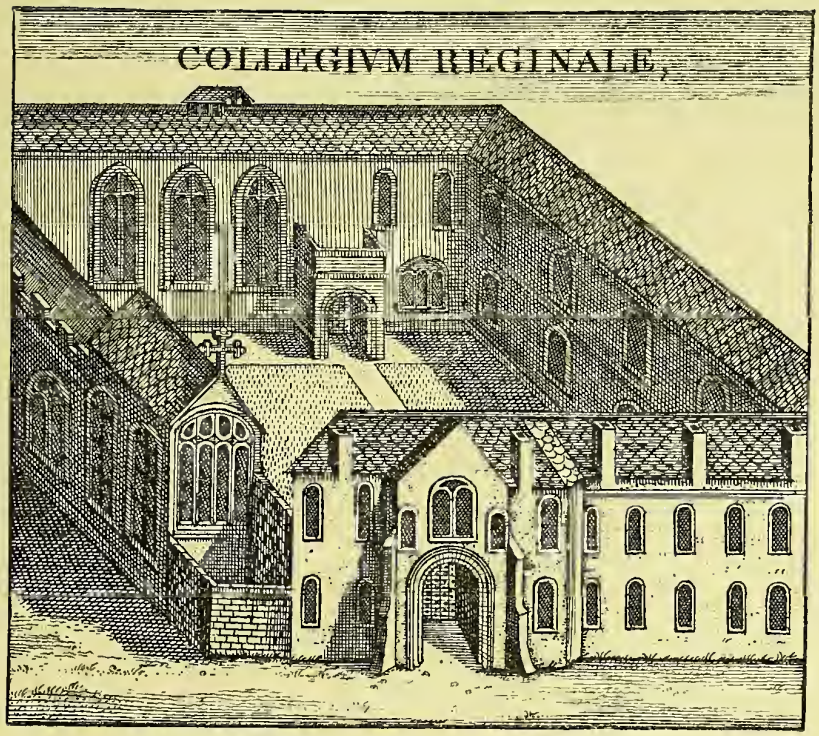
Greenhalghe, Edward, of co. Lancaster, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 14; B.A. 17 Dec., 1601.

Greenhalgh, Robert, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 June, 1594, aged 14; B.A. 3 Feb., 1596-7; perhaps vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenhalgh, Robert, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1599. See GREENALL.

Gre(e)nhalgh, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 17.

Greenhaugh, William, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1664. [41]



VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

Greenhill, Cleave, s. Joseph, of Chesham, Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Nov., 1713, aged 18, B.A. 1718; M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1722, vicar of Langley Abbots, Herts, 1725; brother of Joseph. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenhill, Henry; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 28 Feb., 1594-5.

Greenhill, Henry, s. Tho., of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 19; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, rector of Howell, co. Lincoln, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenhill, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Chesham, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1708, aged 17, B.A. 1712; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1717, rector of Howell, co. Lincoln, 1713, vicar of Heckington, 1717, etc.; brother of Cleave. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenhill, Nicholas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 16; demy 1598, B.A. 13 Dec., 1602, M.A. 12 June, 1605, headmaster of Rugby 1602, curate of Horspath, Oxford, 1605, prebendary of Lincoln 1613, rector of Whitnash, co. Warwick, 1609, until his death 30 April, 1650, M.I. chancel. See *Bloxam*, iv. 243; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Rugby S. R.* x. [5]

Greenhill, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Harrow, Middlesex, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 19 May, 1637, M.A. 13 May, 1640, vicar of Cuckfield, Sussex, 1643; dead before 12 Aug., 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 178.

Greenhill, Thomas, of Sonthants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; chorister 1613-24, B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4. See *Bloxam*, i. 35.

Greenhill, William, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 13; demy 1603-12, B.A. 25 Jan., 1608-9, M.A. 9 July, 1612, vicar of New Shoreham 1615-33, etc., pastor of the Independents at Stepney 1644-71, incumbent of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East 1653-60; died 27 Sept., 1671, buried 2 Oct. See *Ath.* iii. 1145; *Bloxam*, v. 6; *Calamy*, ii. 468; & *D.N.B.*

Gre(e)ning, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 18.

Greenowes, Richard, s. William, of Bagin, Salop, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17. [10]

Greenshields, James; M.A. GLASGOW UNIVERSITY, M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. by decree 2 May, 1711, incorporated at Cambridge 1711. See *Hearne*, iii. 157.

Greensmith, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1648-9, B.A. 16 Nov., 1651, M.A. 30 June, 1654. See *Burrows*, 565.

Greenstreete, Simon, s. Simon, of Linstead, Kent, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1634-5, aged 17; B.A. 2 June, 1638.

Greenville. See GRENVILLE.

Greenway, Antony (Greneway), of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 14; demy 1588-96 (s. Sir Anthony), entered the society of Jesus 1611, professed in 1623 (alias Tilney); died in the Yorkshire district of the mission 1644. See *Bloxam*, iv. 230; & Foley's *Records S.J.* i. 466. [15]

Greenway, Benjamin, s. Sam., of Bristol (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1714, aged 16.

Greenway, George, s. William, of Coventry, paup. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 April, 1692, aged 17; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1703, vicar of Cubbington, co. Warwick, 1699, and of Offchurch 1712, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenway, John; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1569, fellow 1574-5, B.A. 15 Dec., 1575, M.A. 13 April, 1579.

Greenway, John, s. John, of Crewkerne, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 16; B.A. from NEW COLL. 3 March, 1640-1, vicar of Merriott, Somerset, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenway, John, s. J., of West Hendred, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 3 March, 1680-1, aged 17; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1687, rector of Hartley Mauditt, Hants, 1701, vicar of Froyle 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Greeneway, John, "Registrarius" Coll. Wadham, s. J., of Oxford; privilegiatus 4 June, 1692, aged 33.

Greenway, John, s. William, of Butlers Marston, co. Warwick, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1703, aged 16, B.A. 20 Jan., 1706-7; incorporated at Cambridge 1730, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1730.

Greenway, Richard, clerk or chorister CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1565, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1570, B.A. 12 May, 1572.

Greenwaye, Richard, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 15.

Greenway, Richard (Greeneway), s. Griffith, of Hereford city, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 April, 1676, aged 17; B.A. 18 March, 1679-80, M.A. 1683, vicar of Walford, co. Hereford, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Greenway, Robert, s. Joh., of Crewkerne, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 16; scholar 1674, B.A. 1675, M.A. 1677.

Greenway, Samuel, s. John, of "Oxoniae Berchr." (sic), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 May, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan., 1685-6, fellow, M.A. 1689; will at Oxford proved 15 July, 1727; his father's will also proved 22 June, 1686.

Greenway, Thomas (Grynwaye), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1537, from Hants., B.A. 20 Oct., 1540, fellow 1541, M.A. 28 Jan., 1544-5, B.D., president 1562-8, and rector of Bowers Gifford, Essex, 1554-71, of Rettenden, Essex, 1557-61, and of Winterbourne Earls, Wilts, 1563, and of Heyford-at-Bridge (or Heyford Purcell), 1564, until his death Aug. 1571. *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 99; *Fasti*, i. 121; and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenway, Thomas (Greenaway), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1563, from Hants, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 13 May, 1567. See *O.H.S.* i.

Greenway, Thomas (Greeneway), s. Robert, of Hinxill, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1702, aged 22; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1699, born 10 June, 1687. See *Robinson*, i. 345. [30]

Greenway, William (Greeneway), s. "Alsoe," of Tawton, Devon, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 15; B.A. 30 April, 1631; perhaps rector of Southey, Devon, 1659. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Greenway, William, of GLOUCESTER HALL 1713. See GREENAWAY.

Greenwell, Christopher (Grynwell), B.A. (sup.), 1547-8, M.A. 27 Nov., 1553.

Greenwell, William, s. Joh., of Shortflatt, Northumberland, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1671-2.

Greenwich, William (Grenewych), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1572, B.A. 17 June, 1573, M.A. 17 May, 1577; canon of Hereford 1571, archdeacon of Salop 1580; died in April, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Greenwood, Charles (Grenewoode), of Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1595-6, fellow, M.A. 5 Dec., 1598, proctor 1609, rector of Thornhill, Yorks, 1613, a benefactor to his college. See *Gutch*, i. 49; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenwood, Daniel (Greenowoode), s. Richard, of Sowerby, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 19, B.A. 26 Jan., 1626-7; fellow BRASENOSE COLL., M.A. 17 June, 1629, B.D. 3 Feb., 1640-1, created D.D. 24 July, 1649, principal of his college 1648-60 (by the committee and visitors), vice-chancellor 1650-2 rector of Chastleton, Oxon. 1640-62, licenced 20 June, 1642, to marry Grizile Hill, spinster; died at Steeple Aston 29 Jan., 1673, buried in the chancel. See *Calamy*, i. 214; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 170; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Burrows*, 481; & *Fasti*, ii. 157.

Greenwood, Daniel, s. John, of Sowerby, Yorks, scholar CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1645; fellow BRASENOSE COLL. 1648, B.A. 3 Nov., 1648, M.A. 29 May, 1651, rector of Steeple Aston, Oxon, 1653, until his death at Woodstock 14 Oct., 1679; buried in the chancel of the church; father of the next and of Edward. See *Burrows*, 483; & *Fasti*, ii. 165.

Greenwood, Daniel, s. D(aniel), of Steeple Aston, Oxon, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, B.Med. 1686, D.Med. 1687.

Greenwood, Edward, s. Dan., of Steeple Ashton, Oxon, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 15; B.A. 1679, M.A. 21 March, 1681-2.

Greenewood, George, of Oxon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1596, as of Chastleton, Oxon (s. Thomas); died March, 1650; brother of Thomas 1590, and father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Greenewood, George, s. George, of Chastleton, Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1638, licenced 26 July, 1642, to marry Hester, daughter of Thomas Eyans, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, merchant, deceased. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Greenewood, Henry, s. George, of Chastleton, Oxon, privilegiatus 13 Dec., 1678, aged 17; "famulus Praepositi Coll. Reg"; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1682, M.A. 1685.

Greenwood, James (Grenewood), of Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. — May, 1596, aged 17.

Greenwood, John, s. William, of Warley, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1634, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL, 23 June, 1637, vicar of Monk Friston, Yorks, before 1647. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 46.

Greenwood, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1678, M.A. 1694; incorporated 6 July, 1694, canon of Lichfield 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenewood, John, s. George, of Chastleton, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1681; aged 17. [11]

Greenwood, Moses, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 19 July, 1659, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666; master of the school at Charlbury, Oxon; died 1 March, 1679-80. See *Gutch*, i. 378.

Greenwood, Nathaniel, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1653, B.A. 20 June, 1656, M.A. 14 April, 1659, B.D. 16 Nov., 1669, rector of Cottingham, Northants, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenwood, Paul, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659.

Greenwood, Richard (Grenewood), of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 16; "Dno. Michell tut gram.," B.A. 17 May, 1577, M.A. 1 July, 1581, rector of Playden, Sussex, 1593. [15]

Greenwood, Robert (Grenewood), of Devon, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1609, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 20 June, 1615.

Greenwood, Rowland; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1619-20; incorporated 11 July, 1620, vicar of Wimbish, Essex, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Greenwood, Thomas (Grenwode), B.A. June, 1518.

Gre(e)nwood, Thomas, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1586, aged 16; a student of Inner Temple 1593, as of Wakefield, Yorks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Greenewood, Thomas, of Oxford (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 14, living at Brize Norton, Oxon, in 1634; brother of George, 1594. [20]

Greenwood, Thomas (Greenewood), of Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 14, B.A. 31 Jan., 1604-5; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 31 May, 1609.

Greenwood, Thomas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 17; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Greenewood, Thomas, s. Tho., of Chastleton, Oxon, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 July, 1709, aged 17.

Greenwood, William, s. James, of Stapleton, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, rector of Darfield mediety, Yorks, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greenwood, William, s. John, of Newport, Salop, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1703, aged 15; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710; incorporated at Cambridge 1728, and D.D. (Com. Reg.) 1728, rector of St. Nicholas, 1713, and vicar of St. Mary, Warwick, 1724, rector of Solihull, co. Warwick, 1739, until his death 4 Jan., 1769. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greer, John, s. Robert, of Kirby Stephen, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1714, aged 18. [26]

Greete, William (or Grete), fellow of NEW COLL. 1540, from Basingstoke, B.A. 13 Jan., 1544-5, vicar of Heckfield or Highfield, Hants, 1551, and rector of Thruxton, 1567, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Greetham, Henry; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 Dec., 1621, M.A. 26 June, 1624; perhaps rector of Enborne, Berks, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 402.

Gregg, Edward, s. Robert, of Chester (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1636-7, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gregg, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 17. [30]

Gregge, John, s. Robert, of Weston, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1625, aged 17; B.A. 17 June, 1629.

Gregge, Richard, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 19.

Gregge, Thomas, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., subs. 23 June, 1651, B.A. 26 April, 1655 (s. Robert, vicar of Bolton, co. Lancaster); perhaps ejected from St. Helen's chapelry, co. Lancaster, 1662, for nonconformity; died 1681. See *Calamy*, ii. 364.

Gregg, Thomas, of TRINITY COLL. 1653. See GRIGG.

Gregge, William, of Cheshire, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 23 May, 1622; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1620 (as 2nd son Thomas, of Bradley, Cheshire, gent.); perhaps vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, 1630. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [35]

Gregor, Francis, of EXETER COLL. arm., matric. 15 June, 1657, student of Inner Temple, 1660, as of Trewarthennick, Cornwall. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gregor, Walter, s. Joh., of Cornelly, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL. (subs.) 20 Feb., 1710-11, aged 19, B.A. 5 Feb., 1714-15, rector of St. Mabyn, Cornwall, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gregory, Abraham (Gregorius), s. Francis, of Oxford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1660, aged 17; M.A. Cambridge (*per Lit. Reg.*), 1665, and D.D. 1677; born at Old Woodstock 23 April, 1643, suffered imprisonment for disaffection to the government of William III., vicar of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, 1664, rector of Cowley, co. Gloucester, 1671, canon of Gloucester 1671, and of Lincoln 1672, vicar of Churcham 1673, rector of St. Mary del Crypt, Gloucester, 1675, canon and precentor of Llandaff 1679, rector of Cromhall, co. Gloucester, 1679; died 29 July, 1690; brother of Francis and John 1667. See *Fasti*, ii. 259; *Rawl.* xx. 237; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregory, Alexander, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; chorister 1604, clerk 1612-17, B.A. 15 Dec., 1614, M.A. 23 June, 1617. See *Bloxam*, i. 32.

Gregory, Anthony, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 May, 1659, B.A. 17 Jan., 1662-3, M.A. 1665, rector of West Putford, Devon, 1668, and of Merton, Devon, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregory, Anthony, s. Geo., of Charles, Devon, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1688, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1691, vicar of Braunton, Devon, 1693; father of George 1714, and of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Gregory, Anthony, s. Anthony, of Watford, Devon, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 May, 1706, aged 18; B.A. 1710, rector of East Allington, Devon, 1737; brother of George 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregory, Arthur, demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1558-60, B.A. 27 March, 1560, student of Inner Temple 1562, as of Coventry. See *Bloxam*, iv. 153; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gregory, Charles, s. Dav., of "Kinardy Marnock," co. Banff, Scotland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1699, aged 15; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704.

Gregorye, Christopher, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1562-7, from co. Warwick, fellow 1567-85, B.A. 12 Oct., 1568, M.A. 24 March, 1571-2, sup. for B.D. 30 June, 1579; incorporated at Cambridge 1579, canon of York 1577, rector of Cromwell, Notts, 1581, and of Kirkby Misperton, Yorks, 1582, canon of Southwell 1590, archdeacon of West Riding 1597, rector of Scrayingham, Yorks, 1587, chaplain to Archbishop Hutton; his will dated 8 Sept., 1600, proved 20 Oct. following. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 161.

Gregory, Clement, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1650. [10]

Gregory, Daniel, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 April, 1660; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1661-8, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666, rector of Horsington, co. Lincoln, 1669, and of Waddingworth 1681, until his death in 1691. See *Bloxam*, v. 238; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregorie, David, M.A. Edinburgh, 27 Nov., 1683, Matheson professor of mathematics 1683-92; incorporated (from BALLIOL COLL.) 6 Feb., 1691-2, B. and D.Med. 18 Feb., 1691-2, F.R.S. 1692, Savilian professor of astronomy 1691, until he died at Maidenhead 10 Oct., 1708; father of the next-named. See *Rawl.* iv. 41, xvii. 186; *West. Abbey Reg.* 311; & *D.N.B.*

Gregory, David, s. D(avid), of Oxford, doctor. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1714, aged 17; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, B.D. 13 March, 1731-2, D.D. 1732, canon 1736, and dean 1756-67, regius professor of modern history and languages 1724-36, rector of Semley, Wilts, 1735, master of Sherburn hospital, co. Durham, 1759, until his death 16 Sept., 1767. See *Al. West.* 265; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Gregory, Edmund, s. Henry, of Cherington, Wilts, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 5 May, 1636. See *Ath.* iii. 207, & *D.N.B.*

Gregory, Edmund, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1651, B.A. 6 July, 1654; student of Gray's Inn 1653 (as son of Edmund of Cuxham, Oxon, esq.), high sheriff, Oxford, 1680; died at Bagshot, New Windsor, and buried there. See *Ath.* i. xxx; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Gregory, Edmund, s. Franc., of Hambledon, Bucks, S.T.D. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1675-6, aged 16, B.A. 1679.

Gregory, Edmund, s. Edm., of Cuxham, Oxon, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 16.

Gregorie, Edward, s. Jerome, of Oxford, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 2 June, 1627, M.A. 3 June, 1630.

Gregory, Edward, s. Abra., of Gloucester city, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 May, 1694, aged 16; B.A. 1698, vicar of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gregorie, Francis, of Oxon, pleb. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 12, "Mr. Case's scholar;" a student of Gray's Inn 1594, as son of John, of Hordley, Oxon. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Gregory, Francis, s. Francis, of Woodstock, Oxon, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1644-5, M.A. 1648; created D.D. from ST. MARY HALL 12 Sept., 1661, educated at Westminster school, (elected to Cambridge 1641), usher under Dr. Busby, master of the free school at Woodstock 1654, head-master of the free school at Witney, Oxon, and chaplain to the king, rector of Wick Rissington, co. Gloucester, 1670, and of Hambledon, Bucks, 1671 (as Francis Nash Gregory), until his death in June, 1707; brother of Abraham and John 1667, and father of Francis 1697, and of Henry 1707. See *Fasti*, ii. 258; *Rawl.* iii. 28; *Al. West.* 117; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Gregory, Francis, s. F., of Alston, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 July, 1692, aged 19.

Gregory, Francis, s. Fra., of Hambledon, Bucks, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 June, 1697, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1701, M.A. 1704; brother of Henry 1707.

Gregorie, George, s. Clement, of Peterborough, Northants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Nov., 1634, aged 19.

Gregory, George, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1653, B.A. 13 Dec., 1656, rector of Charles, Devon, 1664; father of Anthony 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Gregory, George, s. Anthony, of Branton, Devon, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1713-14, aged 17, B.A. 1717; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1726, rector of Charles, Devon, 1720, of Alscott, 1727, of Inston 1730, and of Combe Martin (all in Devon), 1741-57; brother of John 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregory, Henry; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 3 Feb., 1626-7.

Gregory, Henry, s. John, of Agmondesham, Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Feb., 1632-3, aged 21; B.A. 21 June, 1634, M.A. 7 Oct., 1637, "eminent for his learning;" brother of John 1628. See *Fasti*, i. 497.

Gregorye, Henry, s. Francis, of Harley, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Dec., 1644, aged 17, B.A. 15 Oct., 1650; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 10 June, 1653, rector of Middleton Stoney, Oxon, 1662. See *Burrows*, 486; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregory, Henry, s. Francis, of Hambledon, Bucks, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1711, M.A. 19 Jan., 1713-4, proctor 1721, reader of moral philosophy 1722, vicar of Staverton, Northants, 1726, until his death in 1728; brother of Francis 1697. See *Al. West.* 248; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregory, Isaac, of Oxon, sacerd. fil. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1638, aged 18.

Gregory, Isaac, s. Joshua, of Okehampton, Devon, pleb. pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1666, M.A. 1669, rector of Binstead, Isle of Wight, 1681, vicar of Peterborough St. John 1698; brother of John same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregory, James, s. William, of Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Feb., 1671-2, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1675, bencher 1689 (his father Sir William, serjeant-at-law); dead before 25 Nov., 1696. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gregory, Jeremiah, s. Alex., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16; vicar of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, 1690-1. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Gregory, Jerome, "servus. Dr. Hood," privilegiatus 10 Dec., 1624, aged 46; butler of NEW INN HALL; will at Oxford proved 9 May, 1638; probably father of the next-named.

Gregory, Jerome, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 Nov., 1623, M.A. 2 June, 1627, vicar of Little Marlow, Bucks, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, i. 308.

Gregory, John, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 10 Dec., 1516, possibly fellow of Eton 21 March, 1511-12.

Gregorye, John, B.A.; chaplain of MAGDALEN COLL., M.A. 25 Jan., 1505-6, B.Can.L. 2 June, 1518, B.C.L. July, 1518, last superior of college of Holy Trinity, Oxford. See *Fasti*, i. 47; *Bloxam*, ii. 2; & *O.H.S.* i. 38.

Gregorye, John, of Bristol, cler. fil., matric. 29 Nov., 1588, aged 23; subs. scholar, married, having house and familie in the town. [10]

Gregory, John, servitor of CHRIST CHURCH 1624; B.A. 11 Oct., 1628, M.A. 22 June, 1631, chaplain, "the most curious critic of the time," domestic chaplain to Dr. Duppa, bishop of Chichester, etc., prebendary of Chichester and Salisbury, vicar of St. Mary Magdalen in suburbs of Oxford 1635; born at Amersham, Bucks, 10 Nov., 1607; died at Kidlington, Oxon., 14 March, 1646-7; buried in Christ Church cathedral; brother of Henry 1633. See *Fasti*, i. 497; *Ath.* iii. 208; *Gutch*, i. 510; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Gregory, John, s. Joshua, of Okehampton, Devon, pleb. pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 17; perhaps rector of Dodbrooke, Devon, 1682; brother of Isaac same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregory, John; B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1667, M.A. 1672, incorporated 9 July, 1672, rector of Hempstead, co. Gloucester, rector of Dursley, and archdeacon of Gloucester 1672, until his death 10 Dec., 1678; brother of Abraham and Francis, and father of the next-named. See *Fasti*, i. 259.

Gregory, John, s. J(ohn), archdeacon of Gloucester. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1673, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1676-7, M.A. 1679, B. and D.D. 1695, perhaps vicar of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, 1690, rector of Hempsted, co. Gloucester, 1690, canon of Hereford 1697; died in 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gregory, John, s. Edm., of Gloucester (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1712, vicar of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, 1711-53, rector of Rudford 1729-54, perhaps chantor or precentor of Gloucester Cathedral and deputy chancellor of the diocese of Gloucester; died 13 Dec., 1752. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Gregory, Oliver, s. Alexander, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1668, M.A. 1671.

Gregory, Oliver, s. Oliver, of Battersea, Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 19; a student of Gray's Inn 1674. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Gregory, Peter, s. Giles, of Ashpool, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1681, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1685; rector of Uldale, Cumberland, 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gregory, Philip, B.A. (sup. 10 June), 1531.

Gregorius, Protosyncellus, of Thrace, created M.A. 1 Sept., 1701. [20]

Gregorye, Raphe, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 20.

Gregorie, Richard (Grigorie), of Northants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 18; scholar 1576, B.C.L. 13 Oct., 1583, possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1589, as of Harston, Northants. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gregorie, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 20; B.A. 9 Feb., 1620-1, rector of Hopton, or Upton Cressett, Salop, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregory, Richard, s. John, of Arle, co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1688-9, aged 15, B.A. 1692; incorporated at Cambridge 1719, LL.B. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1719, rector of Broadway, co. Worcester, 1696, vicar of Child's Wickham, co. Gloucester, 1700, and rector of Willersey 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregory, Richard, s. Oliv., of Gloucester (city), cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov. 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, vicar of Penmark, co. Gloucester, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Gregory, Robert, of co. Hereford, cler. fil. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1609, aged 21; B.A. 18 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 20 June, 1615 (then in orders), vicar of Fownhope, co. Hereford, 1619, rector of Sutton Nicholas, co. Hereford, 1633; father of William 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregorius, Robert, of co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1616, aged 30.

Gregory, Samuel, s. Sam., of High Bray, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668.

Gregory, Samuel, s. Sam., of Credington, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1702-3, aged 17.

Gregorie, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 14. [30]

Gregory, Thomas, of Northants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; scholar 1581, B.A. 26 April, 1585, M.A. 2 May, 1589, rector of Harleston, Northants, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gregorye, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1585, aged 14.

Gregorie, Thomas, s. Ant., of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 15; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, student of Middle Temple 1685, rector of Wivenhoe, Essex, 1695-7, and of Toddington, Beds, 1697-1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gregory, Thomas, s. John, of Gloucester city, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 16; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1685, B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, rector of Woolwich, Kent, 1699, until his death, 29 March, 1706. See *Ath.* iv. 742; *Rawl.* i. 341; *Gardiner*, 341; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregory, William; canon, B.D. (sup. 4 June), 1513.

Gregorye, William, of Northants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1587, aged 24.

Gregory, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 16; B.A. 4 June, 1611, M.A. 4 May, 1615, incorporated at Cambridge 1617, perhaps vicar of All Saints, Bristol, 1618, and rector of Chelvey, Somerset, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregorye, (Sir) William, s. Robert, of Fownhope, co. Hereford, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 April, 1644, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1651, bencher 1673, recorder of Gloucester 1672-87, serjeant-at-law 1677, speaker of House of Commons March, 1679, M.P. Weobley 1678-9, and Hereford 1689, baron of exchequer 1679-86, knighted 20 July, 1679, justice common pleas 1689, until his death 28 May, 1696. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.* [5]

Gregory, William, s. Henry, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1701, B.D. 1706; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1686, born Dec., 1674, vicar of Coleshill, Berks, 1705-31. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Robinson*, i. 318.

Gregory, William, s. James, of Woolhope, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 March, 1693-4, aged 17.

Gregsonn, Alexander, s. John, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1636-7, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642, rector of Brown Candover, Hants, 1659, canon of Winchester 1660, rector of Chilton Candover 1665; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregson, Alexander, s. Alexr., of Brown Candover, Hants, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1677, aged 20.

Gregson, John, subscribed 1 July, 1613, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 11 June, 1616. [10]

Gregson, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 19; B.A. 5 July, 1620.

Gregson, Ralph (Grigson), of MERTON COLL., sup. for B.A. 6 Feb., 1597-8. See *O.H.S.* xii. 212.

Gregson, Richard, of Devon, pleb., and of ST. EDMUND HALL in or before 1572, B.A. 4 July, 1576, M.A. 27 June, 1579, rector of Westcot Barton, Oxon, 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregson, Richard, s. Samuel, of Pendleforest, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 17.

Gregson, Thomas, s. Christopher, of "Bauken," Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1703, M.A. 20 Jan., 1706-7, rector of Little Massingham, Norfolk, 1715, and of Rougham 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gregson, William, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 14 Feb., 1575-6; perhaps rector of Hardingham, Norfolk, 1584, as Grigson. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [16]

Gregson, William, s. Rob., of Plumton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan., 1685-6, vicar of Melling, co. Lancaster, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grent, Henry, of Middlesex, gent. NEW COLL.; matric. 31 Oct., 1617, aged 20; B.A. 18 April, 1621, M.A. 16 Jan., 1624-5, incorporated at Cambridge 1626 (memo.——Graunte cr. B.D. Oxon, 1 or 2 Nov., 1642), rector of Church Lawford, co. Warwick, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grent, John, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1609, aged 19; B.A. 4 June, 1613, M.A. 2 May, 1617, vicar of Aston, near Birmingham, co. Warwick, 1621; father of Thomas 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grent, John, B.A. from NEW COLL. 17 Dec., 1646, created M.A. 20 Feb., 1660-1, rector of Heyford Warren, Oxon, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Grent, Thomas, of Sussex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1605, aged 21; B.A. 2 May, 1609, M.A. 16 Jan., 1612-13, B. and D.Med. 15 July, 1619, fellow college of physicians 1623, physician to St. Thomas's hospital, physician to either the king or queen; died 11 Dec., 1649. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 184; & *Fasti*, i. 396.

Grent, Thomas, s. John, of Aston, co. Warwick, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1646-7, aged 19; fellow 1647, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660. See *Burrows*, 528.

Grent, William; B.A. from HART HALL 20 March, 1620-1; incorporated at Cambridge 1626; student of Middle Temple 1617, as son and heir of John, of Deptford, Kent, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grenville, Barnard, of Cornwall, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 1574, aged 15; if this be Sir Barnard, of Stowe, his father Sir Richard who was born about 1543 must have married early in his teens.

Grenville, Bernard (Greenville); B.A. from EXETER COLL. 16 Feb., 1614-15, M.A. 24 July, 1619. See *O.H.S.* xii. 335. [25]

Grenvill, Bernard; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663 (brother of John, Lord Bath), a groom of the bedchamber; M.P. Liskeard 1661-78, Launceston 1678-9, Saltash 1681, Plymouth 1685-7, Saltash 1689-90, Launceston 1690-5, Lostwithiel 1695-8; died 1701, aged 71. See *Fasti*, ii. 273; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Grenville, (Sir) Bevill (Greynvile), of Cornwall, militis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 June, 1611, aged 16, B.A. 17 Feb., 1613-14; of Kenigarth, Cornwall (s. Sir Bernard), M.P. Cornwall 1621-2, 1624-5, Launceston 1625, 1626, 1628-9, April-May 1640, Cornwall 1640 (L.P.) until disabled 19 Sept., 1642, knighted 23 June, 1639, slain at Lansdowne 5 July, 1643, aged 48; father of Bernard, last-named, of Dennis, of John 1663, and of Richard 1638. See *Dict. Natl. Biography.*

Grenvile, Chammon, s. C., of Poughill, Cornwall, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1682-3, aged 18; B.A. 1686, rector of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grenvil, Dennis, equitis fil. nat. min. EXETER COLL., 20 matric. 6 Aug., 1658, M.A. 28 Sept., 1660, created D.D. Dec., 1670; (s. Sir Bevil, of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, kt.), rector of Kilkhampton 1661, and of Easington and Elwick, co. Durham, 1664, and of Sedgfield 1668, archdeacon and canon of Durham 1662; fellow of Eton College 1662, chaplain in ordinary to Charles II., dean of Durham 1684 (a nonjuror), refused to take the oath of allegiance to William and Mary, and was deprived of all his preferments 1 Feb., 1690-1; died in Paris 7 (or 18) April, 1703. See *Ath.* iv. 497; *Fasti*, ii. 229; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 141; *Rawl.* ii. 120, xvii. 186; & *D.N.B.*

Grenvill, Edward, of Oxon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 13 (s. of Richard, of Wootton, Bucks), born 4 July, 1561, served under Sir Francis Drake, and died at Carthagena; brother of Richard same date. [30]

Grenville, Edward (Greenvile), s. Richard, of Wootton Underwood, Bucks, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 16; of Foxcot, Bucks, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1640; born 12 Sept., 1614; died 17 April, 1661; brother of Francis same date, father of George 1666, and of Edward next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Grenville, Edward (Greenvile), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654; a student of Inner Temple, 1657, as of Foscott, Bucks; brother of George 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grenville, Francis (Greenvile), s. Richard, of Wootton Underwood, Bucks, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1632; died unmarried 1636; brother of Edward same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grenville, Francis (Greenvile), s. Richard, of Marlborowe, Wilts, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 16.

Grenville, George (Granfield or Grainvill), of BROADGATES HALL, B.C.L. 12 July 1568, sup. for D.C.L. 21 July, 1573. [5]

Grenvill, (Sir) George, of Cornwall. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 15 (as arm.); sup. for B.A. 22 Oct., 1602 (s. George), knighted 23 July, 1603.

Grenville, George (Greenvile), s. Edw., of Foscott, Bucks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1669; died June, 1693; brother of Edward 1654. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grenville, John (Graynfyld or Grenfild), B.A. (sup. 20 Jan.), 1528-9, M.A. 24 June, 1532.

Grenville, John, earl of Bath, created M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 28 Sept., 1663 (s. Sir Bevill), knighted at Bristol 3 Aug., 1643 (or 8 Dec., 1648), governor of the Scilly Isles 1650-1, groom of the stole, etc., to Charles II. 1660-85, created Baron Granville, etc., and earl of Bath 20 April, 1661, privy councillor 1663; died 22 Aug., 1701; father of John 1706. See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.*

Grenville, John, born in London, s. John, earl of Bath. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 March, 1679-80, aged 15; created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706, M.P. Launceston 1685-7, Plymouth (July), 1689-98, Newport 1698-1700, Fowey 1700-1, Cornwall 1701, until created Baron Granville of Potheridge 10 March, 1702-3, privy councillor 1701, a colonel in the guards, lord warden of the Stannaries; died 3 Dec., 1707. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Grenvill, Richard, of Oxon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17 (s. Richard, of Wotton, Bucks); born 10 Sept., 1567; buried at Wotton 8 April, 1618; brother of Edward same date, and father of Edward 1631.

Grenvile, Richard, s. Bevill, of Stow, Cornwall, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 April, 1638, aged 16; baptised at Tremere in Lanteglos 25 March, 1621; brother of John 1663, etc.

Grenville, William (Greenvill), 1s. Christopher, of Preston, co. Lancaster, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1697, aged 15.

Gresbrooke, Richard, of Notts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 18; B.A. 30 Oct., 1594, M.A. 6 July, 1598 (then in orders), vicar of Bethersden, Kent, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gresham, (Sir) Charles, s. Marm., of Titsey, Surrey, equitis & bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 May, 1677, aged 17, B.A. 1 Feb., 1680-1; M.A. from HART HALL 1683; 3rd bart., professor of rhetoric in Gresham College 1686-96, F.R.S. 1688-99, born at New Hall, Limpsfield, 30 May, 1660; died at Titsey 28 March, 1718; brother of Marmaduke 1674. [15]

Gresham, Edward, of Oxon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1591-2, aged 16.

Gresham, (Sir) Edward, born in London, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1604, aged 14; B.A. 12 June, 1607, a student of the Inner Temple 1609, as of Limpsfield, Surrey (2s. Sir Thomas), one of the king's body guard, knighted at Theobalds 12 Nov., 1617, gentleman pensioner 1618; died 2 Jan., 1647-8; father of Thomas 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gresham, (Sir) John, of Kent, militis fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1604, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1607, as of Limpsfield, Surrey (s. Sir Thomas), knighted at Hampton Court 8 Feb., 1616, sheriff of Surrey 1639; died at Titsey 26 May, 1643; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gresham, Marmaduke, s. M., of Titsey, Surrey, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 May, 1674, aged 16; died in London 1679-80, buried in the Savoy; brother of Charles.

Gresham, Ralph, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 19 April, 1600. [20]

Gresham, (Sir) Thomas, of ST. ALBAN HALL, in or before 1572 (s. William, of Titsey, Surrey), knighted at Whitehall 23 July, 1603, M.P. Gatton 1604-11, 1614, 1621-2, Bletchingley 1625; died at New Hall, Limpsfield, 1 July, 1630; brother of William, same date.

Gresham, Thomas, of Surrey, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 15; 'of the Chart' (s. Sir Thomas, of Titsey, Surrey); brother of John 1604, and Edward 1604, and father of Thomas 1638.

Gresham, Thomas, s. Edward, of Brockham, Surrey, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 17; died in the Fleet, and buried at St. Faith's, London, 6 Jan., 1654-5.

Gresham, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Limpsfield, Surrey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 18.

Gresham, (Sir) William, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572, student of Gray's Inn 1577, as of Staple Inn; (s. William, of Titsey, Surrey), knighted at Whitehall 23 July, 1603, M.P. Norfolk 1586-7; died at Croydon, 8 May, 1624, aged 69; brother of Thomas. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gresley, Charles (Grisley); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 18 Feb., 1584-5. [26]

Gresley, Charles, s. C., of Bristol, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 27 June, 1711, aged 15, B.A. 1715; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 12 Feb., 1717-18, rector of Blagdon, Somerset, 1720, until his death 16 July, 1761. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gresley, Francis, s. H., of Severn Stoke, co. Worcester, gent. (subs. cler.) MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1690-91, aged 16; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, rector of Strensham, co. Worcester, 1706, until his death in 1773. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gresley, (Sir) George, of co. Derby. BALLIOL COLL., matric. Nov., 1594, aged 14, as arm.; student of Inner Temple 1598, as of Drakelow, co. Derby (s. Sir Thomas), said to have been knighted, created a baronet 29 June, 1611, M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyne 1628-9; buried in the Temple church 5 Feb., 1650-1; brother of Henry 1594, and John 1598, and of Walsingham and William. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gresley, Hastings (Grisley), of co. Stafford, equitis fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 15 (s. Sir William); brother of Simon same date. [30]

Gresley, Henry, of co. Derby, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. (? 22) Nov., 1594, aged 15; sup. for B.A. 27 May, 1597 (1s. Sir Thomas); died s.p.; brother of George same date, and of John 1598.

Gresley, Henry, s. John, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 17; student 1634-48, B.A. 11 April, 1638, M.A. 8 July, 1641, incorporated at Cambridge 1651, rector of Severn Stoke, co. Worcester, 1661, and prebendary of Worcester 1672 until his death, 8 June, 1680; father of Francis. See *Ath.* iii. 1167; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Alumni West.* 107; *Burrows*, 486; & *D.N.B.*

Gresley, John (Greysley); B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 8 July, 1507, warden of Ruthin hospital, co. Denbigh, 1512. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gresley, John, of co. Derby, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 16; brother of George and Henry 1594.

Gresley, Robert. See GODFREY 1593.

Gresley, Robert, s. Charles, of Bristol, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 March, 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, B.Med. 1723. [5]

Gresley, Simon (Grisley), of co. Stafford, equitis fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20; (s. Sir William), brother of Hastings.

Gresley, Walsingham, of co. Stafford, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1602-3, aged 17; (s. Sir Thomas); brother of George 1594, etc.

Gresley, William, of co. Stafford, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1602-3, aged 19; (s. Sir Thomas), brother of Walsingham 1603, etc.

Gresley, (Sir) William, s. Tho., of co. Derby, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 June, 1681, aged 17; 3rd bart.; died 17 Oct., 1711.

Gresshope, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1551, B.A. 26 Jan., 1554-5, M.A. 20 Oct., 1558. [10]

Gresshope, Thomas (Gressope or Grysoppe), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 14 Dec., 1557, M.A. 14 Jan., 1560-1, rector of Agmondersham, Bucks, 1571. See *Fasti*, i. 160; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gresshope, William (Greshope or Grassope), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1553, from Berks, B.A. 13 Feb., 1555-6, fellow 1558, M.A. 15 Feb., 1559-60.

Greswold, George (Gryswolde or Grysold), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1530, from diocese of Worcester, B.A. (sup. Dec.) 1533, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1535, M.A. 18 June, 1537.

Greswold, Humphrey, s. Humphrey, of Greete, co. Worcester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1639, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1642; died 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Greswoulde, Richard, of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1607, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1609, as son and heir of Thomas, of Solihull, co. Warwick, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Grevile, Algernon, s. Robert, (2nd) Lord Brooke, MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 May, 1661, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grevile, Algernon, born at Warwick, s. Foulk, (5th) Baron Brooke. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1694, aged 17; M.P. Warwick Dec. 1699-1700, 1701-5; brother of Dodington. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Grevile, Charles, s. Charles, of Bristol, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1710, aged 15; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, B. and D.Med. 1724.

Grevile, "Hon." Dodington, s. (Fulke, 5th) Baron Brooke. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 April, 1697, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1699, M.A. 1703; student of Middle Temple 1697; M.P. Warwick in 6 parliaments 1705-27; died 11 March, 1737, aged 59, buried in college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 299; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grevill, (Sir) Edward; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605 (3s. Sir Fulke Grevill); of Harrold Park, Essex, knighted 7 May, 1603, M.P. co. Warwick 1593, 1604-11; brother of Fulke 1588. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Grevill, Foulc; admitted to JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 20 May, 1568; created M.A. Oxon, 11 April, 1588 (then "Mr."); student of Middle Temple 1580, and migrated to Gray's Inn 1588 (1s. Fulke), K.B. at the coronation of James I. 15 July, 1603, had a grant of "the ruinous castle" of Warwick, under treasurer and chancellor of the exchequer, P.C. created Baron Brooke 9 Jan., 1620, gent. of the bedchamber; mortally stabbed by his servant 30 Sept., 1628. See *Ath.* ii. 429; & *D.N.B.*

Grevile, Francis (Grivill), of co. Warwick, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1595-6, aged 16, B.A. 5 July, 1599; fellow MERTON COLL. 1602, M.A. 10 Feb., 1606-7, proctor 1617; died at Coire in Italy, 1625. See *O.H.S.* iv.

Grevile, Francis, 3rd Lord Brooke. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1653-4, recorder of Warwick; died unmarried in November, 1658.

Grevile, Fulke, "Baron Beauchamp." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1710, aged 17; 6th Lord Brooke (s. Francis); died in college 24 Feb., 1710-11, buried at Warwick 2 March, succeeded by his brother William 1711; See *Hearne*, iii. 122, 124.

Grevile, John (Grevill, Grevyl, or Grevell); M.A. (sup. 19 March), 1509-10, B.Can.L. (sup. 26 June), 1511. [25]

Grevile, John (Grevell), B.A. 29 Oct., 1562.

Grevile, John; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 10 Feb., 1585-6.

Grevile, Peter (Gryvill), of co. Warwick. arm., of GLOUCESTER HALL, 20 March, 1583-4, aged "8"; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 12 Dec., 1593.

Grevile, Robert, s. (Robert) Baron Brooke. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1653-4; 4th Baron Brooke, lord lieutenant of Staffordshire 1660, and recorder of Warwick; died 17 Feb., 1676.

Grevile, Robert, born at Warwick, s. Foulke, Baron Brooke. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1694, aged 18; M.P. Warwick 1698-9; brother of Dodington; died beyond seas. [30]

Grevile, Samuel (Grivell), s. Francis, of Shaswell (Shottswell), co. Warwick, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 17; B.A. 10 May, 1642, M.A. 3 Dec., 1646; perhaps fellow TRINITY COLL. 1650 by the parliamentary visitors, vicar of Shottswell, co. Warwick, 1665. See *Burrows*, 554; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grevile, William. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 Jan., 1710-11, as arm.; created M.A. 4 Nov., 1712, then 7th Lord Brooke (s. Francis Grevile), recorder of Warwick; died 28 July, 1727; brother of Fulke 1710. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Grevitius, Augustinus, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, 29 Oct., 1657, called "Graves" in *Mat. Reg.*

Grew, Obadia, born at Atherstone, co. Warwick, Nov. 1607 (3s. Francis), B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 12 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 5 July, 1632, B. and D.D. 10 Oct., 1651, "a zealous presbyterian in the time of the grand rebellion," minister of St. Michael, Coventry, 1644 (ejected 1662), 1672-82, and 1688, until his death 22 Oct., 1689; father of Dr. Nehemiah Grew, who died 25 March, 1712. See *Ath.* iv. 265; *Fasti*, i. 438; *Hearne*, iii. 364; *Calamy*, iii. 343; & *D.N.B.*

Grey, Ambrose, of Essex, equitis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. Lent term, 1597-8, aged 16; perhaps knighted 16 Dec., 1605; 3s. Sir Henry, afterwards Lord Grey, of Groby. [35]

Grey, Edmund; fellow of NEW COLL. 1502-16, from Norfolk, B.A. 8 March, 1506-7, M.A. 16 May, 1511, B. and D.D. (sup. 28 June), 1515, proctor 1516; one of these names rector of West Hanningfield, Essex, 1530. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 51.

Greye, Edward, of Salop, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1590, aged 16 (called "Graye" in *Mat. Reg.*); student of Lincoln's Inn 1590, as Gray. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grey, Edward, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1625. See GRAY, page 595.

Grey, George, son (Thomas, 1st) Marquis of Dorset, B.C.L. (sup. 3 June), 1511, in holy orders.

Grey, John, B.D. (sup. 5 Nov.), 1516.

Grey, Richard, Augustinian canon, B.D. (sup. 3 Feb.), 1510-11. See *Fasti*, i. 29. [5]

Grey, Richard, B.A. (sup. 1 June), 1513.

Grey, Richard, s. John, of Newcastle, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1716, M.A. 16 Jan., 1718-19, D.D. (by diploma) 28 May, 1731, incorporated at Cambridge 1732; born at Newcastle-on-Tyne 6 April, 1696, chaplain and secretary to Lord Crewe, bishop of Durham, rector of Hinton, Northants, 1722, and of Kilncote, co. Leicester, 1725, official of the archdeaconry of Leicester 1741, prebendary of St. Paul's, and archdeacon of Bedford 1757, until his death 28 Feb., 1771. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 636-7; *Rawl.* iii. 424 and 443, xvii. 188; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Grey, Robert, s. Francis, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 July, 1679, aged 16, B.A. 1683; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 24 Jan., 1686-7. See *Hearne*, i. 114.

Grey, Thomas, baronis fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1592-3, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1592, as son and heir apparent of (Arthur) Lord Grey de Wilton; 15th baron 1597-1601, knighted at Dublin 12 July, 1599, attainted for complicity in "Raleigh's conspiracy"; died in the Tower of London 6 July, 1614; brother of William 1604. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Grey, Thomas, of Southants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1601-2. [10]

Greye, Thomas, 1s. Thomas, Baron Groby; of CHRIST CHURCH 1 July, 1667, aged 13; created M.A. 23 June, 1668; 2nd Earl of Stamford (1673), suspected of complicity in the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion 1685, and committed prisoner to the Tower for high treason, pardon passed the great seal 1686, a privy councillor 1694, chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1697-1702, and F.R.S. 1708; died 31 Jan., 1719-20. See *Ath.* iv. 654; & *D.N.B.*

Grey, Thomas, s. John, of Howick, Northumberland, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 May, 1709, aged 14; a student of Middle Temple 1711 (of Lord Grey's family); died unmarried. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grey, William (Gray), baronis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 15 (son of Arthur Grey, Baron of Wilton); died 18 Feb., 1605; brother of Thomas 1593. See *Gutch*, i. 332; & *Bloxam*, iv. 241.

Grey, William, eq. aur. fil.; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 11 Nov., 1611.

Greyson, Cuthbert (Gryson or Greveson); B.A. 10 March, 1515-16, M.A. 25 June, 1520. [15]

Gribbill, Richard; student of CHRIST CHURCH in and before 1564.

Grice, Gregory (or George); B.A. 30 June, 1516, M.A. 2 June, 1522.

Grice, John (Gryse or Grese); B.A. 13 May, 1510.

Grice, John, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Grice, Nicholas, s. Henry, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1664, licenced 28 July, 1668, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Child, of Hayes, Middlesex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [20]

Grice, Richard, s. Henry, of Sandowne, Yorks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 17; B.A. 21 Oct., 1626.

Grice, Samuel, s. Geor., of Newport, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1711, vicar of Sandridge, Herts, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grice, Thomas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 18; B.A. 26 June, 1609, M.A. 27 April, 1613 (s. Nicholas, master of Merchant Taylors' company), rector of Littleton, Middlesex, 1617-37, licenced 17 Sept., 1617, to marry Martha, daughter of Edward Topsell of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, clerk, he died in 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Robinson*, i. 44.

Grice, Thomas, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1699.

Grice, William (Gryse), of MAGDALEN COLL. B.A. 11 June, 1509, M.A. 27 June, 1514, B.D. 17 July, 1521, D.D. 2 July, 1526; admon. at Oxford 5 July and 7 Sept., 1528. See *Gutch*, ii. 19; & *Fasti*, i. 71. [25]

Griffin, Abel, s. Th., of Cardigan, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 19; vicar of Martletwy, co. Pembroke, 1668, and of Llanbadarn Trefeglwys, co. Cardigan, 1684, as Abel Griffith. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffin, Abraham, s. Abraham, of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, pleb. pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18; perhaps rector of Garsdon, Wilts, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffithes, Adam, of Salop, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1604, aged 15; B.A. 15 Feb., 1609-10, M.A. 17 June, 1613, rector of Rushbury, Salop, 1613, and of Wistanstow, Salop, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Alban, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16; rector of Letton, co. Hereford, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Griffith, Alexander, subscribed 27 Jan., 1614-15 (as Gruffith); B.A. from HART HALL 12 June, 1618, M.A. 10 Dec., 1631, had a school, or a small cure, or both, in Wales, etc. See *Ath.* iii. 393; perhaps vicar of Trefeglwys, co. Montgomery, 1662, and of Llanwnog, co. Montgomery, 1633, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Griffiths, Alexander, s. Cadwallader, of "S. Julian," Salop, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1677-8, aged 24.

Griffith, Alexander, s. Owen, of Llandyvalog, co. Brecon, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1694, bencher, 1720 (perhaps clerk of the petty bag in chancery 1695-1700), licenced 24 March 1697-8, to marry Sarah Billingsley, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Griffiths, Andrew, s. Roger, of Salop (Shrewsbury), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 May, 1673, 18; B.A. 22 Feb., 1676-7, M.A. 1679; incorporated at Cambridge in 1682 and 1686, D.Med. from MAGDALEN HALL 1686, studied physic at Leyden, practised at Shrewsbury, an extra licentiate of college of physicians 1682. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 424.

Griffyn, Barthelm; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 5 Feb., 1598-9.

Griffin, Benjamin, "ser." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1664, vicar of Buxton, Norfolk, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *D.N.B.*

Griffith, Benjamin, s. Thomas, of Clyro (Cleron), co. Radnor, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 April, 1688, aged 18, B.A. 1691; rector of Brobury, co. Hereford, 1694, of Llangavelach, co. Glamorgan, 1700, and of Llanedy, co. Carmarthen, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffin, Benjamin, s. Ben., of Great Barrington, Berks, pp. NEW COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1694-5, aged 16; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, vicar of Ditteridge 1709, of Colerne 1709, and of Kingston St. Michael 1712, all Wilts; brother of Deodatus. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Griffithes, Cadwallader, s. Griffith, of Shrewsbury, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 July, 1702, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1706, vicar of Alderminster, co. Worcester, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffithe, Charles, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658. [5]

Griffiths, Charles, s. C., of Llanfrechfa, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 April, 1685, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Griffiths, Charles, s. Rob., of Hereford (city), pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. 1706 (as Griffith), rector of Llangunider, co. Brecon, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffithe, Courtney, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 19; "Mro. Wilson tutori dial."

Griffiths, Daniel, s. Thomas, of Llangeler, co. Carmarthen, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 May, 1672, aged 16, chorister 1672-6, B.A. 5 Feb., 1675-6; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1681; perhaps vicar of Staverton, co. Gloucester, 1681, rector of Wistanstow, Salop, 1690, and of West Felton, Salop, 1690. See *Bloxam*, i. 96; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, David (Gryffin), B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13 (as "Grifyth"), M.A. June, 1518, as "Gryffyn" (another B.Can.L. 8 July, 1527, as Griffith); perhaps vicar of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, 1531. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 82. [10]

Griffith, David, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. Feb., 1541-2; secular chaplain.

Griffithe, David, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19, B.A. 28 Feb., 1583-4; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1584, M.A. 20 June, 1587, rector of Llanllwchaiarn, co. Cardigan, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffiths, David, s. John, of Llangeler, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 May, 1700, aged 18; B.A. 21 March, 1703-4, M.A. 1709.

Griffiths David, s. Howell, of Llevenock, co. Brecon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714.

Griffin, Deodatus, s. Benj., of Barrington, Berks, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1690, M.A. 1694; brother of Benjamin 1695, and of Edward 1685.

Griffin, Edmund, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; sup. for B.A. 22 Jan., 1579-80. [16]

Griffith, Edmund, born at Cefn Ymwlch in Lleyn (s. Griffith John), B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Dec., 1589, M.A. 5 July, 1592, B.D. 14 June, 1599, rector of Newburgh, als. Rhosfair, co. Angl., 1596, of Llandwrog, co. Denbigh, 1599, canon of Bangor 1600, sinecure rector Llanfawr, co. Merioneth, 1601, rector of Llanbedrog 1604, archdeacon of Bangor 1606, dean 1613, bishop 1634, and archdeacon of Anglesey 1634, until his death 26 May, 1637. See *Ath.* ii. 888; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 245; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Griffyth, Edmund, s. "Griffin Lloyd," of Llanvair, Isle of Anglesey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Oct., 1634, aged 20; B.A. 9 April, 1636 (perhaps M.A. from HART HALL 8 July, 1641); perhaps rector of Rhoscolyn, co. Anglesey, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Griffin, Edward, of co. Warwick, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Aug., 1599, aged 14.

Griffin, Edward, of Northants, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 14; of Gumley Ewing, Northants, student of Middle Temple 1604 (as 2nd son of Edward of Dingley, Northants, kt.), knighted 20 May, 1625, M.P. Downton, April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), till disabled 5 Feb., 1644, said to have died 5 May, 1681; younger brother of Thomas 1590. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Griffin, Edward, of Northants, eq. aur. fil. nat. max., of QUEEN'S COLL. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 11; perhaps son of Sir Rice, of Bickmarsh, and died 1659.

Griffith, Edward; B.A. from HART HALL 17 Feb., 1630-1.

Griffith, Edward; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 5 May, 1631.

Griffith, Edward, s. E., of Mold, co. Flint, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1681, aged 18; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688.

Griffiths, Edward, s. E., of "Oswestry," Salop, paup. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 19; B.A. 1686, as Griffith. [25]

Griffith, Edward; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1689, M.A 1693; incorporated 11 July, 1693.

Griffin, Edward, s. James, of Dingley, Northants, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 July, 1710, aged 16; 3rd Baron Griffin 1715; died 1742.

Griffin, Edward Loggin, s. Benj., of Great Barrington, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1685, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1689, B.C.L. 1710; brother of Deodatus and Benjamin, 1695.

Griffith, Evon (Gryffythe), student residing in the town in July, 1562.

Griffith, Evan (Gruffith), of co. Cardigan, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 April, 1588, aged 29; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 25 Feb., 1589-90; perhaps rector of Penrieth, co. Pembroke, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Griffith, Evan, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 3 Nov., 1618.

Griffith, Evan, s. "Griffin Jones," of Beth Kellet, co. Caernarvon, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1678, M.A. 1681 (as Griffiths); perhaps rector of Llanfachraeth, co. Anglesey, 1699, and of Llangyber, co. Carnarvon, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffiths, Evan, s. Griff., of Llanslovy (?), co. Caernarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1716-17, rector of Penmorfa 1727, etc., and of Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, co. Carnarvon, 1755-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Francis, doctoris fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 22 April, 1658, M.A. 16 Jan., 1660-1 (s. William 1615), rector of Llanfihangel-y-Gwent, co. Montgomery, 1667; brother of John 1654. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Francis, s. John, of Llanvethly, co. Anglesea, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 18; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, rector of Llandyfrydog, co. Angl., 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Griffith, Gabriel, of Abergele, co. Denbigh, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1673, aged 15.

Griffith, Gabriel (Gruffithes), "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654.

Griffith, Geoffry (Grefyth), B.A. 30 June, 1516.

Griffith, George (Gryphes), of Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 17.

Griffith, George, of co. Anglesey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 26 June, 1623, M.A. 9 May, 1626, B.D. 23 Oct., 1632, licenced to preach 1633, D.D. 4 Nov., 1634, an original scholar of PEMBROKE COLL. 1624, see *Gutch*, i. 617; (3s. Robert, of Carreylwyd), born at Llanfaethlu, in Anglesey, 30 Sept., 1601, chaplain to Bishop Owen, of St. Asaph, rector of Newtown, co. Montgomery, 1631, canon and archdeacon of St. Asaph 1632-60, rector of Llanfechain 1632, of Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, 1633, and of Llanymynach, Salop, 1634, bishop of St. Asaph 1660, until his death 28 Nov. (or Dec.), 1666. See *Ath.* iii. 754; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 90; *Fasti*, i. 476; *Al. West.* 88; *Thomas*, 344, 757; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Griffiths, George, of co. Montgomery, "serv." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1638, aged 19, B.A. 14 June, 1642; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1645, "a notorious independent" preacher at the Charter House, silenced for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, i. 107; & *Fasti*, ii. 8. [5]

Griffiths, Griffith; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 31 May, 1600, perhaps rector of Llanwyddelan, co. Montgomery, 1617. See *Thomas*, 338.

Griffithss, Griffith, s. Marmad., of Bangor, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 April, 1684, aged 18.

Griffin, Henry, of co. Pembroke, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 17, B.A. 28 June, 1603; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 20 May, 1607, rector of Gumfreston, co. Pembroke, 1604, canon of St. David's 1610, rector of St. Petrox, co. Pembroke, 1614, vicar of St. Ishmael's, co. Pembroke, 1625, as Griffith. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Griffith, Henry (Gruffith), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 19.

Griffin, Henry, of Oxon, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 16. [10]

Griffith, Henry, s. Laur., of Aldsworth, co. Gloucester, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 19; B.A. 8 Feb., 1669-70.

Griffiths, Henry, s. Ezra, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1701, aged 17; B.A. 1705, rector of Reynoldston, co. Pembroke, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Harbert, of co. Hereford, doctoris fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 15; M.A. 5 July, 1628.

Griffith, Hoel, s. "Griff Howell," of Mothvey, co. Carmarthen, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1669, aged 21.

Griffiths, Howell, s. "Gryffin Watkyn," of Devynnog, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, vicar of Llangeler, co. Carmarthen, 1688, and of Llanafanfawr, co. Brecon, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Hugh (Gryffeth), secular chaplain, B.A. 12 July, 1535; perhaps vicar of Llanwyddelan 1540, and of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, 1569. See *Thomas*, 737. [16]

Griffin, Hugh ap, of Wales, pleb., of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572, aged 20.

Griffith, Hugh, B.A. 24 Oct., 1576 (perhaps a servitor of NEW INN HALL).

Griffith, Hugh (Gryffith), of co. Montgomery, pleb., CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 23.

Griffithe, Hugh, of co. Monmouth, pleb., 30 July, 1585, aged 17; "Mr. Case's scholar," B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 9 May, 1589, vicar of Caerwent, co. Monmouth, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Hugh, subscribed 11 Nov., 1614. [21]

Griffiths, Hugh, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654.

Griffith, Hugh, s. Joh., of Llanvaethlu, co. Anglesea, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, rector of Newburgh, co. Anglesey, 1695, of Heneglwys 1696, and of Llanvaethlu 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffiths, Hugh, s. "Griff Jones," of Llanbader, co. Cardigan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 19; B.A. 15 March, 1702-3, M.A. 1709, vicar of East Betchworth, Surrey, 1711, until his death 12 Dec., 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffithe, Humphrey, of Flints, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18. [25]

Griffith, Humphrey (Griffyn), B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 Feb., 1589-90, admitted as "Humphrey," determined as "Lewis." See *O.H.S.* xii. 158.

Griffiths, Humphrey, s. Owen, of Bangor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 19; B.A. 1716.

Griffithes, Isaac, s. William, of Llangevela, co. Glamorgan, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 2 June, 1627.

Griffiths, Isaac, s. David, of Llandewy, co. Radnor, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 18.

Griffith, James, s. Edw., of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1667, aged 16, B.A. 1671; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1674. [30]

Griffith, James, s. Jeff., of Westminster, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1696, aged 17.

Griffin, James, s. William, of Fenny Compton, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 March, 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 1709, M.A. 9 March, 1713-14.

Griffiths, James, s. William (? Gul.), of co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1719 (as Griffith), vicar of Bridge Solers, co. Hereford, 1727, and of Tarrington 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Jeffrey (Griffis), of co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 14.

Griffithes, Jeffrey, s. "Griff Geoffreys," of Llansilin, co. Denbigh, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 20; perhaps father of James 1696. [35]

Griffith, Jenkin, s. "Griff Jenkin," of Stratgirlis Ystradgynlais, co. Brecon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 18.

Griffiths, Jerome, s. Peter, of Disserth, co. Radnor, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 21; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, licenced (V.G.) 5 May, 1680, to marry Ann, daughter of John Phillips, rector of Disserth, co. Radnor (1660-80), rector of Disserth 1680, prebendary of St. Davids 1680, vicar and prebendary of Llansantffraid, co. Radnor, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, John; B.A. (sup. 26 Feb.), 1505-6. See *Ath.* i. 189.

Griffith, John (Grifyth); B.A. 2 July, 1509, B.C.L. June, 1518, secular chaplain B.Can.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8, treasurer of Landaff, dean of St. Asaph 1556-7, canon of Salisbury; will dated 19 Sept., 1558, proved 3 Feb. following. See *Fasti*, i. 46; & *Thomas*, 242.

Griffith, John (Gryffethe), B.A. 14 Feb., 1521-2; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1524, from Pembroke; M.A. 14 Feb., 1527-8, perhaps B.D. 18 Feb., 1541-2, canon of St. Asaph 1536, vicar of Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, 1537, sinecure rector of Llanbrynmair. See *Thomas*, 565. [40]

Griffith, John (Gryffyths); B.A. (sup. May), 1540, chaplain, M.A. 12 July, 1542.

Griffith, John; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1548, B.C.L. 18 July, 1551, as "Griffin," prelector of civil law, regius professor of civil law 1559-66, principal of NEW INN HALL 1561-4, D.C.L. 13 July, 1562, advocate 26 Feb., 1564; perhaps M.P. Flints 1559 and 1571. See Coote's *Civilians*, 47; & *Fasti*, i. 161.

Griffith, John (Griphith); M.A. 1 July, 1557.

Griffithe, John, of QUEEN'S COLL. in or before 1564.

Griffin, John, of co. Anglesea, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 16. [5]

Griffith, John (Gruffyth), of co. Carnarvon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov. 1581, aged 16.

Griffin, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1583, aged 17.

Griffin, John, (Gryffin), of Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 16.

Griffith, John, of co. Flint, "Gen. Cond." BROADGATES HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 19; called "Griffin" in *Mat. Reg.*

Griffith, John; B.D. Cambridge, incorporated 10 July, 1604.* [10]

Griffith, John (Gruffins), of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1611, aged 19.

Griffin, John; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 16 May, 1605, (perhaps B.D. 10 April, 1617). See *O.H.S.* xii. 254.

Griffith, John, of co. Carnarvon, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 15; B.A. 5 July, 1609, student of Lincoln's Inn, 1609; perhaps of Cefn Amlwch in Llynn, co. Carnarvon, M.P. co. Carnarvon 1621-2, 1626, 1628-9, Beaumaris 1640 (L.P.), until his death, 10 Aug., 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Griffith, John (Griffyns); B.A. from JESUS COLL. 5 Dec., 1611, M.A. 4 July, 1617. See *O.H.S.* xii. 306.

Griffiths, John, s. Griffith, of co. Brecknock, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., subscribed 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 16 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 8 July, 1628, vicar of Llanspythid, co. Brecon, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Griffith, John, s. "Griffin John," of Coytchurch, co. Glamorgan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1623-4, aged 22; B.A. 5 Feb., 1623-4.

Griffith, John, s. Robert, of Caernethor, co. Monmouth, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1624, aged 14; B.A. 11 March, 1627-8; perhaps M.A. from HART HALL 3 June, 1630.

Griffith, John, born in co. Northampton, 1s. Richard, of Bloxam, Oxon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1626, aged 15, B.A. 11 June, 1629; bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1635, bencher, 1661. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Griffith, John (Gruffyth), s. "Griffen Lewis,' of Amlwch, co. Monmouth, pleb. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 22, "serviens doris. Grifth, e Coll Novo."

Griffith, John, s. William, of Bristol (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 16; B.A. 30 April, 1635, M.A. 8 March, 1637-8; perhaps rector of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Griffin, John, s. Barthol., of Fenny Bently, co. Derby, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 20.

Griffith, John, s. Robert, of Oxford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1635-6, aged 18.

Griffith, John (Gruffith), s. Griffin Prichard," of Llawedock, co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 June, 1637, aged 18.

Griffith, John (Gruffyth), s. John, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 19.

Griffithes, John, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, B.A. 24 Feb., 1651-2, M.A. 18 Oct., 1654. [25]

Griffith, John, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652, B.A. 16 March, 1655-6.

Griffith, John, doctoris fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, student of Gray's Inn 1654 (as son and heir of William, of Llanvaethlu, co. Anglesey, D.C.L.), high sheriff of Anglesey 1690; brother of Francis 1655, and father of Francis 1695. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Griffith, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, an extra licentiate college of physicians 1670. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 359.

Griffith, John, s. "Griff Owen," of Keidio, co. Carnarvon, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1661, aged 21.

Griffin, John, s. Paul, of Feltham, Middlesex, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 16. [30]

Griffiths, John, s. Rees, of Llanvaith, co. Salop, pp. GLOUC. HALL, matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 18.

Griffith, John, B.A. from NEW COLL. 21 June, 1670, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 July, 1674, curate of Edensor, co. Derby, domestic chaplain to William, Duke of Devonshire. See *Rawl.* iv. 279.

Griffiths, John, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672.

Griffyth, John, s. Rich., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 May, 1675, aged 18; B.A. 20 March, 1683-4, M.A. 1687, rector of Llanelian, co. Denbigh, 1683, vicar of White Waltham, Berks, 1686-1723. See *Fasti*, ii. 401; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, John, s. William, of Llyne, co. Carnarvon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1680, aged 18. [35]

Griffith, John, s. John, of "Ins. Anglesey," gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, aged 18.

Griffith, John, s. John, of Worcester (city), cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 17; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1695-1709, B.A. 16 March, 1697-8, M.A. 1700, B.Med. 24 Jan., 1708-9, vicar of Bradway, co. Worcester, 1706, etc. See *Bloxam*, ii. 83; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffiths, John, s. Nathan, of Llangeler, co. Carmarthen, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1695, aged 16; B.A. 1699.

Griffiths, John, s. Rob., of Brymbo, co. Denbigh, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1695, aged 18.

Griffin, John, s. Ric., of Towcester, Northants, gent. (subs. pleb.). MERTON COLL., matric. 4 April, 1696, aged 15; B.A. 19 March, 1701-2, M.A. 14 Feb., 1708-9, vicar of Churchill, Oxon; died at Sarsden 8 June, 1731, buried at Churchill next day. *Rawl.* ii. 89. [40]

Griffith, John, s. "Griff Jones," of Penmarven, co. Caernarvon. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1710; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1715.

Griffith, John, s. John, of Cavenamor, co. "Caern.," arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 15.

Griffin, John, s. Stephen, of Hagley (4to.), co. Worcester, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1705, aged 17; B.A. 1709.

Griffith, John, s. Sam., of Llannor, co. Caerm., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 1711, as Griffiths.

Griffith, John, s. Isaac, of Knill, co. Hereford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1713, as Griffiths. [45]

Griffith, John, s. Edw., of Aston, Salop, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1712, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1718-9; perhaps M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1722, and D.D. 1741.

Griffith, John, s. J., of Llaniesten, co. Caernarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1713-14, aged 16.

Griffin, Joseph, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 19; B.A. 31 Jan., 1620-1.

Griffith, Laurence; subs. with mark 22 June, 1610.

Griffith, Laurence; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1663, incorporated 13 July, 1669, rector of Church Lawton, Cheshire, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Griffith, "Leighton Owen," s. Edw., of Oldmarton, Salop, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1706, aged 17.

Griffith, Lewis (Gryffygth); B.Can.L. 4 Feb., 1507-8.

Griffin, Lewis, s. "Royl.," of Carlton, Notts, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 May, 1683, aged 17; B.A. 4 March, 1686-7; M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1700, vicar of Bisbrooke, Rutland, 1692, rector of Knipton, co. Leicester, 1695, of Whitwell, co. Derby, 1698, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, 1711, See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Matthew, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1615; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 3 Feb., 1618-9; (M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1621), created D.D. 16 June, 1643, lecturer of St. Dunstan's-in-the West, rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 1624, of St. Bennet Sherehog, 1640, sequestered, plundered, and imprisoned in Newgate, sequestered also from the rectory of Burghfield, Berks, about 1646 (chaplain to the king at Oxford), reinstated at the restoration, sometime a preacher at the Temple, rector of Bladon, Oxon; died 14 Oct., 1665, buried at Bladon. See *Ath.* iii. 711; *Fasti*, ii. 68; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 209; & *D.N.B.*

Griffith, Maurice (Gryffet), Dominican; B.D. 5 July, 1532, B.Can.L. 15 Feb., 1532-3, 'minorite,' rector of St. Magnus, London, 1537-58, vicar of Berriew, and archdeacon of Rochester 1537, chancellor of the diocese of St. Asaph 1546, bishop of Rochester 1554 until his death, 20 Nov., 1558. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 248; *Ath.* ii. 786; *Fasti*, i. 91, 92; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Griffith, Maurice, of co. Pembroke, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 19.

Griffith, Maurice (Gruffythe), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 15, called "Morris Gryffin" in *Mat. Reg.*

Griffin, Maurice (Griffyn); B.C.L. from LINCOLN COLL. 6 July, 1590, perhaps rector of St. Tathan, co. Glamorgan, 1593, prebendary of Llandaff 1600, rector of Langstone, co. Monmouth, 1601, of Ilston, co. Glamorgan, 1606, and of Llanbedr, co. Brecon, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Morris (Gryffyth), of co. Monmouth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Feb., 1617-18, aged 19; B.A. 21 Nov., 1618, M.A. 17 June, 1624.

Griffiths, Morris, s. Edw., of Marston Trussell, Northants, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1702, aged 17; B.A. 1706 (as Maurice), subs. as son of Edward, of Berriew, co. Montgomery, pleb., perhaps vicar of Berriew, co. Montgomery, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Griffith, Morgan; scholar of GLOUCESTER COLL., admon. at Oxford 9 May, 1539. See GRIFFITHS.

Griffith, Morgan, B.C.L. 8 July, 1556, perhaps rector of Llandyssil, co. Montgomery, 1556. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffiths, Morgan, s. "Griffin Johns," of "Ystradgunlas," co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 18; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, perhaps vicar of St. Ishmael's 1682, and of Marloes 1682, and of St. Bride's (all co. Pembroke) 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Nicholas (Gruffith), of co. "Carnons," arm. HART HALL, matric. 30 May, 1589, aged 16; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1594, M.P. co. Carnarvon 1597-8, 1601, 1614, and 1621-2; great-grandson of Sir William, chamberlain of N. Wales. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Griffith, Owen (Gruffith) de "Bang." (? of Bangor), pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Oct., 1585, aged 34. [20]

Griffith, Owen, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 16.

Griffith, Owen, subscribed 11 Nov., 1614, possibly bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1621, as son of John, of "Kennamerloke," co. Carnarvon, esq., and created D.C.L. 20 Feb., 1643-4. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Griffiths, Owen; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 23 May, 1653, M.A. 13 Dec., 1656, possibly student of Gray's Inn 1654, as son of Alex. of Glasbury, co. Radnor, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Griffyth, Owen, s. "Griffith Owens," of Permorva, co. "Carmar," pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 July, 1682, aged 19.

Griffiths, Owen, s. Owen, of Llandevalog, co. Brecon, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1689, aged 16; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696; perhaps vicar of West Wycome, Bucks, 1696, rector of Gedney, co. Lincoln, 1699, and of Bletchingley, Surrey, 1704, until his death 9 June, 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Owen, s. Rob., of Crickieth (co. Carnarvon), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1713-14, aged 20; B.A. 10 March, 1717-18. [26]

Griffith, Peirs (Gruffyth), of co. Carnarvon, militis fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 17.

Griffith, Philip, of co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 19.

Griffin, Ralph; B.A. 18 Dec., 1564 (as Griffith), M.A. 14 Feb., 1564-5; perhaps dean of Lincoln 1581-93, rector of Washingborough, co. Lincoln, 1588. See *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 201.

Griffithe, Rice, of Northants. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1578 (as Griffin), son of Edward Griffin who was nephew of Robert Thornborough. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Griffith, Rice (Griffyne), of Flints, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19.

Griffith, Rice; B.A. 4 July, 1576.

Griffith, Rice, s. Henry, of St. Patrick, co. Pembroke, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 10 July, 1628, vicar of Nantglyn, co. Denbigh, 1635, of Ysceifiog, Flints, 1639, and of Mold 1641. See *Thomas*, 497.

Griffith, Rees, s. William, of Llanvais, Anglesea, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 30 April, 1631, M.A. 21 Jan., 1633-4.

Griffiths, Rice, s. Matthew, of Cardigan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1673-4, aged 18; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680 (as Griffith), vicar of Penbryn, co. Cardigan 1681; father of Rice 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Griffith, Rees, s. William, of Anglesea, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 1700, subs. "Rhe."

Griffiths, Rice, s. Rice, of Pembryn, co. Cardigan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 July, 1714, aged 17; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1724.

Griffith, Richard (Griffin or Gryffyn), B.A. sup. 29 March, 1506.

Griffith, Richard, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. Jan. or Feb.) 1525-6.

Griffith, Richard, B.C.L. 16 July, 1554; perhaps rector of Llanvigan, co. Brecon, 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Richard (Gruffins), of co. Montgomery, gent. matric. 21 Oct., 1586, aged 17; Mr. Case's scholar.

Griffin, Richard, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 15; B.A. 1 July, 1612, student of Lincoln's Inn, 1612, as son of John, of Batheston, Chester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Griffiths, Richard, s. "Griffin Evans," of Sascott, Salop, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1630, aged 19 (subs. Griffies); B.A. 9 Feb., 1631-2, M.A. 16 June, 1635.

Griffin, Richard, s. Thomas, of Bell Broughton, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 9 June, 1635.

Griffith, Richard, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, fellow 1654-5, B.A. 7 July, 1657, M.A. 3 May, 1660, "was chosen unto a fellowship of KING'S COLL., Cambridge (from Eton), but was put back by reason of the restoration of Mr. Mold to his former fellowship," D.Med. Caen, Normandy, 12 June, 1664, hon. fellow coll. phys. 1664, fellow 1687; licenced (V.G.) 19 May, 1690 (a widower), to marry Mary Blackman, of Walton-upon-Thames, Surrey, spinster. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 471; *Fasti*, ii. 224; *Burrows*, 557; & *D.N.B.*

Griffith, Richard, s. "Griffith Morice," of "Penica," co. "Carn.," pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 March, 1695-6, aged 20; B.A. 13 March, 1699-1700.

Griffith, Richard, s. Jeff., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1701, aged 19. [10]

Griffiths, Richard, s. Richard, of Llansawell, co. Glamorgan, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1712, as Griffith.

Griffin, Robert, of Wales, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 14.

Griffith, Robert (Gruffin), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 12.

Griffith, Robert; B.A. from HART HALL 12 Feb., 1585-6.

Griffith, Robert (Gruffith), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1596, aged 18; B.A. 3 Dec., 1599, M.A. 17 June, 1605. [15]

Griffith, Robert, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 Feb., 1607-8, M.A. 14 June, 1611. See *O.H.S.* xii. 276.

Griffithes, Robert, of co. Hereford, doctoris fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 17; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1 July, 1624; perhaps vicar of Dormington, co. Hereford, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffithes, Robert, s. Joh., of Mallwyd, co. Merioneth, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 24; called "Griffin" in *Mat. Reg.*

Griffith, Robert, admitted TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1684, M.A. 1693, D.Med. 1699, incorporated 14 July, 1712.

Griffith, Robert, s. "Griff Rowland," of Penmorva, co. Carnarvon, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1703, M.A. 1723 (as Griffith), curate of St. Martin Outwich, rector of Woolaston, co. Gloucester, 1711-37. See *Rawl.* v. 411, xvii. 189; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Griffith, Roger (Griffen), B.A. 16 Feb., 1578-9, student of Gray's Inn 1581, as of Poole, co. Montgomery. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Griffiths, Roger, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, B.A. 1664 (as Griffith), M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1668, incorporated at Oxford 13 July, 1669.

Griffith, Rowland (Gryffithe), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Griffith, Roland, s. Owen, of Tredraeth, Anglesey, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1674-5, aged 16; B.A. 24 March, 1678-9, M.A. 1682; perhaps rector of Llaneugrad, co. Angl., 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffiths, Samuel, s. Howell, of Llanavanvawr, clcr. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1711, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1714-15, M.A. 1721, vicar of Llanavon, co. Brecon, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Griffithes, Silvanus, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1590, aged 14; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 May, 1595, M.A. 7 July, 1600, B. and D.D. 5 July, 1610, treasurer of Hereford cathedral 1604, and canon 1604, rector of Hampton Bishop 1604, archdeacon of Hereford 1606, rector of Kingsland 1607, of Hopesay, Salop, 1609, dean of Hereford 1617; his will dated Nov., 1623, proved June, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Thomas (Gryffyth), B.Can.L. sup. 3 Feb., 1510-11.

Griffith, Thomas, M.A., fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., inventory at Oxford 28 Nov., 1562.

Griffith, Thomas (Griphith), B.A. Dec., 1552, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1553, from Kent, in diocese of Canterbury, M.A. (sup. 21 June), 1557; sup. June, 1562, for B.Med. and leave to practice.

Griffin, Thomas (Griffyn), of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 17; B.A. 31 Jan., 1576-7, M.A. 6 July, 1579; perhaps rector of Holton, Oxon, 1579, and of Watlington 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Griffithe, Thomas, of Flints, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 21; B.A. 23 March, 1578-9; perhaps rector of Llanferres, co. Denbigh, 1586. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Griffith, Thomas (Gryffith), of Flints, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 20.

Griffithe, Thomas, of co. Flints, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1581, aged 17; B.A. 17 June, 1585, M.A. 16 July, 1589.

Griffin, Thomas, of Northants, arm., of EXETER COLL. 9 July, 1590, aged 10 (perhaps son of Sir Edward, of Dingley); knighted 11 May, 1603, and died 1615; perhaps father of Edward 1616.

Griffith, Thomas; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 13 Dec., 1594. [35]

Griffith, Thomas (Griffies), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1625.

Griffin, Thomas (Griffyth), s. John, of Treven, co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, (subs.) 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 21; B.A. 6 July, 1627.

Griffith, Thomas, s. "Griffin Davie," of Llangspy, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 19; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Jan., 1629-30, perhaps M.A. from JESUS COLL. 10 July, 1635.

Griffith, Thomas, s. David, of Llanllowhere, co. Cardigan, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 May, 1628, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 15 Nov., 1633.

Griffithes, Thomas, s. "Griffin Jones," of Llangynin, co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1624, aged 42. [40]

Griffithes, Thomas, s. Richard, of Garth, co. Montgomery, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 17.

Griffith, Thomas (Griffieths), s. "Griffin Jones," of Lanpeter, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 16.

Griffith, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Griffin, Thomas, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 16 March, 1657-8.

Griffith, Thomas, doctoris fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1658, a student of Gray's Inn, 1662, as son and heir of George, bishop of St. Asaph. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Griffin, Thomas, s. Tho., of Borden, Kent, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 18; his father rector of Borden 1660.

Griffith, Thomas, s. Th., of Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17.

Griffin, Thomas, s. Paul, of Kimble, Bucks, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17.

Griffith, Thomas (Griffyth), s. "Griff. Thomas," of Dolwyddelan, co. Carnarvon, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 20.

Griffiths, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Lladmus ("Lladramis"), co. Montgomery, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 May, 1706, aged 20, B.A. 1711. [10]

Griffith, Timothy, s Timothy, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Sept., 1710, aged 16; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717.

Griffin, Walter, of co. Warwick, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Aug., 1599, aged 12.

Griffith, Walter, s. Giles, of Monmouth, co. "Mon.," pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 June, 1622, aged 18; B.A. 21 June, 1625, M.A. 20 May, 1628.

Griffith, William (or Gryffyn), of ORIEL COLL., B.A. (sup. 24 Feb.), 1505-6, M.A. 6 Feb., 1511-12.

Griffith, William (Gryffithe); student residing in the town in July, 1562, tutor William Harthowsse. [15]

Griffith, William (or Griffin), B.A. 18 March, 1571-2, M.A. 27 Jan., 1574-5; perhaps from BRASENOSE COLL. See *O.H.S.* xii. 14.

Griffin, William; B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge. 1570-1; incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1580.

Griffithe, William of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 29 March, 1580, aged 22.

Griffith, William (Gryffyth), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 21.

Griffith, William (Gruffith), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 20; subs. "Gruff." [20]

Griffith, William, of the Isle of Anglesey, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 19.

Griffith, William (or Griffyn); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 13 March, 1584-5; perhaps M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 July, 1590.

Griffith, William (Gruffyn), of co. Merioneth, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Sept., 1583, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 21 Feb., 1586-7; perhaps M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 27 June, 1590.

Griffith, William (Griffyth), of co. "Carnons," arm. HART HALL, matric. 30 May, 1589, aged 17.

Griffith, William (Griffis), of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 June, 1598, aged 20; B.A. 18 June, 1599. [25]

Griffith, William (Gruffyth), of co. Carnarvon, arm. HART HALL, matric. 20 June, 1606, aged 17.

Griffith, William (Gruffyth), of co. Carnarvon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 15.

Griffith, William, of Anglesea, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 24 Nov., 1618; fellow of NEW COLL., B.C.L. 18 Jan., 1622-3, D.C.L. 30 June, 1627 (1s. Robert of Carveglwyd in Llanfaethlu in Anglesea), advocate 3 May, 1628, and a master in chancery, chancellor of the diocese of Bangor 1629, and of St. Asaph 1627; died 17 Oct., 1648; father of John 1654, and of Francis 1655. See *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 132; *Fasti*, i. 432; & Coote's *Civilians.*

Griffith, William (Gruffith), of co. Flint, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 21; B.A. 23 June, 1623; perhaps M.A. from JESUS COLL. 10 July, 1628; incorporated at Cambridge 1635.

Griffith, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18 fellow PEMBROKE COLL. 1624, B.C.L. 17 March, 1626-7 See *Gutch*, i. 617. [30]

Griffith, William, s. Edmund, of Carnarvon town, arm. ("sacerd, erased.") BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb., 1625-6.

Griffeth, William, s. Maurice, of Stepney, Middlesex, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 17; "poore scholar," St. Paul's, 1626-30, exhibitioner GLOUCESTER HALL 1629-33. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 36.

Griffith, William, born in co. Denbigh, s. John, of Cefn-amworth, co. Carnarvon, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1639, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Griffin, William, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1650-1, B.A. from HART HALL 22 March, 1654-5, M.A. 27 June, 1657.

Griffith, William, s. William, of Neoffrin, co. Carnarvon, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 July, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1674-5. [35]

GriMth, William, s. Jenk., of "S. Gew," co. Denbigh, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 March, 1674-5, aged 19; B.A. 1679.

Griffin, William, s. William, of Malmsbury, Wilts, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 May, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 15 March, 1682-3.

Griffith, William, s. Joh., of Isle of Anglesey, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Griffith, William, of Dolgelly, "Carm.," pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 March, 1697, aged 18.

Griffith, William, s. John, of Cefn-amworth, co. Carnarvon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 16; perhaps B.A. 1714 as Griffen; student of Inner Temple 1703; perhaps M.P. Carnarvon 1708-13, and Carnarvonshire 1713, until his death 21 March, 1715. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [40]

Griffin, William, s. Rob., of Croomhall, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 July, 1709, aged 14; B.A. 1713.

Grigg. See also GREGG.

Grigge, Abraham, 2s. William, of Hadley, Middlesex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1636, aged 16.

Grigg, Joseph, s. Roger, of Bassenthwayt, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1643, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8, expelled by the visitors 1648. See *Burrows*, 543.

Grigge, Michael, 1s. Michael, of Hadley, Middlesex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 May, 1635, aged 18. [45]

Grigge, Richard, B.A. 18 March, 1523-4, chantry priest of St. Catherine in St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1527. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grigg, Thomas, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1652-3, B.A. 14 Feb., 1655-6, fellow, M.A. 29 June, 1658 (incorporated at Cambridge 1663), B.D. 9 Feb., 1665-6, chaplain to Dr. Henchman, bishop of London, rector of St. Andrew-under-Shaft, London, 1664, and canon of St. Paul's 1666; died Sept., 1670. See *Fasti*, ii. 282; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grigson. See GREGSON.

Grimald, Nicolas (Grimoald or Grymold); B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1539-40, "sup. April, 1542, for incorporation," B.A. (or rather incorporated) 22 March, 1541-2, fellow MERTON COLL. 1542, M.A. 24 March, 1543-4, rhetorical lecturer CHRIST CHURCH 1547, chaplain to Bishop Ridley, and imprisoned for heresy; died about 1563. See *Ath.* i. 407; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 124; *O.H.S.* iv. 259; *Cooper*, i. 230; & *D.N.B.*

Grimbald, John, chaplain; B.A. April, 1514.

Grimbalston, William, s. John, of Trailes, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 July, 1681, aged 19; B.A. 1685. [5]

Grime. See GRYME.

Grimes, (Sir) George (Grymes), s. Thomas, of Peckham, Surrey, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1624, his father knighted 10 June, 1603, and he knighted 19 Dec., 1628; buried 15 Oct., 1627. See *Collect. Top. and Gen.* iii. 157; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grimes, John (Grymes), s. Richard, of Gloucester city, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1635, aged 17; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1639-46, B.A. 16 Feb., 1640-1 created M.A. 5 Sept., 1660, vicar of Kinoulton, Notts, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Grimes, John, s. Tho., of Middle Claydon, Bucks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 March, 1693-4, aged 17; B.A. 1697.

Grimes, Richard; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 21 June, 1628, vicar of Dassett Magna, co. Warwick, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Grimes, Samuel (Grymes), of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 16, B.A. 22 Jan., 1620-1; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 7 July, 1624, vicar of Hadlow, Kent, 1628, until sequestered about 1645, and of East Peckham 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 35.

Grimes, Savage, s. Bethel, of Burton Dassett, co. Warwick, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 14.

Grimes, Walter, of co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1595, aged 17; B.A. 13 June, 1599, possibly of the Inner Temple 28 Feb., 1604-5, then attendant upon the prince. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grimsdich, John, s. John, of Grimsdich, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1634-5, aged 17.

Grimsted, John, s. Henr., of Yetminster, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 17. [15]

Grimsted, John, s. Rob., of Balston, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 17.

Grimston, George, bart. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., (subs. ante) 6 Nov., 1650; student of Lincoln's Inn 1652, as son and heir of Sir Harbottle, of Bradfield, Essex, bart. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grindall, Francis, s. Francis, of Whitehaven, Cumberland, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 July, 1712, aged 18; perhaps rector of Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grinett, William. See GRYMET 1703-4.

Grinkin, William, of Surrey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov. 1621, aged 18, B.A. 15 April, 1624; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 8 March, 1626-7; incorporated at Cambridge 1629. [20]

Grip, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9.

Gripp, William, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 April, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1621.

Gris, William, "Bibliothecarius Aedis Chri." Privilegiatus 15 June, 1604.

Grisby, Paul; M.A. fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL.; admon. at Oxford 10 March, 1595. See GYSBY or KYSBY.

Grisedale, Robert, s. Thomas, of "Crostormount in Barton," Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683, aged 19; B.A. 22 March, 1688-9, M.A. 1692; of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, clerk; licenced 29 Oct., 1697, to marry Phœbe King of same, spinster. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [25]

Grisedall, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Matterdale, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1687, aged 15, called "Grisdale" in *Mat. Reg.*

Grisley. See GRESLEY.

Grismond, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1584-5, aged 20; B.A. 18 Feb., 1586-7.

Grobham, Roger. See GRABHAM.

Grobham, William, s. J., of Chard, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 April, 1691, aged 15.

Grocyn, William; fellow NEW COLL. 1465, B.D. master of the college of All Hallows at Maidstone 1506, until his death in 1519. See *Ath.* i. 30; *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 231; & *D.N.B.* [31]

Groguet, Isaac, s. Fran., of "Galli," cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 July, 1700, aged 16.

Grongnet, Francis, s. F., clerici. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 July, 1693, aged 17.

Gronow, Evan, s. Lewis, of Llantrithydd, co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Nov. 1672, aged 18.

Grono(w), Thomas; secular chaplain, B.C.L. 7 June, 1534. [35]

Groom, Edward, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec. 1602, M.A. 31 May, 1606, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1595 (as s. William, merchant), master of Abingdon school, chaplain to Justice Coke, vicar of St. Laurence Pulteney, London, curate of St. Giles, Cripplegate, chaplain to the bishop of Rochester, died 8 Feb., 1612. See *Robinson*, i. 36.

Groome, John, s. John, of Slepe, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, rector of Thurstaston, co. Chester, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Groome, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1609-10, M.A. 2 July, 1613, vicar of Chute, Wilts, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gross, Alexander, s. William, of Christow, Devon, husbandman; admitted to GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 26 July, 1618, aged 22; B.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1621-2; incorporated as M.A. 1632, B.D. from EXETER COLL. 23 Feb., 1632-3; incorporated at Cambridge 1633, a preacher at Plympton, rector of Bridford, Devon, 1639, vicar of Ashburton 1652, until his death in 1654; father of the next. See *Ath.* iii. 358; *Venn*, 138; & *D.N.B.*

Grosse, Alexander, s. Alexander, of Plimpton, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 15. [40]

Grosse, Charles, of Cornwall, "Cond. Gen." EXETER COLL. (subs.), 16 Dec., 1586, aged 21.

LeGros, John, of the Isle of Sarke, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1688-9, aged 15.

Grose, Richard; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 19 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 6 July, 1587. See *O.H.S.* xii. 120.

Grose, Thomas, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575; aged 19.

Grose, William; fellow NEW COLL. 1531-5; from Cold Ashby, Northants; B.A. 12 July, 1535. See *O.H.S.* i.

Grosvenor. See also GRAVENOR. [5]

Grosvenor, Col. Edward, quartermaster-general in the parliamentary army; created M.A. 19 May, 1649; M.P. Westminster 1656-8 and 1659. See *Fasti*, ii. 136.

Grosvenor, Francis, s. Walter, of Tetnor, co. Stafford, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grosvenor, "Fulke," s. F., of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1698-9, aged 15.

Grosvenor, Hugh, created D.C.L. 22 May, 1683 (4s. Sir Richard, 2nd bart.); died 1698, aged 61.

Grosvenor, John, s. Roger, of Eaton, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Aug., 1676, aged 16; sheriff co. Merioneth; died in 1691. [10]

Grosvenor, Jonas, s. Jonas, of Bushbury, co. Stafford, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 May, 1677, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grosvenor, (Sir) Richard, of Cheshire, QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 14 (as arm.), B.A. 30 June, 1602; of Eaton Hall, knighted 24 Aug., 1617, and created a baronet 23 Feb., 1621-2, sheriff of Cheshire and co. Denbigh, M.P. Cheshire 1621-2, 1626, 1628-9; died 14 Sept., 1645. See Foster's *Peerage*, Duke of Westminster.

Grosvenor, (Sir) Robert, s. Thomas, of Eccleston, Cheshire, Bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1712, aged 16; 6th bart., student of Inner Temple 1716, M.P. Chester (Jan.), 1733, until his death 1 Aug., 1755; brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grosvenor, Thomas, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1586 (s. Thomas). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grosvenor, Thomas, s. William, of Haughton, Salop, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16. [15]

Grosvenor, (Sir) Thomas, s. Tho., of Eccleston, Cheshire, Bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1712, aged 17; 5th bart., M.P. Chester 1727, until his death 31 Jan., 1733-4; brother of Robert same date. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Grosvenor, William, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, student of Gray's Inn 1656, as son and heir of William of Ye Brand, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Grosvenor, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Chetwyn, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 March, 1689-90, aged 18.

Grout, Pancrace (Growte or Gorowte), B.Gram. (sup. June), 1532, secular chaplain, B.A. 10 June, 1539, M.A. 29 July, 1541, B.D. (sup. July), 1546, rector of Nether Compton, Dorset, 1535, and of Over Crompton 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grove, Daniel, s. Henry, of Ludley, co. Worcester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; B.A. 1666. [20]

Grove, Edward, s. John, of Tonstall, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grove, Francis, of Berks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 15.

Grove, Francis, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 5 March, 1656-7, vicar of Shilton, Oxon, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grove, Francis, s. F., of Grove, Berks, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1710-11, aged 17.

Grove, Henry, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 June, 1659. [25]

Grove, Henry, s. Joh., of Stodesdon, Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1666-7, aged 18.

Grove, Henry, s. James, of Alveley, Salop, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1677.

Grove, Henry, s. Hen., of Aston Botrel, Salop, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1677, aged 15; B.A. 8 March, 1680-1; perhaps rector of Witherby, co. Leicester, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grove, Hugh, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 22 March, 1593-4, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1595, as 3rd son of Hugh, of Shafton, or Shaftesbury, Dorset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grove, Hugh, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4. [30]

Grove, James, s. James, of Alveley, Salop, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1676, bencher 1699, serjeant-at-law 1705; died at Pool Hall (in Alveley), 18 July, 1734; father of Wasney. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Grove, John, of Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 9 April, 1579, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1582, as son and heir of William, of Shaftesbury, Dorset; died 1620. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grove, John, of Hants, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1588, aged 15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 14 June, 1592.

Grove, John, of Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 May, 1616, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1618, as son and heir of William, of Shafton, Dorset, esq. See *Hutchins*, iii. 568; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grove, John, s. Hugh, of Enford, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 19; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1633-8, B.A. 24 July, 1634, M.A. 13 May, 1637; brother of William same date. See *Bloxam*, v. 130. [35]

Grove, John, s. Roland, of Overton, Salop, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 19; B.A. 18 Nov., 1644, M.A. 9 Dec., 1647; perhaps rector of Edwin Loach, co. Hereford, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grove, John "ser." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657.

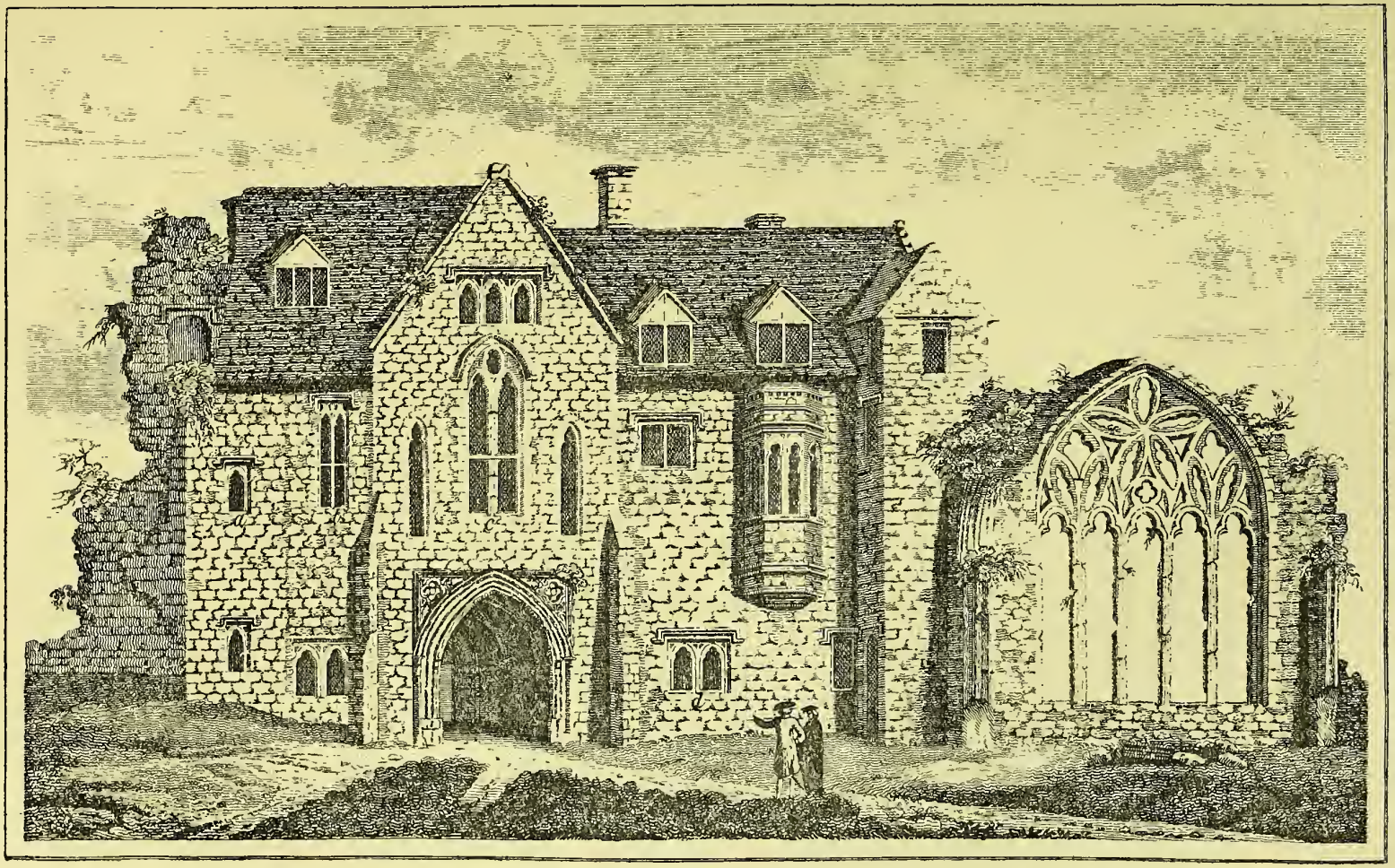
Grove, John, s. Hugh, of Chisenbury, Wilts, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1678; died 1699; father of John 1714. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Grove, John, s. Rob., of Donhead, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 19; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1674; brother of Richard 1668.

Grove, John, s. J., of Badsey, co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 March, 1688-9, aged 18; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, rector of Abberton, co. Worcester, 1702, vicar of Bishampton 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Grove, John, s. J., gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1712, aged 16.

Grove, John, s. John, of Chisenbury, Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 March 1713-14, aged 18.



INTERIOR OF THE QUADRANGLE, QUEEN'S COLLEGE, demolished about 1720.—*From an engraving by Skelton after Green.*

Grove, Ralph, s. William, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700; probably of Merchant Taylors' school 1686 (born Dec., 1673), vicar of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, 1701-28. See *Rawl.* iv. 323; *Al. West.* 223; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Robinson*, i. 317.

Grove, Richard, B.A. 11 May, 1539, M.A. (sup. July), 1545, rector of Streat, Somerset, 1545. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grove, Richard, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 16.

Grove, Richard, s. Rob., of Donhead, Wilts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 May, 1668, aged 18; postmaster Merton College; died 3 and buried 4 Dec., 1671, in the chapel; brother of John 1670. See *Gutch, Ants.* ii. 211.

Grove, Robert, of Somerset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1606-7, aged 16. [5]

Grove, Robert; fellow NEW COLL. 1629, B.A. 21 April, 1631; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 20 Jan., 1634-5 (s. Robert, of Ferne, Wilts); died 30 March, 1663, aged 50, buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford proved 18 March, 1663. See *Gutch*, i. 224; & *Burrows*, 525.

Grove, Robert, s. Hugh, of Chisenbury, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1640. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Grove, Robert, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1; Robert Grove, bishop of Chichester, son of William, of Morden, Dorset, was admitted a pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 18 Oct., 1652. See *Mayor*, 108; & *D.N.B.*

Grove, Robert, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 July, 1659,

Grove, Thomas, of Berks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1601, aged 15. [10]

Grove, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1616, aged 15.

Grove, Thomas, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 9 March, 1657-8.

Grove, Wasney, s. James, of Alveley, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 14; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1712, vicar of Market Lavington, Wilts, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grove, William; fellow of NEW COLL. 1549-55, from Donhead, in Wilts, B.A. June, 1553, student of Gray's Inn 1557, perhaps (s. Robert, M.P. Shaftesbury 1545-7) purchased Ferne, Wilts, 1563, M.P. Shaftesbury 1558; died 1582; father of William 1585. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *O.H.S.* i.

Grove, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1583, aged 15. [15]

Grove, William, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 14, B.A. 16 Feb., 1587-8, M.A. 5 July, 1594; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1597, as 2nd son of William, of Ferne, Wilts, esq.; died 1622; brother of John 1579. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Grove, William, of Dorset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1586-7, aged 18.

Grove, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 19 Oct., 1614.

Grove, William, s. Hugh, of Enford, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1634, M.A. 29 April, 1637; incorporated at Cambridge 1639; one of these names domestic chaplain to Davenant, bishop of Salisbury, rector of Poulshot, Wilts, deprived 1644 but restored, canon of Sarum 1662, until his death 1666; brother of John same date. See *Gardiner*, 107.

Grover, John, of co. Leicester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1596, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1598, as 2nd son of John, of Norton, co. Leicester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Grover, Jonathan, of co. Warwick, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 1 July, 1623, rector of Rugby, co. Warwick, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Grover, Joseph, s. Jos. (4to.), of Farnham, Surrey, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 16; B.A. 1703.

Grover, Simon, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 19; B.A. 17 Dec., 1577, M.A. 15 June, 1580, rector of Kentchurch, co. Hereford, 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grover, William, of co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1592, aged 18.

Growdon, Henry, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 June, 1619, aged 18. [25]

Growdon, Richard, s. R., of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 July, 1671, aged 16.

Grubbe, Barthol., s. Jo(hn), of Acton Burnell, Salop, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 April, 1690, aged 19.

Grubbe, John, of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 16; B.A. 22 June, 1608, student of Lincoln's Inn 1609, as son and heir of Thomas of Devizes. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grubb, John, s. Henry, of Devizes, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 17.

Grubbe, John, s. John, of Acton Burnell, Salop, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 20; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1675, died 2 April, 1697, aged 51; admon. at Oxford 11 Oct., 1700; father of Barthol. 1690. See *Rawl.* vi. pp. 8, 382. [30]

Grubb, Nath., s. Richard, of Exeter, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1675-6.

Grubb, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 1 March, 1613-14; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 20 June, 1616; incorporated at Cambridge 1619, student of Lincoln's Inn 1618 (as 4th son of Thomas of Potterne, Wilts, esq.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grubbe, Walter, s. Th., of Pottern, Wilts, gent, TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1672, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1673, licenced 7 Feb., 1677-8, to marry Rebecca, daughter of Randolph Brereton, esq.; M.P. Devizes 1685-7, 1689-95. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Grubham. See GRABHAM.

Gruchy, Daniel, of Hants, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1617, aged 16; B.A. 19 June, 1620, M.A. 11 July, 1623; perhaps rector of St. Mary in Jersey 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Gruchy, Martin, s. M., of the Isle of Jersey, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 14.

Gruchy, Martin, s. M., of Jersey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL. (subs.) 8 Dec., 1711, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718; born at St. Hilary, Isle of Jersey, 14 Oct., 1694; perpetual curate of chapelries of Elsted and Seal, Surrey, 1718, master of the free school at Farnham 1732. See *Rawl.* vi. 99, xvii. 191, xx. 238.

Gruchy, Oliver (Grushe), of Jersey ("Garsayens"), pleb. Privilegiatus 19 July, 1594, aged 27.

Grundy, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1658.

Grute, George; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 20 Feb., 1611-12.

Grylls, Charles (Gryles), s. Charles, of Lanreath, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 April, 1634-5, aged 19.

Grylls, Charles (Grills), s. Charles, of Court (?), Cornwall, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1661, aged 17; baptised 13 Oct., 1642; buried at Lanreath 20 Oct., 1712; father of Richard 1710.

Grylls, Francis, of Cornwall, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 19; B.A. 19 Nov., 1607, M.A. 26 June, 1610 (s. Charles, of Lanrethoe, Cornwall), rector of Lanreath, Cornwall, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Grylls, Francis (Grills), s. Francis, of Lanrethoe, Cornwall, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL. (subs.) 28 March, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 30 June, 1640, rector of Lanreath 1660; brother of the next-named and father of Nicholas 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gryles, Hannibal, s. Francis, of Lanreath, Cornwall, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 17; brother of the last-named.

Grylls, (Sir) John (Grills), of Cornwall. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. — July, 1593, aged 17, as gent.; of Lanrethoe, Cornwall, sheriff 1644, student of Lincoln's Inn 1594 (s. Charles of Lanrethoe), knighted by Charles I. 3 Aug., 1644; buried 30 Dec., 1649. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gryles, John, of Cornwall, sacerd., fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 16; (student of Lincoln's Inn 1632, as 2nd son of John, of Lanreath, Cornwall, esq., baptised there 23 Dec., 1611), another John, s. Francis, cler., baptised 20 Aug., 1620. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Grylls, Nicholas, s. Franc., of Lanreath, Cornwall, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 May, 1670, aged 17; B.C.L. 23 Jan., 1676-7; student of Inner Temple 1671, in holy orders; father of William 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Gryles, Richard, s. Charles, of Lanreath, Cornwall, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1709-10, aged 17; B.A. 1714, rector of Lanreath 1719, until buried there 19 Jan., 1735. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Grylles, William; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1541-51, B.A. 6 Dec., 1541, M.A. 9 Oct., 1544. See *Boase*, 36, 40.

Grylls, William, s. Charles, of Lanreath, Cornwall, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1671, aged 17; buried at Lanreath 18 June, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Grylls, William (Grills), s. Nic., of Lanreath, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 19; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710.

Gryme, Lancelott, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1592, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1596-7, M.A. 16 June, 1600, rector of Almsford, Somerset, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gryme, Thomas, B.A. (sup. 28 June), 1530; perhaps rector of Bigby, co. Lincoln, 1552. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Gryme, T., of ORIEL COLL., in or before 1572.

Gryme, Thomas, yeoman bedel of divinity, inventory 16 Nov., 1591.

Grymes. See GRIMES.

Grymet, William, s. G. (? Gul.), of Bishampton, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 16; B.A. 1707, rector of Chetton, Somerset, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gryne, Simon, friend of Erasmus, Luther, and of Melancthon; died 1 Aug., 1541. See *Ath.* i. 130.

Gualter, Giles, M.A. CAEN UNIVERSITY, of 8 years standing; B.D. (sup. 23 June), 1576, an exile. See *Fasti*, i. 201. [22]

Gualter, Rodolph, s. Rodolph, chief pastor of Zurich; fellow commoner TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1571, migrated to MAGDALEN COLL., Oxon, M.A. 8 Oct., 1573; died, minister of St. Peter's church, Zurich, in 1577. See *Ath.* i. 429; *Fasti*, i. 193; & *Cooper*, i. 380.

Gualter, Roderic (Galter), B.A. 12 March, 1566-7.

Gualter, Samuel, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL.; sup. for B.A. 15 June, 1594. [25]

Guatsall, Thomas, Benedictine, B.Can.L. (disp. 20 April), 1515.

Guatson, Mathias, of co. Derby, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 17. See WATSON.

Guaves, John (Gwaves), of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1629, as son and heir of John Guavas, of Helstone, Cornwall, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gubbes, Thomas, s. Anthony, of Penzance, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 19; B.A. 19 June, 1666, vicar of Fisherton Delamere, Wilts, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gubbin, Edward, of Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1619-20, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 29 June, 1623. [30]

Gudgeon, Antony, B.A. (sup. April), 1565, sup. for B.C.L. 21 April, 1578.

Guest, Edward, of LINCOLN COLL. 1588. See GESTE.

Guest, Jasper, subscribed 3 March, 1597-8.

Guest, John, s. Sam., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 18; B.A. 1669, M.A. 22 March, 1672-3, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1662; born 25 June, 1647. See *Robinson*, i. 262.

Guest, John, s. Rich., of Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Guest, John, s. J., of Churchill, co. Worcester, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1699-1700, aged 17, B.A. 1703; brother of Richard same date; his father rector of Churchill 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Guest, John, s. Joseph, of Winforton, co. Hereford, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1720, rector of Monnington, co. Hereford, 1722, vicar of Bromyard 1732 until his death 15 March, 1760; father of Joseph 1749. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Guest, Joseph, s. Benj., of Claverley, Salop, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1683-4, aged 16; B.A. 1687, rector of Winforton, co. Hereford, 1690; father of the last-named and of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Guest, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Winforton, co. Hereford, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1709, aged 16, B.A. 1713; perhaps M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1723 (as John), vicar of Staunton-upon-Arrow, co. Hereford, 1717, of Weobley 1737, canon of Hereford 1743, rector of Presteign, Radnor, 1751-2. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Guest, Lionel, of CHRIST CHURCH 1580. See GEST. [40]

Guest, Peter, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 20; B.A. 13 May, 1588, M.A. 9 July, 1591.

Guest, Richard, s. J., of Churchill, co. Worcester, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; brother of John same date.

Guest, Thomas (Ghest), B.A. 19 May, 1579; one of these names rector of South Kilworth, co. Leicester, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Guidott, Robert, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652, B.A. 14 Feb., 1655-6, M.A. 6 July, 1658; incorporated at Cambridge 1663, student of the Inner Temple 1654 (as son of Kellaway, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.), rector of Little Barford, Beds, 1661, vicar of Bedford St. Paul 1662, and of St. John's, Bedford, 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Guidott, Thomas, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 16 Jan., 1659-60, M.A. 1662, B.Med. 1666 (1s. Francis, of Lymington, Hants), practised at Bath 1667, and in London 1679. See *Ath.* iv. 733; *Rawl.* iii. 31; *Hearne,* iii. 49; & *D.N.B.*

Guidott, William, s. William, of Wotton, Hants, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1685-6, aged 14: student of Lincoln's Inn 1686, M.P. Andover in seven parliaments, 1708-27, and (Jan.) 1730-41; died 30 Aug., 1745. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Guille, James, s. Peter, of "Guernsey, Hants," pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 15; B.A. 1670, rector of St. Mary Castell, Guernsey, 1674, vicar of Immingham, co. Lincoln, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Guillet, Roger Philip, s. John Francis, of Guernsey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683, aged 14; B.A. 4 March, 1686-7, as Philip.

Guire, Thomas (or Guer) 1594. See GOWER.

Guise, Antony, 3s. William, of Elmore, co. Gloucester, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 8 June, 1630, rector of Swindon, co. Gloucester, 1638; brother of John 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Guise, G. (Guyse), of BROADGATES HALL in or before 1572.

Guise, Hugh (Gyys), chaplain sup. for B.Can.L. 30 May, 1516. [10]

Guise, John (Gwyse or Gwyes), of co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Jan., 1589-90, aged 18 (s. John, of Elmore, co. Gloucester); brother of William 1595.

Guise, John (Guyes), of co. Gloucester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1620, as 2nd son of Sir William, of Elmore, co. Gloucester, kt.; brother of Antony 1624. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Guise, (Sir) John, s. Christ., of Elmore, co. Gloucester, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Dec., 1669, aged 15; 2nd bart., M.P. co. Gloucester 1678-81, 1689, until his death 19 Nov., 1695. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Guise, John (Gise), s. John, of Ablodes Court, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 May, 1671, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 Jan., 1674-5, M.A. 21 Feb., 1677-8, sometime of Aleppo in Turkey; died about 1687; brother of William 1669.

Guise, John, s. William, of Oxford (city), gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 July, 1697, aged 14; possibly identical with the next man, migrated to MERTON COLL. [15]

Guise, John, s. William, of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 July, 1698, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 March, 1701-2, a student of Middle Temple 1700, see also preceding entry. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Guise, Samuel, s. Tho., of Burcester, Oxon, pleb. (fellmonger). GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1697-8, aged 15; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1713; born at Burcester 24 March, 1681; master of the free school Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, 1707, vicar of Tame 1711, chaplain to Philip, Duke of Wharton, 1719. See *Rawl.* i. 296, xvii. 192; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Guise, Walter (Guyse), of Northants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 16.

Guise, William, of co. Gloucester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 5 July, 1599, M.A. 7 July, 1602 (s. John, of Elmore, co. Gloucester); bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1611; brother of John 1590; uncle of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Guise, (Sir) William (Guyse), of co. Gloucester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15; of Brockworth, co. Gloucester; student of Lincoln's Inn 1613 (as son and heir of William, of Elmore, co. Gloucester); knighted at Ricott-in-the-Fields 27 Aug., 1619; died 1643. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Guise, William (Gise), s. John, of Abloads Court, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 16; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677; student of Lincoln's Inn 1670, professor of Oriental languages at Oxford; died in Oxford 3 Sept., 1683, buried in the "college chancel," St. Michael's church; brother of John 1671, and father of John 1697. See *Ath.* iv. 114; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.*

Guise, William (Gyse), s. Edward, of Brockworth, co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Dec., 1671, aged 18; B.A. 4 June, 1675; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1681; perhaps rector of Almsford, Somerset, 1677, and of More Critchell, Dorset, 1681, until his death 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gulliford, Brent, of Kent, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 July, 1599, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 9 July, 1603, M.A. 1 April, 1607, vicar of Congresbury, Somerset (on the death of Robert Gulliford, B.D.), 2 April, 1613, until his death shortly before 23 Aug., 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Guldeford, George (Gulliford or Gilforde), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1549 from Kent, B.A. 3 July, 1556, M.A. (sup. 24 April), 1561, fellow 1557, until expelled 15 March, 1562-3. See *Bloxam,* iv. 136.

Guldeforde, Henry, of Sussex, militis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry under date (1574?), aged 12; 3rd son of sir John, of Hemsted, Kent, sheriff, 1552-3. [25]

Gulliford, Robert, B.D. Cambridge; incorporated 11 * July, 1598, prebendary of Bristol 1596; rector of Wraxall, Somerset, 1609-13, vicar of Congresbury 1604, until his death 1613, when he was succeeded by Brent Gulliford; his will dated 7 Feb., 1612-13, proved 10 March. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gulliford, Thomas (Gilforde), of BROADGATES HALL in or before 1572; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1573, B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6; perhaps elder brother of Henry, and knighted 10 Aug., 1575.

Gulliver, John; fellow of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1664, M.A. 1668; incorporated 16 July, 1670, vicar of Waresley, Hunts, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gullover, Richard; B.A. 10 March, 1515-16.

Gully, "Enodorus," s. Sam., of Newlin, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676. [30]

Gully, Francis, s. Francis, of Retin, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17.

Gulson, Anthony, of co. Leicester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 May, 1606, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1616, as son and heir of Humphrey of Howby, co. Leicester, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gulson, Joseph (B.D. Cambridge), created D.D. 15 *June, 1643, rector of Ham, Wilts, 1634, of Fonthill Bishop 1639, of Waltham Bishop 1643, and of Felpham, Sussex, 1668, canon of Winchester 1660, precentor and dean of Chichester 1663 until his death 10 April, 1669; will proved 3 April, 1674. See *Lansdowne MS.* 986, ff. 120, 126; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 55; *Fasti*, ii. 68; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gulson, Nathaniel, of co. Leicester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1598, aged 15; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 30 June, 1603, M.A. 10 July, 1607, created B.D. 31 Aug., 1636, D.D. 8 July, 1637, rector of Lyndon, Rutland, 1617, and of Wymondham, co. Leicester, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gulson, Theodore, fellow NEW COLL. 1633, B.A. 18 April, 1634, M.A. 18 Jan., 1637-8, rector of Burghfield, Berks, 1644; died 1651. See *Burrows*, 528.

Gulson, Theodore, of Somerset, s. Antony, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Gulson, William (Goulson), B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 6 July, 1637, did not pay fees, degraded 23 June.

Gulston. See also GOLDSTONE.

Gulston, John (Goleston or Goolston), B.A. 26 June, 1514, B.D. (sup. 30 Nov.), 1526; possibly fellow of Eton College 7 March, 1520-1.

Gulston, Morris (Goulston), 1s. William, o London, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Jan., 1698-9, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gulston, Seymor, s. William, bishop of Bristol (1679-84). WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 July, 1689, aged 17; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, rector of Symondsbury, Dorset, 1695, until his death in 1716. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, ii. 245. [10]

Gulston, Theodore (Goulson), B.A. 1595, neglected to be registered; fellow MERTON COLL. 1596, M.A. 8 July, 1600, B. and D.Med. 30 April, 1610, student of Gray's Inn 1606 (s. William, rector of Wymondham, co. Leicester), fellow college of physicians 1611, founder of the Gulstonian lectureship in anatomy; died 4 May, 1632. See *Ath.* ii. 531; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Munk's Roll*, i. 155; *O.H.S.* iv. 276; & *D.N.B.*

Gumbleden, John, of Southants, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 26 June, 1618, aged 19; student CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 16 (or 20) Nov., 1621, M.A. 10 June, 1624, B.D. 2 May, 1632, preacher at Longworth, Berks, chaplain to Robert, earl of Leicester, rector of Llanhary, co. Glamorgan, licenced 4 Dec., 1632, to marry Florence, widow of Edward Gamage of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, deceased; rector of Llanilid, als. St. Juliet, co. Glamorgan, 1639, and of Coyty, co. Glamorgan, 1645; died Sept. or Oct., 1657. See *Ath.* iii. 436; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Gumminde, James, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Nov., 1579, aged 14.

Gundrie, Hugh, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1624-5, rector of Manston and of Maperton, Dorset, 1641, until ejected 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 139; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gundrye, James, of Dorset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 18, "paup. schol."; B.A. 1 Feb., 1614-15, vicar of Abbotsham, Devon, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Gundrey, Thomas, s. John, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1670, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1679, licenced 6 April, 1677, to marry Grace Radford, of Dewlish, Dorset, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Gundrey, Thomas, s. Tho., of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1696, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gundry, William, s. Thomas, of Trent, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 14.

Gunn, Jose., s. Jeo. (sic), of Southwark, Surrey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684.

Gunn, Joseph, s. Joh. (4to.), of Worcester (city), pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1701-2, aged 16. [20]

Gun, William, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1584-5, aged 17 (and query again 5 Nov., 1585, aged 19); B.A. 9 Feb., 1587-8, M.A. 24 June, 1591.

Gunn, William, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 March, 1616-17, aged 18, B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 25 June, 1627, rector of Marden, Wilts, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gunnell, Nicholas, B.A. from CAIUS COLL., Camb., 1614-15, M.A. 1618; incorporated 10 July, 1627, as Gunning, but matriculated as Gonvile. See *Venn*, 117.

Gunning, Edward; M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin; incorporated 14 July, 1712, perhaps William.

Gunning, Peter, s. Peter, minister of How, Kent; scholar CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1629, B.A. 1632, fellow 1632, M.A. 1635, chaplain NEW COLL., Oxford, incorporated 10 July, 1644, created B.D. 23 June, 1646, D.D. Cambridge (per *Lit. Reg.*) 1660, master of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1660, Lady Margaret professor of divinity 1660, Regius professor of divinity 1661, master of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1662-69, curate of Little St. Mary Church, Cambridge, and o. Cassington, Oxon, preached before the king or parliament at Oxford, chaplain to the king 1660, rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, 1660-9, and of Stoke Brewern, Northants, 1660-9, canon of Canterbury 1660-9, bishop of Chichester 1669-75, and of Ely 1675, until his death 6 July, 1684. See *Ath.* iv. 140; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 65; Baker's *Northants*, ii. 246; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Gunnis, Gregory (Gunnes or Gonnes), chaplain MAGDALEN COLL., 1562-67. See *Bloxam*, ii. 128.

Gunnis, Griffith, s. John, o. Llangelynin, co. Carnarvon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 April, 1701, aged 19; scholar 1704, B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, fellow 1709, B.D. 1714, rector of Remenham, Berks, 1723. See *Rawl.* xx. 239; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gunnis, John, s. Richard, o. Llandegwning, co. Carnarvon, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18, B.A. 1667; rector of Llangeinwen, co. Anglesey, 1671, and of Llan-Eigan, co. Carnarvon, 1672; father of Griffith and of Thomas 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gunnis, Nicholas; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 7 July, 1580, as Gwinnies.

Gunnis, Richard (Gunnas); B.A. 27 June, 1524, B.D. (sup. 18 July), 1531, as Gunne; perhaps rector of South Willingham, co. Lincoln, 1542. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Gunnis, Robert (subs. "serviens"), s. Richard, of Llandegwning, co. Carnarvon, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1674.

Gunnes, Thomas, born in co. Gloucester, s. Thomas, of Stratford-upon-Avon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1624, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 23 March, 1628-9; one of these names vicar of Birling, Kent, ejected 1662, and died about 1666. See *Calamy*, iii. 321.

Gunnis, Thomas, s. John, of Llanengan, co. Carnarvon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 June, 1705, aged 20; brother of Griffith 1701.

Gunsley, Robert, a student of UNIVERSITY COLL., rector of Titsey, Surrey, 1581-1618; a benefactor to his college. See *Gutch*, i. 49; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Gunsly, Robert, of Kent, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1624-5. [5]

Gunson, Bartholomew, chaplain; B.A. 20 March, 1513-14.

Gunson, Roger, of ST. EDMUND HALL, B.D. 10 July, 1598, dispensed towards D.D. 5 July, 1599, rector of Denver, Norfolk, 1588, and of Fincham St. Michael, Norfolk, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* xii. 218.

Gunstone, Henry, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 18, B.A. 11 Dec., 1607.

Gunston, Richard (Gonston), chaplain; B.A. (sup. 2 June), 1511, "licenced M.A. 12 May, 1515, and created M.A. 2 July, 1515," of BRASENOSE COLL. See *O.H.S.* i. 77.

Gunter, (—), Count of Swarsbourg, S.R.J.C., created D.C.L. 31 July, 1701. [10]

Gunter, Edmund, of Herts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Jan., 1599-1600, aged 18; B.A. 12 Dec., 1603, M.A. 2 July, 1606, B.D. and licenced to preach 23 Nov., 1615, rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1615, and of St. George's, Southwark, 1615 (as Edw.), astronomy professor of Gresham college 1620, until his death there, 10 Dec., 1626; buried 11th in St. Peter-le-Poor. See *Ath.* ii. 405; *Alumni West.* 68; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Gunter, Edward, of Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., subs. in Nov., 1581, aged 16; fellow 1581, B.A. 3 Dec., 1585.

Gunter, George (Gounter), of Sussex, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; (s. Sir George, who was knighted 1 April, 1604.)

Gunter, George (Gounter), s. George, of Racton, Sussex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Aug., 1665, aged 18; M.P. Chichester 1685-7; died at Racton 12 Dec., 1718, aged 72; brother of John 1668, and of Thomas 1663. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Gunter, Harvy, of Berks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 June, 1589, aged 16. [15]

Gunter, Humfrey, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1653; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 Feb., 1656-7, M.A. 25 June, 1659, ejected from his fellowship in 1662 for nonconformity, "never ceased to preach twice every Lord's day;" died 23 Aug., 1691. See *Calamy*, i. 245. See also NATHANIEL.

Gunter, Jaspar (Gounter), s. Richard, of Chichester, Sussex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1639, aged 16; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Gunter, John; secular chaplain. B.C.L. 1 Aug., 1524.

Gunter, John; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 3 June, 1589, M.A. 24 April, 1592; admon. at Oxford 29 March, 1599. See *O.H.S.* xii. 154.

Gunter, John, of Berks; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge; incorporated 4 July, 1648; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxford, 1648, by the visitors, B.C.L. 11 June, 1649; incorporated at Cambridge 1652; fellow of NEW COLL. 1650 by the parliamentary visitors; chaplain to the English factory at Hamburgh, rector of Waddesden, Bucks, rector of Bedale, Yorks, 1658-60, vicar of Whittlebury, Northants; ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died 27 Nov., 1688, buried at Helaugh, Yorks. See *Calamy*, iii. 460; *Fasti*, ii. 120; & *Burrows*, 532, 550. [20]

Gunter, John (Gounter), s. George, of Racton, Sussex, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 April, 1668, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1671-2; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1674; brother of George 1665, and of Thomas 1663. See *Sussex Arch. Coll.* (1882) xxx. (ii.) 103-4.

Gunter, Nathaniel, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1 Feb., 1660-1; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1663; rector of Woodnorton, Norfolk, 1664, and of Bintrey 1681. See also HUMFREY. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gunter, Philip, of co. Monmouth, gent., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 15; "Mr. Case's scholar."

Gunter, Robert, of NEW INN HALL in or before 1572.

Gunter, Robert, s. Walter, of Llannigon, co. Brecknock, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 18. [25]

Gunter, Thomas, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18.

Gunter, Thomas (Gounter), s. George, of Racton, Sussex, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1663; brother of George 1665, and John 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gunter, Thomas, s. Th(omas), of Sarum, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Jan., 1676-7, aged 16; B.A. 1680, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1686; his father recorder of Newbury. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Gunter, Thomas, s. John, of Talgarth, co. Brecon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1683, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gunter, William, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. Nov. 1581, aged 16; sup. for B.A. 27 June, 1585. [30]

Guppie, John, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 20.

Guppy, John, s. John, of Melpash, Dorset, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 July, 1711, aged 19; vicar of Winterbourne, St. Martin, Dorset, 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Guppey, Richard, s. Richard, of Sanderidge, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Feb., 1636-7, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1638 (his father of Melksham). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gurdon, Michael, or Guerdon, of EXETER COLL., 1677. See GEURDAIN.

Gurdon, Nathaniel; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1653, M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., *Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1657, vicar of Little Abington, co. Cambridge, 1660-2, rector of Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 1666, of Chelmsford 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Gurdon, Philip; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1653, M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., *Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1657.

Gurgayne, Edward (Gurgyn or Gorgon), M.A. (sup. 29 May) 1511.

Gurgayne, Guy (Gorgayn or Gurgeyny), B.A. 1518, (disp. 26 March, because the plague is in CANTERBURY COLL., to which he belongs); fellow MERTON COLL. 1521, M.A. 17 March 1522-3, vicar of Wolford, co. Warwick, 1524; died 1544. See *O.H.S.* iv. 252.

Gurgayne, Hugh (Gurgeynye), subscribed 5 July, 1587; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., 15 July, 1592, M.A. 7 July, 1597; father of the next.

Gurgany, John, s. Hugh, of London, sacerdot. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1625-6, aged 19, servitor, B.A. 6 July, 1627, M.A. 3 July, 1630; chaplain of MERTON COLL., created B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, D.D. 15 Dec., 1660, canon of Sarum, 1660, and of Chichester, vicar of Yapton, Sussex, 1662, rector of Clapham, Surrey, 1663, until he died in August, 1675. See *Fasti*, ii. 243; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gurley, James, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 Dec., 1572, vicar of Wartling, Sussex, 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 18.

***Gurlin,** Nathaniel, 1618, incorporated as Gwyn.

Gurn(e)y, Daniel, s. John, of Aylesbury, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Gurney, Edmund, s. Henry, of West Barsham and Ellingham, Norfolk, matric. at QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 30 Oct., 1594, B.A. 1598-9, fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1601, M.A. 1602 (incorporated 11 July, 1606), B.D. 1609, rector of Edgefield, Norfolk, 1614, of Harpley 1620; buried in St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 14 May, 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *D.N.B.*

Gurney, Justinian (Gourney), s. John, of Houghing Houghton, Northants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1667, aged 15; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673; incorporated at Cambridge 1679, rector of Wadenhoe, Northants, 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gurney, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 16 July, 1601.*

Gurney, Thomas (Gourney), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 7 Feb., 1650-1, M.A. 27 June, 1653. See *Burrows*, 481.

Gutch, John, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 8 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 4 July, 1655. [10]

Guter, William, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 12 July, 1623.*

Guttridge, William, "music.," of Oxford, privilegiatus 7 March, 1672-3.

Guy, Arnald (Gye alias Buckfast), Cistercian, B.D. (disp. 15 Nov.), 1518, provisor or prefect of St. BERNARD'S COLL., Oxon, afterwards an abbott, perhaps according to Wood, of Buckfast, in Devon, etc. See *Fasti*, i. 47.

Guy, Charles, s. C., of St. Minver, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1710-11, aged 19, B.A. 1714; M.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1725, vicar of Padstow, Cornwall, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Guy, Edmund (Gwye), of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 13.

Guy, Edward, s. Edward, of Appleby, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 15; M.A. 25 June, 1634, vicar of St. Laurence Appleby, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Guy, Henry, of Middlesex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1616, aged 19; B.A. 19 Nov., 1616, perhaps bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1625, as son and heir of Henry, of Tring, Herts, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Guy, Henry, "serviens," s. William, of Kendall, Westmorland, pleb. pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670; incorporated at Cambridge 1671.

Guy, Henry, sometime of CHRIST CHURCH, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, a student of Gray's Inn 1648 (as s. Henry, of Tring, Herts, esq.), migrated to the Inner Temple 1652; born at Ashlyns, Herts, 16 June, 1631, M.P. Hedon, in 8 parliaments (March), 1670-81, 1685-7, 1689-95, 1702-8, cup-bearer to the Queen, an officer of the excise in the north, secretary to the commissioners of the treasury 1679, and groom of the bedchamber 1679, imprisoned in the Tower for bribery 16 Feb., 1695; died 23 Feb., 1710-11. See *Fasti*, ii. 273; & *D.N.B.*

Guy, John (Gye), B.Can.L. (sup. 13 Dec.), 1513, perhaps vicar of South Brent, Somerset, 1521, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Guy, John, s. John, of Bryanston, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1632-3, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 5 July, 1636, M.A. 4 May, 1639, student of Middle Temple 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Guy, John, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL, 5 May, 1642, created M.A. 9 Sept., 1651.

Guy, Joseph (Gye), of Oxon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1581-2, aged 32.

Guy, Nicholas, of Southants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 May, 1605, aged 17; B.A. 16 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 1 July, 1611, rector of Little Thurrock, Essex, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Guy, Richard, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 Feb., 1598-9. [25]

Guye, Robert, of Jersey, pleb., privilegiatus 19 July, 1594, aged 30.

Guy, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Edgware, Middlesex, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1637, aged 19; B.A. 13 Nov., 1641; one of these names rector of Grafham, Hunts, sequestered 1647 because "a common drunkard." See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 129.

Guy, William (Gye), B.A. (sup. May), 1533 (perhaps fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1541); possibly rector of Lasham, Hants, 1547, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Guy, William, s. John, of Clapon (Clapham), Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1674, aged 16.

Guyon, Charles, s. Charles, of Patteswick, Essex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 July, 1711, aged 17, B.A. 1715 (as "Gyon"); M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1725, vicar of Cressing, Essex, 1727, rector of Cricksea 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Guyssolle, Richard, secular chaplain, B.Gramm. 16 May, 1521.

Gwent, Richard, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1515, B.C.L. (sup. 17 Dec.), 1518, B.Can.L. 28 Feb., 1518-19, D.Can.L. (sup. 20 March), 1522-3, D.C.L. 3 April, 1525, advocate of doctors' commons 20 April, 1526, dean of the arches 1541-3, rector of Tangmere, Sussex, 1528, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 1530-4, prebendary of Lichfield 1531, archdeacon of Brecknock 1534, archdeacon of London 1534-43, rector of St. Peter Cheap 1534, rector of Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, 1535, archdeacon of Huntingdon 1542. prebendary of St. Paul's 1543; will dated 21 July, 1543, proved 6 Feb. following. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 23*b*, 28; *Gutch*, ii. 63; Coote's *Civilians*, 22; *Fasti*, i. 47, 67; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Gwersey, Benedict (or Balthasar Gwarcius), B.C.L. 17 Feb., 1537-8, s. Balthasar Gwercy. See *Cooper*, i. 173; *Munk's Roll*, i. 57; *D.N.B.*; & *Fasti*, i. 105.

Gwersey, William (Guarsey or Warsley), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 16 Jan., 1569-70; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1581, licenced 18 Nov., 1578, to marry Elizabeth Dormer, spinster, of St. Clement Danes. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Gwillim, Benjamin, s. John, of Wellington, co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1665-6, aged 15; B.A. 1669, vicar of Ledbury, co. Hereford, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwillim, David, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1607-8, aged 18.

Gwillim, George (Gwyllyms or Guyllyn), chaplain, B.A. Feb., 1541-2, M.A. 26 March, 1544, rector of Goodneston, Kent, 1550. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwillim, Henry, s. Tho., of "Hereford city," cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 July, 1711, aged 16; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1718, rector of Cusop, co. Hereford, 1731, vicar of the Hay, co. Brecon, 1734, prebendary in collegiate church of Brecon 1742. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Gwillym, James, s. William, of "Langston," co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 26 Feb., 1675-6, aged 15; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, proctor 1691; brother of Thomas and Wm. 1667.

Gwillim, John, s. John Williams, of Westbury, co. Gloucester), author of "The Display of Heraldry," begun 1595, then aged 44, Rouge Croix pursuivant of arms 1619; died 7 May, 1621. See *Ath.* ii. 297; & *D.N.B.*

Gwillim, John (Guillims), of co Monmouth, minister, JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1581, aged 34; licenced 16 May, 1579, to marry Margery Clemente, spinster, of the city of London; rector of St. David's or Llanthewy Skirrid, co. Monmouth, 1577. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwillim, John (Gwyllam), of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 16; according to the *Dicty. of Nat. Biography*, this student was the herald above mentioned.

Gwillim, John (Gyllyam), of Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 March 1584-5, aged 54.

Gwillam, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1598, aged 25. [11]

Gwillam, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 24 Feb., 1619-20; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 28 June, 1622 (then in orders), vicar of Down Hatherley, co. Gloucester, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwillim, John (Guillim), s. Thomas, of Worcester city, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 21 May, 1645 (24 Nov., 1646), by request of the chancellor, because he had served 10 months with the regiment of the Earl of Dover.

Gwillym, John, s. John, of South Weston, Oxon, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 15; demy 1669 until his death; buried in chancel of South Weston church 11 Dec., 1670; brother of Thomas 1663; his father rector of South Weston 1656. See *Bloxam*, v. 288.

Gwillim, Joseph (Gwyllym), "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1653; Elton fellow, BRASENOSE COLL., 1656-70, from co. Hereford, B.A. 8 June, 1657, M.A. 5 May, 1660 (incorporated at Cambridge 1662), B.D. 11 Dec., 1669; died 10 Sept., 1670. See *Fasti*, ii. 309. [15]

Gwillim, Michael, of co. Hereford, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1588, aged 14.

Gwillim, Peter (Guillam); B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 9 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 1 July, 1581. See *O.H.S.* xii. 79.

Gwillim, Peter (Guillum), s. John, of Southampton, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1634-5, aged 17; B.A. 27 Jan., 1637-8, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1648. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gwillim, Peter (Guillin), s. Peter, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, brewer; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 6 Aug., 1645, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 2 Nov., 1648; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1648, by the parliamentary visitors, M.A. 29 May, 1651; incorporated at Cambridge 1653, "a judicious, learned and godly man," rector of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, 1656, ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 254; *Burrows*, 516; & *Mayor*, 73.

Gwillym, Robert, s. William, of Llangarron, co. Hereford, gent. "subs. arm." WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1708, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1709. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwillim, Tamberlane, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1, called "Gwilliams" in *Mat. Reg.* [21]

Gwillym, Thomas, s. John, of Weston, Oxon, minister, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 15; buried in chancel of South Weston church before 1670; brother of John 1688, and perhaps of Thomas 1681.

Gwillym, Thomas, s. William, of Langstone, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1667, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1681; died 13 Nov., 1684; M.I. inner chapel, BALLIOL COLL. ('aged 34'); brother of William same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *Gutch*, i. 103.

Gwillim, Thomas, s. John, of Weston, Oxon, cler. CHRIST CHURCH,, matric. 26 March, 1681, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687; perhaps canon of Hereford 1706, treasurer 1711, vicar of Lydney, co. Gloucester, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwillym, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Whitchurch, co. Hereford, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn, 1718. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Gwillim, William, s. William, of Monmouth, pleb. pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 17.

Gwillym, William, s. William, of Langstone, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1667, aged 14; a student of Inner Temple 1668; migrated to the Middle Temple 1684; licenced (V.G.) 27 April, 1682, to marry Love Perry, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, widow; brother of Thomas, same date and college. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwilt, Richard, s. William, of Diddleberry, Salop, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1672, aged 18; called "Guilt" in *Mat. Reg.*

Gwinnett, Isaac, s. Rich., gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, vicar of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, 1675; father of John 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [29]

Gwinnett, Isaac, s. Is., of Sherrington, co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL. matric., 21 March, 1677-8, aged 15; called "Gwynn" in *Mat. Reg.*

Gwinnett, John (Gwyneth), secular priest, "sup. 9 Dec., 1531, for leave to practice in music and for D.Mus.," because, etc.; perhaps sinecure rector of Clynogfawr 1541, rector of St. Peter Cheap, London, 1543, son of David ap Llewellyn ap Ithel, of Llyn. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 231; *O.H.S.* i. 167; *Fasti*, i. 86; *Ath.* i. 246; & *D.N.B.*

Gwinnett, John, s. Isaac, of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 17; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1700, M.A. 1703, rector of Ashley, Wilts, 1709, vicar of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwinnett, Richard, s. George, of Badgworth co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 15; of Shurdington, co. Gloucester; baptised 27 July, 1623; died 18 Oct., 1675; father of Isaac 1666.

Gwinnett, Richard, s. George, of Shurdington, co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, dramatist, student of Middle Temple 1697; died 16 April, 1717. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Gwinnies, Nicholas, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 7 July, 1580. See also GUNNIS.

Gwyn, Anthony (Gwine), of co. Glamorgan, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 18.

Gwynne, Charles, s. Richard, of Llangendwin, co. Carmarthen, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 17. [5]

Gwynn, David, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 13 July, 1531, alias "Thloyd."

Gwyn, David (Gwin), of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 28 May, 1580, aged 20; B.A. 23 Feb., 1582-3, sup. for M.A. in June, 1585, vicar of Llanarmon in Yale, co. Denbigh, 1588, rector of Clocaenog, co. Denbigh, 1595, prebendary of St. Asaph 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwyn, David (Gwin), of co. Carmarthen, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 21.

Gwyn, David, of co. Radnor, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1596-7, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1597, as son and heir of John, of Wigmore, co. Radnor, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwynne, David, of co. Carmarthen, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1610, as 2nd son of Rowland, of Glanbrane, co. Carnarvon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Gwyn, David, 2s. Thomas, of Hay, co. Brecknock, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 16; of the Hay, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1647; buried in the Temple church 27 Jan., 1637-8. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gwynne, David, s. Tho., of Llanvyerrin, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1687, rector of Llanynys, co. Brecon, 1690-1728, vicar of Clyro, co. Radnor, 1725-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwynn, David, s. Jenkin, of Llanyhangel, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 18; B.A. 23 Feb., 1690-1, M.A. 1693, B.D. 1702, vicar of Windrush, co. Gloucester, 1711-14, rector of Longworth, Berks, 1713-17. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwyn, Edmund (Gwin or Owin), of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 4 April, 1579, aged 13.

Gwynne, Edmond, of CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, B.A. 5 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 27 June, 1587; perhaps vicar of Market or East Lavington, Wilts, 1604, see Edward, canon 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Gwynn, Edmund, "scr." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 July, 1655.

Gwyn, Edmund Prideaux, s. Fran., of Thorncombe, Devon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1713, aged 15; M.P. Christchurch (Feb.) 1724-7, Wells 1727, until unseated April, 1729; called Edward in *Mat. Reg.* See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Gwyn, Edward, canon of CHRIST CHURCH, 11 May, 1615; died 24 Aug., 1624. See *Le Neve*, ii. 523.

Gwyn, Edward, of co. Brecon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1615, aged 17.

Gwynn, Edward, s. Antony, of Llansannor, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 June, 1639, aged 18. [20]

Gwyn, Edward, s. Th., of Pentre Court, co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 16.

Gwyn, Edward, s. Thomas, of Llangericke, co. Montgomery, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1671, aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb., 1675-6; perhaps rector of Browne Candover, Hants, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwyn, Edward, s. Roland, of Brecon town, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 16; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1682, rector of Llyswen, co. Brecon, 1678, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwyn, Ellis, of co. Carnarvon, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 16.

Gwyn, Ellis, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 4 March, 1596-7. [25]

Gwyn, Evan, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 March, 1585-6, aged 19.

Gwyn, Fouk (Gwinne), of co. Flint, "serviens." ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 22.

Gwynn, Francis, s. Edward, of Llansannor, co. Glamorgan, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1666, aged 17; of Ford Abbey, Devon, student of Middle Temple 1667, sat in 15 parliaments, M.P. Chippenham (Feb. 1673, till void 6 Feb., re-elected 11 Feb.), 1673-8, Cardiff 1685-7, Christchurch, 1689-95, 1701-10, and March, 1717-22, Callington 1695-8, Totnes Jan. 1699-1701, 1710-15, Wells 1722-7, clerk of the council 1679-85, groom of the bedchamber to Chas. II., chief secretary and privy councillor Ireland 1701, a commissioner of trade 1711-13, secretary of war 1714, recorder of Totnes; died 2 June, 1734. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Gwynne, George, s. David, of Horresbrooke, co. Carmarthen. arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1640, aged 17.

Gwyn, George (Gwin), pleb. NEW INN HALL. matric. 25 March, 1659. [30]

Gwyn, Henry (Gwinn), s. Matthew, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1630, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 22 April, 1634, M.A. 15 June, 1637.

Gwyne, Howell, of co. Brecon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1591, aged 13; called "Gwin" in *Mat. Reg.*

Gwyn, Howell, 1s. Thomas, of Hay, co. Brecknock, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwynne, Howell, s. Roland, of Llandovery, co. Carmarthen, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 15; brother of Rowland 1681.

Gwyn, Hugh; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 13 Feb., 1606-7, M.A. 5 July, 1610. See *O.H.S.* xii. 270.

Gwyn, Humphrey; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1 Dec., 1592, vicar of Littleton Drew, Wilts, 1603, rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts, 1605, of East Hendred, Wilts, 1606, canon of Sarum 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [36]

Gwyn, Humphrey; scholar of PEMBROKE COLL. 1624. See *Gutch*, i. 617.

Gwyn, James, s. Joh., of Ystradgunlais, co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1678, aged 15; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, rector of Bryngwyn, co. Radnor, 1684, and of New Radnor 1690, canon of Hereford 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwyn, Jenkyn, arm. fil. min.; B.A. from HART HALL, 15 June, 1610; possibly bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1620, as of Llanidloes, co. Montgomery (2s. Owen ap Morgan, ap Gwynne). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gwyn, John; B.C.L. (sup. 14 June), 1544; perhaps canon of Bangor, 1550. See *Le Neve*, i. 120.

Gwynne, John (Guinne), of BRASENOSE COLL; B.A. 6 April, 1566, M.A. 9 July, 1568. [41]

Gwynne, John, of co. Carnarvon, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1571, aged 16; perhaps B.A. 7 April, 1571.

Gwyn, John, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18.

Gwynn, John, of co. Glamorgan, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1605, aged 19.

Gwyn, John (Gwine or Owine), born in London, doctoris fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1621, aged 13; B.A. 9 May, 1626, M.A. 7 May, 1629, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1617; born May, 1605; one of these names sequestered from rectory of Cople, Beds, 1645; perhaps brother of Matthew 1621. See *Robinson*, i. 90; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 97.

Gwyn, John (Gwin), pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 March, 1659. [5]

Gwynne, John, s. Lewis, of Manafon, co. Montgomery, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673, vicar of Berriew, co. Montgomery, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Gwyn, Leonard, s. Cor., of Llangandwen, co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 June, 1710, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1711, as 3rd son of Charles, late of Gwempa, co. Carmarthen, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwynne, Lewis, s. Evan, of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 21; B.A. 3 July, 1639.

Gwyn-Van, Lewis, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657. See also VAN.

Gwyn, Marmaduke, s. Marmaduke, of co. Brecon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 June, 1685, aged 15; student of the Middle Temple 1684; his father of the Garth, Brecon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Gwynne, Marmaduke, s. Howell, of Llanhuan, co. Brecon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 May, 1710, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1711; his father of the Garth, Brecon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwynn, Matthew, s. Edward, of London, grocer, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1574, B.A. 14 May, 1578, M.A. 4 May, 1582, proctor 1588, B.Med. 17 July, 1593, created D.Med. 17 July, 1593 (entered Merchant Taylors' school 28 April, 1570), physician to Sir Henry Unton, ambassador to France, 1595, 1st professor of physic Gresham college, resigned 1607, fellow college of physicians 1605, physician to the Tower 1605; died Oct., 1627; father of John 1621. See *Ath.* ii. 415; *Munk's Roll*, i 118; *Robinson*, i. 14; & *D.N.B.*

Gwynn, Matthew; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 March, 1594-5.

Gwynn, Matthew, of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 17, B.A. 26 June, 1623, M.A. 9 May, 1626; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1613; born 25 Dec., 1603; vicar of Evington, co. Leicester, 1637; perhaps brother of John 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Robinson*, i. 77.

Gwyn, Nathan, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1618.* [15]

Gwyn, Nathaniel (Gwin), "ser." TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660; B.A. 1663, rector of Daglingworth, co. Gloucester, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwyn, Otto (Guyn), B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13, M.A. 26 Nov., 1516.

Gwynne, Otho, M.A.; after 12 years study B.D (sup. June) 1545, rector of Phillack, Cornwall, 1545. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwyn, Owen; B.C.L. 10 July, 1543; perhaps M.P. Marlborough April-May, 1554. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Gwyn, Owen, of co. Anglesea, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 29 March, 1580, aged 21; sup. for B.A. 23 Feb., 1580-1. [20]

Gwyn, Owen, of co. Merioneth, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 16; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 6 July, 1598, M.A. 10 July, 1607; perhaps vicar of East Ham, Essex, 1605-11, rector of South Luffenham, Rutland, 1611-13, canon of Lincoln 1622, archdeacon of Huntingdon 1622, until his death in 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Gwyn, Owen (Gwinne), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1604-5, aged 20; B.A. 30 May, 1608, M.A. 4 July, 1615.

Gwyn, Owen; B.A. from HART HALL 25 Oct., 1632.

Gwyn, Philip (Gwin), s. Edward, of Bristol, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 15 June, 1637, M.A. 2 May, 1640, rector of Burnett, Somerset, 1642, and of Wilton St. Mary, Wilts, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [24]

Gwynne, Richard, of co. Carnarvon, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 19; BA. 3 March, 1575-6, M.A. 12 June, 1578.

Gwynn, Richard, s. Arthur, of Llandebie, co. Carmarthen (4to.) gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1705-6, aged 19; student of the Middle Temple 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwynne, Robert, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 9 July, 1568. See WYNNE. See *Ath.* i. 586; & *D.N.B.* as GWIN.

Gwynne, Robert; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1611; incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1613.

Gwynne, Roderick, s. Howell, of Glanbrane, co. Wilts, (Carmarthen), arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 July, 1662, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1668. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Gwynne, Roderick, s. Howel, of Llanavanfawr, co. Brecon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 18; bar-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1719. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Gwyn, Rowland, 1s. Roderick, of Llanbrenin, co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 10 July, 1629, M.A. 12 May, 1632; student of Middle Temple 12 Nov., 1629 (his father of Glanbrane); buried in the choir of the Temple church 3 Dec. following. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwynne, Rowland, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650, B.A. 18 Nov., 1652, a student of Gray's Inn 1649, as son and heir of Howell of Glanbrane, co. Carmarthen, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwynn, Rowland, s. Geo., of Llanelweth, co. Radnor, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 July, 1674, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1679; perhaps M.P. co. Radnor 1678-90, co. Brecon 1690-1702, and Beeralston (Dec.), 1695-8, knighted 28 May, 1680. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*, & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Gwynne, Rowland, s. R(owland), of Llanfairarybryn, co. Carmarthen, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1682; brother of Howell 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwynn, Sackvill, of Llanfairarybryn, co. Carmarden, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1688-9, aged 15; probably brother of the last-named. [35]

Gwynne, Samuel, s. S., of Fyfield, Wilts, cler. HART HALL, matric. 10 July, 1674, aged 17; brother of William 1686, their father rector of Fifield Bavant 1661.

Gwyn, Thomas, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., 1513, M.A. (sup. 15 Nov.), 1518, B.Med. 27 July, 1523, D.Med. 18 Feb., 1527-8, fellow college of physicians 1530; died in 1542. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 31.

Gwynn, Thomas, born in the isle of Anglesey, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 5 June, 1594, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 11 July, 1598, B.C.L. 13 July, 1602, D.C.L. 14 Jan., 1607-8, an advocate of doctors' commons 26 Jan., 1610, chantor of Salisbury, chancellor of Llandaff, a benefactor to his college. See *Gutch*, i. 575; & Coote's *Civilians*, 70.

Gwynne, Thomas, of JESUS COLL., B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11; possibly student of Middle Temple 1611, as son and heir of Howell of Trecastle, co. Brecon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwynn, Thomas, pp., sacerd. fil. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 18; B.A. 15 June, 1642; perhaps rector of Horton, co. Gloucester, and father of the next-named.

Gwynne, Thomas, s. Th., of Horton, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, as Gwyn; perhaps rector of Ozleworth, co. Gloucester, and father of Thomas 1709. [5]

Gwynn, Thomas, s. Arthur, of Llandebie, co. Caermarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1706, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Gwynn, Thomas, s. Tho., of Osleworth, co. Gloucester, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1709, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1713.

Gwynne, William, student residing in the town in July, 1562, tutor — Bayly, of Cattestrete.

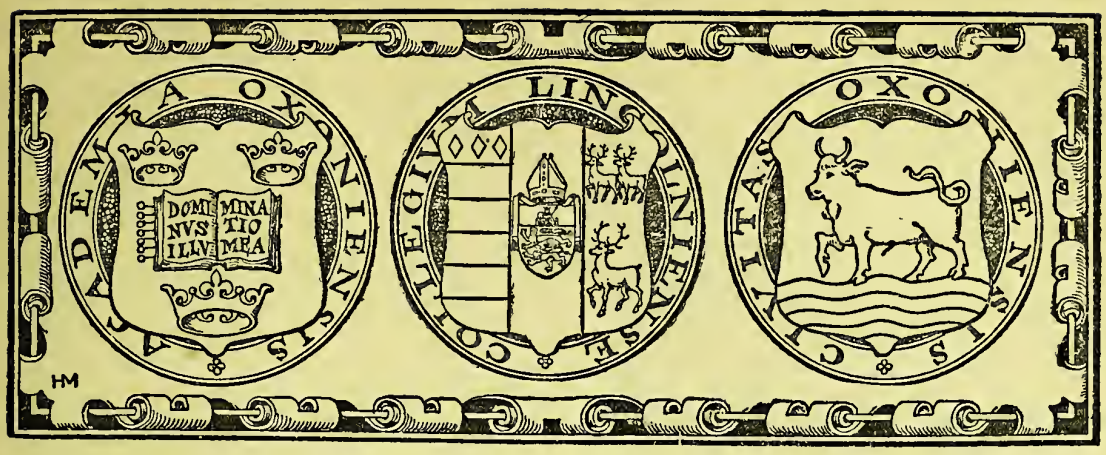
Gwyn, William (Gwinne), s. Lewis, of Holt, co. Denbigh, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 19.

Gwyn, William, s. Sam., of Fifield, Wilts, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1686, aged 19; brother of Samuel 1674. [10]

Gyar, Jonathan, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 1639. See GIARE, page 559.

Gye. See GUY.

Gysby, Paul, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. See KYSBY.



Haak, Theodore, of GLOUCESTER HALL, about 1629 born at Newhausen near Wormes; F.R.S., translated and edited the Dutch annotations upon the whole Bible 1657; died 9 May, 1690, buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn. See *Ath.* iv. 278; & *D.N.B.*

Habergham, Matthew, of co. Lancaster, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1606-7, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1610, as son and heir of Laurence, of Habergam, co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Haberley, Richard, of co. Hereford, cler fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Dec. 1621, aged 16; B.A. from JESUS COLL., 19 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 2 June, 1627, rector of Llyswen, co. Brecon, 1637, and of Llanvillo, co. Brecon, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haberley, Richard, s. Ed., of Culminstow, Salop, pleb QUEEN'S COLL., matric 29 Oct., 1666, aged 20.

Habberley, Thomas; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 21 Feb., 1595-6; M.A. from NEW COLL. 14 Oct., 1598, vicar of Diddlebury, Salop, 1599, rector of Shobdon, co. Hereford, 1609. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Habington, Edward (or Abington), of EXETER COLL., B.A. 4 Feb., 1573-4; perhaps brother of Thomas 1576, and executed at St. Giles-in-the-Fields 20 Sept., 1586. See *Ath.* iii. 223; & *D.N.B.*

Habington, Richard, of co. Worcester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec. 1575, aged 13. See Nash's *Worcestershire*, i. 588.

Habyndon, Thomas; B.C.L. 13 July, 1533.

Habington, Thomas, s. John, of Hindlip, co. Worcester; admitted to LINCOLN COLL. about 1576; an adherent of Mary, Queen of Scots, imprisoned in the Tower for 6 years; compiled antiquities and survey of Worcestershire, etc., in MS.; born at Thorpe, near Chertsey, Surrey, 23 Aug., 1560, died 8 Oct., 1647. See *Ath.* iii. 222; & *D.N.B.*

Hacche. See HATCHE. [10]

Hackam, Nathaniel, s. N., of Up Ottery, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL. matric. 11 Feb., 1711-12, aged 21; rector of Cherrington, co. Gloucester, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hackborne, William, Augustinian canon; B.D. (sup. 7 Nov.), 1527.

Hackenberg, Paul, created D.C.L. 9 Sept., 1680; of Westphalia, Germany, professor of eloquence and histories in the university of Heidelberg. See *Fasti*, ii. 337.

Hacker, John; B.C.L. 28 Jan., 1515-16; B.Can.L. (sup. 28 April), 1532.

Hacker, John, s. Th., of Kingham, Oxon, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1679-80, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1683-4, M.A. 1686, of Glympton, Oxon; father of the next-named. [15]

Hacker, Thomas, s. Joh., of Glympton, Oxon, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1710, aged 15; B.A. 1714.

Hacket, Charles, s. John, of "Ab Kettleby," co. Leicester, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1680, aged 19; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1688; killed in London; brother of Philip 1684, and of Thomas 1690. See Nichols' *Leicester*, iii. 239.

Hackett, Edward, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1629, aged 20; B.A. 28 Oct., 1629, M.A. 5 July, 1632, vicar of Bishampton 1631, of Elmley Castle 1632-3, and of Wichenford 1634, all in co. Worcester. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hacket, Henry, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 19, B.A. 10 Feb., 1617-18; M.A. from HART HALL 21 June, 1621, rector of Machen, co. Monmouth, 1620, vicar of Trelleck, co. Monmouth, 1625, rector of Ross, co. Hereford, 1627-42; brother of Robert 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hacket, Henry; B.A. from HART HALL 26 Nov., 1631; perhaps vicar of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, 1633-6, rector of St. Helen, Worcester, 1635-42, and canon of Hereford 1627-42. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hacket, John, "s. Andrew, of Pitferran, N.B. and senior burgess for Westminster," of TRINITY COLL., * Cambridge, 10 April, 1609, B.A. 1612, M.A. 1615 (incorporated M.A. 9 July, 1616), D.D. 1628, vicar of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, 1620, rector of Barcombe, Sussex, 1622, of Stoke Hammond, Bucks, 1623, and of Kirkby-under-Wood, co. Lincoln, 1621, chaplain to John Williams, bishop of Lincoln and keeper of the great seal 1623, canon of Lincoln, 1623, rector of St. Andrew, Holtour, 1624, sequestered 1645, and of West Cheam, Surrey, 1624, chaplain to James I., Charles I. and II., archdeacon of Bedford 1631, canon residentiary of St. Paul's 1642, a great sufferer in the rebellion, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry 1661, until his death 28 Oct., 1670, aged 79; born in the Strand 1 Sept., 1590. See *Ath.* iv. 824; *Fasti*, i. 368; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 132; *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 219; *Al. West.* 76; *D.N.B.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hacket, John, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., gent., matric. 10 April, 1652; perhaps rector of Thebberton, Suffolk, 1668; brother of Philip 1652. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hackett, Laurence, of LINCOLN COLL., paup., matric. 24 May, 1693; B.A. 1697.

Hacket, Philip, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., gent., matric. 10 April, 1652; brother of John 1652.

Hacket, Philip, s. Jo., of Kettleby, co. Leicester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1684, aged 19; rector of South Croxton, co. Leicester, 1700, vicar of All Saints', and 'confrater' of Wigston's hospital; died 17 April, 1735; brother of Charles 1680, and of Thomas 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hackett, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1617, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 16 Nov., 1620; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 19 June, 1623; died of the plague, and was buried in the churchyard, July, 1625, rector of Mitcheltroy, co. Monmouth, 1622-5; brother of Henry 1616. See *Gardiner*, 65; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hacket, Roger, s. Sir Cuthbert, lord mayor of London, scholar of NEW COLL. 1575-6, fellow 1577, B.A. 16 Oct., 1579, M.A. 1 June, 1583, B.D. 9 July, 1590, D.D. 10 Nov., 1595, rector of North Crawley, Bucks, 1590, until his death; buried in his church 16 Sept., 1621; father of the next. See *Ath.* ii. 317; *Robinson*, i. 18; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hackett, Roger, of Bucks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 17; student of the Middle Temple 1618, as son and heir of Roger, of North Crawley, Bucks, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hacket, Thomas, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 16.

Hackett, Thomas, of Bucks, doctoris fil. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 17; B.A. 4 May, 1622, M.A. 20 Jan., 1625-6, rector of Marsham, Kent, 1628, and of Compton All Saints', Hants, 1636, refused to take the covenant, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 51.

Hacket, Thomas; M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, created D.D. 29 Nov., 1660, chaplain to Charles II., dean of Cork for a few months in 1661, rector of Datchworth, Herts, 1661-72, of Cheshunt, Herts, 1660-72, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks 1662-3, bishop of Down and Connor 1672-94; buried at Lisburn 31 Aug., 1697. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.* iii. 208; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Fasti*, ii. 242. [6]

Hackett, Thomas, s. Jo., of Ketleby, co. Leicester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 April, 1690, aged 20; brother of Charles 1680, and of Philip 1684.

Hackett, William (Hageit, Hagat, or Hakett); B.A. 3 July, 1514, chaplain, M.A. 26 June, 1520.

Hacket, William, 1s. Robert, of Barbados, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1680, aged 17; subs. as of MERTON COLL.; died 17 and buried 19 Nov., 1708, in the outward chapel of Merton College; his father knighted 23 Nov., 1677. See *Gutch*, i. *App.* 215.

Hackluyt Edmund, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17. Query clerk of NEW COLL., sup. for B.A. 13 June, 1582. [10]

Hackluyt, Giles (Hakluyt or Hacluyt); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1507, B.C.L. 2 July, 1509, B.Can.L. 20 Feb., 1513-14, D.Can.L. (sup. 15 June), 1514. subdean of Salisbury 1514, rector of Timsbury, Somerset, 1527. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, i. 27; & *O.H.S.* i. 64.

Hackluyt, Oliver; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1573, B.A. 12 June, 1577, M.A. 15 June, 1580, B.Med. and licenced to practice 11 July, 1588, "an eminent physician." See *Ath.* ii. 18; & *Al. West.* 50.

Hackluyt, Richard (Hacklett), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1570, B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 27 June, 1577, prebendary of Bristol 1587, and of Westminster 1602, rector of Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 1590, and as one of the chaplains of the Savoy was licenced 30 March, 1604 (then 7 years a widower and aged 52), to marry Frances, widow of William Smithe, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., deceased; rector of Gedney, co. Lincoln, 1612; buried in Westminster Abbey 26 Nov., 1616. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 273; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Ath.* ii. 186; *Al. West.* 48; *Westminster Abbey Reg.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hackluyt, Thomas; elected to TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, from Westminster, 1567, B.A. 1571-2, MA. 1575, incorporated 5 June, 1576. See *Al. West.* 47.

Hackluyt, Thomas, of co. Hereford, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 16.

Hackluyt, Walter (Hackelett or Haclet), secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 3 April, 1530. [16]

Hackney, Christopher; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 Feb., 1606-7, M.A. 4 June, 1611, rector of Farnham, Dorset, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hackshaw, Ralph, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 20; B.A. 4 Nov., 1616.

Hackthorpe, Robert (Hackthroppe or Hagthorpe); B.A. 5 July, 1568, M.A. 12 Oct., 1573, fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL.; vicar of Shabbington, Bucks, 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haddock, John; scholar WADHAM COLL. 7 Sept., 1649, B.A. 6 Nov., 1649. See *Gardiner*, 180.

Haddock, Josiah, s. Jos., of Aisby, co. Leicester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1695, aged 18. [21]

Haddocke, Philip, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL. matric. entry under date 1575, aged 16; B.A. 13 Feb., 1576-7, M.A. 8 May, 1579.

Haddon, John, s. Tho., of Oxford (city), pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1702, aged 16; B.A. 1706, rector of Warrington, co. Lancaster, 1723, until his death 17 Sept., 1766. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Haddon, Peter, s. John, of Wolston, co. Warwick, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 15, B.A. 1677; M.A. from HART HALL 1687, vicar of Wolston aforesaid 1680, and of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Haddon, Robert (in subs. book apparently erased), 17 Dec., 1619. [25]

Haddon, Robert, s. Richard, of Charleton, Northants, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 7 July, 1631.

Haddon, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1581-2, aged 14.

Haddon, Walter, s. William, of Bucks; scholar of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1533 (from Eton), B.A. 1537-8, M.A. 1541, LL.D. 1549, vice-chancellor 1549-50, regius professor of civil law 1551, master of TRINITY HALL Feb., 1551-2; president of MAGDALEN COLL., Oxon, 30 Sept., 1552 (and incorporated 2 Dec., 1552), resigned 30 Oct., 1553; perhaps a student of Gray's Inn 1557, advocate of the court of arches 11 May, 1555, M.P. Reigate. Oct. to Dec., 1555, Thetford 1558, Poole 1559, Warwick 1563-7, a master of court of requests, judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury 1559, envoy to Bruges; licenced 17 Dec., 1567, to marry Ann Sutton, of the city of London; died 21 Jan., 1571-2. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 100; *Fasti*, i. 136; *Cooper*, i. 299, 558; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; Coote's *Civilians*, 41; & *D.N.B.*

Hadley, Edmund, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 May, 1651.

Hadley, George, s. George, of East Barnet, Herts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1665-6, aged 16; perhaps father of George and Henry next-named. [30]

Hadley, George, s. G(eorge), of London, gent. ("arm"). PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1700, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1709 (his father of East Barnet), F.R.S. 1735; died at Flitton, Beds, 28 June, 1768. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Hadley, Henry, s. George, of London, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 15.

Hadley, John, Minorite; B.D. (disp. 10 June), 1506.

Hadley, Moyses, of Somerset, cler fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 18; rector of Hardington, Somerset, 1612; vicar of Twyford, Hants, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hadley, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 19; B.A. 9 Feb., 1604-5; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 31 May, 1609, then in orders, prebendary of Wells 1608, vicar of Twiverton, Somerset, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haggard, Hinton, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 May, 1712, B.A. 1716; M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1738, vicar of Rodborne Cheney, Wilts, 1737. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Haggarde, Simon, of Dorset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 20.

Haggas, Benjamin; B.A. from BENNET COLL., *Cambridge, 1642-3, as Agas; incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1653: rector of Eastmansted Cheynies, Bucks, 1649, as Haggars. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Haggatt, Humphrey, of Sussex, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 17; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1613 (as born 5 Jan., 1601), became a student of Gray's Inn 1624 (as Humphrey Haggitt, of London, esq.); one of these names M.P. Chichester 1625-6. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Robinson*, i. 76.

Haggatt, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16.

Hagget, Stephen, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 10 *July, 1610, vicar of Wigtoft, co. Lincoln, 1616, rector of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hagthorpe, Robert, B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 2 May, 1572 (as Rowland); M.A. 19 June, 1573, as Robert, and rector of Waterstock, Oxon, 1577. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* and *O.H.S.* xii. 15.

Hague, Abraham (Haighe), of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 18.

Hague, Edward (Haighe or Heighe), s. Jos., of Netherton, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1686, aged 16, B.A. 1690.

Hague, Henry, s. Abr., of Gloucester city, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1686-7, aged 15.

Hague, John, s. Edward, of Emley, Yorks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 19; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1672. [15]

Haibull, John (or Thaibull), pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 1576, aged 24. See also ABEL.

Haick, John, "Bohemus," gen. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry under date (1574?), aged 16.

Haick, Simeon, "Bohemus," gen. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry under date (1574?), aged 17.

Hailes, William, s. G. ("Gul."), of Portsmouth, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1721, "served aboard Admiral Bing at Messina, in the ship called . . . whereby his share of the Spanish plunder he was enabled to take the degree of M.A."; chaplain to admiral Hoper in the West Indies, and beneficed in Jamaica. See *Rawl.* iv. 282, xvii. 197, xx. 240.

Hailsham, John, Benedictine, B.D. (sup. 28 April) 1507. [20]

Haines. See also HAYNES and HEYNES.

Haines, Anthony, B.A. 26 April, 1567.

Haines, Edward, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1602, aged 16.

Haines, George, s. Ric., of Fairford, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 March, 1696-7, aged 17; B.A. 1701.

Haines, Roland (Heynes), B.A. 22 March, 1566-7, as "Reginald," M.A. 1 Dec., 1571. [25]

Haines, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Yanworth, co. Gloucester, pleb. pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1669 as HAYNES.

Haines, Sylvester, of Somerset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 6 May, 1597, aged 19.

Haines, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1618-19, M.A. 15 May, 1623, as Haynes; perhaps rector of Widford, co. Gloucester, 1617, as Haines, or rector of Sapperton, co. Gloucester, 1641, as Haynes. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haines, Thomas, s. George, of Hanwell, Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1670.

Hainks, Joshua, s. Rob., of Abingdon, Berks, paup. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 April, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1691. [30]

Hake. See also HAAK and HAICK.

Hake, Henry, s. Th., of Walkhampton, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 20.

Hake, Henry, s. Joh., of Plimstock, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1700-1, aged 16; B.A. 1704, vicar of Bodmin, Cornwall, 1716, rector of Botus Fleming 1722, vicar of Kingston-by-Taunton, Somerset, 1731. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hake, John, s. Th., of Plimstock, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 March, 1674-5, aged 20; B.A. 1678, rector of Harford, Devon, 1681; father of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hake, Richard, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1551 from Berks, B.A. 3 July, 1556, M.A. (sup. 13 Nov.), 1565. See *Bloxam*, iv. 137. [35]

Hake, Richard, s. Tho., of Walkhampton, Devon, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 18.

Hakes, Thomas (Hackes); B.A. 10 June, 1573.

Hakewill, George (Hackewell), of Devon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1595, aged 16; fellow EXETER COLL. 1596-1611, B.A. 8 July, 1599, M.A. 29 April, 1602, B.D. 27 March, 1610, D.D. 2 July, 1611, rector of his college 1642-9, built the chapel, admitted of Lincoln's Inn in 1614 (3s. John, of Exeter), archdeacon of Surrey 1617, chaplain to Prince Charles, rector of Heanton Punchardon 1611 until his death, buried there 5 April, 1649, aged 72; brother of William 1613, and father of John 1633. See *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 140; *Ath.* iii. 253; *Boase*, 53, 67; *Burrows*, 500; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hakewell, John (Hacwell); B.C.L. 8 Feb., 1516-17.

Hakewill, John, s. George, of Heanton, Devon, S.T.D. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; fellow 1634-45, B.A. 12 June, 1634, M.A. 29 April, 1637; died 1645. See *Boase*, 64. [40]

Hakewill, John, 1s. John, of Exeter, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 3 Dec., 1635. M.A. 23 Feb., 1638-9; B.D. from CHRIST CHURCH 16 Nov., 1646, rector of Tedburne, Devon, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hakewill, William (s. John, of Exeter), created M.A. 30 March, 1613, late of EXETER COLL.; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1606, treasurer 1638 (as of Devon, gent.), a master in chancery 1646-52, Queen's solicitor-general 1617, M.P. Bossiney 1601, St. Michael's 1604-11, Tregony 1614, 1621-2, Agmondesham 1624-5, 1628-9; died 31 Oct., 1655, aged 81; brother of George 1595, and father of the next. See *Ath.* iii. 231; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Hakewill, William, s. William, of Wendover, Bucks, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1634, aged 16; bar.-at-law of Lincoln's Inn 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hale. See also HELE.

Hale, Alexander, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19; chorister 1609-11 (as Hales), B.A. 4 Nov., 1611, vicar of Wootton, Beds, 1638. See *Bloxam*, i. 33; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hale, Anthony, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 20.

Hale, Edward, s. Rich., of Ledwiche, Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 8 Feb., 1669-70. [5]

Hale, Edward, s. Joh., of Kinver, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1703.

Hale, Gabriel (Hayle); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 6 June, 1614.

Hale, Gabriel, s. Rob., of co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1688, aged 18; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1689 (his father of Alderley); born 22 Dec., 1669, died 1718; brother of Matthew 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hale, George, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 23.

Hale, George, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb., 1582-3. [10]

Hale, George, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 18, called "Hayle" in *Mat. Reg.*

Hale, Griffin (Hayle), of Oxon, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 17, "pauper scholaris."

Hale, Henry, s. Richard, of Beckenham, Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 June, 1689, aged 17; B.A. 1693, fellow, M.A. 1696, B.D. 13 March, 1704-5; will at Oxford proved 7 Nov., 1707; brother of Richard same date.

Hale, John, of Wilts, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 12.

Hale, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 17. [15]

Hale John, s. Richard, of Tewin, Herts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 29 March, 1634 (as Thomas Hallett), M.A. 9 Nov., 1637, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hale, (Sir) Matthew, 1s. Robert, of Alderley, co. Gloucester, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1636, bencher 1649, serjeant-at-law 1654, M.P. co. Gloucester 1654-5 and 1660, Oxford University 1659-60, justice common pleas 1654-8, chief baron 1660-71, knighted 30 Jan., 1661, chief justice king's bench 1671, until his death 25 Dec., 1676, aged 67. See Foss' *Judges*; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Ath.* iii. 1090; & *D.N.B.*

Hale, Matthew, 2s. M(atthew), of Alderly, co. Gloucester, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 17; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1669 (his father chief baron of the exchequer); died 25 June, 1675; brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hale, Matthew, s. Rob., of Alderly, co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1684, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1688; born 23 Dec., 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hale, Nicholas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 15. [20]

Hale, Richard; fellow of NEW COLL. 1521-31 from St. Martin's, city of London, B.C.L. 14 June, 1529, perhaps rector of Turvey, Beds, 1534-6. See *O.H.S.* i. 324.

Hale, Richard, of Sussex, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 20.

Hale, Richard, s. Richard, of Beckenham, Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 June, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1693, M.A. 4 Feb., 1695-6, B.Med. 11 Feb., 1697-8, D.Med. 1701, fellow college of physicians 1716, practiced in Oxford, physician to Bridewell and Bethlehem hospitals 1708, declined a baronetcy and post of physician to George I.; died at Hampstead 26 Sept., 1728; buried at New Windsor, Berks; brother of Henry same date. See *Rawl.* i. 284; iv. 324; *Munk's Roll*, ii. 48, *Hearne*, ii. 130; & *D.N.B.*

Hale, Robert (Hall), B.A. (sup. 29 Jan.), 1507-8, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1511, M.A. 1 Feb., 1513-14, perhaps rector of Lee, Kent, 1526-67, signed the renunciation of the pope's supremacy temp. Henry VIII. See Drake's *Blackheath*, 229.

Hale, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 17; of Alderley, co. Gloucester; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1594; father of Matthew 1626. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Hale, Robert, s. Matthew, of Alderley, co. Gloucester. arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Nov. 1661; aged 18; of Alderley, student of Lincoln's Inn 1661; father of Matthew 1684, and of Gabriel 1688. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hale, Thomas; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 21 Feb., 1576-7 (incorporated at Cambridge, 1578), M.A. (sup. 4 May), 1579, fellow 1579-83; perhaps M.A. Cambridge, incorporated at Oxford 11 July, 1585, rector of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, 1583-90, and of Beaumont, Essex, 1591-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *O.H.S.* xii. 66; & *Boase*, 47.

Hale, Thomas, 3s. M(atthew), of Alderly, co. Gloucester, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 16; bar.-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, 1669; licenced 30 Dec., 1674, to marry Rebecca Lebrune, granddaughter of Philip Leman, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, spinster; died about May, 1676; brother of Matthew same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hale, William; B.C.L. (disp. 6 Feb.), 1505-6.

Hale, William (Hayle), of Salop, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; sup. for B.A. 26 May, 1614. [30]

Hale, William, s. Ric., of "Waden," Surrey, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Sept., 1702, aged 16; M.P. Bramber, Jan., 1709, St. Albans, 1713 (unseated April, 1714), 1715, until his death 2 Oct., 1717. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hales. See also HALS.

Hales, (Sir), Bartholomew, of co. Warwick. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Nov., 1579, aged 14 (as gent.); student of Gray's Inn 1592 (as cousin to Charles Hale, reader of that society, and next-named); of Snitterfield, co. Warwick (s. Bartholomew), knighted 21 Aug., 1619, in which year he died; brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hales, Charles (Hayles); B.A. 13 Feb., 1565-6; possibly Sir Charles Hales, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1576, bencher 1593, serjt.-at-law, and of the council of the north; licenced 23 July, 1575, to marry Elizabeth Fysshe, spinster, of St. Antholin; died 2 Feb., 1618; father of John 1601, and of Stephen 1593. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hales, Charles, s. Edward, of Tunstall, Kent., bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 July, 1668, aged 17; B.C.L. 1673; student of Inner Temple 1678; died unmarried. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hales, Christopher, 1s. John, of Coventry, co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 17; father of the next-named and of John 1643.

Hales, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Coventry, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Sept., 1666, aged 16; brother of John 1643.

Hales, (Sir) Christopher, "Bart.," s. John, of Coventry, co. Warwick. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Feb., 1688-9, aged 18; 2nd bart, M.P. Coventry in 7 parliaments 1698, until unseated in Feb., 1707, April, 1711, until his death 19 Jan., 1717. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hales, (Sir) Edward, 1s. John, of Tunstall, Kent, militis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 16; 2nd bart. of Woodchurch, took a leading part in the projected rescue of Charles I. from the Isle of Wight, M.P. Maidstone Aug.-Dec., 1660; died in France; father of John 1664. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [5]

Hales, Edward, s. Edw., of Paulers Perry, Northants, Bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 July, 1684, aged 14; M.P. Hythe 1679-81, 1689-90; killed at the battle of the Boyne 1 July, 1690. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hales, James, s. James, of Snitterfield, co. Warwick, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1679, aged 18.

Hales, John, s. Thomas, of Hales Place, Kent; clerk of the hanaper temp. Hen. 8, M.P. Preston 1547-52 and for Lancaster 1563-7, founded a free school at Coventry; died 28 Dec., 1571, or 15 Cals. Jan., 1572; buried in St. Peter-le-Poor, London. See *Ath.* i. 404; & *D.N.B.*

Hales, (Sir) John, of co. Warwick, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1600-1, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1600 (as son of Charles of Newland in the co. of the city of Coventry), knighted 17 July, 1617, gentleman pensioner to King James, M.P. Queenborough 1628-9. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hales, John, s. John, of St. James, Bath; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1597, aged 13, B.A. 9 July, 1603; fellow MERTON COLL. 1605, M.A. 20 June, 1609, "lately of Eton," fellow 1613, regius professor of Greek 1615-19, chaplain to Dr. Laud, archbishop of Canterbury, 1638, canon of Windsor 1639, ejected by the parliament; died at Eton 19 May, 1656. See *Ath.* iii. 409; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 120; *O.H.S.* iv. 277; Walker's *Sufferings*; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Hales, John, of co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1609, as of Kersley, co. Warwick, gent.; probably son of Christopher and father of Christopher 1636. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hales, John, a Londoner born, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1623-4, M.A. 1627, incorporated at Cambridge 1651 as D.Med. Padua, and at Oxford 14 July, 1663, as of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, fellow college of physicians 1657; dead before Dec., 1676. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 277.

Hales, (Sir) John, "Bart.," s. Christopher, of Coventry, co. Warwick. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 16; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663; created a baronet 28 Aug., 1660; died 1677; father of Christopher 1689.

Hales, John, y.s. Edw., of Tunstall, Kent, Bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1664, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1664; died unmarried; one of these names M.P. New Shoreham 1679-81. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hales, Matthew, of EXETER COLL. 1676. See HALS, page 636. [15]

Hales, Pym, s. Tho., of London, Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1709, aged 17; died young; brother of Richard same date and of Thomas 1711.

Hales, Richard (Hayles), monk of St. Barnard, B.D. 31 May, 1538.

Hales, Richard, s. Tho., of London, Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1709, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 16 June, 1709, and died 13 March, 1709-10; brother of Pym same date and of Thomas 1711. See *Gutch*, i. 514, & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hales, Stephen (Halles), of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572, B.A. 31 Jan., 1576-7; perhaps a younger brother of Charles 1566.

Hales, Stephen, of co. Warwick, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1593, aged 17, of Newland, co. Warwick; student of Gray's Inn 1592, as eldest son of Charles, reader. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Hales, Stephen, y.s. Thomas, 1s. Sir Robert, bart., born at Beakesbourne, Canterbury, 17 Sept., 1677, pensioner CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 19 June, 1696, B.A. 1699-1700, fellow 1702, M.A. 1703, B.D. 1711; D.D. Oxford by diploma 21 June, 1733, F.R.S. 1718, and Copley medallist 1739, served the donative of Teddington, Middlesex, 1709-61, rector of Porlock, Somerset, 1718, and of Faringdon, Hants, 1722, clerk of the closet to the Princess of Wales 1751, and chaplain to her son afterwards George III.; died 4 Jan., 1761. See *Rawl.* xvii. 199; *O.H.S.* ix. 177*n.*; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hales, Thomas, of co. Warwick, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Nov., 1579, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1583, as son and heir of Bartholomew, of co. Warwick, esq.; brother of Bartholomew same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hales, Thomas; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Hales, Thomas, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; possibly student of the Inner Temple 1655, as son of Robert, of Howletts, Kent, esq.; licenced 9 June, 1662, to marry Mary Wood, spinster; father of Stephen 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hales, Thomas (Hailes), s. Richard, of Over Neen, Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1684, vicar of Mamble, co. Worcester, 1696, as Hailes. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Hales, (Sir) Thomas, s. Tho., of London, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1711, aged 17, 3rd bart., student of Inner Temple 1711, clerk of the board of green cloth, M.P. Minehead 1722-7, Camelford 1727-34, Grampound 1734-41, Hythe Dec., 1744-61, East Grinstead Dec., 1761, until his death, 6 Oct., 1762; brother of Pym and Richard 1709. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dict.*

Hales, William, of EXETER COLL., 1711. See HAILES.

Haley, Richard (Hayley), s. John, of Edgworth Bury, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 15, B.A. 8 Feb., 1669-70; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1678 (his father of Edgware, Middlesex); licenced 29 July, 1684, to marry Mary Justice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Halfeyeard, Edmund, s. Edmund, of North Petherton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1636, aged 17.

Halfhyde, Edmund; fellow CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1704, M.A. 1708, incorporated 14 July, 1712, rector of Coton, co. Cambridge, 1719, and of Girton 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Halfhyde, Thomas (Halfheid), pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, B.A. 1663 (as Halfhead), student of Gray's Inn 1657 (as 2nd son of George, of Maydbury, Beds, gent.), vicar of Gussage All Saints, Dorset, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*, & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Halford. See also HOLFORD.

Halford, Charles, 2s. (subs. "fil. min.") William, of Welham, co. Leicester, eq. aur. NEW COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1684-5, aged 18; of Stamford, co. Lincoln, one of the tellers clarks in the exchequer; his father knighted 23 April, 1681.

Halford, John. See HOLFORD.

Halford, Nathaniel, s. J., of Warwick, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1677. [5]

Halford, Richard; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 14 Sept., 1687, born 15 Jan., 1678-9; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1700-1, M.A. 1704, incorporated 8 July, 1704, vicar of Lyminge, Kent, 1713, rector 1715. See *Robinson*, i. 319; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Halford, Samuel, s. Fr., of Bradley, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1669, aged 16.

Halford, Samuel, s. Steph., o New House, co. Leicester, gent, ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 April, 1672, aged 19.

Halford, Thomas, s. Joh., of Armscott, co. Worcester, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 June, 1711, aged 18; B.A. 24 Feb., 1715-16 (as Holford), vicar of Honington, co. Warwick, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Halgh, John, of BRASENOSE COLL., 1660. See HAULGH. [10]

Halhed, Nathaniel, s. Thomas, of Banbury, Oxon, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 June, 1629, aged 20; B.A. 25 June, 1629, M.A. 26 April, 1632, rector of Halhead, co. Worcester, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 209.

Halhed, William, s. Henry, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1624, aged 17.

Halke, William, sometime of Cambridge University, created M.A. ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY 1590; incorporated as M.A. 13 July, 1591, B.D. from MAGDALEN COLL. 8 July, 1613, rector of Upminster, Essex, 1614 (on the death of Michael Halke), etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 256.

Hall, Anthony, of BRASENOSE COLL., 1579. See HALE, page 629.

Hall, Anthony, of Hants, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1598. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Hall, Anthony, s. An., of Oxford city, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 March, 1696, aged 16, B.A. 1699; his father Anthony, of All Saints' parish, Oxford, bookbinder; admon. 15 Oct., 1698.

Hall, Anthony, s. Hen., of Kirkbride, Cumberland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1696, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, fellow 1706, B. and D.D. 1721, rector of Hampton Poyle, Oxon, 1720-3; died at Garford, Berks; buried at Kingston 6 April, 1723. See *Rawl.* i. 230, xvii. 200; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; *Hearne*, i. 227; & *Ath.* i. 203.

Hall, Bartholomew, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 14 June, 1611, aged 18, B.A. 7 Nov., 1615; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1623, bencher 1649 (as 2nd son of Thomas, of Kingston Lacy, Dorset, gent.), attorney-general to the duchy of Lancaster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hall, Benjamin, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1648-9.

Hall, Charles, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 16 March, 1659-60, vicar of Fremington, Devon, 1661, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hall, Christopher, B.A. 3 July, 1514, M.A. (sup. 15 Nov.), 1518.

Hall, Edmund, s. Richard, of Worcester city, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 16; fellow, M.A. 11 March, 1649-50; incorporated at Cambridge 1653, captain in the parliamentary forces, minister at Chipping Norton, Oxon, rector of Abington St. Nicholas, Berks, 1676-86, and of Great Rissington, co. Gloucester, 1680, until his death about Aug., 1687; buried in the chancel of his church; brother of Thomas 1628, and of John 1616. See *Ath.* iv. 212; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Edmund, s. George, of Sneyd, co. Montgomery, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 April, 1640, aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct., 1643. See *Burrows*, 487.

Hall, Edward, of Gray's Inn, judge of Sheriffs' Court, London; died 1547. See *Ath.* i. 164; & *D.N.B.*

Hall, Edward, of co. Worcester, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1583, as of Wick Episcopi, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Hall, Edward, born in Essex, 6s. Joseph, bishop of Exeter. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1635, aged 14; B.A. 9 Nov., 1637, M.A. 11 June, 1640, fellow 1638 until his death 1643; brother of Robert 1628, of John 1635, and of Samuel 1631.

Hall, Edward, s. Mich., of Rengh-Abby, co. Denbigh, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4.

Hall, Edward, s. Joh., of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1699, aged 16.

Hall, Erasmus, s. William, of Warmington, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1639-40, aged 19; B.A. 2 Dec., 1643, M.A. 7 July, 1647.

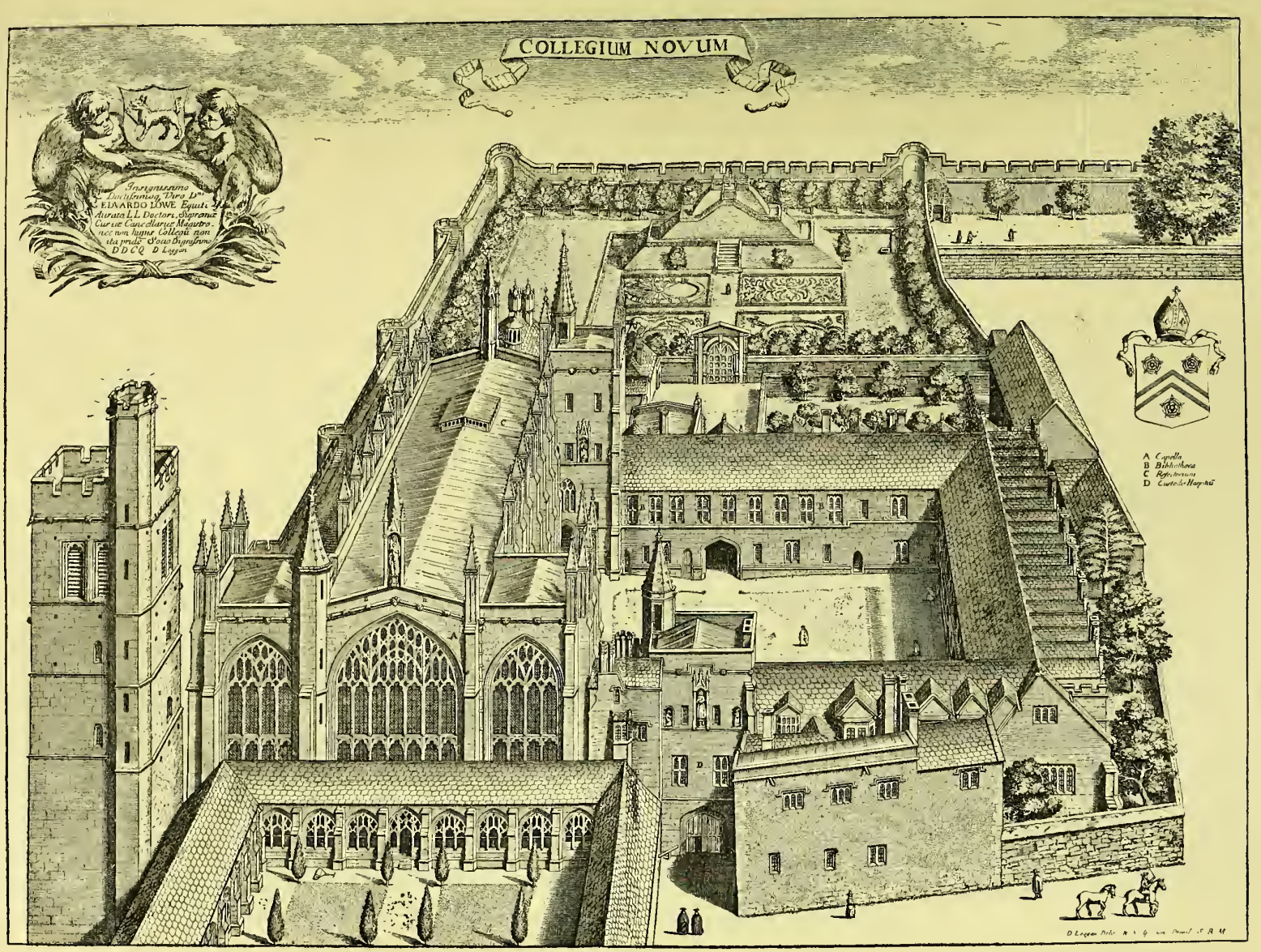
Hall, Francis, created B.D. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642, canon of St. Paul's 1660, and rector of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, 1661, and of Bassishaw St. Michael 1662, rector of Market Deeping, St. Guthlac, co. Lincoln, 1669-73. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hall, George, s. (Joseph), Bishop of Exeter (and Norwich). EXETER COLL., matric. 9 May, 1631, aged 19 (matric. 1628, aged 16); B.A. 30 April, 1631, fellow 1632-8, M.A. 17 Jan., 1633-4 (incorporated at Cambridge 1635), D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, vicar of Menhenniot, Cornwall, 1637, until sequestered 1645, sequestered from vicarage of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, 1645, prebendary of Exeter 1639-61, archdeacon of Cornwall 1641-60, vicar of Willingdon, Sussex, 1647, canon of Windsor 1660, chaplain to Chas. II., vicar of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 1655, preacher of St. Bartholomew's Exchange, archdeacon of Canterbury 1660-8, bishop of Chester 1662, and rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster (1662?), until his death 23 Aug., 1668; brother of Edward 1635, etc. See *Ath.* iii. 812; *Boase*, 64; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MSS.* 15,699-70; & *D.N.B.*

Hall, Henry (or Hull), of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 9 Feb., 1558-9, M.A. 15 May, 1563; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1565, but see also HULL.

Hall, Henry, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 18; demy 1580-5, clerk 1585-99, B.A. 3 May, 1595, M.A. 5 July, 1599, chaplain 1599-1607, preacher at Horspath 1598-1604, vicar of Kennington, Kent, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, ii. 46, 132, iv. 223.

Hall, Henry, s. Henry, of Leamington Hastings, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric 16 Nov., 1627, aged 16.



VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

Hall, Henry, s. Thomas, of Wells, Somerset, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 16; B.A. 1634, M.A. 24 Jan., 1636-7, created D.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, chaplain of James, Marquis of Ormond, prebendary of Christ church, Dublin, 1642, and precentor 1647, prebendary of Kilkenny 1643, dean of Cork 1643, vicar of Harwell, Berks, 1654, bishop of Killaloe and Achonry 1661, until his death 23 July, 1663. See *Ath.* iv. 821; *Fasti*, i. 473; & Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.*

Hall, Henry, s. Arthur, of Methley, Yorks, pleb. Privilegiatus 24 March, 1636-7, aged 31; "famulus Mri Gul Turner, Universit Oxon, typograph"; perhaps his will proved at Oxford, as a printer, 29 Jan., 1681; father of William 1661.

Hall, Humfry (Haule), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 9 Dec., 1554, M.A. 17 March, 1558-9, B.Med. (sup. 24 April), 1561, D.Med. of Pavia, sup. 14 July, 1567, to have same degree at Oxford, proctor 1561.

Hall, James, B.C.L. 3 April, 1530, B.Can.L. 27 Nov., 1533; one of these names beneficed in Wilts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, James, of co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 20. [5]

Hall, John; B.A. (disp. 5 Nov.), 1513.

Hall, John (Hawle); B.A. June, 1518, M.A. (sup. 6 Feb.), 1521-2. See *O.H.S.* i. 106.

Hall, John (Haul); B.A. 22 Oct., 1554.

Hall, John, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1558, from diocese of Lincoln, B.A. (sup. July), 1560; one of these names vicar of Barton-on-Humber, co. Lincoln, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, John (Haule), of Oxon, "famulus Mri Case," matric. 2 Aug., 1581, aged 20; "scholaris Mri Case"; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 30 April, 1583.

Hall, John (Haule), of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16 (? 18); B.A. 28 Feb., 1594-5; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 11 Nov., 1597. [11]

Hall, John, of Hants, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 14.

Hall, John, of Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 17; called "Haule" in *Mat. Reg.*; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 9 July, 1600; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 21 June, 1604, B.D. 8 July, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, John, of co. Worcester, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 15; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 12 June, 1600; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 2 May, 1604, perhaps rector of St. Aldate's, Oxford, 1617-37. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hall, John, of Kent, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1615, aged 17. [15]

Hall, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 4 July, 1622, rector of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, 1624-57; father of John 1650, bishop of Bristol, and perhaps brother of Edmund 1636, and Thomas 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, John, of Cheshire, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1617, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 28 June, 1620.

Hall, John, of Sussex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 7 July, 1624.

Hall, John, s. Richard, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 15 June, 1637; one of these names rector of Colne Denis, co. Gloucester, 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, John; born in Essex, 5s. Joseph, bishop of Exeter. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1635, aged 16; B.C.L. from ST. ALBAN HALL 30 June, 1640; one of these names vicar of Modbury, Devon, 1660, another rector of Jacobstow, Cornwall, 1666; brother of Edward same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hall, John, s. William, of Blanford, Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 18; B.A. 3 March, 1641-2.

Hall, John, s. Philip, of Cotheridge, co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1637-8, aged 18.

Hall, John, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649.

Hall, John, equitis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650, B.A. 5 May, 1653.

Hall, John, cler. fil. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650, scholar 1650, B.A. 11 March, 1650-1, fellow 1650, M.A. 22 June, 1653, B.D. 1666, D.D. 1669, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school June, 1644 (s. John 1616), master of his college, and rector of St. Aldate's, Oxford, 1664, Margaret professor of divinity 1676-91, canon of St. Paul's 1664-1707, and of Worcester 1676, bishop of Bristol 1691 until his death in college, 4 Feb., 1709-10; perhaps father of John 1706; will at Oxford proved 25 Feb., 1710, See *Ath.* iv. 900; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 322; *Robinson*, i. 161; *Gardiner*, 176; *Burrows*, 539; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Hall, John, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 8 Feb., 1661-2.

Hall, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 June, 1660.

Hall, John; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1666-7, M.A. 1670, incorporated 13 July, 1675.

Hall, John, s. Rob., of Curry Rivel, Somerset, pleb., pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 March 1663-4, aged 15; "serviens," buried in the chapel 1665. See *Gardiner*, 252.

Hall, John, "printer," s. William, of Oxford. Privilegiatus 8 Nov., 1667; will at Oxford proved 23 Jan., 1708; see William 1661. [30]

Hall, John, s. Th., of Worcester city, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1672-3, aged 20; one of these names rector of Acton Beauchamp, co. Worcester, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, John, s. J., of Bromyard, co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1689, aged 17; B.A. 12 March, 1693-4.

Hall, John, s. Tho., of Eccles, Lancashire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1698-9, aged 17; B.A. 1702; one of these names rector of Babington, Cheshire, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hall, John, s. John, of Smeaton, Yorks, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1703, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 20 Feb., 1706-7; brother of Mark 1709.

Hall, John, s. T. (J.), of Taunton, Somerset, doctoris. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 March, 1705-6, aged 17. [35]

Hall, John, s. J., of Temple Sowerby, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 18, B.A. 1713; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1723.

Hall, John, s. Tho., of Newent, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1709, aged 16.

Hall, Joseph, s. John, born at Bristow Park, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 1 July, 1574, scholar of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1592-3, fellow 1595, M.A. 1596 (incorporated 11 July, 1598), B.D. 1603, D.D. 1610, of Gray's Inn 1 Nov., 1615, minister of Halstead, Suffolk, served the donative of Waltham, Essex, prebendary of Wolverhampton, archdeacon of Nottingham 1611, dean of Worcester 1616, rector of St. Breock, bishop of Exeter 1627, and of Norwich 1641, until his death at Heigham 8 Sept., 1656, aged 82; father of Robert 1628, of John 1635, of Edward 1635, and Samuel 1631. See *Fasti*, i. 280; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 224; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Joseph, s. Thomas, of Milborne, Dorset, sacerd. * WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 March, 1641-2, aged 16; (B.A. Cambridge), but rather created B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 15 April, 1648, M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 16 Nov., 1649; one of these names rector of Lawton, Cheshire, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Burrows*, 559; & *Gardiner*, 151, 176.

Hall, Joseph; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1679-80, M.A. 1683; incorporated 10 July, 1683, rector of Croxton 1687, and of Nettleton 1690, vicar of Grasby, (all) co. Lincoln, 1696; another of these names beneficed in Essex. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Joseph, s. J(oseph), of Durham (city), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1708, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1715, perhaps a six clerk in chancery 1719-35. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hall, Joseph, s. Sam., of Eardisley, co. Hereford, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1710, aged 20.

Hall, Josiah, s. William, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 19, B.A. 12 Nov., 1640; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 July, 1643, rector of Great Addington, Northants, 1649, and of Truro St. Mary, Cornwall, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Hall, Mark, s. John, of Smeaton, Yorks, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 May, 1709, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1713, B.C.L. 1726, vicar of Bath Easton, 1717, and rector of Walcot, Somerset, 1721-6, rector of Ditteridge, Wilts, 1726, until his death 4 Oct., 1766; brother of John 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Michael, s. Richard, of Greete, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17.

Hall, Nathaniel, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9; B.A. 11 Dec., 1652, M.A. 25 Jan., 1654-5, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1646 (as 1s. Nathanael, skinner); born in Aldermary 13 Feb., 1630-1. See *Robinson*, i. 177.

Hall, Nicolas, B.A. (sup. 22 March), 1514-15. [10]

Hall, Nicholas, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1591, aged 16.

Hall, Nicholas (Haule), of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 16; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 28 Jan., 1596-7; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 11 Feb., 1601-2.

Hall, Nicholas, s. Eman., of Bridford, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 May, 1665, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1668-9, M.A. 1671 (incorporated at Cambridge 1676), B. and D.D. 1683, rector of St. Leonard's, Exeter, 1671, canon of Exeter 1672, subdean 1675, treasurer 1675, rector of Stokeinteignhead 1675, of Whitstone 1681, and of Faringdon (all Devon) 1704, until he died 25 April, 1709; buried at Faringdon; father of the next; one of these names vicar of Launcells, Cornwall, 1685-1712. See *Fasti*, i. 388; *Gardiner*, 259; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hall, Nicholas, s. N(icholas), of Exeter (city), cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1703; brother of Thomas 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hall, "Piercius," s. John, of Oswestree, Salop, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 18; B.A. 1677, rector of Llanfair-Caereinion, co. Montgomery, 1690, and of Llanderfel, co. Merioneth, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hall, Philip, of Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 June, 1617, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 10 Dec., 1621, M.A. 2 June, 1624, rector of Willand 1629, and of Upton Pyne, Devon, 1636, ejected and reinstated at the restoration; died in 1683. See *Gardiner*, 46; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Ralph, scholar of NEW COLL. 1569, B.A. 10 June, 1573, M.A. 22 June, 1577. See *O.H.S.* xii. 28.

Hall, Raphe, of co. Durham, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 16; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 11 June, 1605, student of Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of William of Greencroft, Yorks, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hall, Richard, chaplain, B.Can.L. 1 July, 1510.

Hall, Richard (Hawll), B.A. 2 July, 1515, M.A. 17 May, 1519, B.D. (sup. 29 Jan.), 1532-3, after 14 years' study, a schoolmaster 1519; one of these names rector of Chadwell, Essex, 1531. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hall, Richard, B.A. 21 June, 1529, M.A. 5 Feb., 1532-3.

Hall, Richard (Halle or Haule), B.C.L. 12 July, 1540.

Hall, Richard, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 June, 1602, aged 16; B.A. 27 Nov., 1604, M.A. 3 July, 1607, [perhaps B.D. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 19 May, 1617; (incorporated at Cambridge 1617), D.D. 18 Dec., 1620]; perhaps rector of Beverstone with Kingscote, co. Gloucester, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Richard, of Southants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 14; B.A. 10 Feb., 1608-9; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 30 June, 1612, [perhaps B.D. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 19 May, 1617 (incorporated at Cambridge 1617), D.D. 18 Dec., 1620.]

Hall, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 19. [25]

Hall, Richard, s. Stephen, of co. Gloucester, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1630, M.A. 11 June, 1634, rector of Beverstone, co. Gloucester, 1652; father of Richard 1663, and of William 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hall, Richard, s. William, of Avening, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1634, aged 18.

Hall, Richard, s. Rich., of Beverstone, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1667, vicar of Cowley 1674, rector of Mitcheldean 1679, and of Abinghall (all co. Gloucester) 1685; brother of William 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Richard, s. Richard, of Oxford, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 June, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672.

Hall, Richard, s. R., of Greet, Salop, (subs.) paup. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1670, aged 19; B.A. 4 June, 1674, rector of Hope Baggott, Salop, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hall, Richard, s. James, of Kendall, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 May, 1672, aged 18.

Hall, Richard, "Typographus," s. Henr., of Oxford. Privilegiatus 9 March, 1676-7, aged 30.

Hall, Robert, B.A.; M.A. (sup. 10 Dec.), 1513.

Hall, Robert, s. Henry, of St. Mary Borne, Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., 20 April, 1627, aged 19; B.C.L. 8 July, 1631, vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1635, of Portsmouth 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Robert, 1s. Joseph, bishop of Exeter; B.A. from * EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge (1625 or 1627), incorporated 6 Nov. 1628; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 11 Feb., 1628-9, D.D. 29 Oct.; 1643, rector of Stokeinteignhead, Devon, 1631, of Clyst Hydon 1634, canon residentiary and treasurer of Exeter cathedral 1629, archdeacon of Cornwall 1633-67, "suffered for his majesty's cause, lost all, but restored on his majesty's return;" died 29 May, 1667, aged 61, buried in cathedral church; brother of Edward 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, ii. 69.

Hall, Robert; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 23 Aug., 1660. See JOHN HILL.

Hall, Robert; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1670-1, M.A. 1674, incorporated 14 July, 1674.

Hall, Robert, s. R., of Portsmouth, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1685, aged 18; B.C.L. 1693.

Hall, Samuel, born in Essex, s. Joseph, bishop of Exeter. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 16, B.A. 22 April, 1634, fellow 1634-9, rector of St. Peter Tavy, Devon, 1637, subdean of Exeter 1641, rector of Stokeinteignhead 1652; died 1674-5; brother of Edward 1635. See *Boase*, 65; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hall, Samuel, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 22 July, 1651.

Hall, Samuel, s. John, of Elton, co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 17; vicar of Eardisley, co. Hereford, 1673; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Samuel, s. Sam., of Eardisley, co. Hereford, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 April, 1695, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb., 1698-9, B.C.L. 10 March, 1726-7, vicar of Tytherington, co. Gloucester, 1709, and of Eardisley 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Stephen; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 2 April, 1590. See *O.H.S.* xii. 159.

Hall, Stephen; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cam- * bridge, 1614, incorporated as M.A. 13 July, 1619, (D.D.), vicar of All Saints', Cambridge, 1629, of Fordham 1639, rector of Harleton, co. Cambridge, July-Aug., 1661, canon of Ely 1660; died 18 Aug., 1661; for one of these names see *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 5. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hall, Thomas, Benedictine, D.D. (sup. 2 Feb.), 1505-6; one of these names beneficed in Wilts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Thomas (Haull); B.A. 9 July, 1567, perhaps of BRASENOSE COLL.

Halle, Thomas, of Kent, sup. for licence to practice medicine 17 March, 1571-2, B.Med. 14 July, 1572, D.Med. 11 July, 1581, then of BROADGATES HALL, fellow college of physicians 1585. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 87.

Hall, Thomas (Haulle); B.A. from (? EXETER COLL) 4 Feb., 1573-4. See *O.H.S.* xii. 37.

Hall, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec. 1581, aged 15; perhaps minister of St. Cuthbert church, Wells, 1609-34, vicar of Marcham, Berks, 1634-52; father of Henry 1631. See *Ath.* iv. 821. [15]

Hall, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18.

Hall, Thomas; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 19 Oct., 1586.

Hall, Thomas, of co. Derby, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1586, aged 19.

Hall, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 June, 1592, M.A. 7 July, 1596. See *O.H.S.* xii. 171.

Hall, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 16 July, 1600.* [20]

Hall, Thomas, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 18; B.C.L. 27 June, 1606.

Hall, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1611, aged 18 (scholar of JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 28 Feb. 1609-10), B.A. 4 March, 1613-14; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1616, as son and heir of Thomas, of Priors Marston, co. Warwick, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg. Reg.* & *O.H.S.* x. 372.

Hall, Thomas, subscribed 23 April, 1613.

Hall, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1616, aged 15; B.A. 22 Feb., 1619-20.

Hall, Thomas, s. Richard, of St. John's, in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 May, 1628, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9, B.D. June, 1652, "a zealous presbyterian in the time of the grand rebellion," served the cure of King's Norton, co. Worcester, and master of the free school at Bromsgrove; born in St. Andrew's parish, Worcester, about 22 July, 1610, died a nonconformist 13 April, 1665; brother of Edmund 1636, and of John 1616. See *Ath.* iii. 677; *Calamy*, iii. 412; *Fasti*, i. 438; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Hall, Thomas, s. Richard, of Ludlow, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1646; one of these names M.P. co. Lincoln 1654-5, 1656-8, and Worcester 1660. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hall, Thomas, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651.

Hall, Thomas; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1660-1, M.A. 1664 (incorporated 12 July, 1644), B.D. 1671, rector of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Thomas, subscribed 19 Oct., 1666.

Hall, Thomas, s. T., of Balderton, Salop, pleb., pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1669, aged 19; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1677; perhaps vicar of Dormington, co. Hereford, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hall, Thomas, s. Peter, of Latchford, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan., 1674-5, M.A. 1678; perhaps vicar of Eccles, co. Lancaster, 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hall, Thomas, s. Charles, of Colyton Raleigh, Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 6 May, 1687, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1691.

Hall, Thomas, s. Th., of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1691.

Hall, Thomas, s. Rich., of Northleach, co. Gloucester, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1691, aged 15; B.A. 18 June, 1695 (as Hill in *Cat. Grads.*).

Hall, Thomas, s. Nich., of Exeter (city), doctoris. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1708, aged 16; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1716, B.Med. 1718; brother of Nicholas 1703. [35]

Hall, Thomas, s. G. (? "Gualter"), of Droitwich, co. Worcester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1710, aged 14; brother of Walter same date.

Hall, Timothy, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654, B.A. 15 Jan., 1657-8, rector of Norwood, and of Southam, co. Warwick, ejected 1662, and of Horsendon, Bucks, 1668, perpetual curate Prince's Risborough 1669-77, vicar of Bledlow 1674-7, rector of All Hallows Staining, London, 1677, consecrated bishop of Oxford at Lambeth 7 Oct., 1688; died at Homerton in Hackney 9 April, 1690. See *Ath.* iv. 875; Lipscombe's *Bucks*, ii. 334; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Timothy, s. Christopher, of Stalming, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Dec., 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1703, vicar of Bolton, co. Lancaster, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, Walter, s. G. (?"Gualter"), of Droitwich, co. Worcester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1710, aged 16; brother of Thomas same date.

Hall, William, B.A. 2 July, 1508-9.

Hall, William (Haull or Hawle), fellow of MERTON COLL. 1554-62, B.A. (sup. 10 Oct.), 1554, M.A. 8 July, 1558, "sup. June, 1561-2, for B.Med. and leave to practice"; expelled in 1562 by the visitors commissioners, an eminent physician, retired to University college and died there; will at Oxford, proved 7 Jan., 1563. See *O.H.S.* iv. 262.

Hall, William, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1580-1, M.A. 1583, incorporated 14 July, 1584.

Hall, William, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 19; B.A. 12 April, 1597, M.A. 16 Jan., 1600-1; perhaps of Avening, co. Gloucester; the father of Richard. [5]

Hall, William, of Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. Nov., 1597, aged 22; student of Middle Temple 1600, as son and heir of William, of Wilsborough, Kent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hall, William, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 16; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 13 July, 1619, M.A. 3 July, 1622, vicar of Morland, Westmorland, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 26 May, 1627.

Hall, William, s. Richard, of South Newton, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1624-5, aged 17, B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9; perhaps M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 Dec., 1631; one of these names rector of Glaston, Rutland, 1639, sequestered 1648, restored 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 4.

Hall, William, s. Stephen, of Weston-on-Avon, co. Gloucester, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1626 aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1627-8 (perhaps M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 Dec., 1631), rector of Avening, co. Gloucester, 1647; father of William 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Hall, William, elected student of CHRIST CHURCH from Westminster school 1643. See *Al. West.* 119.

Hall, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1659.

Hall, William, s. Richard, of Beverstone, co. Gloucester, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 18; brother of Richard 1663.

Hall, William, "Typograph Univ.," s. Henry. Privilegiatus 12 July, 1661, aged 21, subs. "printer"; admon. at Oxford 20 March, 1672.

Hall, William, "Virgifer," CHRIST CHURCH, s. Edw., of Oxford, pleb., privilegiatus 22 Sept., 1666, aged 28. [15]

Hall, William, s. Tho., of Tunworth, Hants, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 April, 1671, aged 17.

Hall, William, s. William, of Avening, co. Gloucester, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1680, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 15 April, 1684, M.A. 10 March, 1686-7.

Hall, William, "Typogr. ex Theatro," s. William, of Somerton, Oxon. Privilegiatus 20 Oct., 1680, aged 23.

Hall, William, s. "G." (? "Gul."), of Litchfield, co. Stafford, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1690, aged 17; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697.

Hall, William, s. Ric., of Norleigh, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1697. [20]

Hall, William, s. Joh., of Bromyard, co. Hereford, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 May, 1695, aged 16.

Hall, William, s. Ric., of Lye, co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 April, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1701, rector of Pendock, co. Worcester, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hall, William, s. G. ("Gul."), of Maplederwell, Hants, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 March, 1699-1700, aged 16.

Hall, William, s. Nic., of Whitson (Whitstone 4to.), Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1705-6, aged 17 (16, 4to.), B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, rector of Bridford, Devon, 1713, of St. Stephen, Exeter, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hallam, Nicholas; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1623-4; incorporated 13 July, 1624. [25]

Hallam, Thomas (or Halam), Augustinian canon, B.D. 27 Nov., 1515.

Hallan, Thomas, of co. Stafford, QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1582-3, M.A. 15 June, 1586 (as Hallam).

Hallet, James (Halet); incorporated 4 May, 1507.

Hallet, John, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 March, 1582-3, aged 18; B.A. 11 June, 1586, M.A. 26 March, 1602, rector of Pendomer, Somerset, 1590. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hallett, John, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17. [30]

Hallett, John, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 20.

Hallet, Robert, s. Sam., of Bemister, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1670, M.A. 20 Jan., 1672-3, rector of Radipole, Dorset, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hallet, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 7 July, 1627 (as John); one of these names rector of Chedington, Dorset, 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hallett, Thomas; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 29 March, 1634. See JOHN HALE, page 629.

Hallett, Thomas, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 22 March, 1658-9. See *Calamy*, iii. 334. [35]

Hallett, Timothy, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656, rector of Charmouth, Dorset, 1663, and vicar of Lyme Regis, Dorset, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hallet, William, of Somerset, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 13 Feb., 1622-3, vicar of Cutcombe, Somerset, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hallett, William, s. Joh., of Netherbury, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 19; B.A. 12 March, 1712-13.

Halley, Edmond, s. E(dmond), of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 July, 1673, aged 16; M.A. (by diploma) 3 Dec., 1678, created D.C.L. 16 Oct., 1710, Savilian professor of geometry 1703-42, comptroller of the mint at Chester 1696-8, secretary of the royal society 1713-20, and vice-president, astronomer royal 1720; born at Haggerston 29 Oct., 1656, died 14 Jan., 1741-2. See *Ath.* iv. 536; *Fasti*, ii. 368; *Rawl.* i. 228, ii. 99; *St. Paul's S. R.* 56; *Hearne*, i. 321; *Gent's. Mag.* 1747, 455-8, 503-7; & *D.N.B.*

Halley, Laurence (Haulic), of ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.A. 10 July, 1568. See also HAWLEY. [40]

Halley, Robert, 1649. See HULLEY.

Halliday, Barton, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1605. See HOLLIDAY.

Halliday, Jeremy, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1606, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1609-10.

Hallifax, Thomas, s. John, of Springthorp, co. Lincoln, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 April, 1679, aged 18; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1686, vicar of Streatley, Berks, 1693, rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts, 1710; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hallifax, William, s. John, of Springthorp, co. Lincoln, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 15; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1674, B.A. 1675, M.A. 22 Feb., 1678-9, fellow 1682, B.D. 24 Nov., 1687, D.D. by diploma 2 July, 1695, then chaplain to the English factory at Aleppo 1688-95, chaplain to the speaker House of Commons 1706, rector of Old Swinford, co. Worcester, 1699, and rector of Salwarpe 1713, until his death, 1722. See *Ath.* iv. 620; *Fasti*, ii. 401; *Rawl.* iv. 78; *Hearne*, i. 221, 321; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Halling, Richard; B.D. 1539. See RAMSEY.

Hallings, Richard, s. William, of Hereford (city), pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1711, aged 16; B.A. 1715, vicar of Ledbury, co. Hereford, 1730; brother of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hallings, William, s. William (4to.), of Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1708; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1726, rector of Evesbach, co. Hereford, 1714; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Halliwell, Henry (Hallywell), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1648-9, B.A. 15 Oct., 1652, M.A. 6 July, 1655, vicar of Ifield 1660, and 1667-86, rector of Slaugham 1679-92, and of Plumpton 1679-92, vicar of Cowfold (all Sussex) 1692. See *Rawl.* iv. 29; *Fasti*, ii. 188; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Halliwell, James, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, student of Gray's Inn 1655, as son and heir of John, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Halliwell, John, s. Edm., of Leeds, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1686-7, aged 15; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693.

Halliwell, John (Hallywell), s. Robert, of Wrightington, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. 21 Oct., 1687, aged 15; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694.

Halliwell, Oliver (Hallywell), s. John, of Wrightington, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 17. [10]

Halliwell, Richard (Helowell), B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 4 Feb., 1579-80, M.A. 6 July, 1582. See *O.H.S.* xii. 87.

Halliwell, Richard, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8.

Halloway. See also HOLLOWAY.

Halloway, William, s. Thomas, of Great Harwood, Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1677, aged 19; B.C.L. 1685, D.C.L. 1699.

Hallowes, Benjamin (Hallawes), s. Samuel, of Dursley, co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 16; B.A. 2 July, 1640, rector of Edgcott, Northants, 1641, of Great Harborough, co. Warwick, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Halls, Henry, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, *1610, incorporated as M.A. 13 July, 1624.

Halman, Nicholas (Hollman), of Great Walsingham, Norfolk, s. Thomas, husbandman; scholar of *GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge 9 July, 1616, B.A. 1619, incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1627. See *Venn*, 133.

Halpenny, Bernard, s. Tho., of Lilly, Herts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1685, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Halpenny, Bernard, s. Bernard, of London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 April, 1714, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hals, Edmund, s. Matthew, of Efford, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 18; died 17 March, 1678-9; brother of Peter 1669. [20]

Halse, John, a pensioner, CLARE HALL, Cambridge, *Dec., 1596, M.A. 1600, incorporated 12 July, 1603. See *Cooper*, ii. 434.

Halse, John, s. H., of Broad Clist, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1673.

Hals, Matthew, 1s. Richard, of Kenington, Devon, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1622-3, aged 17; buried at Egg Buckland Aug., 1656; brother of Richard 1637; father of Edmund, Peter, and Matthew, next-named.

Hals, Matthew, s. M., of Egg Buckland, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1676, aged 15; of Efford, Devon; baptised at Egg Buckland 2 Feb., 1657-8, and buried there 29 June, 1684; brother of Edmund and Peter.

Hals, Peter, s. Matth., of Efford, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 May, 1669, aged 18; subs. as "Hales," not named in the family pedigree; perhaps brother of Edmund. [25]

Hals(e), Richard; B.A. 14 March, 1523-4, M.A. 5 July, 1527, rector of Thurleston, Devon, 1547. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hals, Richard, s. Richard, of Kenedon, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 17; B.A. 12 Nov., 1640, rector of Philleigh, Cornwall, 1660, etc.; brother of Matthew 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hals, William, s. Tho., of Jamaica, gent., CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Aug., 1694, aged 17; called "Hales" in *Mat. Reg.*

Halsall, Alexander, s. James, of Knossington, co. Leicester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1707, aged 15; B.A 1711, M.A. 1714, rector of Knossington 1718, until his death 11 Nov., 1735, aged 44; brother of James 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Halsall, Cuthbert; B.A. of HART HALL, in and before 1568; one of these names rector of Halsall, co. Lancaster, 1563. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Halsall (Sir) Cuthbert, of co. Lancaster, matric. 22 March, 1587-8, aged 15 (as arm.), "Mr. Case's scholar;" of Halshall and Clifton, co. Lancaster; student of Gray's Inn 1593; knighted in Dublin 22 July, 1599; M.P. Lancashire 1614; will proved 1619; see Whitaker's *Whalley*, 4th ed. ii. 139*n*; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Halsall, Cuthbert, of co. Lancaster, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 5 July, 1621, M.A. 29 Oct., 1624.

Halsall, James, s. J., of Knossington, co. Leicester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 16; brother of Alexander 1707.

Halsall, John; fellow of NEW COLL. 1594-1603; B.C.L. 8 April, 1600. See HASSALL.

Halsall, Richard; B.A. and M.A. (sup. 7 June), 1520, secular chaplain B.Can.L. 5 Feb., 1531-2. [35]

Halsall, Richard, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 19; student of Gray's Inn 1589; perhaps rector of Halsall, co. Lancaster, 1594. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Halsey, Edward, 1670. See HALSIUS, next page.

Halsey, Henshaw, s. Tho., of Kensington, Middlesex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 June, 1700, aged 18; B.C.L. 1707, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1709; died s.p. 13 Jan., 1738-9, buried at Great Gaddesden; brother of William 1704. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

***Halsey,** James, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 15 July, 1617, rector of Watton-at-Stone, Herts, 1614, of Buttermere, Wilts, 1629, of Little Burstead, Essex, 1637, and of St. Alphage, London, 1638, canon of Winchester 1631-41. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Halsey, John (Haulsee), scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., 1555, fellow TRINITY COLL., B A. 29 March, 1560, M.A. 3 Feb,, 1564-5. See *Gutch*, i. 538.

Halsey, (Sir) John, s. William, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1632, aged 17; of Great Gaddesden, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1641, a master in chancery 1669-70, knighted 14 May, 1670; baptised 24 Dec., 1615, died 29 June, 1670; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Halsey, Necton, s. John, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, arm. HART HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1669, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1670; died 12 Dec., same year; brother of Thomas 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Halsey, Richard, of London, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 6 July, 1622, vicar of East Dean, Sussex, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 36. [5]

Halsey, Richard, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Halsey, Thomas (or Halsay), bishop of Leighlin, in Ireland, 1513; died in Westminster about 1519. See *Ath.* ii. 715; *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 238.

Halsey, Thomas, of Great Gadsden, Herts, equitis fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1671, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1671 (as son and heir of Sir John, knight), M.P. Herts in 9 parliaments, 1685-7, 1695-1705, 1708-15; died 25 May, 1715, aged 61; father of Henshaw and William 1704. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Halsey, William, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Halsey, William, s. Tho., of Kensington, Middlesex, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 20; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1711; brother of Henshaw.

Halsius, Edward, D.Med. of Leyden; incorporated 20 Dec., 1670, physician in the court of the Prince of Orange. See *Fasti*, ii. 321. [11]

Halsted, Charles, s. Laur., of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1690-1, aged 16; died 1732; his father keeper of the records in the Tower of London.

Halsted, George, s. George, of Burnley, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 14; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 11 Feb., 1642-3, M.A. 17 March, 1645-6, fellow 1646, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648; perhaps father of the next. See *Burrows*, 494.

Halsted, George, s. George, of Burnley, co. Lancaster, med. doc. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 July, 1673, aged 13; B.A. 1677, fellow, M.A. 1 March, 1680-1, B.D. 12 April, 1690; admon. at Oxford 11 July, 1694.

Halsted, Henry, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658; B.A. 17 Jan., 1661-2, M.A. 1664, B.D. 1672 (s. George, of Bankhouse in Burnley), canon of St. Paul's 1671, rector of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, and St. Benet Gracechurch, London, 1676, reetor of Stansfield, Suffolk, 1677; died 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Halsted, Matthias, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652; a student of Inner Temple 1664, as of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Halsted, Nicholas, s. Richard, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1622-3, aged 17.

Halsted, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1618, aged 17; B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 5 July, 1624.

Halsted, William, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-14, B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720; one of these names vicar of Thornborough, Bucks, 1724, another rector of Farnborough, Hants, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Halswell, George, of Somerset, eq. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1620, aged 15; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4 (s. Sir Nicholas); brother of Henry 1602, Hugh 1612, John 1608, Nicholas 1608, and Robert 1602. [20]

Halswell, Henry, of Somerset, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1602 (torn out); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 June, 1605; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 24 Oct., 1609; brother of George, etc.

Halswell, Hugh, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 16; brother of Nicholas 1583, and of John 1586.

Halswell, Hugh, of Somerset, militis fil. HART HALL, matric. 7 July, 1612, aged 14; commoner of WADHAM COLL. 1613, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 25 Oct., 1616, M.A. 3 June, 1619, proctor 1627, created D.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3 (4s. Sir Nicholas), vicar of Wembdon, Somerset, 1623, rector of Lympham, Somerset, 1627, and of Codford St. Peter, Wilts, 1633, sometime rector of Cheriton, Hants, claimed it in 1645; brother of George, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 204.

Halswell, John, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 14; brother of Hugh 1586, and of Nicholas 1583.

Halswell, John, of Somerset, militis fil. NEW COLL., matric. 17 June, 1608, aged 17, B.C.L. 22 Nov., 1615; died 11 Dec., 1618; buried in college chapel; brother of George, etc. See *Gutch*, i. 220. [25]

Halsewell, Nicholas; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1468, D.Med., proctor 1480, perhaps rector of St. John Evangelist, Watling Street, London, resigned 1515; died about 1529. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 22.

Halswell, (Sir) Nicholas, of Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1583, aged 16 (s. Robert); knighted 11 May, 1603, M.P. Bridgewater 1604-11; died 1 May, 1633; brother of Hugh and of John 1586, father of George and 5 other sons here named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Halswell, Nicholas, of Somerset, militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 July, 1608, aged 14; B.A. 1 Dec., 1613, M.A. 15 Jan., 1616-17; brother of George, etc.

Halswell, Robert, of Somerset, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1602, aged 14; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 June, 1605, student of Lincoln's Inn 1607, M.P. Bridgwater 1614; died 11 May, 1626, aged 40; brother of George, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Halsworthe, William, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 5 July, 1566. [30]

Halton, James, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1622, aged 16; B.A. 15 Feb., 1625-6, rector of Aikton, Cumberland, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 147.

Halton, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 13.

Halton, John, s. Miles, of Greystock, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, proctor 1681, B.D. 1684, prebendary of St. David's 1682, rector of Sulhampstead Abbotts and Barmister, Berks, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Halton, John, s. Em., of Wingfield, co. Derby, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 July, 1680, aged 16.

Halton, Josiah, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1564-6, B.A. 29 July, 1566, fellow 1566-73, M.A. 24 April, 1570; died 1573. See *Bloxam*, iv. 164.

Halton, Robert, of MAGDALEN HALL, B.A. 15 Feb., 1552-3, student of Inner Temple 1554, as of Worlaby, co. Lincoln, bencher 1569, serjeant-at-law Michaelmas, 1580, licenced 13 Feb., 1565-6, to marry Joanna Drayner, of the city of London, spinster, and died 1582. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Halton, Thomas, of Beds, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; chorister 1584, B.A. 3 Dec., 1589, clerk 1589-94, M.A. 22 June, 1594. See *Bloxam*, i. 22.

Halton, Thomas, s. Rob., of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1677, aged 17. [5]

Halton, Timothy, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649, B.A. 17 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 21 June, 1655, fellow 1657, B.D. 1662, D.D. 1674, provost of his college 1677-1704, vice-chancellor 1679-82, 1685-6 (s. Miles, of Greystoke, Cumberland, esq.), prebendary of St. David's 1662, archdeacon of Brecknock 1672, and of Oxford 1675, rector of Weyhill, Hants, 1679, rector of Charlton-upon-Otmore, Oxon, 1685, until his death 21 July, 1704. See *Gutch*, i. 170; *Fasti*, ii. 345; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Halton, William, B.A. 26 Jan., 1569-70; perhaps rector of Oxtead, Surrey, 1578. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Halton, William, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, prebendary of St. David's 1673, vicar of Probus, Cornwall, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ham, Benjamin, subscribed 23 Feb., 1586-7, "schol. in fac. mus.," sup. for B.Mus. 16 Jan., 1586-7, but denied. See *Fasti*, i. 236.

Ham, Henry, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. BROAD-*GATES HALL, matric. 12 June, 1618, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1619-20. [10]

Ham, John, of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1598-9, aged 17.

Ham, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 22; B.A. 21 March, 1616-17.

Ham, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1620, aged 16; B.A. 29 Nov., 1620, M.A. 18 June, 1623; perhaps rector of Harnhill, co. Gloucester, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ham, John, s. William, of Tiverton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1640, aged 17; perhaps B.A. as Heynes or Heymes 23 April, 1642.

Ham, John, s. William, of Uplowman, Devon, gent., EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1692, aged 20.

Ham, Richard (Hamb), s. William, of Milton, Devon, pleb., GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 March, 1641-2, aged 16; vicar of Ipplepen, Devon, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Ham, Richard, s. Rob., of Sandford, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1708, aged 17; B.A. 20 Jan., 1712-13, M.A. 1715, rector of Petrockstow, Devon, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ham, Robert; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1672-3, M.A. 1676; incorporated 11 July, 1676.

Ham, Robert, s. Robert, of Woolfardisworthy, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1706, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1709-10, M.A. 1713, rector of Stockleigh English 1709, and of Upton Helions 1716, and vicar of Crediton (all Devon), 1721, until his death 30 January, 1730-1. See *Rawl.* iii. 154, xx. 244; *Gutch MS.* 126; Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ham, Thomas; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 4 Feb., 1623-4, vicar of Kewstock, Somerset, 1655. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Ham, William, s. John, of Halberton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671.

Hambye, Richard; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL, Cam-*bridge, 1586; incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1593, rector of Raithby St. Peter-by-Louth, co. Lincoln, 1592. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hamer, James, pleb.; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1648-9, B.A. 15 Oct., 1652, M.A. 6 July, 1655, B.D. 16 Nov., 1669; master of Magdalen College school about 1665; died at Bath 26 April, 1702, buried in the college chapel 29th; will at Oxford proved 7 May, 1702. See *Gutch*, i. 379; & *Bloxam*, v. 204. See also HARMAR.

Hamer, Radolphus (Hamore), of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1605-6, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple, 1614. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hamer, Samuel, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 23; B.A. 12 July, 1593, M.A. 5 July, 1596. [25]

Hamersley, Chamberlaine, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1658-9, M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1681, vicar of Burton Dassett, co. Warwick, 1662-89, licenced 28 May, 1679 (then a widower), to marry Hester Woodward, of Northants, widow; vicar of Avon Dasset, or Dassett Parva, co. Warwick, 1681; father of the next. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hamersley, Francis, s. Chamberlaine, of Burton Dasset, co. Warwick, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16.

Hamersley, Hugh, s. H(ugh), of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1701-2, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1710. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Hamersley, John, s. William, of Langford, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Feb., 1679-80, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, rector of Neenton, Somerset, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hamersley, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1705, aged 16. [30]

Hamersley, Walter, of co. Stafford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1610, aged 19.

Hamersly, William, of co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 8 June, 1621, M.A. 24 April, 1624, rector of Norton-in-Hales, Salop, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hamersley, William, 3s. Hugh, of London, equ. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 19; B.A. 23 Nov., 1640, query created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Hames, James, of MERTON COLL. 1707. See HANNES.

Hamey, Baldwin (or Hame), D.Med. Leyden 12 Aug., 1626, incorporated 4 Feb., 1629-30 (s. Baldwin of Bruges in Flanders), born in London 24 April, 1600, fellow college of physicians 1634, treasurer 1664-5-6, declined knighthood, "the most munificent of all the benefactors to the college of physicians;" died 14 May, 1676, aged 76; buried in the middle aisle or nave of the church of Chelsea St. Luke, near London. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 153, 207; *Fasti*, i. 452; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Hamilton, Andrew, s. Patrick, of Tyrone, matric. at TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 18 June, 1682, B.A. 1686, incorporated from WADHAM COLL. 2 May, 1687, M.A. 17 Oct., 1688; B. and D.D. Dublin 1704; perhaps rector of Toghegon and Donaghadee and archdeacon of Raphoe 1690, until his death 22 Sept., 1753, aged 83; brother of William, archdeacon of Armagh, according to Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iii. 365.

Hamilton, George, B.A. 21 July, 1625; one of these names sequestered from rectory of Hintlesham, Suffolk, 27 Dec., 1645. See *Add. MS.* 15,669.

Hamilton, Gustavus (captain), created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677, viscount Boyne, so created 20 Aug., 1717 (3s. Sir Frederick), governor of Enniskillen 1688, defended Coleraine and Derry, had his horse shot under him at the battle of the Boyne, and stormed Athlone, M.P. co. Donegal 1692-9, 1705-7; died 16 Sept., 1723, aged 84. See Foster's *Peerage* & *D.N.B.*

Hamilton, Hans, 2s. James, earl of Clanbrasill. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 April, 1664, aged 12; died unmarried; brother of the next-named.

Hamilton, Henry (2nd Earl of Clanbrasill), s. James, Earl of Clanbrasill. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Oct., 1663, aged 16; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663; died s.p. 12 Jan., 1675. [5]

Hamilton, James (Earl of Arran). EXETER COLL., subscribed in 1621; 3rd Marquis of Hamilton, and 2nd Earl of Cambridge 1624, K.G., gent. of the bedchamber, master of the horse, created Duke of Hamilton 12 April, 1643, espoused the royal cause, taken prisoner at Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, beheaded at Old Palace Yard, Westminster, 9 March, 1648-9. See Foster's *Peerage, D. Abercorn*; *Ath.* iii. 247; & *D.N.B.*

Hamilton, James (Hambleton), s. Thomas, of Todmorden, Yorks, sac. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 16; B.A. 27 Oct., 1638, M.A. 9 Dec., 1643, perhaps sequestered to rectory of Hintlesham, Suffolk, 10 Jan., 1645-6, but left the same before 14 March following. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 7.

Hamilton, James, s. William, of "Glasgow," Scotland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1692-3, aged 15.

Hamilton, James, s. James, of Dundalk, Ireland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1712, aged 14.

Hamilton, John, born in France, s. Alex., gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1697, aged 13; student of Gray's Inn 1697, as son and heir of Alexander, of Westminster, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Hamilton, Thomas, 1s. David, of St. Mary Aldermary, Middlesex, equitis. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1713, aged 15; his father physician in ordinary to the queen, knighted at St. James's 5 April, 1703.

Hamilton, William; M.A. GLASGOW UNIVERSITY, incorporated 10 Oct., 1648, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1648 by the parliamentary visitors, ejected 1651 for refusing the engagement; "had some place bestowed on him." See *Burrows*, 475; & *Fasti*, ii. 109.

Hamilton, William, s. James, of co. Donegall, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 May, 1688, aged 14; possibly B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1691, M.A. 1696, LL.B. 1700, perhaps archdeacon of Armagh 1700-30. See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.*

Hamlett, Thomas, of co. Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 24 April, 1630, student of the Inner Temple 1609, of Testwood, Hants, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hamley, John (Hamlye), s. Joh., of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 18. [15]

Hamlyn, Francis, of Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 16 Feb., 1603-4; "disp. towards" M.A. 3 June, 1606, from BROADGATES HALL.

Hamlyn, John, B.A. 29 Nov., 1511.

Hamlin, John; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 12 Dec., 1648. See also THOMAS same date.

Hamlin, Robert (Hamlen); Benedictine, B.Can.L. 12 July, 1520.

Hamlin, Roger, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 19; B.A. 2 July, 1625, vicar of West Down, Devon, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hamlin, Thomas; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 12 Dec., 1648. See also JOHN same date.

Hamlin, Thomas, s. Th., of Credi(ng)ton, Devon, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. 20 March, 1706-7.

Hamlyn, William (Hamlyng); B.A. 8 April, 1527, M.A. 5 Dec., 1530.

Hammat, Benjamin, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1696-7, rector of Raddington, Somerset, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammatt, John, s. John, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 25 June, 1674, aged 16, B.A. 1678; M.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1681, 'the snivling non-conforming conforming' vicar of Stantonbury, Bucks, 1679, rector of Emmington, Oxon, 1684, and of Clyst St. George, Devon, 1695. See *Fasti*, ii. 366; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hammon, George, of Oxon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Jan., 1600-1, aged 27.

Hammon, Henry; B.A. 5 July, 1535.

Hammon, Henry; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 13 Feb., 1628-9.

Hammon, Martin, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 16.

Hammon, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1659. [30]

Ham(m)on, William; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX *COLL., Cambridge, 1613; incorporated 9 July, 1622; one of these names vicar of Charlton Adame, Somerset, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammon, William, s. William, of Marston, Dorset, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1629-30.

Hammond, Allen, s. James, of "Lichfeld," pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1694, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1698 (as Allan), rector of Stanton by Bridge, co. Derby, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, Charles, s. Thomas, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric, 18 April, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1697-8, M.A. 1700; one of these names vicar of Chatton, Northumberland, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, Christopher; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 12 Feb., 1628-9. [35]

Hammon(d), Edward, s. Richard, of Grittenham, Wilts, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1683, vicar of Cassington, Oxon, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, Edward, s. E., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 17 March, 1713-14; incorporated at Cambridge 1731, vicar of Chippenham, Wilts, 1731, archdeacon of Dorset 1733; dead before 1762. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, George; scholar and B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin; incorporated 12 Oct., 1639, M.A. from EXETER COLL. 12 Oct., 1641; rector of Mamhead, 1645, and vicar of Totnes, Devon, rector of Dorchester, Holy Trinity and St. Peter 1660, ejected 1662 for nonconformity, dissenting minister at Taunton 1677; died in London Oct., 1705. See *Calamy*, ii. 127; *D.N.B.*; and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, George, s. John, of Gawsworth, Cheshire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1710, aged 16; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1720, rector of Syresham, Northants, 1723, until his death in 1760. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, Henry, of Surrey, doctoris fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 15; demy 1619-25, B.A. 11 Dec., 1622, fellow 1625-34, M.A. 30 June, 1625 (incorporated at Cambridge 1626), B.D. 28 Jan., 1633-4, D.D. 7 March, 1638-9, public orator 1645-8, and canon of CHRIST CHURCH, rejected 1648, "the learned and celebrated theologist" (s. John), rector of Penshurst, Kent, 1633, until sequestered 4 March, 1645-6, archdeacon of Chichester 1642, chaplain to Charles I. 1645; born at Chertsey, Surrey, (18 or) 26 Aug., 1605, died 25 April, 1660; brother of Luke and father of John 1658. See *Ath.* iii. 493; *Burrows*, 487, 511; *Bloxam*, v. 88; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 31; *Fasti*, i. 311; & *D.N.B.*

Hammond, Humfrey, s. Rob., of Waldron, Sussex, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 June, 1697, aged 19, B.A. 1701; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1711, rector of East Guilford, Sussex, 1706. See *Rawl.* iv. 302*b*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hammond, James, s. Ja., cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 July, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, rector of West Meston, Sussex, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hammond, John (or Thomas Hamon), B.A. 19 Jan., 1515-16.

Hammonde, John, of Salop, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. May, 1597, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 15 Feb., 1601-2.

Hammond, John, s. John, LL.D.; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1573, fellow, M.A. 1577, incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1578, and as D.Med. 30 Aug., 1605, fellow college of physicians 1608, physician to James I. and to Henry, Prince of Wales; died in 1617; father of Luke and of Henry. See *Fasti*, i. 311; *Munk's Roll*, i. 147; & *D.N.B.*

Hammond, John, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 22.

Hammond, John, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654, B.A. 16 Feb., 1657-8; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 13 July, 1660, perhaps rector of Penhurst, Sussex, 1668-78, of Catsfield, Sussex, 1678-1708, and of Stanway, Essex, 1678-1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hammond, John, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1658, B.A. 22 March, 1661-2, M.A. 1664, B.D. 1679, canon 1679, D.D. 1680, chaplain to Dr. William Fuller, archbishop of Lincoln, canon of Lincoln 1671, archdeacon of Huntingdon 1673-1701, rector of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, 1701, until his death 25 May, 1723, aged 83; will at Oxford proved 15 July following. See *Fasti*, ii. 374; *Al. West.* 149; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, John, s. J(ohn), of Hatton, Salop, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Feb., 1668-9, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, rector of Gawsworth, Cheshire, 1684, until his death; buried there 15 April, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Earwaker*, ii. 591.

Hammond, John, s. Geo., of Bewdley, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1678, aged 16.

Hammond, John, s. Jo., of Astbury, Cheshire, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1709-10, aged 19; B.A. 25 Feb., 1713-14, rector of Tolland, Somerset, 1721-57. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, Luke, D.Med. fil.; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 Feb., 1623-4; brother of Henry. [15]

Hammond, Mainwaring, s. Mainwaring, of Westminster, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1668, aged 17; demy 1668-72, B.A. 1672, fellow 1672-96, M.A. 6 Feb., 1674-5, B.D. 10 March, 1686-7, D.D. 1691, rector of Ducklington, Oxon, 1695, and canon of Winchester 1710, until his death 13 June, 1731. See *Bloxam*, v. 275; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ham(m)ond, Nathaniel, s. Th., of Leigh, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 19; B.A. 21 Jan., 1678-9, M.A. 1684, vicar of Erith, Kent, 1693, rector of Boulge, Suffolk, 1696, and of Debach, Suffolk, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, Nicholas, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 July, 1697, B.A. 1701.

Hammond, Robert (or Hammone); B.A. 8 May, 1562, fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1564-70, M.A. 16 Dec., 1564.

Hammond, Robert; B.A. 30 March, 1568. [20]

Hammond, Robert, 2s. Robert, of Chertsey, Surrey, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 15; a distinguished soldier, and parliamentarian colonel, governor of the Isle of Wight 1647, M.P. Reading 1654-5; died in Dublin 24 Oct., 1654. See *Ath.* iii. 500; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hammond, Robert, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656.

Hammonde, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 June, 1584, aged 18; B.A. 22 June, 1587, M.A. 20 May, 1590. See *Al. West.* 57.

Hammond, Timothy, born in co. Gloucester, s. John, of Bewdley, co. Worcester, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 9 Feb., 1631-2, (? M.A. Cambridge), rector of Pontesbury, 3rd portion, 1660, vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, 1663-71; died 1671; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, Timothy, s. Timothy, of Shrewsbury, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17, B.A. 1669, vicar of Barnetby-le-Wold, co. Lincoln, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, Walter, "Typogr. Theatro," of London. Privilegiatus 2 June, 1681, aged 38. [26]

Hammond, William, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, possibly bar.-at-law of Gray's Inn 1663, as son and heir of Anthony, of St. Albans, East Kent, esq., and father of William 1680. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hammond, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Prescott, co. Lincoln, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 15, B.A. 1673; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1676, rector of Gillingham, Kent, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hammond, William, s. William, of Nunnington, Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1680, aged 16; of St. Albans court, Kent, born 12 Aug., 1664, died 1717.

Hamnet, John, s. John, of Malden, Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 15.

Hamnett, Robert, born in London, s. Robert, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 15; created B.A. 20 Dec., 1642, or 16 Jan., 1642-3. [31]

Hampden, Christopher, of Bucks, arm. matric. entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 18; 5s. Michael, of Hartwell, Bucks.

Ham(p)den, Edmund, of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 18, "Mro. Chamberlaine tutori gram."

Ham(p)den, George, of Surrey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1598, aged 18; B.A. 30 June, 1602, M.A. 9 June, 1605, B. and D.D. 8 May, 1617, rector of Coulsdon, Surrey, 1610, rector of Chelsea 1615; brother of John 1595. See *Alumni West.* 67; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ham(p)den, Humphrey, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 10 July, 1593.

Ham(p)den, John, of Surrey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Dec., 1595, aged 18; B.A. 25 Oct., 1599, M.A. 8 June, 1602, proctor 1608, B.D. 18 May, 1609, D.D. 11 May, 1616, rector of Chipstead, Surrey, 1611, and of Little Bookham, Surrey, 1613; brother of George 1598, perhaps father of John 1624. See *Fasti*, i. 366; *Al. West.* 65; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hampden, John, of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 March, 1610, aged 15; 'the patriot' (s. John by Elizabeth Cromwell), student of Inner Temple 1613, a parliamentarian colonel, M.P. Grampound 1621-2, Wendover 1624-9, Bucks April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) until his death, mortally wounded at Chalgrove field, Oxon, 18 June, 1643, and died at Thame 24th. See *Ath.* iii. 59; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; Waters' *Chesters of Chicheley*, i. 91; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Ham(p)den, John, s. John, of Croydon, Surrey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Jan., 1623-4, aged 18; B.A. 27 June, 1627, rector of Little Bookham, Surrey, 1631. See *Al. West.* 90; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hampden, Thomas (Hamdenne), of Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 17.

Hampson, George, s. Ge., of Broadwell, Oxon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 June, 1684, aged 17; B.A. 1688.

Hampson, Henry, s. Francis, of Broadwell, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 22; B.A. 20 June, 1636, M.A. 20 May, 1640, rector of Chewstoke, Somerset, 1641, canon of Wells 1660-5. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hampson, Henry, s. Thomas, of Taplow, Bucks, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1679-80, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1679; died s.p. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Hampson, James, s. Henry, of London, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 May, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1668-9.

Hampson, Robert, s. Thomas, of Taplow, Bucks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1651, bencher 1667, serjeant-at-law 1680; buried in the Temple church 6 Dec., 1688; brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Burrows*, 557.

Hampson, (Sir) Thomas, of London, militis fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1606, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1609, an ancient 1632 (s. Sir Robert), created a baronet 3 June, 1642, master of the statute office; died at Taplow 21 Aug., 1655; father of Robert and Thomas 1641. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hampsonn, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1615-16, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1626 (as son and heir of Francis, of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, gent.), licenced 11 May, 1627, to marry Martha, daughter of Anthony Palmer, esq., of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hampson, (Sir) Thomas, s. Thomas, of Taplow, Bucks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 15; a student of Middle Temple 1644; buried at Taplow 23 March, 1670; brother of Robert 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Hampton, Charles, sacerd. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1648-9; B.A. 1 March, 1651-2 (or 6 April, 1652), M.A. 24 June, 1654; incorporated at Cambridge 1677, and D.D. from CHRIST'S COLL. 1677 (s. William 1615), rector of Worth, Sussex, 1659, of Bletchingley, Surrey, 1677; died 2 June, 1704; father of William 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hampton, Elias, of Jersey, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1610-11, aged 18.

Hampton, Jerome, B.A. 18 Nov., 1568.

Hampton, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1553-9 from Beaumaris in Anglesey, B.A. 23 Feb., 1557-8; died March, 1559. See *O.H.S.* i. 324.

Hampton, John, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 21; B.A. 6 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 15 Feb., 1580-1.

Hampton, John, of Southants, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1601-2, aged 16; B.A. 20 June, 1605, M.A. 18 March, 1608-9, B.D. 18 June, 1617, vicar of Stoke, Kent, 1623-4, and of Banstead, Surrey, 1624-51, rector of Duntisbourne Knights, co. Gloucester, 1624-56, vicar of Reigate, Surrey, 1636-47, and rector of Woodmansterne, Surrey, 1646; father of John 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70. [21]

Hampton, John, is. Robert, of Erchfont, Wilts, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 16, B.A. 7 July, 1624; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 17 April, 1627, student of Lincoln's Inn 1628. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hampton, John, s. John, of Duntisborne Rous als. Knights, co. Gloucester, sac. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1638-9, aged 12; perhaps son of John 1602; his father certainly rector of Duntisbourne Knights 1624-56.

Hampton, John, s. Joh., of Bouldsworth, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1695-6, aged 18.

Hampton, Roland, of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572, B.A. 19 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. May, 1579. [25]

Hampton, Stephen, s. John, of Sandwich, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 18; B.A. 15 June, 1626, M.A. 28 April, 1629.

Hampton, Thomas, abbot of the Augustinian monastery at Canterbury, "sup. 24 Jan., 1511-12, as D.D. abroad," for incorporation, B.C.L. 25 June, 1528 (as John), in *Fasti*, i. 34. See *O.H.S.* i. 79.

Hampton, Thomas, s. William, of Reigate, Surrey, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 11 March, 1624-5, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 30 Jan., 1626-7; his father vicar of Reigate 1599; brother of William next-named.

Hampton, William, of Surrey, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 15, B.A. 10 July, 1618; M.A. from HART HALL 25 April, 1621, rector of Bletchingley, Surrey, 1625, and of Plumpton, Sussex, 1634; died in 1677, aged 77; father of Charles. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hampton, William, s. William, of Brendon, Devon, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1671, vicar of Ashford, Devon, 1673; his father rector of Brendon 1658. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hampton, William, s. Charles, of Blechingley, Surrey, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1676, aged 17; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Plumpton, Sussex, 1692-1745, and of Worth, Sussex, 1704-45; licenced (V.G.) 24 Oct., 1688, to marry Elizabeth Carey, of St. Augustine's, London; buried at Worth 17 May, 1745, aged 86. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hamsterley, Ralph, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1476, proctor 1481, M.A. (disp. 13 March), 1507-8, principal of ST. ALBAN HALL, rector of Great Birch, Essex, 1512, master of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1509, until his death 4 Aug., 1518; buried in Merton Coll. chapel. See *O.H.S.* i. 58; *Gutch*, i. 27, 52; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanbury, Edward, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 June, 1601, aged 18; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1615, as 6s. of Walter, late of Benehall, co. Worcester, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hanbury, Edward, gent., NEW COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 14 Jan., 1656-7, M.A. 17 Feb., 1659-60, B.D. 2 July, 1670, rector of Lurgarshall, Sussex, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanburye, Francis, of Middlesex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 18; a student of Inner Temple 1593 (as 2nd son of Thomas, of London, esq.), and of Lymington, Hants; brother of Thomas and William 1584. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hanbury, John, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, student of Lincoln's Inn 1652 (as 2nd son of John, of Hunt End, in forest of Feckenham, co. Worcester, esq.); perhaps half-brother of Thomas 1651. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Hanbury, John, s. Capel, of Gloucester city, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1681, aged 16; of Pontypool, co. Monmouth, student of Middle Temple 1683, Mayor, M.P. Gloucester 1701-8, co. Monmouth (March), 1720, until his death 14 June, 1734, M.I. in Trevethin church. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hanbury, Richard, s. John, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 16; perhaps half-brother of John, and, if so, baptised at St. Nicholas, Gloucester, 6 Aug., 1618, and dead before 1662.

Hanbury, Robert, s. John, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 March, 1667-8, aged 17; B.C.L. from HART HALL 1677, rector of Long Newnton, Wilts, 1676, vicar of Letherhead, Surrey, 1679, rector of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts, 1688, and of Denton, Hunts, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanbury, Thomas (Handburie), of London, gent. HART HALL 30 Oct., 1584, aged 12; (s. Thomas, auditor), of East Maple Durham-in-Beriton, Southants, he or his father, who died 1611, M.P. Petersfield 1597-8; brother of Francis 1592, and William 1584, and father of the next. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hanbury, Thomas (Hanburie), 1s. Thomas, of Buriton, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 18, of East Maple Durham; died 1652. [10]

Hanbury, Thomas, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651 (possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1667, as son of John, of Preston, co. Gloucester, esq.), though more probably half-brother of John 1650, and, if so, then of Little Marcle, knight, who died Nov., 1708; father of Thomas 1686, and William 1683. See *Burrows*, 511; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hanbury, Thomas, s. Jon(as), of Droitwich, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1682-3, aged 18; B.A. 1686, rector of Little Marcle, co. Hereford, 1688-1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanbury, Thomas, 2s. Thomas, of Little Marcle, co. Hereford, equitis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1686, aged 15; one Thomas Hanbury, of BALLIOL, died 27 Feb., 1734-5, in Queen's Square, Westminster, buried in St. George's-in-the-Fields 4 March. See *Rawl.* ii. 241; called Dr. Hanbury, a physician, in *Gent's. Mag.* Brother of William 1683.

Hanbury, Walter (Hanburie), of co. Stafford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 14; possibly son of Walter by his wife Ursula Sprott, and half-brother of Edward 1601.

Hanbury, W(illiam) (Handburie), of London, gent. HART HALL 30 Oct., 1584, aged 11; son of Thomas Hanbury, the auditor, brother of Francis 1592, and Thomas, 1584. [15]

Hanbury, William, s. Nic., of Yately, Hants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 16; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, rector of Botley, Hants, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanbury, William, elder son of Thomas, of Hardmead, Bucks, equitis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1682-3, aged 17, of Little Marcle, co. Hereford; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1689 (his father as of Little Marcle); died 19 Oct., 1737; brother of Thomas 1686. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hanckes, Henry; D.Med. 1644. See HANKS.

Hanckes, John, s. William, of Bampton, Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 20 April, 1638, M.A. 8 July, 1641.

Hancocke, Arthur, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 July, 1651. [20]

Hancock, Benjamin, s. Thomas, of Sutton Bonington, Northants, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 18; B.A. 22 Nov., 1631.

Hancock, Ben., s. Humph., of Bristol, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 March, 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, rector of Brearie, and of Uphill, Somerset, 1725, vicar of Wiveliscombe 1754. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancocke, Charles, s. William, of Norton, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hancocke, Edward, of Wilts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1619, aged 17, B.A. 4 July, 1622; possibly rector of St. Philip and St. James, Bristol, and ejected for nonconformity 1662; died at Horfield, near Bristol; father of Edward 1685. See *Calamy*, iii. 170.

Hancock, Edward, s. John, of Comb Martin, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 17; scholar 1666, B.A. 1668, M.A. 1672, rector of Combinteignhead, Devon, 1682; brother of John 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hancocke, Edward, s. Edward, of Horfield, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 18; B.C.L. 1691.

Hancock, Hugh (Hancoke), of co. Leicester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 13.

Hancocke, John, B.A. 25 Oct., 1559; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1560, M.A. 26 April, 1563, sup. for B.D. 27 Oct. 1574, "junior Linacre lecturer" 1563. See *Fasti*, i. 162; & *O.H.S.* iv. 265.

Hancocke, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 June, 1599, aged 17; and perhaps of ST. MARY HALL, 29 Oct., 1622, but then aged 22.

Hancocke, John, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1617, aged 18; B.A. 10 July, 1617, M.A. 6 July, 1622. [30]

Hancock, John, s. William, of Combe Martin, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 June, 1640, aged 16, of Combe Martin; made his will 25 June, 1660, proved 20 June, 1661; father of Edward 1665, and John next-named.

Hancock, John, s. John, of Comb Martin, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 18; brother of Edward 1665.

Hancock, John, s. Rob., of Combe, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1673, aged 18; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, student of Middle Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hancocke, John, s. William, of St. Germans, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 18; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, vicar of St. Stephen-juxta-Saltash, Cornwall, 1686; brother of Robert 1674, and of William 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancock, John, s. Nat., of Norwich (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 19; B.A. 20 April, 1708.

Hancocke, Jonathan, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1660, incorporated at Cambridge (as M.A.) 1663, vicar of Beddington, Sussex, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancocke, Joseph, of Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct., 1602, M.A. 11 July, 1606 (as Hancocks), rector of Farley Chamberlaine, Hants, 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hancocke, Nathaniel, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 19; B.A. 10 July, 1617, vicar of Portslade, Sussex, 1638, rector of Southwick, Sussex, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancock, Nathaniel, s. Nicholas, of Shafstone, Dorset, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 16; perhaps vicar of Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancock, Nicolas (Hancoke), Augustinian canon, B.D. 1 Feb., 1520-1. See *O.H.S.* i. 106.

Hancocke, Richard, of co. Leicester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 19; B.A. 2 July, 1593.

Hancock, Richard (Hancoke), of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1607, aged 16; B.A. 30 Oct., 1610, M.A. 23 June, 1613, vicar of North Petherwin, Cornwall, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hancock, Robert, s. Robert, of St. Jermin's, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 17; fellow 1648-57, dean 1648, created M.A. 14 April, 1648, incorporated at Cambridge 1653, rector of St. Martin's-by-Looe, Cornwall, 1653. See *Boase*, 69; *Burrows*, 500; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancock, Robert, s. William, of St. Germains, Cornwall, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 20, B.A. 1677; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1680, vicar of St. Veep, Cornwall, 1686, until his death, buried there 6 March, 1724-5; brother of John 1679, and of William 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancock, Rupert, s. Sam., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 18.

Hancock, Thomas (Hancoke); B.A. 24 Jan., 1532-3 born at or near Christ Church, Twyneham, Hants. See *Fasti*, i. 90.

Hancock, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 9 July, 1634. [15]

Hancocke, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 July, 1647, M.A. 8 March, 1648-9, chaplain by parliamentary visitors 1648, perhaps rector of Chilmarke, 1661; father of Thomas 1669. *Burrows*, 487; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancock, Thomas, s. William, of Lacocke, Wilts, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 1670.

Hancock, Thomas, s. Th., of Chilmarke, Wilts, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1676; his father rector of Chilmarke 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancocke, William, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 17, "Dno. Cotington tutori gram."

Hancocke, William; B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1602-3, fellow 25 May, 1605, M.A. 1606, incorporated 14 July, 1607. See *Cooper*, ii. 529. [20]

Hancock, William (Handcock), of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. matric. 7 June, 1616, aged 14; B.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19, incorporated at Cambridge 1619, student of Middle Temple 1618 (as son of Edward, of Combe Martin, Devon, esq.); died 2 May, 1625; father of John 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hancocke, William, s. John, of Combe Bassett, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 3 April, 1661, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1669, licenced 21 Dec., 1672, to marry Frances, daughter of George Cooper, of Bettsworth, Surrey, spinster; and again 8 July, 1687, Isabella, daughter of John Cooke, of Inner Temple, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hancock, William, s. William, of "St. Germans," Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 April, 1668, aged 17; brother of John 1679, and of Robert 1674, and father of William 1697.

Hancocke, William, s. William, of Twinning, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1669, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1678. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hancock, William, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1690, B.A. 21 Feb., 1694-5. [25]

Hancock, William, s. William, of St. Germans, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 May, 1697, aged 17.

Hancorne, Richard, s. Tho., of St. Donats, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1705, aged 17; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1714, rector of Barry, co. Glamorgan, 1716, and of Sully 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancorne, Thomas, s. Sam., of Aber Lleury, co. Brecon, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 May, 1667, B.A. 4 March, 1670-1; vicar of St. Donats, co. Glamorgan, 1674-1731, and rector of Llandow, co. Glamorgan, 1681, canon of Llandaff 1718-31; father of Richard and Thomas. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancorne, Thomas, s. T(homas), of St. Donats, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1692, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1696. See *Rawl.* vi. 158.

Hancox, James pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 April, 1655, B.A. 23 March, 1657-8, vicar of Worfield, Salop, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancox, John, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 19 Oct., 1612; one of these names vicar of Elmley, co. Worcester, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Hancox, John, s. Tho., of Hereford city, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 16, B.A. 1686; one of these names rector of Foots Cray, Kent, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancocks, Richard, s. Richard, of Shrewsbury, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL. 11 Nov., 1671, aged 18, B.A. 1675.

Hancox, Samuel, s. Th., of Swanbourne, Bucks, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 18; his father vicar of Swanbourne 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hancockes, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1582, aged 18. [35]

Hancocks, William, of Northumberland, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1607, aged 20; called "Hancocke" in *Mat. Reg.*

Hancox, William, y.s. John, of Beckford, co. Gloucester, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 June, 1664, aged 16.

Handasyd, Thomas, s. Tho., of Ireland, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 17.

Handasyd, William, s. Tho., of Ireland, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 16.

Handford, John, of co. Warwick, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1582. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Handford, John, born in London, s. Humfrey, of Woodford Bridge, Essex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1627, aged 16.

Handidie, Thomas, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1650, B.A. 25 Feb., 1650-1, M.A. 22 June, 1653, incorporated at Cambridge 1657, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 11 March, 1641-2 (as 1s. William, cutler); born in parish of Allhallows, Barking, 26 May, 1630. See *Robinson*, i. 151, 157; & *Burrows*, 547. [5]

Handleighe, John, of Dorset, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 18.

Handleigh, William, s. Richard, of Bubdowne, Dorset, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 20; his father rector of Melbury Bubb, 1580, and of Swyre, Dorset, 1587. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Handman, John, of co. Gloucester. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1609, aged 16, paup. schol., B.A. 12 May, 1613, M.A. 4 June, 1616; perhaps rector of Hartley Mauditt, Hants, &c., 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanger, John; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 12 * July, 1608, rector of Stibbington, Hants, 1613, and of Polebrook, Northants, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanger, Richard; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., * Cambridge, 1603, incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1608, rector of Leven, Yorks, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hanham, Sir John (Hanam), of Dorset, arm. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 14; (s. Thomas, serjeant-at-law), knighted 11 May, 1603, high sheriff Dorset 1614, M.P. East Looe 1601, and Weymouth 1604-11; died unmarried. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hanham, Thomas, 2s. Thomas, of Winborne Minster, Dorset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17; of Deane Court, Dorset, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1645, M.P. Minehead circa 1642 (L.P.) till disabled in Jan., 1644; died 17 June, 1650. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Haniden, Thomas (Anyden), minorite, B.D. (disp. 15 Dec.), 1512.

Hankinson, Samuel, of Middlesex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 16; sup. for B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 Nov., 1585, vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex, 1588, rector of Aughton, 1602, and of Huyton, co. Lancaster, 1608, rector of Holy Trinity, Chester, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanks, Henry; created D.Med. 27 Feb., 1643-4. [15]

Hanks, John, of EXETER COLL., 1634. See HANCKS.

Hankyns, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1592, aged 16.

Hanley, Christopher, s. Chr., of Shipton Moyne, co. Gloucester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1685, aged 16; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, vicar of Westport, Wilts, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hanley, John, s. Christopher, of Knighton, co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 20; B.A. 21 Oct., 1626, rector of Aberporth, co. Cardigan, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 89.

Hanmer. See also HAMER. [20]

Hanmer, David, B.A. 7 Dec., 1568, M.A. 25 June, 1572.

Hanmer, Job, s. Tho., of Fenns, co. Flint, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1695, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1705, bencher 1730; died 1738; brother of William 1691, and father of Sir Walden Hanmer, bart. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hanmer, John, of Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1585, aged 18; bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1592, as of Oswestry, Salop. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hanmer, John, of Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 16; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1596, B.A. 14 July, 1596, M.A. 5 April, 1600, proctor 1605, licenced to preach 23 Jan., 1614-15, B. and D.D. 1 Dec., 1615, rector of Stoke Lacy, co. Hereford, 1603, of Hutton, Somerset, 1608-15, canon of Worcester 1614, rector of Bingham, Notts, 1615-24, chaplain to James I. 1614, bishop of St. Asaph 1624, and rector of Llanfyllin, co. Montgomery, 1627, until his death at Pentrepant 23 June, 1629. See *Ath.* ii. 879; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 118; *Thomas*, 227; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanmer, (Sir) John, of co. Flint, militis fil. nat. max. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1606-7, aged 15; B.A. 2 July, 1608, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1610 (as son of Sir Thomas, of Hanmer, Flints, kt.), created a baronet 8 July, 1620, M.P. Flints 1624, died same year; father of Thomas 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Hanmer, Lewis, of Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 18.

Hanmer, Maurice, B.A., of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, M.A. (sup.) 1549.

Hanmer, Meredith (s. Thomas of Pentrepant), chaplain CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 9 April, 1567, B.A. 18 Nov., 1568, M.A. (sup. 26 April), 1571, B.D. 5 July, 1581 (a nobleman's chaplain), D.D. 5 July, 1582, rector of Long Ditton, Surrey, 1571, of Astbury, Cheshire, 1572, vicar of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 1581-92, vicar of Hanmer, Flints, 1574-84, vicar of Islington, Middlesex, 1583-90, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, 1594, warden of YOUGHALL COLL., Ireland, died of the plague in Dublin 1684. See *Ath.* i. 746; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 63; *Thomas*, 827; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanmer, Samuel, "serv." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1659; perhaps vicar of Weaverham, Cheshire, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanmer, Thomas (or Hanmore), created D.C.L. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642. *Wood* conjectures this man to be identical with the 2nd baronet, M.P. Flints 1640; died in 1678. See *Fasti*, ii. 39. [30]

Hanmer, Thomas, s. William, of Fens, co. Flint, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 July, 1666, aged 18; M.P. Ludlow 1690, till unseated 22 Dec. same year; died 1701; father of Job 1695.

Hanmer, (Sir) Thomas, s. William, of Bettesfeild, co. Flint, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1693, aged 17; LL.D. Cambridge (comitiis regiis), 16 April, 1705, 4th bart., M.P. Thetford March, 1701-2, 1705-8, Flintshire 1702-5, Suffolk 1708-27, speaker 1713; died s.p. 7 May, 1746. See *Rawl.* i. 431; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Hanmer, William, s. Thomas, of Fen, co. Flint. arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 18; a devoted royalist; compounded for his estate in the sum of £1370, and died 1669; father of Thomas 1666.

Hanmer, William, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Feb., 1671-2; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1675, M.A. 1678, rector of Worthen, Salop, 1686; father of William 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanmer, William, s. Th(omas), of Ludford, co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1691, aged 17; of Fennes Hall, Salop, died 1724; brother of Job.

Hanmer, William, s. William (4to.), of Worthen, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 May, 1705, aged 17.

Hann, John, s. Giles, of Sturton Caundle, Dorset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 17.

Hann, Richard, s. Rog., of Marnhull, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1715. [5]

Han(n), William, s. William, of Haslebury, Dorset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1641-2, aged 19; created M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 14 April, 1648; fellow of NEW COLL. by the parliamentary visitors 1648, ejected 1660; licenced to practice medicine 17 June, 1657. See *Burrows*, 532.

Hannaford, Valentine, subscribed 23 April, 1613, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 27 Feb., 1616-17.

Hannam, John, s. John, of Calne, Wilts, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 20, B.A. 18 Dec., 1634; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 30 June, 1637, rector of Dogmersfield, Hants, 1642; until sequestered in 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 200.

Hannay, James (Hena), a Scot; created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, rector of Thornhill, Yorks, 1644-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hannay, James, s. George, of Barbados, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1691-2, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Hannes, (Sir) Edward, s. Edward, of Devizes, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Dec., 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, B.Med. 23 Jan., 1691-2, D.Med. 1695; professor of chemistry 1690; present at the death of the Duke of Gloucester 1700, and of King William; physician to Q. Anne, and knighted 29 July, 1705; buried at Shillingford, Berks, 12 Aug., 1710. See *Al. West.* 196; *Ath.* iv. 667; *Rawl.* ii. 74; *Hearne*, i. 21, 54, 191, iii. 30; & *D.N.B.*

Hannes, James (Hanes), s. J., of Coventry, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 March, 1706-7, aged 16; subs. as Hames.

Hannes, Richard, "Butler," of Oxon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1595, aged 36.

Hannes, William, s. Ric., of Warwick town, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1697, aged 16; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1697-1703, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, chaplain 1703-8, 1709-17, 1729, usher of the college school 1717-24, rector of Newton Purcell, Oxon, 1720, master of the free school, Stamford, 1723-6, rector of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, 1728. See *Rawl.* iv. 246; *Bloxam*, ii. 83; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hannibal, Thomas (Hannyball), LL.D. Camb., 1502, D.Can.L., incept. 1504, admitted 1514, "sup. 25 Nov., 1513, for incorporation as D.C.L.," one of Wolsey's chief agents in Rome, canon of York 1504, chancellor of the diocese of Worcester 1514, master of the rolls 1524-8. See *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 65; *Fasti*, i. 39; Foss' *Judges*, 326; *Cooper*, i. 37; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Hannington, Henry, of Dorset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1601, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 Feb., 1605-6, vicar of Bewfield, Kent, 1610, and of Hougham, Kent, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hannington, John; fellow of NEW COLL. 1553, from Tadley, Hants, B.A. 23 Feb., 1556-7, a zealous papist; "drowned in a well about Rome, or as some say about Padua." See *Fasti*, i 149.

Hannington, Richard, s. William, of Thackham, Berks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1697, aged 18; student of the Middle Temple 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hannowe, John, B.Can.L. 11 July, 1525.

Hanoke, John, M.A.; B.D. (sup. 17 Jan.), 1530-1.

Hansard, Hammond (Hansord or Hansart), B.A. 25 Feb., 1555-6, 4 years at Cambridge (s. Richard, of Biscathorpe, co. Lincoln), vicar of Chilham-with-Moldash, Kent, 1552, rector of Scarthe, co. Lincoln, 1560, of Routh, Yorks, 1575, and of St. Ewe, Cornwall, 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

Hansarde, Henry; demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1500, B.A. 18 June, 1505.

Hansard, William, s. William, of Clea, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 16; perhaps of Humberston, and descended from Hammond aforesaid.

Hansbie, Ralph, M.A. Camb., incorp. 9 July, 1611.*

Hansbie, William, M.A. Camb., incorp. 14 July, 1612.*

Hansen, Frederick Adolphus, created D.C.L. 9 Sept., 1680 · lord in Grumbuy and Beulshubygard. [25]

Hanslepp, Francis, born in Bucks, s. Richard, of Willenhall, co. Stafford, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 April, 1637, aged 15; one of these names rector of Littleton-on-Severn, co. Gloucester, about 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanslepp, Robert (Hanslop); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1540, B.A. 17 June, 1541, M.A. 1545, fellow 1541 from Northants, until his death 1551-2; buried in the college chapel. See *Bloxam*, iv. 85.

Hanslepp, Robert (Hanslappe), of co. Warwick, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1583, as son of John, of Solihull, co. Warwick, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Hanslupp, Thomas; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 14 July, 1607. Rather Haslopp.

Hanson, Berkly, s. Rob., of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1662, aged 15; subs. of MERTON COLL. 3 Feb., 1664-5, bar.-at-law, of Inner Temple, 1673; buried in the Temple church 9 Nov., 1679. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Hanson, Edward, s. Edward, of Woodhouse, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 16; entered his pedigree at the Visitation of Yorkshire.

Hanson, George; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1568, B.A. 18 March, 1571-2, fellow 1573, M.A. 13 March, 1575-6, vicar of Blandford Forum, and also of Winterborne Clenston 1581, of Haselbury Bryan 1584, and vicar of Turnworth (all Dorset) 1600, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 14.

Hanson, John, of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 29 Nov., 1533, M.A. (sup. Jan.), 1536-7, rector of Stapleford-Tawney, Essex, 1540, of Worlingworth, Suffolk, 1547, and of Thorington, Suffolk, 1554-8, perhaps chaplain of NEW COLL. in and before 1564. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanson, John, s. Richard, of Hinley, co. Stafford, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1630, aged 19; rector of Hinley 1634. See *Ath.* iii. 473; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanson, John, s. Henry, of Turlie, co. Gloucester, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 July, 1634, aged 18; his father vicar of Tirley 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hanson, Norton, s. Francis, of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., subs. 24 Aug., 1694, aged 18; of Coventry, co. Warwick, student of Middle Temple, 1694; married Catherine, daughter and co-heir of William Ingram, of Coventry. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Hanson, Richard (Handsoon). BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576.

Hanson, Richard, s. Gervase, of Westbrooke, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 17; bible reader. See *Burrows*, 555.

Hanson, Robert, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 21 July, 1522.

Hanson, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 14; B.A. 9 June, 1605; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., M.A. 7 May, 1611; son of Nicholas, attorney-at-law, near Elland. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.* [5]

Hanson, Thomas, serv. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1653, student of Gray's Inn 1652, as of city of Westminster, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hanson, Thomas, s. Th., of Hungerford, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 16; scholar BALLIOL COLL. 1687, B.A. 1688; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1686-93, M.A. 1691, fellow 1693-1701; one of these names rector of Ridlington, Norfolk, 1681-1710, and of Thornton-in-Craven, Yorks, 1689-99. See *Bloxam*, vi. 52; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hanson, William, s. James, of Mabberly, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 19; B.A. 1716.

Hanstead, Michael, s. Tho., of Seereby, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 17.

Hansted, Thomas, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 July, 1586, aged 20; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 26 Feb., 1589-90 (as Richard in *O.H.S.*). [10]

Hanwell, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18.

Harbach, Thomas, s. Th., of Ledbury, co. Hereford, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1674, aged 15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 26 Feb., 1677-8, M.A. 1680, B.Med. 1684, as Harbeck.

Harbin, Christopher, born in Dorset, s. Robert, of Evill, Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 16.

Harbin, Henry (Harbyne), of Dorset, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Harbin, Henry, of Dorset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16. [15]

Harbin, Henry, s. Hen., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Nov., 1696, aged 15.

Harbin, John, of Dorset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 15; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 10 May, 1619.

Harbin, John, s. Joh., of West Milton, Dorset, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 18.

Harbin, Robert, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 6 Feb., 1606-7, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1607, as son and heir of John, of Weeke, Dorset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harbin, Robert, s. Joh., of Newton, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1668, aged 18.

Harbin, Robert, s. "Zanchii," of Milton Abbas, Dorset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1668-9, aged 17. [21]

Harbin, William (Harbyn), of Dorset, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 June, 1585, aged 18.

Harborne, John, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 18; B.A. 31 May, 1606 (as Ashburne); student of Middle Temple 1600; as son of John, chief butler of that Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harborne, John, 1s. John, of Tackley, Oxon, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1638. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Harborne, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Ailesbury, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 17. [25]

Harborne, Timothy (Harbron), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1656-7, called "Barebone" in *Mat. Reg.*

Harborne, William, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1654.

Harby, Edward, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652; of Adston, Northants (s. Edward), sheriff 1676, M.P. Northants 1689, until his death 8 May, 1689, aged 56; brother of Henry. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Harby, Francis, of Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1591, aged 15; of Adston, Northants (s. Thomas), died 28 July, 1607.

Harby, Henry, arm. WADHAM COLL. matric. 12 Dec., 1654; student of Inner Temple 1655, as son of Edward, of Adston, Northants, esq.; brother of Edward. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Harcher, Henry, chaplain, B.Gramm. (sup. 26 Oct.), 1515.

Harcock, Henry, s. Gregory, of Worstead, Norfolk, attorney, admitted scholar of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 23 May, 1650, aged 17, B.A. 1653; incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1657. See *Venn*, 232.

Harcourt, Daniel; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL 5 July, 1627.

Harcourt, George, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650; student of Gray's Inn 1650 (as son of William, of Wincham, Cheshire, esq.), licenced 8 Feb., 1660-1, to marry Ellinor, daughter of Sir Sutton Cony, of North Stoke, co. Lincoln, kt. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Harcourt, Henry, s. Sim., of Penley, Herts, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1696, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1706. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Harcourt, James, s. Godfrey, of Dring Park, co. Brecon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1697, aged 17; scholar 1698, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, fellow 1704, B.D. 1711, D.D. 1714; born at Dring Park 18 Sept., 1680, admitted on the foundation at Charterhouse 30 Nov., 1689, rector of Tellisford, Somerset, 1709, vicar of All Saints', Bristol, 1711, canon of Bristol 1711, vicar of South Petherton, Somerset, 1729; died 27 Feb., 1738-9; buried 1 March in Bristol cathedral. See *Rawl.* iv. 58, xvii. 202, xx. 250; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harcourt, Michael (Harecourt), of Oxon, equitis fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 18; captain of a ship under Sir Walter Raleigh; brother of Robert 1590.

Harcourt, Philip, y.s. Phil., of "Stanton Harcourt," Oxon, equitis. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 15; of Wigsell, a student of the Inner Temple 1694; died in 1708; half-brother of Simon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harcourt, Robert (Hartcot or Harcot); B.A. 5 July, 1558.

Harcourt, Robert (Harecourt), of co. Stafford, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1590, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1593 (as son and heir of Walter, of Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, kt.), had a grant of letters patent for Guiana from James I.; died 20 May, 1631, aged 57; buried at Stanton Harcourt. See *Ath.* ii. 143; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [40]

Harcourt, Simon, elder son of Philip, of Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, equitis. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 15; B.A. 21 Jan., 1678-9, created D.C.L. 27 Aug., 1702, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1683, bencher 1702, recorder of Abingdon 1688, M.P. in 6 parliaments 1690-1705, Bossiney 1705-8, Abingdon 1708, till unseated Jan., 1709, Cardigan Feb.-Dec., 1710, and Abingdon 1710, till lord keeper, solicitor-general of England 1702-7, knighted 1 June, 1702, attorney-general 1707-8, 1710, lord keeper 1710, lord chancellor 1713-14, created Baron Harcourt 3 Sept., 1711, and Viscount 24 July, 1721; died 28 July, 1727; father of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *D.N.B.*; & *Rawl.* i. 306.

Harcourt, Simon, 1s. Sim. (4to.), of Chipping Norton, Oxon, arm. (subs. "equitis"). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Nov., 1702, aged 18; created M.A. 13 Dec., 1712 (his father then lord chancellor of England), bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1710, M.P. Wallingford 1710-1713, and Abingdon 1713-14; died in Paris 1 July, 1720; buried at Stanton Harcourt. See *Hearne*, iii. 499; *Rawl.* i. 306; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Harcourt, William (Harecourt), s. Richard, of Wincham, Cheshire, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 June, 1626, aged 19; father of George 1650. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, i. 629.

Hardeley, Peter, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1617, aged 18; B.A. 27 June, 1621.

Harder, Frederick, a noble German; created D.C.L. 14 June, 1683. [5]

Harderet, Martin, of Middlesex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 May, 1616, aged 17.

Hardesty, John, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1691. See HARDISTY.

Hardestey, William, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated *12 July, 1608; perhaps B A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1578-9, vicar of Lanteglos-juxta-Fowey, Cornwall, 1597, another vicar of Otley, Yorks, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardie, Robert, s. Nicholas, of King's Newton, co. Derby, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1636, aged 15; a student of Gray's Inn 1639, (as Hardie alias Harding), barrister 1645, recorder of Leicester, a master in chancery, raised a troop for Charles I., entertained Charles II. at Kings Newton, knighted 2 Feb., 1674; died 20, and buried at Newton, co. Derby, 29 Nov., 1679; ancestor of viscount Hardinge. See Foster's *Peerage* & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Hardinge, Abraham, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 13; chorister 1585-91; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 Feb., 1592-3; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1594-8, M.A. 6 March, 1596-7. See *Bloxam*, i. 22. [10]

Harding, Andrew, of Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 11 Feb., 1606-7.

Harding, Anthony, s. Richard, of Burbage, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 20; B.A. 17 Dec., 1623.

Harding, Brian, s. Hen., of Drynton, co. Stafford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1696, aged 20; B.A. 18 Jan., 1699-1700, rector of Coombe-D'Abitot, co. Worcester, 1731. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Harding, Charles, s. Nathan, of Agmondesham, Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 May, 1669, aged 16.

Harding, Edward, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650, B.A. 19 Nov., 1653, an extra licentiate of the college of physicians 1661, practiced at Northampton; died 8 March, 1679, inscription St. Peter's church; brother of John 1650. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 302; & *Burrows*, 492. [15]

Harding, Egerton, s. John, of Beely, co. Stafford, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 April, 1683, aged 15; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 4 March, 1686-7, M.A. 1690, rector of Kinnersley, Salop, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harding, Francis, born in Oxford, s. John, S.T.D. and president of MAGDALEN COLL. NEW COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn 1627; brother of John 1616. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harding, Francis, s. Thomas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1673, aged 16; B.A. 1677, fellow, M.A. 1680, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 11 March, 1670, styled "physician" and "an excellent poet" by *Gutch*; born 11 March, 1656; died at the Dolphin in Magdalen parish 4 May, 1683, buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford proved 8 May, 1683. See *Robinson*, i. 273; & *Gutch*, i. 568.

Hardyng, George; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 17 Dec., 1613; M.A. from NEW COLL. 4 June, 1616, rector of St. Peter's-in-Soca, Winchester, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 324.

Harding, George, s. Joh., of Kisworth, Dorset, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1671, aged 16; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1672, B.A. 1675, fellow 1677-84, M.A. 1678, rector of Ardley, Oxon, 1684, of Strixton, Northants, 1688. See *Gardiner*, 294; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hardyng, Henry, of Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1582-3, aged 15 (as Hurdynge); student of Inner Temple 1586, as of Long Bredy, Dorset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hardinge, Henry, of Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1595, aged 23.

Hardyng, John; B.C.L. (sup. 3 April), 1511.

Hardynge, John; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. 7 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 5 April, 1581 (incorporated at Cambridge 1584), proctor 1589, B.D. 15 Dec., 1592, D.D. 11 March, 1596-7, regius professor of Hebrew 1591-8 and 1604-10, president of his college 1607, rector of Great Haseley, Oxon, 1597, and canon of Lincoln 1604, until his death in 1610; father of John 1616, and Francis 1624; one of these names beneficed in Cornwall. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 159; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardinge, John, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 4 June, 1591, aged 20. [25]

Hardinge, John, of Oxon, D.D., fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 15; demy 1615-22, B.A. 16 Dec., 1620, fellow 1622-8, M.A. 3 July, 1623, perhaps created D.D. 24 April, 1648; one of these names rector of Stoke Perrow, Somerset, 1623, and vicar of Ashbury, Berks, 1631, rector of Brinkworth, Wilts, about 1642, until ejected for nonconformity in 1662; 'a most violent presbyterian'; father of John 1649, and of Edward 1650. See *Fasti*, ii. 118; *Bloxam*, v. 74; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Calamy*, iii. 358.

Hardynge, John; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1619-20, M.A. 1623, incorporated 12 July, 1623. See *Fasti*, i. 412.

Hardyng, John, s. William, of Combe Martin, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1622, aged 21 (subs. Heardinge), B.A. 22 Oct., 1622, rector of Westleigh, Devon, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardinge, John, s. Robert, of Bocconoc, Cornwall, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 16 Jan., 1629-30, rector of Boconnoc 1635, and of Llandulp, Cornwall, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harding, John, doctoris fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 16 March, 1649-50, M.A. 6 July, 1652, vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1655-62, and of Melksham, Wilts, Nov., 1658, until ejected 1662; brother of Edward 1650. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Calamy*, iii. 367.

Hardinge, John, s. Edw., of Elmly Lovett, co. Worcester, pleb. pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 19.

Harding, John, s. John, of Shrewsbury, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Oct., 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, vicar of Chirbury, Salop, 1678-1735, and canon of Hereford 1689-1735, vicar of Welshpool, co. Montgomery, 1697-1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardinge, John, s. William, of Campden, co. Gloucester, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676.

Harding, John, s. Th., of Satchford (? Latchford), Oxon, paup. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1691, aged 17. [5]

Harding, Michael, s. William, of "University of * Oxon," pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1665, aged 16; B.A. 1669, fellow, M.A. 1672 (incorporated at Cambridge 1676), B.D. 1684; will at Oxford proved 24 July, 1697; his father of Hollywell parish, cook; will also at Oxford proved 31 Jan., 1674, etc. See *Griffiths*.

Hardyng, Nicholas, "Magister," "Praeclarissimarum liberalium Artium Professor," rector of Allington, Wilts, 1504; admon. at Oxford 21 April, 1513. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardyng, Richard; B.Can.L., June, 1518, and possibly B.C.L. 29 May, 1533, rector of Manningford Bruce, Wilts, 1531. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harding, Richard; B.C.L. 29 May, 1533.

Hardinge, Richard, of Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1609, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1611 (as son of John of city of New Sarum, Wilts, gent.), perhaps M.P. Great Bedwin April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.) till disabled in Feb., 1644. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Hardyng, Richard; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 13 July, 1625, perhaps vicar of Midsomer-Norton, Somerset, 1638, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, pp. 157, 163.

Harding, Richard, s. Richard, of Fremington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 18; fellow 1709-15, B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, rector of Marwood, Devon, 1714, until his death in May, 1782, aged 95. See *Boase*, 88; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardyng, Robert; B.A. 26 Feb., 1578-9, perhaps rector of Hinton St. George, Somerset, 1582-7, and of Boconnoc, Cornwall, 1602-35. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harding, Robert, of LINCOLN COLL., 1636. See HARDIE.

Hardyng, Samuel; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1610, incorporated as M.A. 11 July, 1615, rector of Christon, Somerset, 1619, until his death in 1639, and perhaps rector of Rockland St. Andrew 1620-39, and vicar of Beccles, Norfolk. 1624-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hardinge, Samuel, s. Robert, of Ipswich, Suffolk, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 19; B.A. 29 May, 1638, vicar of Norwich St. Stephens, 1642-62, rector of Barford 1662-99, of Colney (all Norfolk) 1670-94; licenced 30 April, 1670, to marry Mrs. Rebecca Burrwell, of Codicote, Herts, widow. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Ath.* iii. 31; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 44.

Harding, Simon, of London, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 29 Dec., 1579, aged 32.

Harding, Thomas; fellow of NEW COLL. 1534-54 from Beconton, Devon, B.A. 28 Feb., 1537-8, M.A. 15 March, 1541-2, B.D. 18 July, 1552, D.D. 16 July, 1554, regius professor of Hebrew 1546-8, chaplain to Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, chaplain and confessor to Gardiner, bishop of Winchester, canon of Winchester 1554, treasurer of the church of Salisbury 1555, deprived 1 Q. Eliz.; buried in church of St. Gertrude, Lovain, 16 Sept., 1572. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 118; *Ath.* i. 402; *O.H.S.* i. 324; *Boase*, 37; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardinge, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1609, aged 17.

Hardyng, Thomas; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1604-5, incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1611, second master of Westminster school 1610, rector of Soulderne, Oxon, 1622-47; licenced 14 May, 1625, to marry Joyce Neile, of Westminster, widow; died 10 Oct., 1648. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Hardinge, Walter, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 30; signs with mark.

Harding, William, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1602-3, aged 12; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 20 Feb., 1608-9, vicar of Preston, co. Gloucester, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardinge, William, of Yorks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 11 Nov., 1612.

Harding, William, s. William, of Oxford, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1641, aged 17; B.A. 21 April, 1645, fellow 1645, until expelled 1648 by the visitors for being "in arms against parliament"; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1639; born 1 Nov., 1622. See *Burrows*, 547; & *Robinson*, i. 144.

Hardyng, William; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1 Feb., 1647-8. See *Burrows*, 536. [25]

Harding, William, s. William, of Colepark, Wilts, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 18.

Harding, William, s. Tim., of Eton, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 May, 1687, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1690-1, fellow, M.A. 1693, vicar of Navestock, Essex, 1702, until his death in 1703; admon. at Oxford 16 Sept., 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harding, William, s. William, of Somerford, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Jan., 1688-9, aged 16; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695.

Harding, William, s. G. ("Gul."), of Barbados, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1703-4, aged 15; buried in the college chapel 7 Aug., 1704. See *Gutch*, i. *App.* 215.

Harding, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1 June, 1719. [30]

Hardisty, John, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 April, 1691.

Hardisty, William, 1608. See HARDESTY.

Hardisty, William, s. John, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 May, 1690, aged 16.

Hardman, Gabriel, of LINCOLN COLL., 1586. See HERDMAN.

Hardman, Henry, of LINCOLN COLL., 1587. See HEARDMAN. [35]

Hardman, John (or Hardeman), B.A. 17 June, 1555.

Hardman, John, of Neen Sollers, co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636, M.A. 2 July, 1639.

Hardman, Zacharias, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 June, 1660, B.A. 1663, vicar of Great Clacton, Essex, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardres, John, s. Th(omas), of Canterbury, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1691-2, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1689; of St. George's, Canterbury; M.P. Canterbury in 4 parliaments 1715-20; died January, 1758. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hardware, Henry, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1605-6, aged 17. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ii. 333.

Hardway, William, clcr. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 23 June, 1580, aged 15. (25 in *O.H.S.* xi. 93, and therefore cler.).

Hardwicke, Humphrey, of co. Worcester, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19; rector of Witton in Droitwich, co. Worcester, 1629; perhaps sequestered to rectory of Much Hadham, Herts, 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669. [5]

Hardwick, John, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1631, B.A. 17 Oct., 1631; perhaps M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 27 July, 1650, rector of Mitchell Troy, co. Monmouth, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hardwicke, Peter, s. P., of Sadbury, co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1699, aged 15; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, B.Med. 1709, D.Med. 1715.

Hardwicke, Thomas, s. William, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 16; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1664-6; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1666; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1669; licenced 30 Nov., 1669, to marry Margaret Geeres, of Worcester, widow. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Bloxam*, ii. 73.

Hardy, Benjamin, s. Matth., of Hull, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 15; B.A. 1669; incorporated at Cambridge 1671, and M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1677, rector of Sproatley, Yorks, 1682, vicar of Aldborough, Yorks, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardy, Charles Le, s. Charles, of Jersey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 March, 1694-5, aged 15; called "Hardy" in *Mat. Reg.* [10]

Hardy, John, B.A.; M.A. (sup. May), 1540; one of these names vicar of Narford, Norfolk, 1544. See *Gutch*, ii. 144; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardey, John, of Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 March, 1616-17, aged 16, B.A. 28 June, 1620, M.A. 26 May, 1623; perhaps vicar of Hursley, Hants, 1638, and vicar of Preston, Dorset, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardy, John, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1650-1, sequestered to or intruded into the rectory of Symondsbury, Dorset, 1645; preached some time at Southwick, Hants, where he died in the prime of life 1668 or 1669; brother of Samuel. See Hutchins' *Dorset*; *Calamy* ii. 157; *Add. MS.* 15, 669 p. 236; & Gardiner 189.

Hardy, Joseph, s. George, of Compton Abbas, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 28 April, 1640.

Hardie, Nathaniel, s. Antony, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1633, aged 14, B.A. 20 Oct., 1635; M.A. from HART HALL 27 June, 1638 (incorporated at Cambridge 1639), D.D. 2 Aug., 1660; born in the Old Bailey 14 Sept., 1618, preacher of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, 1643, rector 1660, vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 1661, rector of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, 1660, rector of Leybourne, Kent, 1667, archdeacon of Lewes 1667, and dean of Rochester 1660, until his death at Croydon 1 June, 1670, buried 9th in chancel of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. See *Ath.* iii. 896; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hardey, Nicholas, s. Joh., of Woolscombe, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 18; of Wolcombe Matravers; born 27 Nov., 1656; died 25 May, 1717. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, iv. 433.

Hardy, Philip Le, s. John, of Isle of Jersey, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1669, aged 16.

Hardy, Philip Le, s. Charles, of Isle of Jersey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1687-8, aged 16. See J. B. Payne's *Armorial of Jersey*, 217.

Hardy, Roger, fellow NEW COLL. 1529-44, from Sydlinge, Dorset, B.A. 20 July, 1533, M.A. 13 Feb., 1537-8, rector of Weston Longueville, Norfolk, 1543, and of Godmanstone, Dorset, 1547, until his death 1555. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 324.

Hardy, Samuel, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 1659, "a presbyterian preacher," officiated at Charminster and served the donative of Poole 1667-82; died at Newbury, Berks, 6 March, 1691, aged 54; brother of John 1651. See *Ath.* iv. 264; *Calamy*, ii. 145; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Hardey, Thomas, of co. Southants, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1608, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1616, as son of Richard of Southampton town deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hardy, Thomas, s. Robert, of Fenton, Notts, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1637, aged 17; B.A. 3 July, 1641.

Hardy, Thomas, s. Tho., of London, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1696, aged 17; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, vicar of Goodworth-Clatford, Hants, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hardy, William, D.C.L. (sup. 12 May), 1511.

Hardy, William, s. William, of Sidmouth, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 19. [25]

Hardyman, Thomas, s. T., of Lidiard, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 Feb., 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698.

Hare, Anthony, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 15; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 23 Jan., 1604-5.

Hare, Henry, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658. See also ST. JOHN HARE.

Hare, Henry, 3rd Baron of Coleraine, born at Betchworth, Surrey, s. Hugh. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 Feb., 1711-12, aged 17; antiquary and collector of prints, F.S.A. 1725, F.R.S. 1730, M.P. Boston, Jan., 1730; born at East Betchworth, 10 May, 1693, died 10 Aug., 1749; brother of Hugh 1713. See *Gutch MS.* 514; & *D.N.B.*

Hare, Hugh, s. Samuel, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 April, 1624, aged 18. [30]

Hare, Hugh, s. Hugh. of Betchworth, Surrey, arm. HART HALL, matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 15; student of the Inner Temple 1717; brother of Henry 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hare, John; B.A. June, 1518.

Hare, John, of Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct. 1616, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 3 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 26 June, 1622.

Hare, (Sir) Ralph, 1s. John, of Stowe, Norfolk, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Sept. 1638, aged 14; created a baronet 23 July, 1641, M.P. Norfolk 1654-5, 1656-8, Kings Lynn, 1660, Norfolk 1661, until his death, 28 Feb., 1671-2. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hare, Richard (Harre), of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572; B.A. 13 March, 1575-6. [35]

Hare, St. John, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1648 from Westminster, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1659, as son and heir of John, of Abbotsley, Hunts, gent., deceased. See *Al. West.* 130, & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hare, Thomas; B.A. 17 July, 1525.

Hare, Thomas; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1572, B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 27 June, 1577, B.Med. and licenced to practice medicine (sup. from BRASENOSE COLL.) 13 July, 1587; of St. Giles' parish, Oxford, will at Oxford proved 5 June, 1620. See *O.H.S.* xii. 39.

Hare, (Sir) Thomas, s. Tho., of Stow Hall, Norfolk, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1702-3, aged 15; 4th bart. (1732), perhaps M.P. Truro 1713, and held public office 1714; died 21 Feb. 1760. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Harel, Charles, s. Christian, of London, Middlesex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 May, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1695, bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1703, bencher 1728. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Hares, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Camb., 1592-3, M.A. 1596; incorporated 11 July, 1598. [5]

Harewell, (Sir) Edmund, of co. Worcester. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18 (as arm.), of Besford (s. Edmund); father of the next-named.

Harewell, Edmund, of co. Worcester, K.B. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1604, aged 15.

Har(e)well, Edward (Harvill), of Kent, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1590-1, aged 16.

Har(e)well, Giles, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. '13' Dec., 1633, aged 18; B.A. '8' Dec., 1633, M.A. 25 June, 1636. See *Al. West.* 101.

Har(e)well, John, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1664, as eldest son of Henry, late of Coventry, co. Warwick, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Harewell, Peirce, of EXETER COLL., 1655. See HORWELL.

Harewell, Richard, s. Henry, of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 15; B.A. 23 Jan., 1639-40.

Har(e)well, William, s. Henry, of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1635-6, incorporated at Cambridge 1638, rector of Old Swinford, co. Worcester, 1641, vicar of St. Peter-le-Grand, city of Worcester, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harewell, William, s. John, of Leucye, co. Lancaster, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 18.

Harfield, Edward; B.A. from NEW COLL. 28 May, 1687, M.A. 5 March, 1690-1. See FARFELL, page 483. [15]

Harflett, John, of Kent, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 15, B.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19; M.A. from HART HALL 21 June, 1621. See Hasted's *Kent*, iii. 587, 679.

Harflett, John, of Cornwall, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 9 May, 1622, B.C.L. 26 April, 1626.

Harford, Anselm, s. Thomas, of Ludlow, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 20; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1668, vicar of Welland, co. Worcester, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harford, Anthony (Hartford), 20 years student, created B.D. 19 May, 1648, vicar of Tounstall, Devon, 1636, see Foster's *Index Eccl.*; sequestered to rectory of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, 1645. See *Add. MS.* 15,669.

Harford, Bridstock, born in co. Gloucester, s. Henry, of Bosbury, co. Hereford, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17; B.A, 21 Oct., 1626, and perhaps B.Med. 24 Oct., 1628, and D.Med. 21 Nov., 1639; father of the next-named, and of John 1658. [20]

Harford, Bridgstock, s. Bridgstock, of co. Hereford, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1647, aged 14, B.A. 18 March, 1650-1; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1658, M.P. Hereford 1678-81; died 20 April, 1683; father of the next-named, and brother of John 1658. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harford, Bridstock, s. B., of Hereford city, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1669-70, aged 15, B.A. 1673; M.A. from HART HALL 1676, B.Med. 1680, mayor of Hereford 1697; died 18 June, 1713.

Harford, Daniel; created B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 15 April, 1648; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1648, and M.A. 19 Feb., 1649-50. See also John 1651. See *Burrows*, 476, 540.

Harford, Daniel, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1656-62, B.A. 17 Jan., 1658-9, M.A. 3 Dec., 1661, fellow 1664-77, B.D. 3 June, 1671, rector of Crudwell, Wilts, 1670, until his death 1680. See *Bloxam*, v. 231; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harford, Emanuel, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 June, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 17 July, 1620. [25]

Harford, Emanuel, pleb. EXETER COLL., subs. 15 June, 1657, ejected from the chapelry of Upton Noble, Somerset, 1662, for nonconformity, dissenting pastor at Taunton for 20 years, died there 4 Aug., 1706, aged 66; oval tablet in St. Paul's meeting house, etc. See *Calamy*, iii. 215.

Harford, John, of HART HALL 1598. See HORFORD.

Harford, John, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1618-19, aged 21 ("Juramentii non suscepit"), B.A. 26 Jan., 1618-19, M.A. 29 June, 1623; perhaps rector of Barwick, Somerset, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harford, John, cler. fil. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1651, B.A. 27 June, 1654, M.A. 14 May, 1657. See also DANIEL 1648.

Harford, John, doctoris fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60, created M.A. 12 Sept., 1661; brother of Bridstock 1647. [30]

Harford, Richard (or Hartforde), fellow of MERTON COLL. 1545, B.A. 12 Jan., 1544-5, prebendary of Hereford 1545, archdeacon of St. David's, resigned 1557, rector of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, 1547, rector of Richard's Castle, co. Hereford, 1548, and vicar of Woolhope 1550, prebendary of Exeter 1552, gave lands within the town of Walton, near Tewkesbury, to his college. See *O.H.S.* iv. 259; *Fasti*, i. 120; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harforde, Richard, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1587, aged 15; chorister 1586-9, B.A. 17 May, 1595, clerk 1595-1601, M.A. 11 July, 1600. See *Bloxam*, i. 23.

Harford, William (Hartford or Harfford), Benedictine, B.D. (sup. 23 June), 1528, "an abbot or prior." See *Fasti*, i. 79.

Harget, Edmund, subscribed 16 April, 1613, B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 9 Feb., 1615-16, as Edward.

Harget, Edward (Hergett), fellow of NEW COLL. 1541, from Padbury, Bucks, B.A. 9 Feb., 1544-5, B.D. (sup. 26 Oct.), 1556, vicar of Writtle, Essex, 1553. See *O.H.S.* i. 326. [35]

Hargrave, Humfrey, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1580, B.A. 15 June, 1581, M.A. 24 May, 1585, vicar of Bampton (portion), Oxon, 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hargrave, Nicolas; fellow NEW COLL. 1554-61, from Halifax, Yorks; B.A. 23 Feb. 1557-8; died 1561. See *O.H.S.* i. 324.

Hargrave, Thomas, s. John, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 15; B.A. 1707, rector of Luccombe, Somerset, 1733, until his death, 17 June, 1757. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hargreaves, Ambrose, of Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 21; B.A. 13 June, 1586.

Hargreaves, Christopher (Hargrasse or Argros); B.A. (sup. July), 1546 (M.A.), B.D. (sup. 13 Oct.), 1556, proctor 1554, rector of LINCOLN COLL., 1555, until his death, 15 Oct., 1558; buried in All Saints, Oxford. See *Gutch*, ii. 137.

Hargreaves, Edward, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1652, B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6, M.A. 4 Feb., 1658-9.

Hargreave, George; B.C.L. Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1585. [5]

Hargreaves, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1621, rector of Bolton-nigh-Bolland, Yorks, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hargreaves, Robert, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 19; B.A. 20 July, 1604.

Hargreaves, Robert, s. James, of Colne, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693, aged 17, B.A. 1697; incorporated at Cambridge 1707, and M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL. 1707; incorporated at Oxford 8 July, 1707.

Hargrippe, Robert, of co. Lincoln. pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583; aged 18.

Harlakinden, Benjamin, of Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 March, 1582-3, aged 18. [10]

Harlackenden, Thomas, s. Walter, of Hollingborne, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1640, aged 15; M.P. Maidstone Jan., 1668-Jan., 1679; buried in the church of Woodchurch, Kent, 21 July, 1689. See *Ath.* iv. 271.

Harlakenden, William; created D.C.L. 9 Sept., 1651; of New House, Kent, "a commissioner or committeeman for Essex" (s. Thomas, of Earls Colne, Kent); LL.D. at Cambridge 17 Sept., 1654; died 18 March, 1674, buried at Earls Colne next day. See *Fasti*, ii. 168.

Harland, Mathew (Horlond), B.A. 12 Dec., 1561.

Harland, Robert, of Kent, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 16; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 30 June, 1585.

Harleston, Clement, of Essex, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 May, 1610, aged 16. [15]

Harleston, Samuel, B.A. 7 March, 1569-70, M.A. 11 March, 1572-3; one of these names rector of Ickham, Kent, 1568. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Berry's *Kent*, 4.

Harley, (Sir) Edward, 1s. Robert, of Brampton Castle, co. Hereford, K.B. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1638, aged 14; a student of Lincoln's Inn, 1641, governor of Dunkirk 1660, M.P. co. Hereford 1646 (L.P.) till secluded 1648, 1656-8, 1660, and Radnor 1661-81, 1689-90 (Feb.) 1693-8, knighted 19 Nov., 1660, K.B. 19 Nov., 1661; after espousing the parliamentary cause he went over to the king; died at Brampton Bryan 8 Dec., 1700. See *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Harley, Edward, s. Robert, of Brampton, co. Hereford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1707, aged 18; created M.A. 2 Jan., 1711-12, then Lord Harley, created D.C.L. 4 June, 1730, 2nd Earl of Oxford, M.P. Radnor (July) 1711-14, Cambridgeshire 1722-24; died 16 June, 1741. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Harley, James, admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 1607, sup. for B.A. 10 July, 1611 (s. Thomas 1577); died 7 July, 1618; buried at Brampton.

Harley, John, Dominican 7 Henry VIII. 1515. See *Ath.* i. 19. [20]

Harley, John, of MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. 5 July, 1536, fellow 1537-42, M.A. 4 June, 1540, (B.D. 1550), usher of the college school 1542-8, chaplain to Edward VI. 1551, prebendary of Worcester 1552, rector of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, 1550, vicar of Kidderminster 1550-3, bishop of Hereford 26 May, 1553, deprived on the accession of Queen Mary (1554); died 1557. See *Ath.* ii. 768; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 128*b*, 131; *Gutch*, ii. 82; *Bloxam*, iii. 97; *Cotton*, ii. 414; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Harley, Richard, scholar of NEW COLL. 1570, B.A. 24 May, 1574, student of Middle Temple, 1580, from Clement's Inn; one of these names (Hardly) vicar of Ashcott, Somerset, 1608. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harley, (Sir) Robert, of co. Hereford, arm. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1597, aged 17; B.A. 12 July, 1599, a student of common law in Middle Temple 1599 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Brampton Castle, co. Hereford, esq.), K.B. 1603, master of the Mint 1626-35, 1643-9, M.P. Radnor 1604-11, Evesham, 1628-9, co. Hereford 1624-6, April-May, 1640 (K.B.), and 1640 (L.P.) till secluded 1648; died 6 Nov., 1656; father of Edward 1638. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.* etc.

Harley, Thomas, fellow NEW COLL. 1541-7, from Brampton, co. Hereford, B.A. 1545, rector of St. George in Southwark 1561. See *O.H.S.* i. 324-5.

Harley, Thomas, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1576-7 (s. John), sheriff of Hereford 1594, 1602, and 1603; died March 1603; buried at Brampton; father of the last-named. [25]

Harley, Thomas, M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cam-
* bridge, incorporated 26 May, 1649, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1648, by the parliamentary visitors. See *Burrows*, 475.

Harlow, Nicholas (Hardlow), B.A. 4 Dec., 1570, as Richard.

Harlowe, Thomas, of Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1603, M.A. 2 July, 1606, student of Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of John of city of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harmon, Edward, fellow NEW COLL. 1536-46 from Winchester, and LL.B. See *O.H.S.* i. 325.

Harman, Godfrey (or Geoffry), M.A. of Cambridge,
* incorporated 4 Nov., 1525, B.D. (sup. 27 Nov.), 1531, fellow Eton Coll. 1532, a junior canon of CARDINAL COLL., Oxford; see *Ath.* i. 78; *Gutch*, ii. 25; & *Cooper*, i. 48, for Richard Harman,

Harman, John, B.C.L. 2 March, 1544-5, chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, 1554-9. See also Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [31]

Harman, John (alias Voysey or Veysey), s. William, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 28 July, 1486, D.C.L., rector of Chalfont St. Giles 1488, of Clyfton Reynes, Bucks, 1495, rector of Norton Bryan 1498, vicar of Myvod, co. Montgomery (all as Veysey), vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, prebendary of Salisbury 1505, dean of Windsor 1515, registrar of the order of the garter, archdeacon of Chester, bishop of Exeter 1519-51 and 1553, until his death in 1555. See *Ath.* ii. 761.

Harman, Philip, s. John, of Calne, Wilts, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 May, 1679, aged 15, and also ST. EDMUND HALL 30 April, 1685, aged 15.

Harman, William, s. William, of Chelmsford, Essex, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1664, aged 15; scholar 1666, B.A. 1668, vicar of Margaretting, Essex, 1672, until his death 2 Jan., 1731-2. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harmar, James, master of MAGDALEN COLL. school 1665. See HAMER, page 638.

Harmar, John (Harmer), pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5; scholar 1572, from Newbury, Berks, B.A. 21 Jan., 1576-7, fellow, M.A. 18 June, 1582, proctor 1587 (incorporated at Cambridge 1584), B. and D.D. 16 May, 1605, regius professor of Greek 1585-90, headmaster 9 years, and warden of Winchester college 15 years, canon of Winchester 1594-1613, rector of Compton, Hants, 1595, and of Droxford 1596; died 11 Oct., 1613; M.I. college chapel. See *Ath.* ii. 138; *Gutch*, i. 200; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harmar, John, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1603, aged 20; one of these names rector of Higham Gobion, Beds, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harmar, John, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1610-17, from co. Gloucester, B.A. 15 Dec., 1614, M.A. 28 June, 1617, usher 1617-26, B.Med. sup. 4 July, 1632, regius professor of Greek 1650-60, master of St. Albans school 1626, undermaster Westminster school, rector of Ewhurst, Hants, 1659, deprived at the restoration; died at Steventon, Hants, All Saints' day, 1670; buried 2 Nov. See *Ath.* iii. 918; *Burrows*, 516; *Bloxam*, iii. 151, v. 36; *Calamy*, ii. 265; & *D.N.B.*

Harmar, John, s. Jasper, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710. [5]

Harmar, Robert, of Middlesex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 19; B.A. 9 May, 1614, M.A. 17 Jan., 1617-18, vicar of Steeple Morden, co. Cambridge, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harmer, William, s. William, of Carigdownam, Cork, Ireland, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1668, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1682. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harpoole, Christopher, 1580. See HARPUR.

Harpoole, George, of Carlow, Ireland, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 15.

Harpool, Walter, 1583. See HARPUR. [10]

Harpsfield, John (Harpesfilde or Harpsfylde), fellow of NEW COLL. 1534-51 from St. Mary Magdalen in city of London, B.A. 27 Feb., 1536-7, M.A. 5 April, 1541, (B.D.) D.D. 16 July, 1554 (s. John, citizen and draper of London), vicar of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, 1550, canon of Chichester 1551, chaplain to Bonner, bishop of London, archdeacon of London 1554-9, rector of St. Martin Ludgate 1554-8, prebendary of St. Paul's 1554, rector of Laingdon, Essex, 1558, dean of Norwich 1558-60, imprisoned in the Fleet on the accession of Q. Eliz.; died in parish of St. Sepulchre, London, 1578; brother of Nicholas. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 175; *Ath.* i. 439; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Gutch*, ii. 125; *O.H.S.* i. 324; & *D.N.B.*

Harpsfield, Nicholas (Harpesfelde), fellow NEW COLL. 1535-53, from St. Mary Magdalen, in city of London, B.C.L. 4 June, 1543, D.C.L. 16 July, 1554, principal of White Hall 1544, regius professor of Greek 1546-8, archdeacon of Canterbury 1554, deprived 1559, an advocate of doctors' commons 15 Jan., 1554, rector of Wyke or Weeke, Hants, 1543, prebendary of St. Paul's 1554, rector of Laingdon, Essex, 1554-8, rector of Saltwood-cum-Hythe, Kent, 1555, official of the court of Canterbury and dean of the arches 1558, lost his preferments on account of his zeal for popery. See *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 37; Coote's *Civilians*, 40; *Ath.* i. 491; *O.H.S.* i. 324; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Harpur, Christopher, of Kent, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; B.A. 16 July, 1580, as HARPOLL.

Harpur, George, gent., TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; a student of Inner Temple 1659, as of Twyford, co. Derby, esq. (1s. George); died 20 March, 1672, aged 32; M.I. Twyford; father of John 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harpur, (Sir) Henry. of co. Derby. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1595-6, aged 17 (as arm); B.A. 10 Feb., 1598-9; "grandson of a benefactor of Brasenose;" of Calke, co. Derby (3s. Sir John, of Swarkston, co. Derby, kt.); student of the Inner Temple, 1598, as of Swarkston, created a baronet 8 Sept., 1626. See Foster's *Baronetage.* [15]

Harper, John, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 21; B.A. 28 June, 1587, M.A. 1 July, 1590; one of these names vicar of Cubbington, co. Warwick, 1627, by Lincoln Coll.; see also William 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Harpur, John, of co. Derby, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 14; probably son of Sir Richard, of Swarkston, kt., and himself knighted 4 July, 1630, and died s.p. 1677.

Harper, John, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 15 July, *1628, rector of Withersdale, Suffolk, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harpur, John, s. Richard, of Stoke, Notts, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 16; B.A. 7 Dec., 1641; created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642, vicar of Sandridge, Herts, 1643; possibly rector of Morley, co. Derby; and father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harpur, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1656-7; of Littleover, co. Derby (son of John, rector of Morley, by his 2nd wife Mary, sister of Sir Thomas Gresley, of Drakelow, bart.), and had issue. See *Betham's Baronetage*, ii. 4. [20]

Harpur, (Sir) John, bart fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; 3rd bart. in 1669 (s. Sir John, of Calke), of Swarkston, co. Derby, 1677; father of John 1697. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Harpur, John, s. Joseph, of Eveley, co. Derby, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1676, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1677; died unmarried. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Harpur, John, s. George, of Twyford, co. Derby, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov. 1682, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1686, called Doctor in physick by *Betham*, ii. 4. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harpur, John, cler fil., born at Oldham, co. Lancaster. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 1695; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1709.

Harpur, (Sir) John, "bart.," s. Jo., of Caulke, co. Derby, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1697, aged 15; 4th baronet, of Caulke; born 23 March, 1679, died 24 June, 1741. See Foster's *Baronetage.* [25]

Harper, John, s. Edw., of Hartlebury, co. Worcester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 22 Jan., 1704-5; M.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1721, vicar of Ashelworth 1717, and of Beckford, co. Gloucester, 1724; brother of William 1710. See *Rawl.* iii. 442; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harper, Nicolas; B.C.L. (sup.) 1541-2, rector of Combe Martin, Devon, 1552. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Harpar, Nicholas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1638, aged 17.

Harper, Ralph, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1661, vicar of Audley, co. Stafford, 1669, rector of Ponsbury (3rd portion), Salop, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harpar, Richard, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 15. [30]

Harpur, Richard, s. William, of Plimouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 May, 1669, aged 15.

Harper, Richard, s. Tho., of Chickward, co. Hereford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 16.

Harper, Robert, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 17; B.A. 31 Oct., 1606.

Harpur, Robert, s. John, of Holiwell, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 17; B.A. 23 Nov., 1640 (some time of EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY), M.A. 7 April, 1647; one of these names sequestered or intruded vicar of Highworth, Wilts, 1647. See *Add. MS.* 15,671; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harper, Robert, s. Rich., of Oxford, paup. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1678, aged 15; subs. "serviens."

Harper, Roger; sup. for B.A. in March, 1572-3, perhaps of ST. MARY HALL. [5]

Harper, Samuel, s. William, of Wolstaston, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 20; brother of Thomas 1631.

Harpur, Thomas; D.D., vice-chancellor of the University 1498, warden of MERTON COLL. 1507-8, vicar of St. Nicholas, Bristol; died there 1508. See *O.H.S.* iv. 162; & *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 114.

Harper, Thomas; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 30 Oct., 1585; one of these names rector of Halton, Bucks, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harpur, Thomas, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 14; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 5 Feb., 1591-2.

Harper, Thomas; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. *Cambridge 1620, incorporated as M.A. 10 Oct., 1626, perhaps rector of Norbury, co. Derby, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Harper, Thomas, s. William, of Wolstaston, Salop, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2; brother of Samuel 1631.

Harper, Thomas, s. Th., of Llan-Nicolas, co. Montgomery, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1678, aged 15.

Harper, Thomas, fellow PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, B.A, 1679, M.A. 1683, incorporated 10 July, 1683, rector of St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London, 1692, and of Orsett, Essex, 1700, of Orlestone 1706, and vicar of Teston, Kent, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harpur, Walter, of Kent, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1582-3, M.A. 3 July, 1588, as Hartpool.

Harper, William, secular chaplain, fellow of NEW COLL. 1503-27, from Axbridge, Somerset, B.C.L. (disp. 6 July), 1521, B.Can.L. (disp. 9 April), 1522; one of these names rector of Sampford Courtenay, Devon, 1546. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Harper, William, B.A. 27 June, 1522; one of these names rector of North Buckenham, Norfolk, 1542, prebendary of collegiate church of Stoke-juxta-Clare, Suffolk, 1547. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harpar, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 18.

Harper, William, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1588, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan., 1594-5, M.A. 4 July, 1598, rector of Charlton-upon-Otmoor, Oxon, 1605, and of Blechington, Oxon, 1610; see also John 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harper, William, s. Ed., of Hartlebury, co. Worcester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 19; B.A. 1713; brother of John 1701.

Harriatt, Clement, s. Francis, of Wellingboro, Northants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17. [20]

Harriett, Ralph (Heriott or Heryott), B.C.L.; B.Can.L. (sup. 13 Dec.), 1506.

Harri(a)tt, Thomas (Herritt), M.A. 14 July, 1525.

Harriet, Thomas (Hariet), of Oxon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; B.A. 12 Feb., 1579-80, "mathematicus insignio"; died in Sion college 2 July, 1621; buried in the church of St. Christopher. See *Ath.* ii. 299; & *D.N.B.*

Har(r)ington, Charles, 2s. Thomas, of Boothbie Pannell, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1628, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 20 Oct., 1632, rector of Caythorpe, co. Lincoln, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrington, Daniel, s. Dan., of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1695, aged 16.

Harrington, Edmund, eq. aur. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 June, 1652, possibly student of Inner Temple, 1654, as of Swakeleys, Middlesex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [26]

Harington, Edward, s. Edward, of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 17.

Harington, Edward, s. John, of Kelston, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 May, 1712, aged 15; B.A. 23 Feb., 1715-16, M.A. 1718, B.Med, 1722, D.Med. 1726, practiced medicine at Bath; buried at Kelston 8 Aug., 1757; brother of John 1696, and William 1703.

Harrington, Francis; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 7 Nov., 1581, probably student of Middle Temple 1583 (as 2nd son of John, of Kelston, Somerset, esq.); buried at Bitton, co. Gloucester, 22 Jan., 1639; grandfather of John 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harrington, Goslett, s. John, of Kelston (4to.), Somerset, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 July, 1703, aged 21; of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, baptised at Kelston 16 May, 1682, died unmarried, 26 Nov., 1706. [30]

Harington, Henry, s. William, of Witham, co. Lincoln, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 19 March, 1639-40, created B.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., 1642-9, and 1660; student of Gray's Inn 1640; brother of Thomas 1621. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Burrows*, 474.

Harrington, James, s. (James), of Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1604, aged 18; (? baptised 23 Sept., 1582). See Foster's *Yorkshire Visitations*, 255*n*.

Harrington, (Sir) James, of Rutland, militis fil. HART HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 17; B.A. 23 April, 1608, M.A. 1 Feb., 1610-11, fellow 1613-27, incorporated at Cambridge 1634 (4s. Sir James, of Ridlington, Rutland), created a baronet 29 June, 1611; died 1613. See *Gardiner*, 6.

Harrington, James (born in Northants), 1s. Sapcot, of Rand, co. Lincoln, militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Jan. 1629-30, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1631; groom of the bedchamber to Charles I. when at Holdenby, imprisoned in the Tower of London 1661; died 7 Sept., 1677, buried in the chancel of St. Margaret's, Westminster. See *Ath.* iii. 1115; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.*

Harrington, James, s. J(ames), of Waltham Abbey, Essex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1683, aged 19; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1690, wrote the preface to the first volume of "Athenae Oxonienses" and the introduction to the second volume; died in Lincoln's Inn 23 Nov., 1693, buried in Christ Church cathedral; brother of William 1678. See *Ath.* i. cxvi. and iv. 392; *Fasti*, ii. 400; *Hearne*, i. 98; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Al. West.* 199; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Harington, John (Haryngton), of Somerset, militis fil. nat. max. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1604, aged 15; perhaps migrated to Cambridge 1607, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1615, treasurer 1651 (as son and heir of Sir John, of Kelston, Somerset, kt.); M.P. Somerset Dec., 1645, till void April, 1646, re-elected July, 1646, until secluded, Dec., 1648; his will dated 21 April and proved 6 July, 1654; died before 31 May, 1654; father of John 1640. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Harrington, John, of Salop, gent. ORIEL COLL. matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 17; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1611, as of Bishton, Salop, gen. (son of William). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harington, John, s. Andrew, of Stanton, co. Lincoln, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 19.

Harington, John, s. John, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1639; brother of William 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harrington, John, s. John, of Kelston, Somerset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1639-40, aged 13; of Corston, and then of Kelston, M.P. Somerset 1654-5, 1656-8, Bath 1659, captain of a Somerset troop of horse for Oliver Cromwell; baptised at Kelston 19 May, 1627; buried there 16 April, 1700. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [5]

Harington, John, s. Benj., of Weymouth, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1669; his father a nephew of Sir John, of Kelston, kt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harrington, John, s. James, of Thornton, co. Leicester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 16.

Harrington, John, s. John, of Kelston, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 June, 1696, aged 17; of Kelston, student of Inner Temple, 1697; died 29 June, 1725; brother of William 1703 and Edward 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

[**Harrington,** Richard, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1506, demy 1508, B.A. 4 March, 1510-11. See *Bloxam*, i. 6.]

Harington, Thomas (Haryngton), student CHRIST CHURCH 1568, B.A. 27 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. (sup. 5 March), 1573-4. See *O.H.S.* xii. 13. [10]

Harrington, Thomas, of co. Huntingdon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 15; B.A. 6 June, 1621; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1621, M.A. 1 June, 1625 (s. William, of Witham-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln); brother of Henry 1635.

Harrington, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 15; perhaps 2nd son of Percival, of Huyton, co. Lancaster.

Harington, William, s. John, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1639, aged 16; one of these names LL.D. Cambridge, incorporated as D.C.L. 14 Jan., 1652-3; brother of John 1638.

Harrington, William, s. James, of Walthamstow, (Essex), gent. HART HALL, matric. 11 July, 1678, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1682, M.A. 1686; brother of James 1683.

Harrington, William, s. John, of Kelston, Somerset, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 March, 1702-3, aged 15; B.A. 20 Feb., 1706-7, M.A. 1710, vicar of Kington St. Michael, Wilts, 1717, rector of Winford, Somerset, 1724; died 13 July, 1751; brother of John 1696 and Edward 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Harris, Andrew, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 March, 1658-9, B.A. 1662, M.A. 1665, vicar of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Anthony, scholar ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1555. See *Gutch*, i. 538.

Harris, Arthur (Harrys), of Devon EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1578; either of Hayne or of Cherston, Devon, probably the former. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harris, Arthur (Harrys); fellow EXETER COLL. 1614-21, B.A. 7 July, 1617, M.A. 5 May, 1620 (4s. Arthur, of Hayne, Devon, and Kenegie, Cornwall). See *Boase*, 59; and *O.H.S.* xii. 356.

Harris, Arthur, s. Tho., of Maidstone, Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1671, aged 15; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1674, M.A. 1677, vicar of East Farleigh, Kent, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Harris, Arthur, s. Christopher, of Kenegie, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1716, MA. 1719, rector of Cheriton Fitz-Paine, Devon, 1719; brother of Christopher 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Boughton, s. Thomas, of Leominster, co. Hereford, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1701, aged 16; brother of Nicholas 1713.

Harries, Brian (Harryes), of co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 18, rector of Cherrington, co. Gloucester, 1594; father of Timothy 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Chas., s. Ric. (C., in 4to.), of Wiccham, Bucks, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 Oct., 1700, aged 16 ("19" in 4to.).

Harris, Christopher, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 15; B.A. 7 July, 1608, M.A. 2 July, 1611; student of Lincoln's Inn 1611 (as son of John, late of Liskard, Cornwall); M.P. West Looe 1621-2; buried at Plymstock 27 Nov., 1623; one of these names knighted 7 June, 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Harris, Christopher, s. Andrew, of Totnes, Devon, pleb. pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 15, B.A. 26 Jan., 1666-7; M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1683, rector of Stourmouth, Kent, 1690; brother of James 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Kenegie, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1705, aged 18; perhaps M.P. Okehampton (Dec.), 1709-22; died 1728; brother of Arthur 1712. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Harris, Daniel, s. Roland, of Coyte, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 17.

Harris, David (Harrys), of Bristol, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; fellow 1575, sup. for B.A. 5 May, 1579. See *Robinson*, i. 17.

Harris, Edmund (Harrys); B.A. 17 Dec., 1576, M.A. 9 July, 1580. See *O.H.S.* xii. 62. [30]

Harris, Edmund, of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 20; B.A. 25 May, 1596, clerk.

Harris, Edmund; subscribed 23 April, 1613.

Harris, Edward; fellow of NEW COLL. 1553-6, from Colerne, Wilts, B.A. 23 Oct., 1557, M.A. 21 May, 1561 (as "Edmund"), master of Thame School 1574 until his death 3 Nov., 1597; buried in the choir of Thame Church. See Lee's *Thame*, pp. 96, 457, 482; & *O.H.S.* i. 325.

Harris, Edward (Harrys); B.A. 4 Feb., 1579-80, vicar of Coleshill, Berks, 1599. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Edward, of Surrey, doctoris fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 18; bar.-at-law, of Inner Temple, 1630, bencher 1647 (as son of Nathaniel of Bletchingley, Surrey, doctor of laws); "died at his chamber in the Temple 28 Nov. 1651, and was carried into the countrie to be buried." *Temple Reg.*; brother of Richard 1636. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harris, Edward, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 July, 1659.

Harris, Edward, s. Tho., of Barns Hall, co. Worcester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 March, 1667-8, aged 14.

Harris, Edward, s. Walter, of London, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1713; one Harris died vicar of Hornchurch, Essex, 20 Oct., 1762.

Harris, Ezra, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1657-8, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1658-62; one of these names bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1664, as third son of John, late of London, esq., deceased. See *Bloxam*, i. 81; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Harris, Francis (Harrys), of Hants. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 25; student of Middle Temple 1578, as 2nd son of John, of Itchen Abbas, Hants. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harris, Francis, of co. Leicester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1587, aged 17.

Harreis, Francis, of Salop, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1616-17, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1616-17, bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1620, as son and heir of Thomas, of Salop, serjeant-at-law; perhaps brother of Humfrey 1636. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harries, Francis, s. Francis, of Abley, Salop, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1626, aged 16.

Harris, Francis, s. William, of Bredwardine, co. Hereford, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 April, 1696, aged 15; rector of Brobury, co. Hereford 1702; brother of Higgins 1704, John 1706, and Richard 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Harris, George, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1558, from Gloucester B.A. (sup. 6 July) 1560; one of these names vicar of Bristol St. Nicholas 1564, and another rector of Portishead, Somerset, 1571. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harries, George (Haries), of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date (1572?) aged 20.

Harris, George, s. Edw., of Barnes Hall, co. Worcester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1668, student of Gray's Inn 1667; his father of Fladbury. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Harris, George, s. John, of Warwick, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1669, M.A. 1675, rector of Frankton, co. Warwick, 1680, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, George, s. G., of Turweston, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 March, 1686-7, aged 18. See also WILLIAM 1671. [15]

Harris, Griffith (of ST. MARY HALL); "student residing in the town in July, 1562," tutor — Morgan of Whyt Hall.

Harris, Guy, of co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 April, 1615, aged 20; B.A. 27 April, 1615, subs. as "Herris."

Harris, Henry, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 15; B.A. 15 June, 1588, dispensed towards M.A. 14 March, 1589-90.

Harris, Henry, of co. Worcester, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 12.

Harris, Henry, s. William, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1636-7, aged 17.

Harris, Henry, s. Evan, of Llangam, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 15; B.A. 1707. [21]

Harris, Hercules, s. Esaiah, of Chadlington, Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17.

Harris, Higgins, s. William, of Bredwardine, Hereford, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 May, 1704, aged 16; B.A. 13 Feb., 1707-8. rector of Brobury, co. Hereford, 1709, vicar of Bredwardine 1731, and rector of Woodborough, Wilts, 1731; brother of Francis 1696, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Hugh; secular chaplain, B.C.L. 12 July, 1534.

Harris, Hugh, Dominican "after 12 years' study, sup. for B.D. Nov., 1534." See *O.H.S.* i. 179. [25]

Harris, Hugh, of Devon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 14; B.A. 11 July, 1606, M.A. 27 June, 1609, vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Humfrey, s, Thomas, of Shrewsbury, bart. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1637; perhaps brother of Francis 1617. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harris, Humphrey, s. John, of St. Issie, Cornwall, pleb. pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 April, 1662, aged 19; B.A. 9 Feb., 1665-6; brother of Joseph 1670.

Harries, James, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 17; one or these names rector of Saltford, Somerset, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, James (Harrys); B.A. from JESUS COLL. 5 Feb., 1591-2; M.A. from NEW COLL. 19 March, 1600-1; one of these names rector of Alverstoke, Hants, 1601. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Harries, James, s. Richard, of Shrewsbury, Salop. pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 21 Nov., 1637; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 25 June, 1640.

Harris, James, s. Robert, of Tilshead, Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, rector of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, James, s. Andr., of Totnes, Devon, pleb. pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 20; one of these names rector of West Ogwell, Devon, 1671-7; brother of Christopher 1663.

Harries, James, s. Edmund, of Caermarthen, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1669, aged 18.

Harries, James, s. William, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1681, aged 18; B.A. 22 Jan., 1684-5, M.A. 1687, B.D. 1695, rector of Bryngwyn, co. Monmouth, 1686, canon of Llandaff, 1704, rector of Llanhary, co. Glamorgan, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Harries, James, s. Thomas, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric, 8 July, 1691, aged 17; of the Close, New Sarum, student of Lincoln's Inn, 1690; died 26 Aug., 1731, aged 67; grandfather of James, 1st earl of Malmesbury. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Harris, James, s. Henry, of Llanswell, Carmarthen, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 June, 1698, aged 28.

Harries, John; B.A. 15 Dec., 1511, perhaps fellow MERTON COLL. 1512; one of these names vicar of Littleton Drew, Wilts, 1511. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Harris, John; B.C.L. 15 Feb., 1511-12 B.Can.L. 4 July, 1513.

Harris, John; B.A. (sup. 23 Oct.), 1513, M.A. 6 Feb., 1516-17; one of these names rector of Penselwood, Somerset, 1519. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, John; B. Med. 1543, See HARRY.

Harris, John; scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1556, from co. Gloucester, B.A. 8 May. 1559, fellow 1559, 12 years in medicine, sup. for B.Med. 1 June, 1575. See *Gutch*, i. 520.

Harris, John. of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Oct., 1586, aged 34.

Harris, John, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 19. [5]

Harris, John, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1602-3, aged 17. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harris, John, of Bucks, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 17; fellow 1606, B.A. 13 April, 1608, M.A. 23 Jan., 1611-12, proctor 1617, B.D. 17 July, 1619, D.D. 1 July, 1622, regius professor of Greek 1619-22 (s. Richard, rector of Hardwick, Bucks), rector of North Crawley, Bucks, 1621, warden of Winchester college 1630, perhaps fellow of Eton 1617, canon of Wells 1622, prebendary of Winchester 1628, rector of Meonstoke, Hants, 1631; died at Winchester 11 Aug., 1658; father of John 1640, of Thomas 1645, and of Richard 1655. See *Ath.* iii. 455; *Al. West.* 86; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, John, of Oxon. pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1604-5, aged 15.

Harris, John, of Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 March, 1604-5, aged 17.

Harris, John; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 15 Nov., 1609, M.A. 27 June, 1615; *Wood* states his college to have been "NEW," it is uncertain whether he matriculated from QUEEN'S COLL. or from ST. EDMUND HALL; one of these names rector of Great Wakering, and vicar of Messing, Essex, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Harris, John, of Devon, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 18, called Norys in *Mat. Reg.* John Norrys graduated B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 5 July, 1615. See also *O.H.S.* xi. 318-19.

Harris, John, of Northants, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1617, aged 18.

Harris, John, of Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Dec., 1621, aged 20; B.A. same day.

Harris, John, "slater," 24 March, 1625-6.

Harris, John, s. Robert, of Hanwell, Oxon, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1626, aged 15; B.A. 10 April, 1630, fellow 1630-48, M.A. 29 Jan., 1632-3, B.D. 16 March, 1640-1, perhaps rector of Passenham 1632-58, of Overston, Northants, 1633-43, vicar of Banbury, Oxon, 1639-41, prebendary of Ely 1635, until his death 1658; brother of Thomas 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Burrows*, 511. [15]

Harries, John, s. Richard, of Cruckton, Salop, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1642; brother of Thomas and Stephen 1627. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harris, John, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1630, B.A. 22 Nov., 1631; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 21 Oct., 1634; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1638, rector of Cherrington, co. Warwick, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, John, s. James, of Stoake, Southants, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1632; as son and heir of James, of Portsmouth, Hants, clerk. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harris, John, s. Thomas, of Missenden, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 17; B.A. 24 Oct., 1640.

Harris, John, s. John, of Martley, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 17; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1638. [20]

Harris, John, s. Robert, of Edgcock, Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1637, aged 20; B.A. 28 June, 1641.

Harris, John, s. Evan, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 20; B.A. 22 May, 1645; perhaps rector of Tregaron, co. Cardigan; ejected 1660. See *Calamy*, iii. 496.

Harris, John, born in Bucks, s. John, D.D. and warden of Winchester College; NEW COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1640, aged 17; B.A. 8 July, 1644, M.A. 14 Jan., 1647-8; of Silstead, Hants, bar.-at-law, of Inner Temple, 1656; brother of Thomas 1645, and of Richard 1655, and father of Taverner. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harris, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 July, 1653; possibly student of Inner Temple 1653, as son and heir of John, of Plymouth, Devon, gent.; perhaps father of John 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harris, John, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653. [2]

Harris, John, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656, B.A. 2 June, 1659, M.A. 11 April, 1662; chaplain-fellow by the royal commissioners 1660-6; one of these names vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall, 1666, and of St. Clether 1672; buried at St. Issey 27 April, 1696. See HUMPHREY 1662 and JOSEPH 1670. See *Boase*, 74; and Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Harris, John, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Harris, John, s. Henry, of Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1660, aged 16; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, rector of Halton, Bucks, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, John, s. Giles, of Holsworthy, Devon, pleb. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1661, aged 17.

Harris, John, "Apothecary," s. John, of Oxford, pleb. Privilegiatus 14 Sept., 1666, aged 22. [30]

Harris, John, s. John, of Lifton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 17.

Harris, John, s. Thomas, of Colerne, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Sept., 1671, aged 18; B.C.L. 1678, rector of Easton Grey, Wilts, 1683, vicar of Norton-Colepark, Wilts, 1687, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, John, s. Tho., of Whaddon, co. Gloucester, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 17; B.A. 1675.

Harris, John, s. Rich., of Mintern, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1675, aged 16; B.A. 1679, M.A. 21 March, 1681-2, proctor 1687, B.D. 1693, rector of Long Langton, Dorset, 1702-12. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, John, s. J., of Aveton Gifford, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 May, 1678, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1679 (as son and heir of John, late of Stodbury, Devon, gent.), lieut. of company of trained scholars *temp.* Earl of Monmouth's rebellion 1685; father of John 1704. See *Ath.* i. cii; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [35]

Harris, John, s. Tho., of Newbottle, Northants, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1680-1, aged 17; B.A. 1684; brother of Thomas 1679.

Harris, John, s. Edw., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1683, aged 17, B.A. 1686; M.A. from HART HALL 1689, D.D. Lambeth 10 July, 1706, vicar of Icklesham 1690, and rector of Winchilsea St. Thomas, Sussex, 1690, rector of St. Mildred, Bread Street, with St. Margaret Moses, 1708, canon of Rochester 1708, rector of Llandewi Velfrey, co. Pembroke 1711, until his death 7 Sept., 1719. See *Rawl.* iii. 302: & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harries, John, s. Hug., of Lanwellen, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1688-9, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1688, as son and heir of Hugh of Abergavenny. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harris, John (Harrys), s. "Henr. Jones," of Mydrim, co. Carmarthen, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 19; perhaps B.C.L. 26 Nov., 1715.

Harris, John, s. J., of Clether, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1686-7, aged 17, B.A. 1690; incorporated at Cambridge 1695, and M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1695; perhaps vicar of West Anstey, Devon, 1697, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1694-5; B.A. 16 Feb., 1698-9. [5]

Harris, John, s. Peter, of Saltash, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 April, 1696, aged 21; B.A. 1699.

Harries, John (Harryes), s. Geo., of Melford, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 June, 1697, aged 17; fellow ORIEL COLL., 'B.A. 12 May, 1701, M.A. 16 Feb., 1714-15, D.D. Cambridge (comitiis regiis) 1728; perhaps rector of Rudbaxton, co. Pembroke, 1700-33, of Lampeter Velfrey 1708-29, vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex, 1729-38, canon of Canterbury 1728, dean of Hereford 1729, bishop of Llandaff 1729, dean of Bath and Wells 1736 until his death 28 Aug., 1738. See *Rawl.* iii. 43, 315; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, John, s. Humphry, of Newton, Hants, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1698, aged 19.

Harris, John, s. J., of Plymouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1698, aged 18.

Harris, John, equitis fil. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Aug., 1699, B.A. 1703, M.A. 1707, B. and D.D. 1720 (3s. Sir Richard, recorder of Winchester), fellow of Winchester College, rector of Chiddingfold 1704-60, and of Ash, Surrey, 1718-60, canon of Chichester 1721, until his death 31 July, 1768; brother of Roger 1686, and of Richard 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Harris, John, s. Joh., of "Aveton Giffard," (4to.) Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 15; brother of Peter 1706.

Harris, John, s. William, of Bredwardine, co. Hereford, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 March, 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 2 March, 1709-10; brother of Francis 1696, etc.

Harris, John (Harrys), s. J., of Penryce, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1710-11, aged 19.

Harris, John, s. J., of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 March 1712-13, aged 18.

Harris, John; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 3 March, 1718-19, rector of St. Martin-juxta-Looe, Cornwall, 1714, and of Landulph, Cornwall, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Harris, Joseph (Harrys), of Cornwall, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 July, 1585, aged 16; student of Middle Temple, 1586, as 2nd son of John, of Lanrest, Cornwall, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Harris, Joseph, s. Christopher, of Taston, Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19; B.A. 5 July, 1627, M.A. 5 July, 1632.

Harris, Joseph, s. John, of Issy, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 18; B.A. 7 March, 1675-6; brother of Humphrey 1662. See also Richard 1714.

Harries, Joseph, s. Hector, of co. Caermarthen (4to.), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 May, 1705, aged 20.

Harris, Malachi (s. Robert 1597); B.A. from *EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1626-7, D.D. (per Literas Regias) 1661; incorporated 13 July, 1669, vicar of Navestock, Essex, 1656, rector of Farthinghoe, Northants, 1664, chaplain to Mary, Princess of Orange (mother of William III.), chaplain to Charles II.; buried at Farthinghoe 19 April, 1684. *Rawl.* xvii. 217; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Harris, Maurice, s. John, of Radford, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1661, aged 16; B.C.L. 1668.

Harris, Nathaniel, of Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1586, aged 18; B.C.L. 15 June, 1593, D.C.L. 30 June, 1612, rector of Langton, Oxon, 1600, and vicar of Inkberrow, co. Worcester, 1602-12, canon of Hereford 1602-25, rector of Blechingley, Surrey, 1609, until his death 15 April, 1625; said to be brother of John 1604; father of Edward 1621, and of Richard 1636. See *Fasti*, i. 348; *Surrey Archaeol. Ass.* v. 224, 239; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Nathaniel, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 18; "pauper scholaris," B.A. 12 May, 1617, M.A. 28 Jan., 1619-20.

Harris, Nathaniel, s. George, of Fritwell, Oxon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 19 March, 1682-3, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb., 1686-7; M.A. from HART HALL 1689, rector of Over Worton, Oxon, 1693; father of Thomas 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Nicholas, B.A. 13 July, 1528. [25]

Harris, Nicholas, s. John, of Maidstone, Kent, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 May, 1640, aged 15.

Harris, Nicholas, s. Joh., of Tulliton, Devon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 July, 1696, aged 15; B.A. 4 March, 1699-1700, M.A. 1703, vicar of Culmstock, Devon, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Nicholas, s. Tho., of Leominster, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1716, rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford, 1729; brother of Boughton. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, (Sir) Paul, equitis fil. nat. min. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652; student of Gray's Inn 1651 (as son of Paul of Boreatton, Salop, kt. and bart.), 3rd bart. died s.p. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Harris, Peter, s. John, of Aveton Gifford, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1706, aged 16; B.C.L. 12 March, 1715-16, rector of West Putford, Devon, 1722, and of Huntsham, Devon, 1747; brother of John 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Harris, Philip (Harrys), B.A. from TRINITY HALL, *Cambridge, 1621, incorporated 9 July, 1622; one of these names ordered to be sequestered to rectory of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, 1645. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 48.

Harris, Philip, 6s. Arthur, of Kenegie, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1624-5, aged 17; B.A. 1 Dec., 1628, vicar of Kenwyn, Cornwall, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Raynold, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1618, aged 19; B.A. 14 June, 1621, M.A. 22 April, 1624, as Reginald.

Harris, Richard, fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., from Herefordshire, B.A. 3 Nov., 1558, M.A. 26 June, 1562, principal of his college 1573-95, rector of Kentchurch, co. Hereford, 1571, canon of Hereford 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harries, Richard, fellow of NEW COLL. 1554-65, from Padbury, Bucks, B.A. 5 Nov., 1561, M.A. 5 July, 1566, rector of Hardwick, Bucks, 1565; father of John 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* i. 325.

Harris, Richard, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 14 * July, 1584; one of these names prebendary of St. David's 1590, and chancellor of Brecon 1590. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Richard (Harrys); B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 21 Feb., 1586-7; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 30 Nov., 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Harris, Richard (Harrys), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1595-1601, B.A. 10 July, 1600; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 6 July, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Richard (Harrys), of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 20; B.A. 28 June, 1605, vicar of Gwennap, Cornwall, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Richard, s. William, of Harpoole, Northants, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 4 June, 1635, M.A. 11 April, 1638, rector of Kislingbury, Northants, 1651, until his death; buried there 27 April, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Richard, s. Nathaniel, of Blechingly, Surrey, LL.D.; NEW COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 19; B.A. 4 June, 1640, M.A. 25 May, 1644; brother of Edward 1621.

Harris, (Sir) Richard, doctoris fil. HART HALL, matric. 31 May, 1655; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1661 (as son of John Harris, D.D., warden of St. Mary's College, Winchester), recorder of Winchester, knighted at Kennington 14 Nov., 1691; died 12 Aug., 1698; brother of John 1640, and father of John 1699, and Richard 1709. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Harris, Richard, elder son Fr., of Aston, Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1665; brother of Samuel 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harris, Richard, s. Rich., of Clungun(ford), Salop, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 20.

Harris, Richard, s. William, of Bredwardine, co. Hereford, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 18; brother of Francis 1696, etc.

Harris, Richard, 2s. "Ri." (4to.), of Winchester, Hants, equitis. NEW COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1708-9, aged 19; brother of John 1699, and of Roger 1686.

Harris, Richard, s, Joh., of St. Issy, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1713-14, aged 18. See also HUMPHREY and JOSEPH. [15]

Harris, Robert; B.A. 4 July, 1513.

Harris, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 June, 1597, aged 16; B.A. 5 June, 1600, B.D. 5 May, 1614, then 10 years in theology; president of TRINITY COLL. 1648-58, created D.D. 12 April, 1648, rector of Hanwell, Oxon, 1607-42, minister of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and one of the assembly of divines; rector of Petersfield, Hants, one of the parliamentary visitors of the university 1647, rector of Garsingdon, Oxon; died 12 Dec., 1658, buried in Trinity College chapel, M.I.; will at Oxford 7 Dec., 1658; father of Malachi. See *Ath.* i. xlvi, & iii. 458; *Fasti*, ii. 116; *Gutch*, i. 533; *Rawl*, xvii. 217; *Burrows*, 554, 565; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Harris, Robert, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 15; B.A. 10 July, 1617, M.A. 3 July, 1621.

Harris, Robert (Harrys); B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 10 June, 1618.

Harris, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 21 Oct., 1624, M.A. 1 June, 1627, rector of Milston, Wilts, 1661-3. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Harris, Robert, s. Timothy, of Banbury, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676.

Harris, Robert. s. Walter, of Shenington, co. Gloucester, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 July, 1684, aged 18; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691; his father rector of Shenington 1658-77.

Harris, Roger, s. Richard, of Winchester, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 30 Aug., 1686, aged 18; B.A. 1690, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1695, M.P. Southampton, March, 1712-14; brother of Richard 1709, and John 1699. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harris, Roger, s. Samuel, of "Thurlston" (4to.), Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 May, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 27 Feb., 1712-13.

Harries, Roland, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 April, 1604, aged 19; B.A. 17 Dec., 1607, M.A. 2 July, 1610, rector of Coytiff, co. Glamorgan, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Harris, Samuel, s. Francis, of Aston, Salop, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 May 1666, aged 15; B.A. 10 Feb., 1669-70, M.A. 1672, perhaps vicar of Newland, co. Gloucester, 1679, rector of Bicknor English, co. Gloucester, 1680; brother of Richard 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Simon, of Bucks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1623-4; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 14 Nov., 1626.

Harris, Stephen "Magister"; admon. at Oxford 1 June, 1510. See *Griffiths.*

Harries, Stephen, s. Richard, of Cruckton, Salop, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May. 1627, aged 14; B.A. 27 Jan., 1630-1, M.A. 19 Nov., 1633; brother of Thomas and of John 1627. S. H. of ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A., admon. at Oxford, 3 Aug., 1640.

Harris, Taverner, s. John, of Silsted, Hants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1671, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1671, M.P. Wallingford 1681, died in 1685. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Harries, Thomas (Haries), of Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date (1572?), aged 20; scholar 1572, B.A. 24 Oct., 1576. [31]

Harris, Thomas (Harrys); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 11 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 5 July, 1583. See *O.H.S.* xii. 79.

Harris, Thomas (Harrys), of co. Lincoln, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 June, 1586, aged 15; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 7 Feb., 1589-90.

Harris, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 June, 1598, aged 19.

Harris, Thomas (Harrys), of Oxon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 June, 1599, aged 14; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 7 July, 1602, then in orders.

Harris, Thomas (Harrys), of co. Lincoln, gent. HART HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 16. [36]

Harries, Thomas, of Oxon, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 19; B.A. 26 June, 1610, M.A. 23 June, 1613.

Harris, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1610, aged 16, B.A. 4 May, 1612; fellow WADHAM COLL. 1613, until his death 5 June, 1614; son of Thomas, of Carfax parish, *i.e.* St. Martin's, Oxford, mayor 1610. See *Gardiner*, II.

Harries, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan., 1618-19, vicar of Crowle, co. Worcester, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16.

Harris, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 19.

Harries, Thomas, s. Richard, of Cruckton, Salop, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1636; brother of Stephen and of John 1627. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harris, Thomas, s. Robert, of Hanwell, Oxon, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 17 Dec., 1633, demy 1630, until his death 3 June, 1633, aged 22; brother of John 1626. See *Bloxam*, v. 127; & *Gutch*, i. 347. [5]

Harris, Thomas, doctoris fil. NEW COLL., matric. 26 March, 1645, B.C.L. 29 April, 1652; brother of John 1640, and of Richard 1655.

Harris, Thos. (Harrys); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 21 May, 1645-6, by request of the chancellor because he had served 10 months with the regiment of the Earl of Dover.

Harris, Thomas, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650.

Harris, Thomas, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660. See *Gardiner*, 234.

Harris, Thomas, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660. [10]

Harris, Thomas, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Harris, Thomas, s. Edward, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 15; B.A. 1655, M.A. 1669, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school, 1658, born at Newton Valence, Hants, 21 June, 1646. See *Robinson*, i. 243.

Harris, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Colerne, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 19; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1685, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673, brother of William, 1667. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harris, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Newbottle, Northants, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1710; brother of John 1681.

Harris, Thomas, s. T., of Bristol, co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1703-4, aged 16; B.A. 1707; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1710, rector of Flyford Flavell, co. Worcester, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Harris, Thomas, s. Griff., of Caermarthen town, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1707, aged 19; B.A. 1710.

Harris, Thomas, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1712, B.A. 1716, M.A. 1722 (s. Nathaniel, 1683), vicar of Frindsbury, Kent, 1725, rector of Stourmouth 1726, and Gravesend 1728, vicar of Northfleet 1726 See *Rawl.* xvii. 208, and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Timothy, s. Bryan, of Cheriton, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1627, aged 20; demy 1626-30, B.A. 19 Feb. 1627-8. See *Bloxam*, v. 119.

Harris, Walter, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 16 Oct., 1623, M.A. 6 July, 1626; one of these names rector of Shire Newton, co. Monmouth, 1633, and of Wolves Newton, co. Monmouth, 1633, and perhaps rector of Shenington, co. Worcester, 1658-77; perhaps father of Robert 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, Walter (Harrys), created M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 15 April, 1648; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1649, as son of Richard, of Cruckton, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Harris, Walter, s. Walter, of Gloucester city, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1666-7, aged 19; fellow 1666-73, B.A. 1670; adopted Romish tenets, D.Med., Bourges, in France, 20 July, 1675; incorporated at Cambridge, 1679. fellow college of physicians 1682, treasurer 1714-17, Lumleian lecturer 1710, physician to William III.; died in Red Lion Square 1 Aug., 1732; brother of William 1664, father of Edward 1706. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 423; *Ath.* iv. 553; *Rawl.* ii. 27; & *D.N.B.*

Harris, William, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1536, B.A. 18 May, 1544; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1546. See *Bloxam*, iv. 75; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harris, William (Harrys), student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor — Hawle of University. See *O.H.S.* i. 256.

Harris, William; B.A. 26 Jan., 1564-5, fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1567, M.A. 4 July, 1570, bursar 1571, studied theology at Douay; died 1602. See *Ath.* i. 724; & *D.N.B.*

Harries, William; of Salop, minister, matric. 28 April, 1587, aged 34; "Mr. Case's scholar." [25]

Harris, William, of Middlesex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 20; B.A. 12 April, 1594; one of these names rector of St. Martin Orgar, London, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, William, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 18.

Harris, William, of Bucks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1611; M.A. 23 May, 1615, B.D. 7 May, 1621 (incorporated at Cambridge 1620), licenced to preach 4 May, 1625, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1602; born Oct., 1591. See *Robinson*, i. 46.

Harris, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1616-17, aged 21; B.A. 6 Feb., 1616-17.

Harris, William, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1617, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 May, 1621, M.A. 7 July, 1624, incorporated at Cambridge, 1637. [30]

Harris, William, of Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1620, aged 20.

Harris, William, "ser." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650.

Harris, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1650; B.A. 26 May, 1654, M.A. 27 June, 1657; one of these names rector of Washfield, Devon, 1658, rector of Cheriton Fitzpaine 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, William, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1658, B.A. 1662, M.A. 1665, rector of Flitton-with-Silsoe, Beds, 1665, and vicar of Pulloxhill 1669; father of William 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, William, s. Walter, of Gloucester city, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1664, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 1669, M.A. 1671; one of these names rector of Gladestry, co. Radnor, 1670, and vicar of Llanbister 1676, prebendary of collegiate church of Brecon 1677; brother of Walter 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Harris, William, s. Thomas, of Colerne, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1667, aged 18; B.A. 1671, M.A. 14 Jan., 1674-5, B. and D.D. 1689; one of these names rector of Cattistock, Dorset, 1681-2, another prebendary of Winchester 1696-1700; brother of Thomas 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harris, William, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1669, B.A. 1673.

Harris, William, s. Ge. (? Wm.), of Turweston, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1671, aged 16, demy 1662-74. See also GEORGE 1687. See *Bloxam*, v. 318.

Harris, William (born at Flitton, Beds), s. William, of Oxford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 June, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686, clerk 1686-8. See *Bloxam*, ii. 81.

Harris, William, s. William, of Cheriton FitzPayne, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1683, aged 19.

Harris, William, s. John, of Bell Broughton, co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 May, 1694, aged 15; B.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1702. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Harris, William, s. John, of Pickwell, Devon, pleb. (subs. "arm."). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1695, aged 15.

Harris, William, s. Dav., of Aberguilly," co. Caermarthen, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 June, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 1705. [5]

Harris, William, s. Jos., of Gulvall, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1710, M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1719; one of these names rector of Lifton, Devon, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, Ambrose, s. Richard, of Freckleton, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 Feb., 1624-5, aged 16; brother of Joseph 1640.

Harrison, Benjamin, s. George, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 18.

Harrison, Benjamin, s. John, of Windsor, Berks, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1668, aged 17.

Harrison, Bernard, scholar in arts, Cambridge University, and B.A.; incorporated 21 Jan., 1630-1, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 29 Oct., 1633; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1634, as son and heir of Gilbert of London, mercer. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Harison, Christopher, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649, B.A. 15 May, 1651, M.A. 2 Feb., 1653-4, fellow 1654, incorporated at Cambridge 1658, vicar of Burgh-under-Stainsmore, Cumberland, until his death in winter, 1694. See *Ath.* i. xxxv; & *Burrows*, 543.

Harrison, Edward (or Herison), B.A. (sup.), 1548, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1551.

Harrison, Edward; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., *Cambridge, 1617, incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1623; one of these names rector of Holy Trinity the Less, London, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, Edward, s. Lancelot, of Orleston, Kent, clerk; of JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 24 May, 1634; migrated to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 14 March, 1635, aged 17, B.A. 1637; incorporated 16 March, 1639-40; M.A. from HART HALL 27 Oct., 1640.

Harrison, Edward, s. R(obert), of Barbados, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1705, aged 16; admitted to Middle Temple 1700; brother of Robert same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Harison, Francis, s. William, of Hurst, Berks, doctoris. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1697-8, aged 15; brother of George 1691, Richard 1695, and of William 1704.

Harrison, George, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1604-5.

Harrison, George, s. William, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1623, aged 16; B.A. 30 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 7 July, 1629.

Harrison, George, s. Al., of West Quantoxhead, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1671-2, aged 17, B.A. 1675, vicar of Kilton, Somerset, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, George, s. Geo., of Hale, Hants, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 March, 1688-9, aged 18. [20]

Harison, George, s. William, of Chelsea, Middlesex, doctoris. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1691, aged 15; of Hurst, Berks, student of Inner Temple 1693 (his father of Winchester, S.T.P.); buried at Hurst 29 Aug., 1699; brother of Francis 1698, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harrison, George, s. Ric., of 'Hertford' city, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1697, aged 17.

Harrison, Henry; B.A. 26 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 6 July, 1581. See *O.H.S.* xii. 81.

Harison, Henry, s. Charles, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric 10 Nov., 1699, aged 16.

Harrison, Hern, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 March, 1693-4, aged 17; scholar 1695, exhibitioner 1697, B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, fellow 1701, subwarden 1707; perpaps a brother of Francis 1698. See *Gardiner*, 383. [25]

Harrison, Humphrey, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in or before 1566.

Harrisonne, Humphrey, of co. Derby, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. 10 July, 1607.

Harrison, Humfrey, s. William, of Woodnesborough, Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 15.

Harrison, James, B.A. 16 Jan., 1569-70, of BRASENOSE COLL., M.A. 27 April, 1577.

Harrison, James, of Cheshire, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 20. [30]

Harrison, James (Harryson), of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1592, aged 14; B.A. 23 Feb., 1596-7, M.A. 16 June, 1600.

Harrison, James, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated *12 July, 1608; one of these names rector of Stanmer, Sussex, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harison, James, s. Rich., of Hurst, Berks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 July, 1668, aged 17; brother of John 1659, William 1660, and Phelipps 1680.

Harison, James, s. John, of Reading, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679.

Harrison, James, s. "James" (4to.), of Cambden, co. Gloucester, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1712. [35]

Harrison, James, s. J., of Henley, Oxon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1718, vicar of Minster Lovell, Oxon, 1718-62. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, Jeffrey, s. Thomas, of Northwich, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1638, aged 19.

Harrison, Jeremiah, s. Edw., of Ireland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 July, 1689, aged 15. See Theophilus.

Harrison, Jervis, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642; incorporated at Cambridge 1642.

Harrison, John (Harysson), B.C.L. 29 April, 1521.

Harrison, John, of London, elected scholar KING'S COLL., Cambridge, from Eton, 24 Aug., 1570, fellow 1573-9, B.A. 1574-5, M.A. 1578, incorporated 11 July, 1585, headmaster St. Paul's school 1581-96; died 1596. See *Fasti*, i. 234; *Cooper*, ii. 222; & *St. Paul's S.R.* 27. [41]

Harison, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 15; B.A. 16 Dec., 1592, dispensed towards M.A. 30 April, 1605.

Harisone, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 16, sup. for B.A. 5 July, 1593; of Beech Hill, Berks (s. Richard, of Finchampstead, Berks). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Harrison, John, of Berks, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1613, treasurer 1650 (perhaps created B.C.L. 1 Nov. 1642?). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harrison, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 21.

Harrison, John, of QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 14.

Harison, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1605, incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1608.* [5]

Harrison, John, s. Miles, of Kendall, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1625, aged 19.

Harrison, John, s. Richard, of Ockingham, Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 18.

Harrison, John. s. William, of Eech, Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1636. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Harrison, John, created B.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642.

Harison, John, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 26 July, 1659; B.C.L. 1665, fellow 1659, D.C.L. 1671 (IS. Richard, of Hurst, Berks), admitted to Winchester school 9 Sept., 1653, an advocate of doctors' commons 1671, prebendary of Chichester 1676, rector of Pulborough and of West Tarring, Sussex, 1676, vicar of Crowndale, Hants, 1679; buried 13 Feb., 1698; brother of William 1660, etc. See *Ath.* iv. 550; Coote's *Civilians*, 96; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Harrison, John, s. Jo., of Hales Owen, Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1676. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harrison, John, s. Richard, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 15; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677.

Harrison, John, s. Knightley, of Stanford, Northants, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1675, aged 16; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, vicar of Stanford-upon-Avon 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, John, s. Nich., of London, paup. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1686-7, M.A. 1689.

Harrison, John, s. John, of Barton, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Bridekirk, Cumberland, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Harrison, John, s. Th(omas), of Reading, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1691, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1695. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harison, John, s. John, of Kingsclear, Hants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1711; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1714, vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1716, until his death; will at Oxford proved 10 Feb., 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, John, s. Jos., of Cirencester, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1712-13, aged 15; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1720, B.D. 1727; incorporated at Cambridge 1728.

Harison, Joseph, of Sussex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 July, 1589, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1594.

Harrison, Joseph, s. Richard, of Freckleton, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 17; B.A. 15 April, 1643; ejected from Lun chapel, co. Lancaster, 1662, for nonconformity, and died 1664; brother of Ambrose 1625. See *Calamy*, ii. 367. [20]

Harrison, Joseph, "serv." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 1666.

Harrison, Joseph, s. R(ichard), of Brindle, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1685, aged 15; B.A. 1689, M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1702; perpetual curate Cirencester 1690, chancellor of the diocese and commissary of the dean and chapter of Canterbury, rector of Daglingworth, co. Gloucester, 1729; father of John 1713. See *Rawl.* iv. 346, xvii. 209; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Harrison, Lancelot, s. Lancelot, of London, D.Med. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1669, aged 17; pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 7 May, 1670, B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, D.Med. St. Andrew's, and incorporated at Cambridge 1683, fellow college of physicians 1687; father of the next-named, and of Sedgwick. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 347 & 474.

Harrison, Lancelot, s. Thomas, of Smeethe, Kent, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 15.

Harrison, Lancelot, s. Lancelot, of London, doctoris, WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1692, aged 15; a student of Middle Temple 1693, as son and heir of Lancelot, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, doctor of medicine; brother of Sedwick 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Harrison, Leonard, "Per Coll. Lincoln," s. Leonard, of North Wingfield, co. Derby, pleb. Privilegiatus 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 33.

Harrison, Matthew, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1573, aged 14.

Harrison, Michael; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., *Cambridge, 1576-7, incorporated 12 July, 1580, vicar of Wirksworth, co. Derby, 1577. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, Nathaniel, of Salop, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 March, 1615-16, aged 18.

Harison, Osmund, s. Henry, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 8 Dec., 1633; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 25 June, 1636. [30]

Harison, Phelipps, y.s. Richard, eq. aur. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1682 (his father of Hurst, Berks); buried at Hurst 26 Dec., 1683; brother of John 1659, and William 1660, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harison, Phinehas, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1658.

Harrison, Ralph; B.Med. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge; incorporated from NEW COLL. 26 June, 1676, D.Med. 1 July, 1676.

Harrison, Richard (Haryson); B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 20 June, 1579, M.A. 29 May, 1582, fellow 1582. See *O.H.S.* xii. 83.

Harrison, Richard (Harryson), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1603, aged 24; B.A. 23 April, 1607. [35]

Harrison, (Sir) Richard, of Berks. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 19 (as arm. fil. nat. max.); of Hurst, and East Court, Berks, M.P. Wotton Bassett 1621-2, Berks 1624-5, 1628-9, New Windsor, April—May, 1640; knighted 31 Aug., 1621, said to have been created a baronet, the patent lost; sheriff of Berks 1636 (s. Richard), suffered in the royal cause; buried at Hurst 5 May, 1655, aged 72; father of Richard 1627. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Harrison, Richard, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1612, aged 16; B.A. 31 Jan., 1615-16, vicar of Heckington, co. Lincoln, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, Richard, of London, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 18; B.A. Feb., 1620-21.

Harison, (Sir) Richard, s. Richard, of Hurst, Berks, militis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 14; B.A. 1 Feb., 1629-30, student of Lincoln's Inn 1631; knighted; suffered for the royal cause; gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II.; died 23 Aug., 1683, aged 72; father of John 1659, William 1660, James 1668, and of Phelipps 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harrison, Richard, s. Richard, of Minshul Vernon, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 June, 1630, aged 19; subscribed 22, and graduated B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 3 Oct., 1632, incorporated at Cambridge 1633.

Harrison, Richard, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 Feb., 1630-1, perhaps created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642. [5]

Harrison, Richard, s. John, of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, minister, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 15; B.A. 23 January, 1667-8, minister of Brindle, co. Lancaster, vicar of Poulton-le-Fylde, co. Lancaster, 1674, and perhaps rector of Coppenhall, Cheshire, 1676; father of Joseph 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harison Richard, s. Ric., of St. Cross Hospital (Winchester), Hants, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 1698; brother of William 1704.

Harrison, Robert (Aryson), M.A. of Paris, incorporated 28 Jan., 1512-13, B.D. (sup. 17 May), 1521; perhaps of UNIVERSITY COLL.

Harrison, Robert, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1552, from Lancaster, probationary fellow 1553, fellow 1555, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1555-6, M.A. 22 Nov., 1559. See *Gutch*, ii. 122.

Harrison, Robert, cler. fil., student of CHRIST CHURCH by the visitors 1648, matric. 15, and B.A. 17, Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 4 July, 1655 (born at Doncaster), uterine brother of Dr. Henry Wilkinson, principal of MAGDALEN HALL. See *Fasti*, ii. 188.

Harrison, Robert, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654, B.A. 9 July, 1657, M.A. 28 July, 1660. perhaps rector of Wyfordby, co. Leicester, and father of Robert 1684. [11]

Harrison, Robert, s. John, of Kendal, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1678, aged 15; B.A. 1682 (his father of the Kendal corporation), schoolmaster of Carlisle, and a writer. See *Ath.* ii. 383.

Harrison, Robert, s. Rob., of Wyfordby, co. Leicester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. 1687; perhaps rector of Nether Broughton, co. Leicester, 1710, and vicar of Humberston 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, Robert, s. Ri., of Chaumel, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1693-4, aged 21; B.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8.

Harrison, Robert, 1s. Rob., of Oxford, equitis. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 Nov. 1697, aged 15; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704; his father mayor, and knighted at Whitehall 12 April, 1689. [15]

Harrison, Robert, s. R(obert), of Barbados, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1705, aged 17; brother of Edward same date, admitted to Middle Temple 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harrison, Samuel, of co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1615-16.

Harrison, Samuel, s. Robert, of York (city), pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 July, 1635, aged 16; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 14 May, 1639.

Harrison, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Hartwell, Bucks, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1661, aged 13; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1665, M.A. 1668, rector of Oving, Bucks, 1672, and of Waddesdon (3rd portion) 1682; his father rector of Hartwell 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, Sedgwick, s. Lancelot, of London, doctoris, (subs.) "Med. Doc." GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1697, aged 14, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1705; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1706, B.C.L. 10 March, 1706-7, D.C.L. 1710, Camden professor of ancient history 1720-7; brother of Lancelot 1692. See *Hearne*, i. 301; & *Rawl.* i. 291, v. 96. [20]

Harrison, Theop.; B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1703, s. "Theophilus" (4to.), of Ireland, "dean" (of Clonmacnois, 1681 and 1697-1720) QUEEN'S COLL., matric. or incorporated 4 July, 1705, aged 20; M.A. 15 Dec., 1705. See JEREMIAH.

Harrison, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 14.

Harrison, Thomas; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1585.*

Harrison, Thomas (Harryson), of co. Durham, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 21; sup. for B.A. 17 July, 1596, M.A. 9 July, 1601; then in orders.

Harison, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 April, 1599, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1602-3, M.A. 6 July, 1610. [25]

Harrison, Thomas (Harryson), arm. fil. nat. max., B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 31 Jan., 1599-1600, dispensed towards M.A. 1 July, 1600. See *O.H.S.* xii. 219.

Harrisonne, Thomas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 June, 1610, aged 15; B.A. 6 June, 1614, M.A. 9 May, 1618, B.D. 20 July, 1624, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1605; born Aug., 1595 (2s. William, of London, merchant), vicar of St. Giles, Oxford, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Robinson*, i. 49.

Harrison, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Prescott, co. Lancaster, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 1 July, 1625, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 March, 1628-9; one of these names rector of Crick, Northants, 1635, until sequestered 1645, "then a prisoner in the counter, Wood St., for debt." See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 25.

Harrison, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Morwenstow, Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1629-30, aged 20; B.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2, perhaps rector of Michaelstow and of Lanivett, Cornwall, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, Thomas, s. Gilbert, of London, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.C.L. 20 Oct., 1640; perhaps M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 5 May, 1642. [30]

Harrison, Col. Thomas, 'the Regicide,' created M.A. 19 May, 1649, "son of a butcher at Nantwich, Cheshire," M.P. Wendover circa 1645-53 (L.P.), special member without constituency 1653, then 'major-general,' one of the commissioners on trial of the king and signed warrant; executed at Charing Cross 13 Oct., 1660. See *Ath.* iii. 1118; *Fasti*, ii. 130; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Harrison, Thomas, s. James, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, clerk; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL. Cambridge, 8 June, 1646, aged 16, B.A. 1649-50; incorporated 27 Feb., 1650-1, and again as M.A. 12 July, 1653, rector of Wanstead, Essex, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Mayor*, 78.

Harrison, Thomas, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1651.

Harrison, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Oxford, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 16; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668, rector of Crowmarsh Giffard, Oxon, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, Thomas, s. Richard, of Stavely, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1671.

Harrison, Thomas; fellow of SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1692 (incorporated 11 July, 1693), B.D. 1699, vicar of Stowe, Bucks, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Patterdale, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1699, aged 21; B.A. 1703.

Harrison, William; B.A. 16 Feb., 1530-1. [5]

Harrison, William, born 18 April, 1534, a scholar of St. Paul's school, afterwards of Westminster school, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 9 Dec., 1556, M.A. 25 June, 1560, B.D. Cambridge, 1569, chaplain to Lord Cobham, rector of Radwinter, Essex, 1559-93, vicar of Wimbish, Essex, 1571-81, canon of Windsor, 1586, author of Chronology; died about 11 Feb. 1593-4. See *Ath.* i. 537; *Lansdowne MS.* 982. f. 190; *Cooper*, ii. 163; *St. Paul's S.R.* i. 21; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrison, William; B.A. 22 March, 1566-7.

Harrison, William; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 26 June, 1572.

Harrison, William, of "Carliensis" pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 19.

Harrison, William; M.A. Cambridge incorporated 12 July, 1609.* [10]

Harrison, William, s. William, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 17.

Harrison, William, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655, perhaps B.A. from MERTON COLL. 17 Jan., 1658-9.

Harrison, William, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, B.C.L. 1665.

Harison, William, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, scholar 1661, B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, fellow 1667-71, (incorporated at Cambridge 1668), sub-dean 1666, moderator of philosophy 1668, humanity lecturer 1670, D.D. Lambeth 8 Nov., 1675, (son of Sir Richard, of Hurst, Berks), vicar of Warlingham, Surrey, 1667, rector of Shalden, Hants, 1669, prebendary of Lincoln 1669, master of St. Cross Hospital, Winchester 1676, prebendary of Winchester 1681, rector of Cheriton, Hants, 1672, until his death, 7 Aug., 1694; brother of John 1659, father of the next-named, and of Francis 1698, of George 1691, and of Richard 1695. See *Fasti*, ii. 298; *Gardiner*, 234; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harison, William s. ("Wm." 4to.), of St. Cross (Winchester), Hants, doctoris. NEW COLL., subs. 3 July, 1704, aged 16, fellow 1706; poet and diplomatist, Queen's secretary to the embassy at Utrecht; died 14 Feb., 1713; brother of Richard 1695, and Francis 1698. See *Rawl.* i. 436; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Harritt, Thomas (Herritt), M.A. 14 July, 1525. See also HARRIATT, page 653.

Harrold, Cornelius, s. C., of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1703, aged 15, B.A. 1707; incorporated at Cambridge 1715, and M.A. from CATHERINE HALL 1615, rector of Croft, co. Leicester, 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrold, John, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1607, aged 15.

Harrolde, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 March, 1605-6, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11, rector of Rothersthorpe, Northants, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harrold, Thomas (Harolde), of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 18; B.A. 27 April, 1573. [20]

Harrope, Thomas; scholar or fellow of BALLIOL COLL., benefactor to his college 1521. See *Gutch*, i. 78.

Harry, Alexander (Hurry), of Cornwall, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1604, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct., 1608, M.A. 4 June, 1611, fellow 1614-28, B.D. 25 April, 1621, licenced to preach 4 July, 1622, rector of Roche, Cornwall, 1630 (as Hearrie); died before 1661; brother of Thomas 1604. See *Boase*, 59; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harry, Edward (Herry), B.Can.L. sup. 30 May, 1526.

Harry, John, M.A., sup. Dec., 1538, for leave to practice medicine, perhaps B.Med. (sup. April), 1543, as "Harrys."

Harry, Matthew (Harrie), subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 26 Oct., 1615, M.A. 10 June, 1618. [25]

Harry, Thomas (Harrie), of Cornwall, clcr. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 18; brother of Alexander 1604.

Harslett, John. See HARFLETT 1617.

Harsnett, Robert, s. Roger, of Packington, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671 (incorporated at Cambridge 1678), B.D. 1682, D.D. 6 Feb., 1684-5, canon of Wells 1677, and of Lichfield 1677, deprived 1696, vicar of Griston 1688, rector of Colton 1692, and of Colney 1694, all Norfolk. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harsnet. Thomas, s. Rog., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 13 July, 1677, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1681.

Hart. See also HEART. [30]

Hart, Christopher; fellow of NEW COLL. 1510-27, from Puddeltown, Dorset, B.A. 11 Dec., 1514, M.A. 6 July, 1519; died 1527.

Hart, Edward, s. Robert, of Brill, Bucks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1693; perhaps high constable of Ashendon 1698. See Lipscomb's *Bucks*, i. 102; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Harte, Francis; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 4 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 27 Nov., 1632.

Hart, George, 4s. Percival, of Lullington, Kent, militis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1624. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harte, Hugh; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 14 Feb., 1633-4; one of these names rector of East Claydon, Bucks, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hart, Humphrey, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 20; B.A. 25 Jan., 1608-9.

Harte, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1511-20, from Newnton Longville, Bucks, B.A. 2 July, 1515, M.A. 3 July, 1520; died 1549. See *O.H.S.* i. 97.

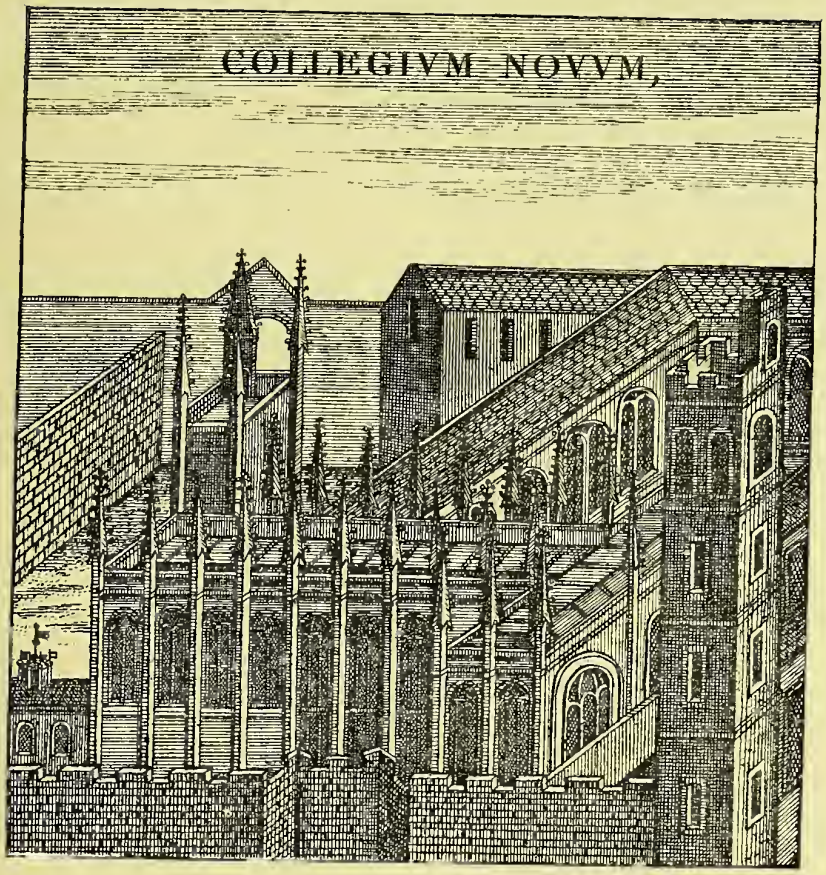
Harte, John, of Bucks, gen. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 13.

[**Hart,** John; entered the Society of Jesus, at Verdun, 1584; died 1595. See *Ath.* i. 635; Foley's *Records*, ii. & *D.N.B.*]

Harte, John, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 17.

Hart, John, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. Feb. 1591-2, aged 16. [40]

Hart, John, of Oxon, pleb. Privilegiatus 28 March, 1595, aged 18.



VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

Hart, John, of Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 19.

Hart, John, s. Rich., of Bristol (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 19; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, rector of Stanton Prior, Somerset, 1688, vicar of Compton Dando 1693; father of John 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hart, John, s. Rob., of Bocconoc, Cornwall, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 March, 1708-9, aged 17.

Hart, John, s. J., of Compton, Somerset, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1715; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1723, vicar of Stockland Bristol, Somerset, 1722. See *Rawl*, vi. 144, xxvi. 251; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hart, Laurence, of Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 15; B.A. 12 June, 1618, M.A. 7 July, 1621. [5]

Hart, Nicholas, of Kent, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 14.

Hart, Osmond, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1620.

Hart, (Sir) Percyvall, of Kent, equitis fil. NEW COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1584, aged 16; of Lullingston castle, Kent (son of Sir George, who died 16 July, 1587); knighted 1 June, 1601, M.P. Bossiney 1597 (by double return) till void, Lewes circa Nov. and Dec., 1601. See *Burrows*, 536; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Harte, Richard; regular Augustinian canon, B.D. 28 June, 1529.

Hart, Richard; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 17 Feb., 1619-20 (incorporated at Cambridge 1621), B.C.L. 8 April, 1625, D.C.L. from ST. ALBAN HALL 8 July, 1628, an advocate of doctors' commons 14 Oct., 1629, 'a popish recusant' 1632. See Coote's *Civilians*, 77; & *O.H.S.* xii. 381. [10]

Harte, Robert; scholar or fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.A. 6 April, 1566, M.A. 19 April, 1570; died 12 Feb., 1571-2; inventory at Oxford 10 March following. See *Gutch*, i. 573.

Harte, Robert, of Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 May, 1622, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7; perhaps M.A. from HART HALL 27 June, 1633.

Hart, Robert, s. John, of Colyton Rawleigh, Devon, pleb. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 May, 1666, aged 18; vicar of Colyton Rawleigh 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hart, Robert; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1688, M.A. 1692, incorporated 11 July, 1693.

Hart, Samuel, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1660, vicar of Little Brickhill, 1661, and rector of Drayton Parslow, Bucks, 1680, and of Bozeat, Northants, 1613; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hart, Samuel (Heart), s. S., of Bozeat, Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1682, aged 19. [16]

Hart, Sam., s. S., of Modbury, Devon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 17.

Harte, Theophilus, s. William, of Dassett, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 June, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 7 May, 1641 (as Heart), sequestered to the rectory of Wappenham, Northants, 1646, by the Westminster committee, vicar of Blakesley, Northants, 1661, also rector of Wappenham 1663-85; buried there 16 Nov., 1685; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; Walker's *Sufferings*, ii. 403; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, pp. 178, 187.

Hart, Theophilus, s. Th(eophilus), of Wappenham, Northants, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1675-6, student of Middle Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hart, Thomas, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 3 July, 1605, M.A. 10 July, 1613; one of these names vicar of Bayton, co. Worcester, 1620, another rector of Meeching or Newhaven, Sussex, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Harte, Thomas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 16.

Hart, Thomas, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1659, as son of George, late of city of Bristol, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hart, Thomas, s. Robert, of Gloucester city, minister, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1661, aged 16; (subs.) "ser." B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667.

Hart, Thomas, s. Th., of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1674, aged 15; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681; perhaps rector of West Thorney, Sussex, 1687-1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hart, Thomas, s. Rob., of Brill, Bucks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1686, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1689-96, B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, fellow 1696-1709, B.D. 1705, D.D. 1708, vicar of Oakley, Bucks, 1707, until his death 30 Sept., 1709. See *Hearne*, i. 284; *Bloxam*, vi. 58; *Gardiner*, 348; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hart, Timothy, of NEW INN HALL 1648, clerk of NEW COLL., B.A. 19 Oct., 1650, rector of Slapton, Northants, 1651. See *Burrows*, 532, 568; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hart, Timothy, s. T., of Mixbury, Oxon, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1675, aged 16, B.A. 1678; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1681, vicar of Blakesley, Northants, 1686-91; buried there 26 March, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harte, Walter, s. Ed., of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 18; B.A. 1671, fellow, M.A. 1674, incorporated at Cambridge 1676, vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 1684, canon of Wells 1684, and of Bristol 1684, deprived 1 Feb., 1690-1; died at Kintbury, Bucks, 2 (or 10) Feb., 1735-6, aged 85; father of Walter 1724. See *Rawl.* iii. 426; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hart, Walter, s. Nath., of St. Helens, Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1713, aged 15; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720.

Harte, William (of Wells diocese), Traps scholar of LINCOLN COLL. 25 May, 1571, supl. B.A. 18 June, 1574, hanged, drawn, and quartered for being a Romish priest, at York, 15 March, 1582. See *Ath.* i. 490. [30]

Harte, William, of Kent, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 14.

Hart, William, of Devon, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 20; B.A. 10 June, 1618; perhaps rector of Harford, Devon, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harte, William, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 7 June, 1632.

Harte, William, s. William, of Purton, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 15 June, 1637, M.A. 4 June, 1640.

Hart, William, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660. [35]

Hart, William, s. William, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1680, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1681; his father of St. Sepulchre's, Middlesex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hart, William, "Bibliopola," s. Rich., of Oxford, privilegiatus 30 Oct., 1685, aged 22; admon. at Oxford 13 March, 1691.

Hart, William, s. Hart (sic), of Beaminster, Dorset, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1686-7, aged 18; perhaps master of free school at Netherbury, Dorset. See *Gardiner*, 349.

Hartburn, John (Harburn or Hatburn), of UNIVERSITY COLL., M.A. (sup. 14 June), 1512; admon. at Oxford 21 April, 1513, as Hertburn.

Hartborn, Richard; fellow MERTON COLL. 1551, M.A. 17 July, 1556 (held a benefice), vicar of Ponteland, Northumberland. See *O.H.S.* iv. 261.

Hartcliffe, John, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, M.A. 4 March, 1651-2; incorporated at Cambridge 1658, of Windsor, "minister of God's word;" father of the next-named.

Hartcliffe, John, s. John, of Windsor, pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16; fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, from Eton, B.A. 1672-3, M.A. 1676, B.D. 1689, headmaster Merchant Taylors' school 1681-6, provost of Eton 1689, and canon of Windsor 1691, until his death 15 Aug., 1712, vicar of Twickenham, Middlesex, 1707-8. See *Ath.* iv. 790; *Robinson*, i. xiv; Nichols' *Lit. Anecdotes*, i. 63, 64; *D.N.B.*; and Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Hartel, Robert (*alias* Weaver), s. Robert, of Blockly, co. Worcester, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Feb., 1665-6, aged 17; B.A. 1670.

Hartford, See HARFORD.

Hartgill, John, of Somerset, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1591, aged 15; son of Cuthbert, of Kilmington, Somerset, and father of the next-named.

Hartgill, John, of Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 16.

Hartill, Henry, s. Sam., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 July, 1699, aged 17. [10]

Harthill, Humfry; B.A. 30 April, 1523.

Hartler, Christopher; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1617-18, incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1623, called Hallet in *Acts Book.*

Hartley, Alexander, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1581-2, aged 18. See also John 1582.

Hartley, Antony; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 14 Jan., 1572-3, fellow 1573-6, M.A. 3 July, 1579, vicar of Tounstall, etc., Devon, 1582, and of Kingsteignton, 1586. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hartley, Anthony, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 22; B.A. 4 Dec., 1592, M.A. 1 July, 1600. [15]

Hartley, David (Heartley), s. Bern., of Halifax, Yorks, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 April, 1691, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1695, incumbent of the chapels of Luddenden 1698-1705, Illingworth 1705-17, and of Armley, Leeds, where he died May, 1702. See *Dict. Natl. Biog.*

Hartley, Edward, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 15; B.A. 15 April, 1597.

Hartley, Hugh, s. H., of Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1677, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb., 1681-2, M.A. 1685.

Hartley John, sup. for B.A. in August, 1572. See *O.H.S.* xii. 18.

Hartley, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1582, aged 19; B.A. 13 June, 1586. See also Alexander 1582. [20]

Hartley, John, s. J., of Strangways, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 May, 1670, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1677. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hartley, Ralph, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659; student of Lincoln's Inn 1660, as son and heir of Ralph, of Kingsbury, Middlesex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hartley, Robert, s. John, of Colne, co. Lancaster, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 18.

Hartley, Robert, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1650; M.A. 6 July, 1655, vicar of Eccles, co. Lancaster, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hartley, William, of Notts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18. [25]

Hartley, William; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 30 Oct., 1599, vicar of Ipplepen, Devon, 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hartley, William, s. Ric., of Burnley, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1686, aged 17, B.A. 1690; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1694, vicar of Sandford, Oxon, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hartman, Adam Samuel, created D.D. 2 Oct., 1680, "doctor of divinity of the University of Frankfort-upon-Oder: bishop of the reformed churches throughout Great Poland and Prussia;" brother of the next-named. See *Fasti*, ii. 376.

Hartman, Paul, "a Pole," created M.A. 7 July, 1658; *Wood* states that he was "of the City of Thorne, in Prussia," a petty (or minor) canon of CHRIST CHURCH, Oxon, rector of Shellingford, Berks, 1675-94; father of next-named. See *Fasti*, ii. 218; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hartman, Samuel, s. Paul, of Shillingford, Berks, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 July, 1695, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1699, M.A. 1703, petty (or minor) canon; vicar of Daventry, Northants, 1707, and of Badby 1708, until his death; buried there 22 June, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hartnoll, James, s. George, of Tiverton, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 March, 1623-4, aged 19; B.A. 2 July, 1627, M.A. 15 April, 1630, rector of Tiverton, Devon (Pitt portion), 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hartnoll, Nicholas, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1602, aged 17. See also HURTNOLL.

Hartnoll, Nicholas, sacerd fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1648-9.

Hartnol, Thomas, s. John, of Tiverton, Devon, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 4 May, 1632, M.A. 19 Oct., 1637, rector of Templeton, Devon, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hartnoll, Thomas, s. Valentine, of Tiverton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 18. [35]

Hartnoll, Thomas (Hardnoll), cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, B.A. 1664.

Hartopp, (Sir) John, bart. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; student of Lincoln's Inn 1656 (as son and heir of Sir Edward, of Buckminster, co. Leicester, kt. and bart.), 3rd bart., alderman of London, M.P. co. Leicester, April-July, 1679, and 1679-81; died 1 April, 1722, aged 85. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Hartopp, Martin; fellow MERTON COLL. 1684, B.A. 26 Feb., 1683-4. M.A. 1688, B.Med. 1689, practised at Leicester. See *Ath.* iv. 480; & *O.H.S.* iv. 298.

Hartopp, Samuel, s. William, of Little Dalby, co. Leicester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, vicar of Little Dalby 1690, rector of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, 1696; died 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hartredge, John, s. John, of Mayfield, Sussex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 16.

Hartree, John, 1590. See HAWTREY.

Hartshorne, John, s. Tho., of Penthall, Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 March, 1671-2, aged 18; B.A. 1675.

Hartshorne, "Richard Corbett," s. Ric., of Barrow, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 May, 1709, aged 16; B.A. 20 March, 1712-13, M.A. 1715.

Hartstonge, Gwynne, s. Standish, of Ireland, bart. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1701, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1699 (his father "of Hereford"). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Hartstongue, John, born at Catton, Norfolk, s. Standish, arm. (after bart.), spent a year at TRINITY COLL., Dublin, and also at University of Glasgow, admitted a pensioner of CAIUS COLL. Cambridge, 19 June, 1676, aged 18; fellow and B.A. 1677-8, M.A., TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1680, incorporated at Cambridge 1681, D.D. (Ox.) by diploma 3 April, 1693, chaplain to the Duke of Ormonde, and attainted by James II. 1689, archdeacon of Limerick 1684-93, bishop of Ossory 1693, and of Londonderry 1714, until his death in Dublin 30 Jan., 1716. See *Venn*, 283.

Hartwell, Abraham, born at Dorney, Bucks, scholar KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 25 Aug., 1559, from Eton, fellow 1562-7, B.A. 1563-4, M.A. 1567, incorporated 11 April, 1588, admitted to Gray's Inn, 1591, then secretary to John Whitgift, archbishop of Canterbury, rector of Stanwick, Northants, 1568, of Toddington, Beds, 1570-3, and of Tingrith 1572. See *Fasti*, i. 245; Cooper, ii. 383; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hartwell, Henry, of Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL. matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 20; B.A. 20 Feb., 1611-12, vicar of Long Burton, Dorset, 1617, and rector of Holwell 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hartwell, Nicholas; fellow NEW COLL. 1521 from St. Christopher's, city of London, B.A. 3 April, 1525, M.A. 26 Feb., 1528-9, schoolmaster at Wilton. See *O.H.S.* i. 325.

Hartwell, Richard; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 8 July, 1614, M.A. 25 June, 1617, vicar of Shottswell, co. Warwick, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hartwell, Robert; fellow NEW COLL.; died 11 July, 1517. See *Gutch*, i. 216.

Hartwell, Robert, of Northants, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1587, aged 17; one of these names knighted 9 July, 1603.

Hartwell, Timothy, s. Tobias, of Swakeley, Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 15; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636.

Hartwell, William, s. Rich., of London, pleb. LINCOLN COLL. matric. 6 May, 1670, aged 16; perhaps M.A. Cambridge, *per Literas Regias* 1675, and rector of Whickham, co. Durham, 1681, and of Stanhope 1685, canon of Durham 1710. See *Rawl.* v. 307; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harvest, Alan; fellow NEW COLL. 1512-19, from 'Hurschat,' Wilts, B.A. 17 June, 1516; died June, 1519. See *O.H.S.* i. 325; & *Gutch*, i. 226. [15]

Harvey, Alexander (Herveye); fellow NEW COLL. 1530-42, from Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, B.C.L. 29 July, 1538. See *O.H.S.* i. 326.

Harvey, Bartholomew, s. Barth., of St. Michael, Penkevil, Cornwall. gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1713, aged 17.

Harvey, Calthorpe, s. Tho., of "Cockfeild" (4to.), Suffolk, gent. MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 17 Oct., 1704, aged 17; demy 1704-11, B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711, rector of Beighton, Norfolk, 1722, and of Lawshall, Suffolk, 1732. See *Bloxam* vi. 160, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harvey, Christopher, of Wilts, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18; B.A. 22 Nov., 1581, M.A. 8 Feb., 1584-5, preacher of Bunbury, Cheshire; father of the next-named. See *Ormerod*, ii. 260-1.

Harvey, Christopher (s. Christopher); subscribed 1 July, 1613; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 19 May, 1617, M.A. 10 May, 1620, rector of Whitney, co. Hereford, 1633, vicar of Clifton, co. Warwick, 1639, until his death; buried there 4 April, 1663. See *Ath.* iii. 538; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Harvey, Daniel, y.s. Daniel, of London, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Oct., 1677, aged 13; B.A. 1681; his father knighted 26 May, 1660, probably of Combe Nevill, Surrey, ambassador to the Porte. [21]

Harvey, Eliab, elder son Edw. (Eliab), of Chigwell, Essex, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Feb., 1675-6, aged 16; M.P. Old Sarum 1678-9; died 3 June, 1681, aged 22. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Harvey, Eliab, s. William, of Chigwell, Essex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Dec., 1706, aged 16; died young; brother of William 1705.

Harvey, Francis, 1s. William, of Weston Favell, Northants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1627, aged 14; B.A. 11 June, 1629, of Weston Favell, baptised 20 Dec., 1611, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1637, treasurer 1667, M.P. Northampton, 1656-60, etc., licenced 7 April, 1665 (then a widower) to marry Elizabeth Dickens, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow; buried in the Temple church 30 March, 1703. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Harvey, Francis (Hervey), 1s. Stephen, of Morton, co. Warwick, K.B. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1639, aged 17. [25]

Harvey, Gabriel; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1569-70; fellow of PEMBROKE HALL 1570, M.A. 1573; fellow of TRINITY HALL 1578, LL.B. 1585; proctor Cambridge, 1582; D.C.L. Oxford, 13 July, 1585 (s. Thomas, of Saffron Walden, Essex, rope maker); died 1630. See *Biog. Britannia*, vi. 3803; *Fasti*, i. 230; & *D.N.B.*

Harvie, George, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1594 (as son and heir of Vigors, of Marham Church, Cornwall, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harvey, Gideon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1655; of St. Mary Aldermary, London, he was licenced 19 Dec., 1664 (then a doctor of physic), to marry Elizabeth Leigh, of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London, spinster; physician in ordinary to Charles II. when in exile, fellow college of physicians, at the Hague, physician to the English army in Flanders; perhaps D.Med. at Leyden. See *Ath.* iv. 494; *Munk's Roll*, ii. 11; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.*

Harvey, Gideon, s. G(ideon), of Richmond, Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 15; D.Med. Leyden, 1690, and at Cambridge (*per Literas Regias*) 1698; of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower and doctor of physic, licenced 25 Sept., 1695, to marry Mary Fothergill, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, spinster; fellow college of physicians 1703, physician to the Tower of London for 50 years; died 24 April, 1755 in Petty France; father of the next-named. See *Munk's Roll*, ii. 10. [29]

Harvey, Gideon, s. G., of "Westmon," doctoris. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1711, aged 16.

Harvey, Herbert, s. Edw., of Blanford, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 23 March, 1712-13, aged 17.

Harv(e)y, Humfrey, of London, s. Roger, of Whittington, co. Stafford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 3 May, 1636.

Harvey, Humfry, s. Humf., of Sampford Courtney, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 April, 1679, aged 18; perhaps M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1685, vicar of Dawlish, Devon, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harvey, Jerome, of Somerset, mercatoris fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1584, aged 20.

Harvey, John (Hervey), a Minorite, B.A.; B.Can.L. 3 July, 1514, B.D. 20 Jan., 1514-15; prior or guardian of the college of Minorites or Franciscans, in the south suburb of Oxon. See *Fasti*, i. 41.

Harvey, John; fellow NEW COLL. 1511-16 from Swanwick, diocese of Sarum, B.A. 17 June, 1516, died 1549. See Newcourt's *Repertorium*, i. 675; & *O.H.S.* i. 325. [5]

Harvey, John; B.Can.L. 3 April, 1530. See *Fasti*, i. 84.

Harvey, John; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cam-
*bridge, 1580-1, M.A. 1584 (incorporated 11 July, 1585); licenced to practice physic 1587, practiced at King's Lynn, Norfolk; died there July, 1592, aged 29; brother of Gabriel. See *Cooper*, ii. 126; & *D.N.B.*

Harvey, John, of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. Nov., 1581, aged 13; B.A. 13 Dec., 1587.

Harvie, John, of Somerset, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan., 1618-19, M.A. 23 June, 1621; student of Lincoln's Inn 1616 as son and heir of Thomas, of Mallet, Somerset, gent.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harvey, John, of Middlesex, cler. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 10 June, 1618. [10]

Harvey, John, s. Edmund, of London, merchant;
*scholar of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 25 June, 1620, aged 16; B.A. 1623-4; incorporated 11 May, 1624. See *Venn*, 143.

Harv(e)y, John, 3s. Thomas, of Longford, co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16; B.A. 10 July, 1628, M.A. 10 May, 1631, rector of St. Clement, Worcester, 1640, and of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harvie, John, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1651; B.A. 13 Feb., 1654-5; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 27 June, 1657. See *Calamy*, i. 343.

Harvey, John, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693, B.A. 1696.

Harvey, John, s. John, of Benacre, Wilts, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1713, aged 18. [15]

Harvey, Joseph, gent., of MERTON COLL., 12 Feb., 1648-9, postmaster and fellow 1648; B.A. 21 Oct., 1648, M.A. 30 May, 1651, D.C.L. 10 June, 1665 (matric. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 29 May, 1645), student of Gray's Inn 1653, an advocate of doctors' commons 1 July, 1674, See Coote's *Civilians*, 97; *Rawl.* vi. 198; *O.H.S.* iv. 290; *Burrows*, 524; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Harvey, Joseph, s. Edward, of Newport, Salop, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, canon of Hereford 1678, vicar of Upton Bishop, co. Hereford, 1679, chancellor of Hereford cathedral 1682, rector of Weston-under-Penyard, co. Hereford, 1684, and of Ledbury (Lower Hall portion) 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harvey, Nicholas, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 14; B.A. 6 Feb., 1590-1, student of Middle Temple 1591, as son and heir of Henry, of Brockley, Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harvie, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1618, aged 17; B.A. 10 Dec., 1622, M.A. 21 June, 1625, vicar of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harvey, Richard, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650. [20]

Harvey, Robert (Harvye); B.A. Cambridge, incor-
*porated 13 July, 1591, for one of these names see *Cooper*, ii. 2.

Harv(e)y, Robert, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 21; student of Gray's Inn 1626, as son and heir of John, of London, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Harvie, Robert, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659, possibly a student of Inner Temple 1663, as of the city of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Harvey, Robert. s. Pet., of "Sarum," Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1692, aged 17.

Harvey, Robert, s. Rob., of Edmiston, Middlesex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1693, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 16 June, 1696, one of these names vicar of Thorley, Isle of Wight, 1698-1730, and of Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, 1701-30, See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Gardiner*, 381. [25]

Harvey, Roger, of Hants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1589, aged 15.

Harvey, Stephen, of Northants, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1619 (as only son of Francis, late reader, after a judge of common pleas, who was 2nd son of Stephen, of Cottingham, Northants); perhaps father of Francis 1639. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, & Manning and Bray's *Surrey*, ii. 208.

Harvey, Stephen, s. Richard, of Doncaster, Yorks, clerk, deceased; sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 26 April, 1662, aged 16; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1669, incorporated 13 July, 1669. See *Mayor*, 154.

Harvey, Stephen, s. Steph., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1671; of Betchworth, Surrey, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1670, born 20 Oct., 1655, bar.-at-law, of the Middle Temple, 1680, bencher 1706, M.P. Reigate in 5 parliaments 1698, until his death 24 May, 1707. See *Robinson*, i. 273; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Harvey, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 17. [30]

Harvey, Thomas (Hervy), s. Tho., of London, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1672, aged 15; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, student of Inner Temple 1675, rector of Newendon, Essex, 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Harvey, William, B.A. 27 June, 1515.

Harveye, William, of Northants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1581, aged 11; possibly 2s. Stephen, of Cotton in Hardingstone, Northants; died 20 Jan., 1633-4, father of Francis 1627.

Harvey, William, s. Thomas, of Folkestone, Kent, yeoman; scholar GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 31 May, 1593, aged 16; B.A. 1597, D.Med. Padua 1601, incorporated 7 Dec., 1642, "the discoverer of the circulation of the blood," fellow college of physicians 1607, treasurer 1628-9, physician to St. Bartholomew's hospital 1609, physician extraordinary to James I., 1618, and to Charles I. and was at the battle of Edgehill 1642, warden of MERTON COLL. 1645-6; died 3 June, 1657. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 124; *Fasti*, ii. 9; *Venn*, 77; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *D.N.B.*; *O.H.S.* iv. 169; & *Burrows*, 521.

Harvey, William (Harvye), of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 April, 1600, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1603-4, M.A. 7 May, 1607, vicar of Burrington, Devon, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Harvey, William, s. Henry, of Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 15; B.A. 24 Oct., 1637. See *Fasti*, i. 496.

Harvey, William, "serv.," s. William, of Stratton, co. Gloucester, minister, pp. (subs. "pauperis"). ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 16, B.A. 1665, M.A. 1669; rector of Weston Favell, Northants, 1677, and of Collingtree 1679, until his death 3 Dec., 1736; father of William 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harv(e)y, William, s. John, of Winchcomb, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 17, B.A. 1670; perhaps rector of Nafford, co. Worcester, 1677-86, vicar of Ampney Crucis, co. Gloucester, 1681-1718, and of Great Marlow, Bucks, 1686-1708; father of William 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harvey, William, s. William, of Weston Favel, Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 June, 1696, aged 16, B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703 (as "Hervey"); rector of Weston Favell, and of Collingtree, Northants, 1737, until his death 5th, buried at Weston 8 May, 1752. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Harvey, William, s. William, of Chigwell, Essex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1705, aged 17; of Chigwell; died 25 Dec., 1742; brother of Eliab 1706.

Harvey, William, s. William, of Great Marlow, Bucks, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1709-10, aged 18; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, perhaps rector of Pangbourne, Berks, 1727, until his death 11 Jan. 1766. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harvey, William, s. Tho., of Caswell, co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 June, 1712, aged 19.

Harvyle, Edward; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 19 Oct., 1594, M.A. 10 June, 1597, rector of North Cray, Kent, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harwar, Jose(ph), s. Sam., of Stoke, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1672, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1676-81, B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, fellow 1681-1706, B.D. 1690, D.D. 1707, and president of his college 1706-22, vicar of Lockington, co. Leicester, 1687-92, rector of St. Clement's, Oxford, 1696, until his death 15 July, 1722; buried at Stoke aforesaid; will at Oxford proved 1 Aug., 1722. See *Bloxam*, vi. 9; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Harwar, Samuel, s. S., of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 25 Oct., 1683, aged 16; B.A. 6 March, 1687-8 M.A. 1691, vicar of Carlton le Moorland, co. Lincoln, 1700, and of Harmston 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harwar, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 March, 1609-10, aged 21, "paup. scholaris"; B.A. 21 June, 1610, probably minister of Wrenbury, Cheshire and father of the next.

Harwar, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Wrenbury, Cheshire, sacerd. CHRIST CHURBH, subs. 12 May, 1637, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 26 Jan., 1640-1.

Harwar, William, B.A. 2 July, 1534; one of these names rector of Brinklowe, co. Warwick, 1541, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harward, Benedict; fellow of NEW COLL. 1525-31, from St. Thomas, Salisbury, B.A. 15 March, 1528-9. See *O.H.S.* i. 325. [15]

Harward, Charles, s. Rich., of Plymtree, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 18; B.A. 1679, M.A. 19 Jan., 1681-2, rector of Tallaton, Devon, 1680; brother of Richard 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harwarde, Edmund, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17.

Harwarde, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 13; demy 1585-9, B.A. 27 June, 1587. See *Bloxam*, iv. 224.

Harwarde, John, of Southants, S.T.B. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 16, B.A. 14 June, 1610; M.A. from HART HALL 28 April, 1613; one of these names sequestered to vicarage of Canewdon, Essex, 1645; brother of Thomas 1608. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, pp. 190, 230.

Harward, John, s. J., of Wanborough, Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of South Perrott, Dorset, 1678; one of these names vicar of Wanborough, Wilts, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harward, John, s. John (4to.), of Plimtree, Devon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1703, aged 16, called "Harwood" in *Mat. Reg.* [21]

Harward, Joshua, s. Tho., of Maddington, Wilts, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1714, aged 18; rector of Rollstone, Wilts, 1722, vicar of Shrewton 1727; brother of Thomas 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harward, Kemp, s. Kemp, of Upton Hole, co. Worcester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 Jan., 1696-7, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1700; B. and D. Med. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1708, incorporated at Cambridge 1714.

Harwarde, Laurence, secular priest, B.Can.L. 21 July, 1522, perhaps rector of Letchboro, Northants, 1547-50, or of Stoke Charity, Hants, 1547, and also of Itchen Abbots, Hants, 1550. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harward, Richard, s. Vincent, of Ashford, Kent, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1627. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Harward, Richard, s. Richard, of Gloucester city, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 January, 1631-2, B.A. 20 Nov., 1634, M.A. 15 June, 1637, created B.D. 22 June, 1646, and D.D. 2 Aug., 1660 (all as Richard Harwood), chaplain in ordinary to the king, prebendary of Gloucester 1660, and rector of Stow-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester; died Aug., 1669. See *Fasti*, ii. 240.

Harward, Richard, s. Rich., of Plimtree, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 July, 1668, aged 17; brother of Charles 1675.

Harward, Roger (or Hawerde); B.A. 18 Feb., 1538-9, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1539-58, M.A. Mich. term 1543, vicar of Poundstock, Cornwall, 1549. See *Boase*, 35; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harward, Simon; pensioner CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, Dec., 1572, B.A. 1574-5, incorporated (8 or 9) July, 1577, chaplain of NEW COLL. 1577, M.A. 5 May, 1578, rector of Warrington, co. Lancaster, 1580, vicar of Banstead in Surrey, 1604, and perhaps beneficed in Hampshire, kept school at Tandridge and practiced physic. See *Ath.* ii. 29; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Cooper*, ii. 478; & *D.N.B.*

Harward, Thomas, of Southants, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 18, B.A. 8 July, 1612, M.A. 9 July, 1617, as Horwood; perhaps vicar of Herne, Kent, 1618; brother of John 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & also *Harwood.* [30]

Harward, Thomas, s. "Richard Whorwood," of Hemsey, co. Worcester, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov. 1631, aged 19 (called "Horwood" in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 27 Feb., 1632-3 (as Harward), B.D. 4 July, 1654.

Harward, Thomas, s. Joh., of Hartlebery, co. Worcester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1677, M.A. 1680, perhaps vicar of Winterborne Stoke, Wilts, 1679-1708, rector of Rollston, Wilts, 1708-21, and father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Harward, Thomas, of NEW INN HALL, 1682. See HERWARD.

Harward, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Maddington, Wilts, cler. HART HALL, matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 17; brother of Joshua 1714.

Harward, William, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1571. See HARWOOD. [5]

Harwarde, William, of Southants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 17; B.A. 21 May, 1607 (as Harwood); admon. at Oxford 30 March, 1608.

Harwarde, William, of Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 19; B.A. 11 April, 1616, M.A.. 19 Jan., 1619-20, rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks, 1624, until sequestered in 1647, then in custody of the serjeant-at-arms. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671.

Harwarde, William, of MERTON COLL., 1642. See HEREWARD.

Harwell, see HAREWELL.

Harwood. See also HARWARD. [10]

Harwood, Antony; created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, rector of Barnoldby-le-Beck, co. Lincoln, 1642, until sequestered 1647, rector of Corby, Northants, 1660 (then D.D.), and of Harby, co. Leicester, 1660, canon of Lincoln 1660, said to have died in 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 219.

Harwood, James (Harwode); B.A. 3 July, 1510.

Harwood, James (? Harrod), of co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 20.

Harwood, John, s. J., of "villa," Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 18 (s. John, of Hagbourne, Berks, and of London, and after of Crickheath, Salop), LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.; and one of the original founders (*Archæologia*, vol. i.); of Doctors' Commons, commissary of St. Paul's, and official of St. Mary's, Salop; perhaps brother of Thomas.

Harwood, Richard, 1632. See HARWARD. [15]

Harwood, Richard, s. Fran., of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov., 1698, M.A. 17 Dec., 1698.

Harwood, Richard, 1698. See HORWOOD.

Harwood, Thomas, of Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1582, aged 17; one of these names vicar of Herne, Kent, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & also HARWARD.

Harwood, Thomas, s. Th(omas), of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 May, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 22 Jan., 1683-4; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1686, B. and D.D. 1714, rector of Littleton, Middlesex, 1690-1744; licenced 16 Sept., 1698, to marry Agnes Strong, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, widow, and died 10 Nov. 1744, aged 81. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Harwood, Thomas, s. John, of New Windsor, Berks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 July, 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1686; if brother of John 1679; then seated at Tern, Salop. [20]

Harwood, William (Harwode); B.A. 1 Dec., 1571, M.A. 3 July, 1576; fellow of LINCOLN COLL. before 1573; died 1 May, 1578. See *O.H.S.* xii. 10.

Harwood, William (Harward); scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1570-1, B.A. 15 Dec., 1575, M.A. 13 April, 1579, fellow 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & HARWARD.

Haseley, Hugh, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 7. Dec.), 1520.

Haselhurst, Edward, s. Roger, of Sutton, Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 18.

Haselrigg, Walter (Haselryge), 'secular deacon,' B.A. (sup. 9 April), 1516. See *O.H.S.* i. 99. [25]

Haskard, William, of Hants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1583, aged 13.

Hasker, Thomas, s. Th., of Bramley, Southants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 April, 1688, aged 18; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, B.D. 1704, vicar of Hambledon, Rutland, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Haskett, Thomas, s. Steph., of Sarum, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 14.

Haskett, William, subscribes 21 Oct., 1614; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 4 July, 1617; M.A. from NEW COLL. 28 May, 1620.

Haskins, Robert, s. John (4to.), of Chewton Mendip (4to.), Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., subs. 23 June, 1704, aged 18; called "Hoskins" in *Mat. Reg.* [30]

Haslam, Christopher, s. William, of Newark, Notts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1716, M.A. 12 March, 1718-19, rector of Nettlecombe, Somerset, 1725, and of Kentisbeare, Devon, 1742, canon of Wells 1754. See *Alumni West.* 257; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haslam, Edward, of co. Derby, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 18; vicar of Beighton, co. Derby, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Haslam, "Radulph," s. Hugh, of Abridge, Essex, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 17.

Haslewood, (Sir) Anthony, of Northants. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 16 (as arm. fil. nat. max.); of Northampton, attorney, student of Gray's Inn 1618 (as son and heir of Edward, of Maidwell, Northants, esq.), knighted 18 May, 1621, pricked for sheriff Northants 1660; died 6 June, 1660, aged 59. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Haslewood, Anthony, "Bibliopola," s. Tho., of Oxford, pleb. Privilegiatus 24 Sept., 1666, aged 26; his brother John, "tonsor," was also admitted 24 Sept., 1682, aged 22; another brother, Thomas, "barber," of PEMBROKE COLL., was admitted 20 Sept., 1666, aged 30; while Thomas, (probably) their father, "baker," of GLOUCESTER HALL, was also admitted 27 Nov., 1640, aged 42. [35]

Haslewood, Edmund (Hasselwood), of Northants, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. June, 1596, aged 16; died 5 Aug., 1598; brother of the next-named.

Haslewood, Edward (Hasselwood), of Northants, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. June, 1596, aged 14; of Maidwell, Northants, died 1615; father of Anthony 1616.

Haslewood, Francis (Haselwood), s. Th., of London, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 June, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1681; chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1682-8, M.A. 21 Feb., 1683-4, vicar of Enstone, Oxon, 1687, rector of Chingford, Essex, 1688, chaplain to Philip, Duke of Wharton, vicar of Wherwell, Hants, 1719. See *Rawl.* vi. 56; *Bloxam*, ii. 169; *Gardiner*, 317; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Haslewood, Henry (Haselwood), B.C.L. (sup. May), 1536; one of these names parson of Cuddington, Oxon, 5s. of Edmund, of Maidwell, Northants.

Haselwood, John, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric 26 Oct., 1621, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 10 July, 1624; M.A. from HART HALL, April, 1627, rector of Langton Herring, Dorset, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haslewood, John, s. John, of Oxford, "Pharmacopolae." CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1660, aged 13; B.A. 26 Jan., 1666-7; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 30 June, 1671, B. & D.D. (by diploma) 29 Dec., 1685, then chaplain to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, rector of St. Olave, Southwark, 1693. See *Fasti*, ii. 398; *Rawl.* iii. 182, 312; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haslewood, Robert (Hasselwood), of co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 17 Jan., 1617-18; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1 July, 1620, rector of Witton in Droitwich, co. Worcester, 1621-2, and vicar of Sutton at Hone, Kent, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669.

Haslewood, Robert, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1615, aged 19; (kept 16 terms at Cambridge), B.A. 12 Dec., 1615, M.A. 18 June, 1618, perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1623, and rector of Fleet and Kirkby Underwood, co. Lincoln, 1622, buried in Christ Church cathedral 20 April, 1658. See *Gutch*, i. 511. [5]

Haslewood, Thomas (Haselwood), of co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 14; of Wickwarren, co. Worcester (s. Foulke, of Wick near Pershore), died 27 Oct., 1624; grandfather of Thomas 1669.

Haslewood, Thomas, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 16 April, 1662, buried 23 Sept. following, in the outward chapel of Merton college. See *Gutch*, i. *App.* 209.

Haslewood, Thomas (Haselwood), s. "Tr.," of Offenham Hall, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1669, aged 14; of Wickwarren, co. Worcester, high sheriff 1683, knighted at Windsor 18 Aug. 1681, baptized at Offenham 17 Dec., 1652; died 24 Sept., 1720; father of Thomas 1701.

Haslewood, Thomas, s. John, of Oxford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 June, 1675, aged 17; died 14 June, 1680, buried in Christ Church cathedral. See *Gutch*, i. 513; *Alumni West.* 176.

Haslewood, Thomas (Haselwood), 1s. Tho., of Wick, co. Worcester, equitis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1700-1, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1700, baptised at Pershore 23 Feb., 1682; died 10 Jan., 1732, buried at Offenham. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Haslewood, William, 1s. William, of Maidwell, Northants, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1680, aged 16; born 27 Oct., 1663, died 3 Nov., 1683.

Haslocke, John, born in co. Worcester, s. William, of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 April, 1638, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb. 1641-2.

Haslocke, William (Haselocke), of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 18.

Haslop, Thomas, incorporated 1607.*

Hassell, Henry, s. Henry, of Exbourne, Devon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 May, 1632, aged 22; B.A. 7 June following, his father rector of Exbourne 1598-1621, as Hazell. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hassall, James, s. Tho., of Powick, co. Worcester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1701; vicar of Weston-under Weatherley, co. Warwick, 1711, brother of John 1701, and of Samuel 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Hassall, John, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1592-3, aged 20; fellow 1594-1603, and B.C.L. 8 April, 1600 (as Halsall), created D.D. 26 Jan., 1625-6, canon of Lichfield 1602, rector of Brancaster 1603, and of Great Bircham, 1608, canon of Norwich 1615, and dean 1628, rector of North Creake (all Norfolk), 1640, until his death, 27 Dec., 1654; buried at North Creak. See *Lansdowne MS.* 985. f. 206; *Fasti*, i. 424; *St. Paul's S.R.* 30; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hassall, John, s. Tho., of Powick, co. Worcester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1700-1, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1704, rector of Billingsley, Salop, 1716; brother of James 1696, and of Samuel 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hassall, Samuel, s. Tho., of "Powick," co. Worcester. cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1707-8, aged 22; his father vicar of Powick 1698; brother of James and of John last-named.

Hassall, Thomas, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1578. See HAZELL.

Hassall, Thomas (Hasell), s. Thomas, of Cricksea, Essex, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 June, 1636, aged 16; scholar 1636-9. [20]

Hassall, William, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. June, 1597, aged 17.

Hassard, John, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 17; B.A. 14 June, 1604, M.A. 10 July, 1607, vicar of Awliscombe, Devon, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hassard, Matthew, of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 5 July, 1627, rector of St. Andrew's, Bristol, 1639, minister of Ratcliff and St. Ewen's, Bristol, ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Ath.* iii. 878; *Calamy*, iii. 177; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hassard, Nathaniel; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1619, incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1627.

Has(s)ard, William; of MAGDALEN COLL., proctor 1495; will at Oxford proved 31 Aug., 1509. See *Griffiths.* [25]

Hassard, William, of St. JOHN'S COLL. 1615. See HAZARD.

Hassoulde, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 26 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 8 July, 1628.

Hastings, Charles, of co. Worcester. cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 2 June, 1624, M.A. 17 April, 1627; rector of Yelford, Oxon, 1625; probably son of Simon Hastings by his second wife. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Visitation of Oxford*; & *Worcester Visitation* 1682-3, p. 54.

Hastings, (Sir) Francis, 5s. Francis, Earl of Huntingdon; educated in MAGDALEN COLL.; M.P. co. Leicester 1571, 1584-7, Somerset 1588-9, 1604, cos. Leicester and Somerset 1593, co. Leicester 1597-8, Bridgwater 1601; died 26 Sept., 1610. See *Ath.* ii. 82; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Hastings, Gabriel, s. William, of Winfrith, Dorset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1679, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1683, M.A. 1687, vicar of Belton, co. Leicester, 1684; died unmarried in 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hastings, George, "Comitis fil." WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693; 8th Earl of Huntington (on the death of his father, Theophilus, 1701), captain and lieut.-colonel 1st regiment of foot guards 1697-1702; served under the Duke of Marlborough in Flanders 1702; died 22 Feb., 1704-5, aged 26; half-brother of Theophilus 1712. See Foster's *Peerage* & *Gardiner*, 380.

Hastings, (Sir) Henry, of co. Leicester. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 May, 1593, aged 15 (as arm.); student of Gray's Inn 1595 (as son and heir of Walter, of Kirkby, co. Leicester, esq.), of Kirby and Bramston, co. Leicester; knighted 23 April, 1603; perhaps M.P. Leicestershire 1601, 1604-11, 1624-5, 1626; died 15 Sept., 1649. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hastings, Henry, s. Henry, of Woodlands, Dorset, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 April, 1641, aged 15.

Hastings, Henry, created D.C.L. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642; Baron of Loughborough, co. Leicester, so created 22 Oct., 1643, for his services to Charles I.; (2s. Henry, earl of Huntingdon), died s.p. in Jan., 1665-6. See *Fasti*, ii. 39.

Hastings, Hercules, of Oxon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 15; perhaps 4th son of Simon of Yelford, Oxon, and of Daylesford, co. Worcester, and brother of Charles.

Hastings, John (or Haystyng), after studying at Cambridge, B.A. 4 July, 1513, M.A. 10 June, 1516, B.D. 20 Oct., 1525, D.D. 10 July, 1536, a royal chaplain; perhaps rector of Broughton, co. Lincoln, 1546. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hastings, John, s. John, of Daylesford, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 18. See also Charles 1621, and Hercules 1605.

Hastings, Leonard, s. William, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1680, aged 17.

Hastings, Penyston, s. P., of Daylesford, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 June, 1695, aged 17; B.A. 1699, vicar of Lower Guiting, co. Gloucester, rector of Daylesford, co. Worcester, 1701-53, on the presentation of Penyston his father rector of Ruckland, co. Lincoln, 1723-52, and of Farforth, co. Lincoln, 1724-52, grandfather of Warren Hastings, created D.C.L. 30 June, 1813. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hastings, Ralph, of Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1611, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1619 (as 2nd son of Henry, of Woodlands, Dorset); brother of William 1616. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hastings, Robert, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1598, aged 16; perhaps rector of East Keal (north), co. Lincoln 1613, and of the south part 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hastings, Theophilus, (9th) Earl of Huntingdon. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1712, a governor of the Foundling hospital; died 13 Oct., 1746; half brother of George 1693.

Hastings, William, chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1561, demy 1567-68 from Oxon. See *Bloxam*, iv. 171.

Hastings, William, of Dorset, nobilis fil. nat. quartus. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 June, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 20 June, 1616, M.A. 14 April, 1619, rector of Burton Bradstock, Dorset, 1623, and of Manston 1627; brother of Ralph 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hastings, William, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 20 Feb., 1622-3; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 16 June, 1629, vicar of Woodford, Northants, 1624-37, buried there 14 July, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haswell, Joseph, of PEMBROKE COLL. 1669. See HAZWELL. [15]

Hatche, Arthur (Hacche), of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1595, aged 17; of Aller, Devon (s. Thomas), killed in a quarrel with one Brett in London, buried 9 June, 1625 at south Molton; father of John 1632. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations.*

Hatche, Arthur, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL. matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 18.

Hatche, Clement, s. Samuel, of Hatch, Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 19; rector of Lidford, Devon, 1660, and of Luffincott, Devon, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hatche, Edmund, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 15; s. Lewis, of Aller, Devon.

Hatche, Edmund, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 April, 1617, aged 16; of Langford, Devon (son of John), made his will 20 March, 1649, proved 26 March 1664-5.

Hatch, Edward, s. John, of Harrow-on-Hill, Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1626-7. [21]

Hatche, John, of Devon, clcr. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 March, 1603-4, aged 17; B.A. 12 Nov., 1607, rector of Halwell, Devon, 1616, father of John 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hatch, John, 3s. Arthur, of Moulton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 19; B.A. 21 June, 1625, M.A. 13 May, 1628, rector of Challacombe, Devon, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hatch, John, s. John, of Halwell, Devon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 17.

Hatche, John (Hacche), s. Joh. of South Moulton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1712, aged 19; B.A. 1716, rector of Washford Pyne, Devon, 1719, and of Woolfardisworthy, Devon, 1720-4, vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, 1724; brother of Thomas 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Hatch, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Twigworth, co. Gloucester, pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 April, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1680.

Hatch, Lewis, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 23 Oct., 1651; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 13 June, 1654, rector of Satterleigh, Devon, ejected 1662; Lewis (s. Lewis), of Marwood, baptised at Swimbridge 1621; buried at Satterleigh 4 Aug., 1673. See *Calamy*, ii. 68.

Hatche, Nicholas, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1595-6, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1600-1, vicar of Lanteglos-juxta-Fowey, Cornwall, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hatche, Robert (Hacche), s. Rob., of Satterleigh, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 April, 1668, aged 19; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1671 as "the younger," of South Molton, Devon, and buried at Satterleigh 13 Dec., 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hatch, Thomas (Hacche), s. John, of South Molton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 May, 1701, aged 19; brother of John 1712. [30]

Hatcliffe. See HARTCLIFFE.

Hatfeild, Leonard, s. Leonard, of Alviton, co. Stafford, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1626, aged 17.

Hatfeild, Leonard, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1658.

Hathorn, see HAWTHORN.

Hathwat, Alexander, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 July, 1589, aged 18, B.A. 13 Dec., 1593; M.A. 14 June, 1596; B.D. from NEW COLL. 26 March, 1618; vicar of Harwell, Berks, 1602, rector of Weybridge, Surrey, 1610, and of Uphill, Somerset, 1619; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hathwayt, Francis, born in Berks, s. Alexander, of Uphill, Somerset, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 23 April, 1624, aged 19; B.A. 9 Dec., 1625.

Hathwat, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 19; B.A. 16 Feb., 1587-8, M.A. 6 July, 1593 (as Heathwat), rector of Buttermere, Wilts, 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hathwat, William (Heythwaite); probably chorister of NEW COLL., in and before 1564.

Hathway, Edward, s. Edward, of Warwick town, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 17.

Hathaway, Edward, s. Ed., of Osgathorpe, co. Leicester, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 15; perhaps rector of Thorpe-in-Glebis, Notts, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hathway, Francis, of Oxon, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 18 Nov., 1624; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 2 July, 1627, vicar of Chilthorne-Domer, Somerset, 1629, of Cam 1630, and of Churcham (co. Gloucester) 1633, rector of Hatford, Berks, 1651, and of Buckland St. Mary, Somerset, 1661-77. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hathway, James, of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. July 1597, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec., 1601, served the donatives of Nonington with Wymingwold, Kent, dead before 7 September, 1646; father of John 1639. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 222.

Hathway, James, s. Richard, of Frocester, co. Gloucester, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 16; B.A. 18 June, 1639.

Hathway, James, s. James, of Marden, co. Hereford, pleb., pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 17, B.A. 1667; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1670, vicar of Much Cowarne, co. Hereford 1669, and of Felton, 1670, canon of Hereford 1685, and vicar of Upton Bishop, 1688, until his death in 1694; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hathway. James, s. James, of Felton, co. Hereford, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1697, aged 18; rector of Donnington, co. Hereford, 1710; father of James 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hathway, John, s. James, of Kent, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1639, aged 17; perhaps intruded vicar of Chislet, Kent, 1645, and intruded rector of Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon, 1647, ejected 1662. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669, p. 199, and 15,671, p. 260; & *Calamy*, iii. 123.

Hathway, John, s. James, of Marden, co. Hereford, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1666, aged 15, B.A. 1670; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1673, rector of Frankton, co. Warwick, 1670, vicar of Much Cowarne, co. Hereford, 1677, canon of Hereford 1684, vicar of Frome Bishop, co. Hereford, 1688; died in 1700; brother of Robert 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hatheway, John, s. J., of Wicken, Northants, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1685-6, aged 19; B.A. 1689, minister of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex; licenced 23 June, 1596, to marry Susanna Bickford, of St. James's, Clerkenwell; vicar of Egloshayle, Cornwall, 1709-30. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hathway, Luke, s. James, of "Felton" (4to.), co. Hereford, arm. (subs. "pleb.") MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1700, aged 18; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, vicar of Bodenham 1710 (as Lucas), rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hathaway, Richard; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 5 Feb., 1591-2; one of these names vicar of Frocester, co. Gloucester, 1611, until sequestered 1646; father of James 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 221. [15]

Hathway, Robert, s. James, of Marden, co. Hereford, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 16; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1683-4, M.A. 1687, rector of Evesbach 1686, and of Castle Frome, co. Hereford, 1693; brother of John 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hathway, Walter, s. James, of Marden, co. Hereford, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 18.

Hatley, Griffin; D.Med. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, incorporated 13 July, 1669 (s. Robert, of Goldington, Beds); baptised there 8 Jan., 1605-6, M.A. 1663, perhaps vicar of Hastingfield, co. Cambridge, canon of St. Nicholas Penfoyst in St. David's, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, f. 10.

Hatley, Lovelace, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1705; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 9 March, 1710-11.

Hatleye, Robert, of Beds, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 14; a student of Gray's Inn 1582, as of Goldington, Beds, gent. (s. Robert); baptised at Goldington 19 Sept., 1566; father of Griffin. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Hatley, Robert, of Beds, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 March, 1586-7, aged 15; one of these names vicar of Mountfield, Sussex, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hatley, Thomas, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1652, pauline exhibitioner 1651-5. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 46.

Hatley, William, of Beds, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 1 July, 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622 (perhaps submitted to the visitors 5 May, 1648, this may rather refer to the next-named).

Hatley, William, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650; B.A. 4 July, 1651, M.A. 1 May, 1654. See *Burrows*, 551, 562.

Hatsell, (Sir) Henry. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, as arm., B.A. 4 Feb., 1659-60; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1667 (as eldest son of Henry, of Saltram, Devon, esq.), serjeant-at-law 1 May, 1689, knighted 2 Dec., 1697, baron of court of exchequer 1697-1702; died April, 1714. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.* [25]

Hatsell, Henry, s. Laurence (4to.), of London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 July, 1707, aged 15.

Hatt, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 May, 1659, B.A. 17 Jan., 1662-3, student of Inner Temple 1660, as of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hattenback, Christopher Maurice, a noble German, created M.A. 24 Jan., 1715-16.

Hatton, Augustine, B.A. (sup. Feb.) 1545-6, rector of Chinnor, Oxon, 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hatton, Charles, born at Gretton, Norfolk, s. Christopher, Viscount Hatton of Gretton. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 May, 1710, aged 17; 3rd viscount; died s.p. 1762; brother of William 1705.

Hatton, Christopher, of Surrey, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 19; B.A. 29 Jan., 1599-1600, a student of Middle Temple 1601, as son and heir of Richard, of Long Ditton, Surrey, gent; (who was 3rd son of Richard, of Shrewsbury), by Mary, his wife, daughter of George Evelyn, of Long Ditton. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hatton, (Sir) Christopher, Knight of the Bath, created D.C.L. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642, a student of Gray's Inn 1620, as of Kirby, Northants (s. Sir Christopher), M.P. Peterborough Jan.-March, 1625, and 1625, Clitheroe March-June 1626, Higham Ferrers April-May 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), until disabled Sept., 1642, K.B. at the coronation of Chas. I., created Lord Hatton of Kirby, Northants, 29 July, 1643, P.C., governor of the isle of Guernsey; died 4 July, 1670; father of the next-named. See *Fasti*, ii. 41; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Hatton, Sir Christopher, K.G., lord chancellor of England (3s. William, of Holdenby, Hants), student of the Inner Temple 1560, M.P. Higham Ferrers 1571, Northants 1572-87, captain of the guard 1571, vice-chamberlain 1577, P.C., knighted 1 Dec., 1577, lord chancellor 1587, K.G. 1588, chancellor of the university 1588, until his death 20 Nov., 1591, aged 51. See *Ath.* i. 582; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 178; *Cooper*, ii. 112; & *D.N.B.*

Hatton, Christopher, Viscount Gretton, created D.C.L. 22 May, 1683, then governor of Guernsey (s. Sir Christopher), M.P. Northampton April, 1663—July, 1670, created Viscount Gretton 17 Jan., 1682; died Sept., 1706; father of Charles, 3rd viscount, and of William 1705. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Hatton, Henry, s. Christopher, of Selby, Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 17.

Hatton, Henry, born in co. Leicester, s. Roger, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 30 April, 1635 (eq. aur. fil.), M.A. 27 Jan., 1637-8; one Roger Halton knighted 23 July, 1603. [5]

Hatton, Hugh, of Cheshire, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 20; B.A. 13 June, 1594.

Hatton, James, of Cheshire, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1604, aged 16.

Hatton, John, suffragan bishop to the archbishop of York; canon of York 1503, archdeacon of Nottingham 1506; died 25 April, 1516; buried in York Minster. See *Ath.* ii. 711.

Hatton, John, B.Med. (sup. 30 May), 1519.

Hatton, John, secular chaplain B. Gramm. (sup. 31 March), 1525. [10]

Hatton, John, of Cheshire, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 19; B.A. 23 Oct., 1619.

Hatton, Joseph, s. Ric., of Dean Church, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1696-7, aged 18; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703.

Hatton, Richard; B.A. 14 Feb., 1533-4.

Hatton, Richard, s. Thomas, of Reading, Berks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 19; B.A. 14 Nov., 1630; M.A. 3 July, 1633.

Hatton, Richard, s. Robert, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1643 (his father serjeant-at-law 1648); father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hatton, Richard, y.s. Richard, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1669, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1672; brother of Robert same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [16]

Hatton, Robert, of Cheshire, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1586, aged 20; B.A. 20 Nov., 1591, rector of Lymme (one portion), Cheshire 1611; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hatton, Robert, of Cheshire, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 3 April, 1620, M.A. 3 July, 1622.

Hatton, Robert, 1s. Rich., of Thames Ditton, Surrey, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1669, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1669; brother of Richard same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hatton, Thomas, chaplain, B.Gram. 8 July, 1514.

Hatton, Thomas of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 20; B.A. 14 Feb., 1617-18. [21]

Hatton, Thomas, s. John, of Latchford, Cheshire, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1674, fellow, M.A. 1677, vice-president; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1679; died 26 Dec., 1684; buried in college chapel; admon. at Oxford 13 Jan., 1685. See *Gutch*, i. 379.

Hatton, William (Atton); B.C.L. 5 May, 1509.

Hatton, William, of Northants, eq. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1577, aged 17; possibly son of Sir Christopher Hatton, lord chancellor, who, however, died unmarried.

Hatton, (Sir) William, knt. (formerly Newport); created M.A. 14 July, 1590 (s. John Newport by Dorothy Hatton); knighted 1586; M.P. Corfe Castle 1586-7, and 1588-9; died 12 March, 1596. See WILLIAM NEWPORT 1582. See *Fasti*, i. 254; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hatton, William; D.Med. Padua, incorporated 24 Oct., 1633, and perhaps incorporated at Cambridge in 1637. [26]

Hatton, William, s. William, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 March, 1667-8, aged 14; B.A. 1671.

Hatton, William, Baron of Kirby, born at Dunstable, Beds; s. Viscount Gretton. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1705, aged 15; created M.A. 2 Nov., 1708; 2nd Viscount Gretton, died 1760; brother of Charles.

Hatwoode. See ATWOOD, page 43.

Haughton. See HOUGHTON. [30]

Haughton, William; M.A. Oxon; incorporated at Cambridge 1504; "play writer." See *Cooper*, ii. 399.

Haulgh, John, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660, B.A. 19 Jan., 1663-4, M.A. 18 Jan., 1669-70, vicar of Eisey, Wilts, 1666 (as Haugh). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haunce, William (Hans or Haus); B.A. 15 March, 1568-9; one of these names vicar of Steeple, Essex, 1586. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hauskman, Joseph, of co. Gloucester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 15.

Hausted, John, s. J., of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1712-13, aged 19; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1716, M.A. 1721. [35]

Hausted, Peter, born at Oundle, Northants; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1623-4, M.A. 1627, created D.D. Oxford, 1 Nov. 1642, rector of Hadham, Herts, chaplain to Spencer, Earl of Northampton; died in Banbury castle 1645, during the siege. See *Fasti*, ii. 50; & *D.N.B.*

Hauxwell, Lamont, s. Ralph, of "Whingg," Yorks, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 Sept., 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1698.

Havard, David (Haver), co. Montgomery, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1599, aged 19.

Havard, David, s. Thomas, of Llanybyther, co. Carmarthen. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 18, B.A. 1698; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1719, rector of Llanvihangle-juxta-Usk, co. Monmouth, 1700, vicar of Aberguilly, co. Carmarthen, 1709, cursal canon of St. David's 1709, rector of Llanedy, co. Carmarthen, 1721, canon of St. David's 1737. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Havard, John, of co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1589, aged 13.

Havard, Thomas, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 17.

Havard, William (Haverde); B.C.L. 30 June, 1516; perhaps vicar of Ealing, Middlesex, 1538. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Havard, William (Haverde), s. Walter, of Wimborne, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670, as Havard.

Havell, Edward; B.A. 4 July, 1513, M.A. 23 Jan., 1516-7. [5]

Havell, John; B.A. 20 Nov., 1526.

Havill, John (Haveilld), s. John, of Compton. Berks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 15.

Havill, Pascho, of Devon, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. Nov., 1594, aged 16.

Havell, Richard; B.A. 15 Feb., 1533-4, perhaps vicar of Maker, Cornwall, 1552. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haver. See HAVARD. [10]

Haviland, Alexander, s. John, of Langford, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, of Sandylane, Somerset, rector of Rowington, Somerset, 1719, and of Badialton 1728, until his death 24 Nov. 1737. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haviland, Anthony (Havviland), of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 18; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 21 Oct., 1612; rector of Daglingworth, co. Gloucester, 1617; father of Samuel 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haviland, Edward, of co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 15.

Haviland, John, s. John, of Charlinch, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1672, M.A. 1675, B.Med. 1678.

Haviland, John, s. J., of Bridgewater, Somerset, pleb., BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 May, 1698, aged 16; fellow EXETER COLL. 1700-24, B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, B.D. 1716; rector of Portland, Dorset, 1717-25, and of Warpsgrave, Oxon, 1719-21, vicar of So. Petherwin, Cornwall, 1722, and rector of Coryton, Devon, 1723, and of Lew Trenchard, Devon, 1735, until his death in 1762. See *Boase*, 86; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Haviland, Matthew, s. Robert, of Hawksburye, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 May, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 20 Oct., 1632; of Hawkesbury; died 1670, perhaps ejected from rectory of Holy Trinity the Less, London, 1662. See *Calamy*, i. 194; & *Newcourt.*

Haviland, Samuel, s. Anthony, of Daglingworth, co. Gloucester, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1636, aged 15; B.A. 14 Nov., 1639, M.A. 7 July, 1642.

Haviland, Thomas (Havelland), of Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20; scholar 1580, B.C.L. 20 June, 1588. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, i. 640.

Havilland, William, s. John, of Isle of Guernsey, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1667-8, aged 17; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1671.

Haward, Stephen, s. William, of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1701, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Haward, William (Haverde), B.C.L. 30 June, 1516.

Hawarde, William, s. Thomas, of Kensworth, Herts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1635-6, aged 16; B.A. 10 Dec., 1639, M.A. 30 June, 1642.

Haward, William; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 15 Oct., 1692. See HOWARD.

Haward, William, s. William, of Wakefield, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1701, bencher 1724. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hawarden, Francis, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1599, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1603. [25]

Hawarden, John (Harden), chaplain, "disp. 30 April, 1507," M.A. 5 July, 1507.

Hawarden, John, B.A. 31 Jan., 1520-1.

Hawarden, John (Hawardeyne), B.A. (sup. 14 Oct.), 1515, M.A. 26 Jan., 1519-20, B.D. 12 March, 1528-9, principal of BRASENOSE COLL. 1547-64.

Hawarden, Richard, fellow NEW COLL. 1518-22, from St. Mary's at Uttoxeter, secular chaplain, B.A. 26 Oct., 1523, sacristan of NEW 1524-5, M.A. 26 June, 1526; perhaps rector of Baverstock, Wilts, 1527, and of Sopworth 1534. See *O.H.S.* i. 325; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawarden, Robert (Hawerden), B.A. 13 Dec., 1512, chaplain, M.A. 2 March, 1520-21, curate of St. Martin's, Oxford; his will at Oxford proved 2 Oct., 1527. [30]

Hawarden, Thomas (Harden), fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 12 Dec., 1530, M.A. 17 March, 1534-5; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1528, and one of these names vicar of Barrington, co. Gloucester, 1551. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gutch*, ii. 60.

Hawe, George, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, a student of Middle Temple 1662, son and heir of George, of Wednesbury, co. Stafford, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hawe, John, s. J., of Wem, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 19.

Hawe, Marmaduke, s. Jonath., of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 1668, fellow, M.A. 1671; admon. at Oxford 20 June, 1687 (as Hawes).

Hawe, Nicholas, s. John, of Abingdon, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 25 June, 1636, M.A. 2 May, 1639. [35]

Haw, Richard, B.A.; M.A. (sup. 17 Dec.), 1518.

Hawes, Edmund, of Sussex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 16.

Haweis, Edward, s. John, of Kea ("Kay"), Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1709-10, aged 19; B.A. 1713 (as Hawes), vicar of Kenwyn with Kea; brother of Reginald 1703.

Haweis, John, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1602-3, aged 17; probably of Kea (son of Reginald, of Treworgy); will dated 20 Aug., 1651, proved 5 July, 1652.

Hawes, John, s. Bernard, of Oxford city, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 12. [40]

Hawes, John, s. Edward, of Stoke Alden, Northants, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 5 July, 1639, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1641. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hawes, John, s. John (4to.), of Berkswell, co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 May, 1706, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb., 1709-10.

Hawes, John, s. Tho., of Ramsbury, Wilts, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1708, aged 17.

Haweis, John, s. Ed., of Truro, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 May, 1712, aged 19; B.A. 6 March, 1717-18, M.A. 1718, B.Med. 1723.

Hawes, Matthew, s. Henr., of Princes Risbrough, Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1703, aged 16; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, rector of Simpson, Bucks, 1719, vicar of Aston Rowant, Oxon, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [45]

Hawes, Owen, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 3 July, 1622, M.A. 6 June 1627.

Haweis, Reinald, s. John, of Callew (Killiow), Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1664, aged 17.

Haweis, Reginald, s. John, of Kegg (Kea), Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1702-3, aged 18; of Killiow, Cornwall, sheriff 1724; brother of Edward.

Hawes, Richard; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 4 Feb., 1607-8, M.A. 8 July, 1613, rector of Ilketshall St. John 1626, vicar of Knapton, Norfolk, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawes, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of Budbrooke, co. Warwick, min. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 4 Feb., 1672-3, M.A. 1676, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1661; born 1 Aug., 1650; of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, clerk, licenced (V.G.) 2 Oct., 1685, to marry Lydia Addison, and again 20 Feb., 1692-3, to marry Susanna Corbett, spinster; rector of Braybrook, Northants, 1685-1718. See *Rawl.* iv. 159; *Robinson*, i. 260; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawes, Stephen, groom of the bedchamber to Henry VII. See *Ath.* i. 9; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Hawes, Thomas (Hawse), of co. Warwick, gent, BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Nov., 1579, aged 16.

Hawes, Thomas, s, Nathan, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1671, aged 15; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, incorporated at Cambridge 1678, student of Gray's Inn 1682, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1664; born 23 May, 1655. See *Robinson*, i. 271; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hawes, Thomas; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1681-2, M.A. 1684, incorporated 15 Oct., 1684, vicar of Ramsbury, Wilts, 1685-1717; licenced (V.G.) 14 July, 1685, to marry Ann Baynes, of St. Margaret's, Westminster; canon of Sarum 1695, rector of Avington, Berks, 1628; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawes, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Ramsbury, Wilts, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1705, aged 19; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, rector of Chilton Foliat, Wilts, 1709. See *Al. West.* 245; *Rawl.* iv. 303; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawes, William, of MERTON COLL. in and before 1564. [10]

Hawes, William, of Oxford, paup. schol. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17 (subs. Hawse); B.A. 10 Feb., 1613-14.

Hawes, William, D.Med. Padua 12 Jan. 1643-4, incorporated 8 July, 1663, hon. fellow college of physicians 1664. See *Fasti*, ii. 267; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 331.

Hawes, William, s. Richard, of Cookham, Berks, sac. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 16; B.A. 19 Nov., 1639, M.A. 20 March, 1642-3, and president of his college 27 Dec., 1658, resigned 12 Sept. following, and died 2 days after, rector of Garsington 1658; will at Oxford proved 23 Sept., 1659; buried in Garsington church. See *Gutch*, i. 593; *Burrows*, 551; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawfeld, Humfry (Aufeld), B.A. 21 June, 1529, M.A. 17 June, 1532.

Hawford, Daniel; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1573, incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1584, rector of Clipstone, Northants, 1580, and of East Farndon 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hawke, Charles, s. Peter, of Lammerton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1677.

Hawker, Henry, of Kent, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. July, 1598, aged 14; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 5 March, 1601-2, student of Gray's Inn 1601, as son and heir of Silas, of Charlcock, Kent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hawker, John, of Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1591, as son and heir of Hugh, of Heytesbury, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawker, John, of Kent, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 17; B.A. 13 Nov., 1621, M.A. 7 July, 1624, perhaps rector of Ovendon, Essex, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hawker, Silas, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 16; B.A. 9 July, 1607, M.A. 2 July, 1610, vicar of Littlebourne, Kent, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hawker, Thomas, of Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 15.

Hawker, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 17.

Hawkes, Anthony, of Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1608, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 12 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 16 May, 1616, rector of Church Stretton, Salop, 1621, archdeacon of Salisbury 1658, canon 1660, and canon of Windsor 1660; died 16 Jan., 1663-4. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkes, Dudley, born in Beds, s. Dudley, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 17; M.A. 22 April, 1634; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1621; born 12 Aug., 1608; buried at St. Giles' church, Oxford, 1639. See *Robinson*, i. 102.

Hawkes, William (Hawkys), B.A. sup. Oct., 1539.

Hawkes, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Sharncott, Wilts, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 19 May, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 19 Feb., 1673-4. [26]

Hawkey, John, s. Reginald, of St. Winnow, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1640, aged 18.

Hawkey, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656, a student of Middle Temple 1656, as son and heir of Thomas of Lanlawen, Cornwall, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawkey, Thomas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1658, B.A. 1662, fellow 1663-8, M.A. 1665, rector of Marhamchurch, Cornwall, 1673-1728. See *Boase*, 75; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkey, Warwick, s. Reginald, of St. Winnow, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 March, 1684-5, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1694. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hawkins, Adam, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., subs. 15 Dec., 1620, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1623, M.A. (? from JESUS COLL.), 10 May, 1627, vicar of St. Ishmaels, co. Pembroke, ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 506. [31]

Hawkyns, Adrian, B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1629-30, incorporated as M.A. 6 June, 1633, vicar of Aberguilly 1634, and rector of Merthyr, co. Carmarthen, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkins, Edward, s. Edw., of Maristow, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668; perhaps rector of Tetcott, Devon, 1689, vicar of Maristow 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hawkins, Edward, s. John, of Great Milton. Oxon, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1706 aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1710-11, M.A. 1713, rector of Lofthouse, Yorks, 1713, and of Cubley, co. Derby, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [34]

Hawkinse, Francis, of Berks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1586, aged 18; vicar of Uffington, Berks, 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkins, George, s. John, of St. Earth, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1675, vicar of Sithney, Cornwall, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkins, Henry; fellow NEW COLL. 1514-25, from Eling, Hants, M.A. 9 March, 1521-2, B.D. (sup. 28 June), 1530. See *O.H.S.* i. 325.

Hawkyns, Henry; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cam-*bridge, 1571, incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1577, student of Gray's Inn 1584. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hawkins, Henry, of Kent, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1592, aged 14.

Hawkins, Henry, of Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 17. [5]

Hawkins, Henry, s. Phil., of Creed, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 15; possibly student of Inner Temple 1706, as of St. Austell, Cornwall, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawkyns, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1571, aged 16.

Hawkins, John, of Oxon. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. Nov., 1581, aged 16, as "serviens," B.A. 22 Feb., 1586-7.

Hawkins, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1590, aged 14.

Hawkines, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 26 March, 1591, aged 19; sup. for B.A. 16 March, 1593-4, then of ST. ALBAN HALL. [10]

Hawkins, John (Haukyns); B.A. from St. EDMUND HALL 19 March, 1601-2, then in orders; incorporated at Cambridge 1615.

Hawkyns, John, 1s. Richard, of Slapton, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1624, aged 19; rector of Filleigh, Devon, 1628. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawkins, John, s. John, of Earleston, Hants, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 30 Jan., 1635-6; one of these names sequestered or intruded rector of Springfield, Essex, 1645. See *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 118.

Hawkins, John, s. Francis, of Uffington, Berks, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 15.

Hawkins, John (Haukins), s. Henry, of Ashton Canes, Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 18; of Ashton Keynes, Wilts; M.P. Cricklade 1659. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hawkins, John, s. Thomas, of Chippenham, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 15. [16]

Hawkins, John, s. Jo.. of Hanmer, Flints, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 19.

Hawkins, John, s. Henry, of Creed, Cornwall, pleb. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 May, 1666, aged 19; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 5 July, 1670; incorporated at Cambridge 1677, and M.A. PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1677, vicar of St. Ewney-juxta-Lalant, Cornwall, 1676; brother of Titus 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkins, John, s. T. (? "J."), of Mortlake, Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1672, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of Inner Temple, 1680; licenced 17 June, 1679, to marry Elizabeth Wight, of Gresham Hall, in Barking, Essex, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hawkins, John, s. William, of Stowgumber, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 May, 1675, aged 19. [20]

Hawkins, John, s. J., of Oxford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 17.

Hawkins, John, s. Ric., of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1698, aged 16; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1698, his father a knight (scrivener of the Old Bailey and knighted 15 Aug., 1687); but see Richard 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawkins, John, s. William, of Abingdon, Berks, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Feb., 1704-5, aged 17; B.A. 1708.

Hawkins, John, s. Thomas (4to.), of Blakeley, Northants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1708, aged 16; B.A. 1712.

Hawkins, John, s. Nat., of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 15, B.A. 1712; perhaps rector of Worthen, Salop, 1725, until his death, 20 March, 1766. [25]

Hawkins, John, "Chyrurgius." Privilegiatus 3 Feb., 1713-14.

Hawkins, Leonard, s. Richard, of Oxford, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 17.

Hawkins, Matthew, y.s. M., of Bristol city, equitis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1702-3, aged 15; B.A. 1706, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1715 (as 2s. of Sir John, who was mayor of Bristol and knighted 3 Sept., 1702). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hawkin(s), Myles, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 20; B.A. 5 June, 1589, M.A. 6 July, 1593; vicar of Pendoylan, co. Glamorgan, 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkins, Nathan, s. Sam., of Elmore, . Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1682-3, aged 19; B.A. 1686. [30]

Hawkins, Nicholas, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1611, aged 19; B.A. 4 Nov., 1612.

Hawkins, Peter, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 1659, M.A. 1662.

Hawkins, Peter, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1692-3; B.A. 1696; vicar of Dingestow 1700, rector of Gwernesney 1708, and of Langstone, (all co. Monmouth), 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkins, Philip, s. Peter, of St. George's, co. Glamorgan, pleb. pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 18; rector of Merthyr Dovan, co. Glamorgan, 1669, and of Wenvoe 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkins, Philip, s. Ph., of "St. Andrew," co. Glamorgan, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1688-9, aged 17; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1697; rector of Langstone 1698-1709, and of Llanwern, co. Monmouth, 1705-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkins, als. **Sampson,** Richard, of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 18; B.A. 14 Dec., 1620; perhaps vicar of Cadbury, Devon, 1652. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [36]

Hawkins, Richard, s. R., of Mortlake, Surrey, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 March, 1681-2; student of the Inner Temple 1684, as son and heir of Richard, of the Old Bailey, who was knighted 15 Aug., 1687; see also John 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawkins, Robert (Haukin), of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. under date 15 March, 1575-6, aged 21; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 7 July, 1578, M.A. 3 July, 1582, as "Hawkins."

Hawkins, Robert, of LINCOLN COLL. 1588. See HOWKINS.

Hawkins, Robert, of Berks, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Nov. 1616, aged 16; B.A. 3 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 9 July, 1623; rector of Rodmarton, co. Gloucester, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Hawkins, Robert, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 16 Jan., 1650-1, M.A. 4 July, 1653, B.D. 7 May, 1662, rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, 1665, vicar of Box 1667, canon of Salisbury 1671, and of Wells 1681. See *Burrows*, 478; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkins, Robert, s. Fr., of Slater, co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677, vicar of Goldington, Beds, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkins, Robert, s. R., of London, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 June, 1681, aged 18; student of the Middle Temple 1681, as 2nd son of Robert, of Billingsgate, London, grocer. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawkins, Samuel (Haukins), of Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. 7 July, 1598.

Hawkins, Stephen, of CHRIST CHURCH, 25 May, 1644 (this name occurs among titled persons); knighted 31 Jan., 1643-4; lieut.-col. of the garrison of Oxford. [5]

Hawkins, Thomas; B.A. (sup. May), 1545.

Hawkins, Thomas (Hauckens), demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1547, B.A. (sup. May), 1555, fellow 1555-6. See *Bloxam*, iv. 134.

Hawkins, (Sir) Thomas, of Kent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 15 (as gent.); of Nash Court, Kent (1s. Sir Thomas, knight banneret); knighted at Whitehall 4 May, 1618; died in 1640. See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.*

Hawkins, Thomas, s. Henry, of Chippenham, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 17.

Hawkins, Thomas, s. T., of Hardenhuysh, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Sept., 1689, aged 19; fellow; admon. at Oxford 11 Oct., 1694. [10]

Hawkins, Titus, s. Hen., of Increed, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1672; brother of John 1666.

Hawkyns, William; B.A. 13 May, 1510; M.A. , Dec., 1515.

Hawkins, William (or Hawkys), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1539, B.A. (sup. Oct.), 1539; one of these names vicar of Carhayes, Cornwall, 1542. See *Bloxam*, iv. 78.

Hawkins, William, of QUEEN'S COLL. in or before 1564-5.

Hawkens, W(illiam), of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 16. [15]

Hawkins, William, s. William, of West Deane, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 17 Dec., 1633; died 28 June, 1698.

Hawkins, William, s. Richard, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.Med. 7 Aug., 1660. See *Fasti*, ii. 230.

Hawkins, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650, B.A. 19 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 28 June, 1655, D.D. Lambeth 2 May, 1664.

Hawkyns, William; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1652, B.A. 10 June, 1653, fellow 1653-69, M.A. 23 April, 1656 (incorporated at Cambridge 1662), B.D. 1665, D.D. 1676, canon of Winchester 1662, vicar of Drayton, Norfolk, 1662, rector of Hellisden 1663, of Great Cressingham 1669, canon of Norwich 1667-91; father of William 1692. See *Bloxam*, v. 215; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawkins, William, s. William, of Bruton, co. Warwick, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Dec., 1680, aged 15; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, vicar of Black Bourton, Oxon, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Hawkins, William, s. William, of Strathfieldsay, Southants, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 20.

Hawkins, William, s. William, of Norwich, Norfolk, doctoris. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1692, aged 17, B.A. 1696, M.A. 2 March, 1698-9; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1708 (his father late of Winchester, clerk, deceased). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hawkins, William, s. John, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1695-6, aged 14; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1699, fellow 1700, M.A. 1702, bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1707, serjeant-at-law 1 Feb., 1723-4; died at Hornchurch, Essex, 19 Feb., 1749-50; father of William 1737, and Philip 1740. See *Rawl.* iv. 283; Woolrych's *Lives of Eminent Serjeants*, ii. 513; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Hawkshead, Daniel, of Salop, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 23; B.A. 25 June, 1617.

Hawkshurst, Samson (Hauxhurste), of Salop, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1590, aged 19, B.A. 28 June, 1593; B.D. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 July, 1607, canon of Lichfield 1608-27, vicar of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, 1626-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hawkshurst, William (Haukshurst), of co. Warwick, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 18.

Hawksworth, Nathaniel; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 17 May, 1613, rector of Melsonby, Yorks, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawksworth, Robert (Hawkesworth), s. Joh., of Upham, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1702, aged 19; B.A. 1706, fellow, M.A. 1710, admon. at Oxford 27 Jan., 1713-14.

Hawksworth, Timothy, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 17 Feb., 1603-4, fellow 1606, M.A. 13 Dec., 1610, admon. at Oxford 30 April, 1614. See *Gutch*, i. *App.* 207; & *O.H.S.* iv. 278.

Hawles, Antony, s. Edmund, of Monckton, Dorset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1627, aged 18; B.A. 20 Nov., 1627, M.A. 30 June, 1630, created D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, chaplain to the king in his exile, archdeacon of Salisbury 1658, and canon 1660, canon of Windsor 1660, rector of Great Knoyle, Wilts, 1660, rector and vicar of Bishopston, Wilts, 1662; died 16 Jan., 1663, buried in the chapel of St. George's, Windsor; brother of Edmund 1618, and of Thomas 1622. See *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 48; *Fasti*, ii. 236; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hawles, Charles, s. Th., of Sarum, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1664-73, B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670, fellow 1673-93, proctor 1680, B.D. 27 Jan., 1682-3, vicar of Willoughby, co. Warwick; resigned 1689; died 6 Nov., 1693. See *Bloxam*, v. 270.

Hawles, Edmund (Hawlis), of Dorset, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1, student of Middle Temple, 1621, as son and heir of Edmund, of Winterborne Monckton, Dorset, esq.; brother of Anthony and Thomas 1622, and perhaps father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawles, Edmund, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1651; called "Hawkes" in *Mat. Reg.*; perhaps father of Edmund 1674.

Hawles, Edmund, s. Thomas, of "Sarum," gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawles, Edmund, s. Edmund, of Monckton, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 April, 1674, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawles, John (Hawle), of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 14.

Hawles (Sir) John, s. Thomas, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1670, K.C. treasurer 1695, solicitor-general 1695-1702; of Monckton, Dorset, knighted 28 Nov., 1695; M.P. Old Sarum, March, 1689-Feb., 1690, Wilton 1695, 1702-5, Beeralston 1698-1700, Truro March-Nov., 1701, St. Ives 1701-2, Stockbridge 1705-10; died 2 (or 21) Aug., 1716. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Ath.* iv. 528; & *D.N.B.*

Hawle(s), Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17.

Hawles, Thomas, 2s. Edmund, of Monckton, Dorset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 22 June, 1626; brother of Anthony and Edmund 1618. [5]

Hawley, Edward (Hauly), of Somerset, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1604-5, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1608 (as 4th son of Francis, of Corfe Castle, Dorset, esq.); perhaps knighted 23 Nov., 1624. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawley, Hatton, of Somerset, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1616 (as 2s. Francis, late of Purbeck island, Dorset, esq., deceased). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hawley, Henry (Haulye), of Middlesex, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 12; 3rd son of Jeremy, of Boston, near Brentford; a merchant in London; brother of John same date.

Hawley, Henry, of Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1598, aged 17.

Hawley, Henry, s. Henry, of Oxford, D.Med. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1646, aged 15; B.A. 26 May, 1649; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 30 June, 1653 (incorporated at Cambridge 1657), proctor 1661, B.Med. 21 April, 1668; perhaps son of Richard 1608, and not of Henry as stated. See *Burrows*, 521. [10]

Hawley, Jerome, of Middlesex, arm., fil. nat. max. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1609, as 2nd son of James, of Burston, Middlesex, esq.; brother of Richard 1608. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawley, John (Haulye), of Middlesex, arm, BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 15; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1583, B.C.L. 1588, D.C.L. 13 Oct., 1614, principal of GLOUCESTER HALL 1593-1626; 2s. of Jeremy, of Boston, near Brentford; will at Oxford proved 6 June, 1626; brother of Henry same date. See *Fasti*, i. 357.

Hawley, Laurence (Haulie), of ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.A. 10 July, 1568.

Hawley, Philip. s. E., of Plymouth, Devon, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1661-2, aged 17.

Hawley, Richard; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL, 10 June, 1608; fellow MERTON COLL. 1611, M.A. 27 June, 1615; incorporated D.Med. from Leyden 11 July, 1627; fellow college of physicians 1630; died 30 April, 1636; brother of Jerome and perhaps father of Henry 1646. See *O.H.S.* iv. 279; *Fasti*, i. 434; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 201. [15]

Hawley, Richard, s. Henry, of Brentford, Middlesex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 April, 1696, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hawley, Robert, 4s. Henry, of Jewes, Somerset militis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Dec., 1637, aged 16; his father knighted 23 July, 1603.

Hawl(e)y, Capt. Robert; created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3. See *Fasti*, ii. 33.

Hawley, William; B.A. 18 Dec., 1579.

Hawley, William; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 30 April, 1631, M.A. 11 July, 1634. [20]

Hawling, William, s. Robert, of Gloucester city, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 April, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 6. Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 3 July, 1633; perhaps vicar of Amwell, Herts, 1660, until his death in 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* and *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 254.

Haworth, Henry (Hayworth or Heyworth). Benedictine B.D. (sup. 5 July), 1521, B.C.L. (sup. 2 June), 1522.

Haworthe, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 June, 1594, aged 17.

Haworthe, Richard, of co. Hereford, gen. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 18.

Haworth, Richard; subscribed 1 July, 1613; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 29 Jan., 1615-16; possibly bencher of Gray's Inn 1648, as son of Laurence, of Thurncroft, co. Lancaster, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Haworth, William, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 30 Jan., 1558-9, M.A. (sup. 29 Jan.), 1562-3.

Hawslin, Thomas (Hauslyn); B.A. 23 July, 1523, M.A. 27 May, 1528.

Hawsted, John (Hausted), s. J., of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1712-13, aged 19; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1716, M.A. 1721.

Hawstead, Peter, of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1623. See HAUSTED, page 673.

Hawtayle, William; B.A. 12 July, 1535. [30]

Hawtaine, Edward, s. Henry, of Colthorp, Oxon, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18; demy 1634-8, B.A. 7 July, 1636, fellow 1638-59, M.A. 2 May, 1639, admitted to practice medicine in Feb., 1654-5, D.Med. 17 Oct., 1660; died 19 Dec., 1666, buried in Salisbury cathedral; brother of Thomas 1622. See *Bloxam*, v. 134.

Hawtayne, Henry, of Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1598, aged 18; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1604 (s. Gerard Hawten, of Esington, Oxon), and father of Thomas & Edward. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hawtayne, Henry. See HAWTER 1631.

Hawtaine, Thomas, 1s. Henry, of Colthorp, Oxon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1622, aged 15; brother of Edward 1634.

Hawtaine, William, s. William, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, rector of Farthingho, Northants, 1684-94; buried there 8 June, 1694; father of William next-named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Hawtayne, William, s. William, of Farthingho, Northants, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1697, aged 17, B.A. 1701; incorporated at Cambridge 1707, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1707, born at Farthingho 21 Dec., 1680, educated at Rugby, rector of Elstree, Herts, 1706-18, chaplain to regiment of Welsh fusiliers in Germany and Flanders, rector of Datchworth 1709, chaplain to Caroline, Princess of Wales, till she became Queen, vicar of Sheephall, Herts, 1718-33, and of Leighton Buzzard, Beds, 1734-48. See *Rawl.* iii. 248, xvii. 216; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawten, Henry, s. Thomas, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 16; called "Haytayne" in *Mat. Reg.*

Hawthorne, Adrian (Hauthorne); chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1546, demy 1547, B.A. (sup.) 1551, fellow 1552-9, M.A. 27 April, 1556, principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1558-67-70, B.D. 16 Feb., 1565-6, sup. for D.D. in July, 1573, canon 1566, and chancellor of Wells 1568, canon of Salisbury 1571, vicar of Dulverton, Somerset, 1566-71, and rector of Hemington 1567, and of Uffculme, Devon, 1571; died Feb., 1576-7. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 162; *Bloxam*, i. 12, iv. 134; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hawthorn, Gilbert, of Somerset, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1588-9, aged 16; B.A. 21 May, 1593, M.A. 5 March 1596-7, B.D. (and licenced to preach) 16 May, 1605, incorporated at Cambridge 1622, vicar of Devynnock, Brecon, 1608, and of Carhampton, Somerset, 1614, rector of Caundle Bishop, Dorset, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hawthorne, John, of Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 13: subs. Hothorne.

Hawthorne, Richard, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1649. See HEATHORNE. [5]

Hawton, John (Hauton), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1622, aged 16; B.A. 3 July, 1627, M.A. 30 June, 1630.

Hawton, Nath.; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1650, incorporated as M.A. 11 July, 1654.*

Hawton, Thomas (Hauton), s. John, of Kirkby Thore, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 19; (perhaps B.A. 6 July, 1638, as John), created M.A. 2 Nov., 1647, ejected following year; a soldier in the garrison at Oxford. See *Burrows*, 512.

Hawtrey, John, of Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 18.

Hawtrey, John, of Middlesex, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1617, as son and heir of Ralph, of Riselip, Middlesex, esq.; perhaps father of the next-named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Hawtrey, John; fellow KING'S COLL., Camb., from Eton, B.A. 1650-1, M.A. 1654, incorp. 11 July, 1654; bar.-at-law of Gray's Inn 1654, as 2nd son of John, of Riselip, Middx., esq. See Foster's *Judges and Bars.*

Hawtrey, Ralph; B.C.L. 29 April, 1521.

Hawtrey, William, of Bucks, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn 1512. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hay, Henry; B.C.L. 18 July, 1552, vicar of Lydney, co. Gloucester, 1552. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hay, Henry (Hae), of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 20. [15]

Hay, Jeremiah (Hey); BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1, B.A. 12 Oct., 1654.

Haye, John, s. William, of Ampney St. Mary, co Gloucester, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1625-6, aged 17.

Hay, Thomas, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666.

Hay, William, s. William, of Glinde, Sussex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1711-12, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1714, and perhaps migrated to the Middle Temple 1715, keeper of the records in the Tower 1753, M.P. Seaforde Jan., 1734, until his death 22 June, 1755. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Haycroft, Edward, B.A. 18 Jan., 1577-8. [20]

Haycroft, John, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 June, 1589, aged 22; B.A. 31 Oct., 1592 (as Thomas), vicar of Abbots Kerswell, Devon, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haycroft, John, s. Rob., of Tiverton, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1677, M.A. 20 Jan., 1680-1, fellow; admon. at Oxford 24 Oct., 1685.

Haycroft, Robert, s. Tristram, of Branford, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 19; perhaps vicar of Cadbury, Devon, 1661; father of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haycroft, Tristram, of Devon, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 Feb., 1604-5, aged 22; B.A. 11 May, 1608, M.A. 27 June, 1611; father of the last-named.

Haydock, Antony, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 27 May, 1587, M.A. 9 July, 1590, s. James of Greywell, Hants; brother of the next-named. See *O.H.S.* xii. 143. [25]

Haydocke, Richard, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. July, 1588, aged 18; fellow 1590, B.A. 16 Jan., 1591-2, M.A. 31 Oct., 1595, B.Med. 14 June, 1601, practiced at Salisbury; father of William. See *Ath.* i. 678; & *D.N.B.*

Haydock, Richard, of co. Lancaster, pleb. Privilegiatus 28 March, 1595, aged 16; subs. as "Hadocke."

Haydocke, William, born in Hants, s. Richard, of Salisbury, Wilts, medici. NEW COLL., matric. 13 April, 1627, aged 19; B.A. 10 April, 1630, M.A. 15 Jan., 1633-4.

Haydon. See also HEYDON.

Haydon, Drewe, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1604, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1613, as Drugo Heydon; brother of Gedeon 1601. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, & Vivian's *Visitation of Devon.* [30]

Haydon, Edward (subs. "Ed.," more like "Tho.," probably "John"), s. Ralph, of Farway, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1680-1, aged 18.

Haydon, Gedeon, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17; of Epford and Woodbury, Devon (s. Robert); died in 1634; father of Robert 1622, Nicholas 1637, and Thomas 1631.

Haydon, Gideon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, of Cadhay, Devon (son and heir of Gedeon); buried at Ottery St. Mary, 2 March, 1702-3; father of Gideon 1684.

Haydon, Gideon, s. Nic., of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1667-8, incorporated at Cambridge 1668; admitted a student of Lincoln's Inn 1666, brother of Nicholas 1668, and of Walter 1665. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Haydon, Gideon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1684; student of Middle Temple 1685 (as son and heir of Gideon, of Cadhay, Devon, esq.); baptised 26 July, 1666, buried at Ottery St. Mary 17 March, 1706-7. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Haydon, John; B.C.L. 3 July, 1508. [35]

Haydon, John, s. J., of Egloskerry, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684.

Haydon, Nathaniel, s. John, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1637, aged 17; B.A. 25 June, 1641, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642, fellow 1645-7. See *Boase*, 68.

Haydon, Nicholas, s. "Gittini," of Colyton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 13 May, 1641; (8s. Gideon), baptised 19 May, 1620, buried at Woodbury in 1676; brother of Robert 1622, and of Thomas 1631, father of Gideon 1664, and of Nicholas next-named, and of Walter 1665.

Haydon, Nicholas, s. Nic., of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674; baptised at Ottery St. Mary 6 Aug., 1651, and dead before 1678; brother of Gideon 1664, and of Walter 1665.

Haydon, Peter, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 17; of Netherbury, Dorset, bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1598, as Heydon (2s. Thomas, of Bowood, and Epforde, Devon), died 1627. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Haydon, Richard (Heydon); B.A. 8 July, 1532, M.A. 5 July, 1535; vicar of Colyton, Devon, 1544. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haydon, Robert, 1s. Gideon, of Woodburie, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; of Cadhay, Devon, baptised 17 Aug., 1604; died s.p. 12 Nov., 1634, brother of Nicholas 1637, and of Thomas 1631.

Haydon, Thomas, s. Gideon, of Colyton, Devon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1638 (as Heydon), baptised 23 June, 1611, at Sandford, Devon. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Haydon, Thomas, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650; B.A. 21 June, 1653, M.A. 2 May, 1656, incorporated at Cambridge 1658; perhaps vicar of Stowe, Bucks, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haydon, Walter, s. Nic., of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671; rector of Tallaton, Devon, 1677; buried at Ottery St. Mary 19 June, 1680, brother of Gideon 1664, and of Walter 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayes. See also HEYES.

Hayes, Alexander, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658; student of Gray's Inn 1657, as son and heir of Thomas, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hayes, Edmund, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated *9 July, 1605; one of these names vicar of Ashford, Kent, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hayes, Edward, of London, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 17.

Hayes, Henry, s. Nicholas, of Malmesbury, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, rector of Castle Combe 1691, vicar of Littleton Drew, Wilts, 1706, until his death 1714; father of Thomas 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayes, James, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1648-9; possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1656 (as son and heir of James, of Beckington, Somerset, gent.), and recorder and M.P. Marlborough 1659. See *Burrows*, 494; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hayes, James, s. Tho., of Windsor, Berks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 15; bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1683; father of the next. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hayes, James, s. James (4to.), of Bray (4to.), Berks, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1706, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1715. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Hayes, John (or Hays), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 1 July, 1528.

Hayes, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Dec., 1609, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 6 July, 1615.

Hayes, John (Haise), of Wilts, "paup. schol." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1610, aged 19.

Hayes, John, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, B.A. 3 Feb., 1656-7, M.A. 25 June, 1659 (s. Henry, vicar of Great Sherston, Wilts, who died 13 July, 1678), rector of Castle Combe, Wilts, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayes, Jonas, of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 May, 1606, aged 18. [20]

Hayes, Philip; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 22 Oct., 1562, M.A. 13 Feb., 1565-6, rector of Alexton, co. Leicester, 1567. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hayes, Ralph (Hayse), B.A. 30 June, 1516. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayes, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 2 March, 1632-3.

Hayes, Robert, of Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 19; B.A. 11 April, 1616.

Hayes, Thomas, of London, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 April, 1602, aged 18. [25]

Hayes, Thomas; a physician in the king's army, created D.Med. 31 Jan., 1642-3; probably father of the next-named.

Hayes, Thomas, doctoris fil. BRASENOSE COLL. (subs. 10 March), 1656-7, B.A. 18 March, 1658-9, M.A. 1664, B. and D.Med. 1669.

Hayes, Thomas, s. James, of Beckington, Somerset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1661-2, aged 16; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1665.

Hayes, Thomas; created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670, "chaplain to Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Allyn, as well in all the Turkish wars as before, etc.," vicar of Newington-juxta-Hythe, 1671, and of Deptford St. Nicholas 1672-3. See *Fasti*, ii. 326; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayes, Thomas, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1712; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719. [30]

Hayes, Thomas, s. Hen., of Castle Combe, Wilts, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1713, aged 17.

Hayes, William, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 20; B.A. 29 Jan., 1616-17, M.A., 23 Oct., 1619, B.D. 5 July, 1627, rector of Orchard Portman, Somerset, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 153.

Hayes, William, s. James, of London, esq., aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 May, 1693, aged 16; his father knighted 28 June, 1670, of Beckington, Somerset, and of Great Bedgebury, Kent.

Hayfield, John, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., 1629. See HEYFIELD.

Hayford, Dennis (Heyford), s. Christopher, of Pontefract, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1671, aged 16, B.A. 1675; incorporated at Cambridge 1682, and M.A. from PEMBROKE HALL 1682. [35]

Hayford, William, s. "Denis," of Ferry Bridge, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 15.

Hayhurste, Henry, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 15; B.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19.

Hayhurst, Joseph, s. Richard, of Ribchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 19; B.A. 1 June, 1641; sequestered to or intruded rector of Iping, Sussex, 1645; ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 320; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 3.

Hayley, Francis (Halie), s. Nich., of Eltham, Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 18.

Hayley, John (Haley), M.A. 29 Nov., 1513. See *Bloxam*, iii. 74. [40]

Hayley, Thomas, s. William, of Cleobury, Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 1 July, 1698, aged 17, B.A. 1702; M.A. Lambeth 1 Feb., 1704-5, D.D. Cambridge (Comitiis Regiis), 1717, canon of Chichester 1715, rector of Dry Drayton, co. Cambridge, 1718, vicar of Amport, Hants, 1723, canon of Winchester 1728, dean of Chichester 1736, until his death 12 Aug., 1739. See *Rawl.* i. 260; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayley, William, s. William, of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 15; chorister, clerk, and fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 1676, M.A. 1680, B. and D.D. 1695, chaplain to Sir William Trumbull, ambassador at Constantinople, and at Paris, rector of St. Giles-in-the-Fields 1695, dean of Chichester 1699, until his death 30 Oct., 1715. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 374; *Fasti*, ii. 372; *Rawl.* iii. 183; *Hearne*, i. 218, 322; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haylinges, John, subscribed 9 Dec., 1614; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 18 June, 1618, rector of Colwall, co. Hereford, 1632, as Hayling. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayman. See also HEYMAN.

Hayman, Gawen, s. G., of West Allington, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1680.

Hayman, Gregory (Haymond); B.A. from EXETER COLL. 12 May, 1617, M.A. 17 March, 1620-1, admon. at Oxford 9 April, 1622. [5]

Hayman, John, s. Ric., of Llancells, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1712-13, aged 22; B.A. 1716, rector of Luffincott, Devon, 1726, and of St. Ervan, Cornwall, 1750-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayman, Robert, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 11, B.A. 8 July, 1596; in his supplicate, he says, he is going abroad; student of Lincoln's Inn 16 Oct., 1596, governor of the plantation of Harbour Grace, in Bristol Hope, in Britaniola, anciently called Newfoundland; admon. granted 24 Jan., 1632-3. See *Ath.* ii. 545; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hayman, William, of Kent, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 17; B.A. 14 March, 1577-8.

Haymat, John (or Heymot), chaplain, B.A. 14 Jan., 1515-16.

Hayne, Abraham, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 16; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1609 (rs. William, headmaster of the school 1599-1625), baptised at St. Laurence Pountney 24 Jan., 1601-2, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1626 (as Ab. Haynes, of Middlesex), rector of St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, 1633. See *Robinson*, i. 61; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Hayne, Daniel, s. Dan., of Kintbury, Berks, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1671-2, aged 16; perhaps father of William 1713.

Hayne, Edmund, s. Gray, of Luppitt, Devon, pleb. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 17; brother of Nicholas 1639.

Hayne, George, s. George, of Yeovil, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 18.

Hayne, John (Haine), of co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 20.

Hayne, John, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1586. See HEYNEY. [15]

Hayne, John (Haine), of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1608, aged 17, B.A. 23 May, 1612; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 24 April, 1616, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1605 (born Dec., 1590), first undermaster of the school 1616-18. See *Robinson*, i. 49.

Hayne, John, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1626, aged 20.

Hayne, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1658, christian name "Jos." in *Mat. Reg.*

Hayne, John, s. Samuel, of "Heylumister" (Ilminster), Somerset, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1709-10, aged 18.

Hayne, Leonard, s. Nicholas, of Halwell, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 18; vicar of Loddeswell, Devon, 1653, until ejected at the restoration 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Calamy*, ii. 48. [20]

Hayne, Morgan, of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; one of these names sometime lecturer of the church of Wakering, Essex, before 1645, sequestered or intruded to the vicarage of Betchworth, Surrey, 1646, and proposed for the rectory of Chipsted, Surrey, 1646. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Hayne, Nicholas, s. Gray, of Luppitt. Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1638-9, aged 19; B.A. 22 Oct., 1642; brother of Edmund 1639.

Hayne, Robert, s. Giles, of Yeovil, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 March, 1666-7, aged 17.

Hayne, Simon, "ser." ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 July, 1648, B.A. 11 Feb., 1652-3.

Hayne, Thomas, of LINCOLN COLL. 1599. See HEANE, page 685. [25]

Hayne, Thomas, s. Tho., of Bristol, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1678, aged 17, subs. HEYNES. See *Ath.* iv. 793.

Hayne, William, s. Dan., of Kintbury, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1712-13, aged 17.

Haynes. See also HAINES and HEYNES.

Haynes, Christopher, s. Ric., of Wickabson, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1707-8, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Haynes, Edward, of Salop, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1622-3; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 23 June, 1625. [30]

Haynes, Francis (Heines), of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 March, 1605-6, aged 19; B.A. 17 Dec., 1610; one of these names vicar of Elburton, co. Gloucester, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haynes, George, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 20; "Dno. Chewe tutori dial." B.A. 16 May, 1580.

Haynes, George, s. Jos., of Turweston, Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1706-7, aged 16; B.A. 1710, as Haines; brother of Samuel 1692, and of William 1694.

Haynes, Henry, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 9 July, 1622.

Haynes, Henry, s. John, of Netley, Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1678, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1680. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [35]

Haynes, Hopton, of EXETER COLL. 1684. See HEINSIUS.

Haynes, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 28 May, 1580, aged 18; B.A. 22 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 2 June, 1584 (as Heney), inventory at Oxford 16 Dec., 1585.

Haynes, John (Heynes *vel* Heymes), B.A. from EXETER COLL. 23 April, 1642.

Haynes, John, s. Tho., of Alcester, co. Warwick, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692; one of these names rector of Cattistock, Dorset, 1699, until his death in 1758, aged 90. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haynes, John, of WADHAM COLL. 1689. See HEYNES. [40]

Haynes, John Russell, of TRINITY COLL. 1694. See HEYNES.

Haynes, Joseph, "serv." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1659, "Mr. J. Tirrell saith he is a great actor and maker of plays." See *Ath.* iv. 527; & Chambers' *Book of Days*, i. 476.

Haynes, Lebbeus, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 27 June, 1635, M.A. 30 June, 1638, rector of Worcester St. Andrew 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haynes, Richard, s. Th., of Bristol, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Jan., 1673-4, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Haynes, Robert, s. John, of Messing, Essex, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1637. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Haynes, Samuel, s. John, of Ditcheat, Somerset, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 April, 1677, aged 15, B.A. 1680; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1685, vicar of New Windsor, Berks, 1685-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haynes, Samuel, s. Jos., of Turweston, Bucks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 April, 1692, aged 16; brother of George 1707, and of William 1694. [5]

Haynes, William (Heynys, or Heyne), B.A. 27 June, 1522; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1524, from Somerset, M.A. 14 Feb., 1527-8, B.D. 15 Feb., 1537-8, provost 1540-50, canon of Christ Church 1547; fellow of Eton Coll. 27 Jan., 1533; died 8 July, 1550. See *Fasti*, i. 105.

Haynes, William, s. Jos., of Turweston, Bucks arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 May, 1694, aged 16; brother of George 1707, and of Samuel 1692.

Haysome, George, s. Robert, of Anderson, Dorset, clericus. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Nov., 1676, aged 19; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haysome, Robert (Haisome), s. John, of Wolland, Dorset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 19; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 21 April, 1631.

Haysome, Robert, s. Robert, of Wolland, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 20; B.A. 26 April, 1637, M.A. 25 Jan., 1639-40; sequestered or intruded rector of Semley, Wilts, 1646, confirmed 1661, sequestered from rectory of Minestead, Hants, 1647, restored 1662-79, rector of Fonthill Gifford, Wilts, 1656. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 13. [10]

Haysome, Robert, s. Rob., of Anderson, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 20; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, rector of Little Langford, Wilts, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayte, John (Haite), of Kent, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 5 June, 1584, aged 15 (sup. for B.C.L. 21 March, 1589-90, from NEW INN HALL, but refused, sup. again 2 Dec. 1592, then of GLOUCESTER HALL, and was again refused); B.C.L. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 8 June, 1596.

Hayte, Timothy, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 17; perhaps rector of Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset, 1614, then B.A. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayter, Augustine, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. from NEW COLL. 16 March, 1659-60, M.A. 1664, rector of Sutton Mandeville, Wilts, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayter, George, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 28 May, 1657; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1661, rector of Chagford, Devon, 1662, and of St. Ewe, Cornwall, 1672; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hayter, George, s. G(eorge), of Chagford, Devon, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1691-2, aged 18; B.A. 1698, rector of Chagford 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayter, Laurence, s. William, of Teffont, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 18.

Hayter, Richard, s. William, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 26 April, 1632, M.A. 29 Jan., 1634-5; died 30 June, 1684; buried in the parish church of St. Thomas in Salisbury. See *Ath.* iv. 138; & *D.N.B.*

Hayter, Thomas (Heiter); B.A. 18 April, 1564; perhaps rector of Little Langford, Wilts, 1573, and vicar of Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayter, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 14; called "Haighter" in *Mat. Reg.* [20]

Hayter, William, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1621-2, aged 22; B.A. 11 March, 1621-2; M.A. 10 June, 1624; perhaps rector of Throwleigh, Devon, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayter, William, s. Thomas, of Teffont, Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9; perhaps rector of Tarrant Rawston, Dorset, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayton, Robert; B.A. (sup. 12 Oct.), 1506.

Haytonn, Timothy, s. Henry, of Helaugh, Yorks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 June, 1638, aged 16; B.A. 17 Dec., 1642.

Hayward, see also HEYWARD and HAWARD. [25]

Hayward, Edward; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1620-1; incorporated as M.A. 24 March, 1625-6, vicar of Leake, co. Lincoln, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayward, Edward, s. Ric., of Coventry city, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1695-6, aged 17; vicar of Fillongley, co. Warwick, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayward, Edward, s. Ric., of Slater, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 16.

Hayward, Francis; clerk, of MAGDALEN COLL., 1546; of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, B.A. (sup.) 1548-9. See *Bloxam*, ii. 38.

Hayward, George, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1546, demy 1548, fellow 1554-6, B.A. 4 July, 1554. See *Bloxam*, i. 12. [30]

Hayward, George, s. Thom., of Sarum, Wilts, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 March, 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 1698, vicar of Leckford, Hants, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayward, Giles, s. Francis, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 20 Feb., 1635-6.

Hayward, Hopewell, s. Thomas, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 17; subs. Heyward.

Hayward, James (Heayward); NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 Feb., 1659-60, as Hayward.

Hayward, John, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 1 Aug., 1524, "sup. 10 Dec., 1529, for B.D. as regular canon"; perhaps junior cardinal or 3rd minor canon St. Paul's 1546, rector of Ringsfield, Suffolk, 1546, See *Fasti*, i. 82; and Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hayward, John, of co. Hereford, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 March, 1559-1600, aged 18.

Hayward, (Sir) John; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge 1580-1, M.A. 1584, LL.D. sup. for incorporation as D.C.L. 1616; advocate of doctors' commons 5 Aug., 1616, historiographer of Chelsea college, knighted at Whitehall 9 Nov., 1619, M.P. Bridgnorth 1621-2, Saltash 1626, died 27 June, 1627, buried in parish of Great St. Bartholomew, London, See Coote's *Civilians*, 73; *Fasti*, i. 368; & *D.N.B.*

Hayward, John, s. John, of Barnewood, co. Gloucester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 April, 1624, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1627-8; rector of Nympsfield, co. Gloucester, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayward, John, s. J., of Tetnor, co. Stafford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710; perhaps vicar of Rostherne, Cheshire, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayward, Pengry, s. Sam., of Gloucester city, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1701-2, aged 16; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, incorporated at Cambridge 1735, in orders; treasurer of the infirmary, James Street, Westminster, died 27 Aug., 1758, buried in Westminster Abbey 4 Sept. See Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 392.

Hayward, Philip, s. of Tho., of Amesbury, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 June, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1711, M.A. 5 March, 1713-14; rector of Bramdean, Hants, 1717, and of Ham, Wilts, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayward, Richard, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1539, from Kent; fellow 1544, B.A. 3 Nov., 1544, rector of Milton Bryant, Beds, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hayward, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 30 June, 1624; vicar of Curry Rivell, Somerset, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hayward, Rowland, of Salop, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 March, 1581-2, aged 19.

Hayward, Samuel, s. Edw., of Hereford city, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1710, aged 17; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1710-15, B.A. 1713 (as Heyward), chaplain of CHRIST CHURCH, M.A. 1716, minister of St. Thomas church, Oxford, died 5 Jan., 1731-2, buried 7th; admon. at Oxford 24 Jan., 1732. See *Bloxam*, ii. 86.

Hayward, Stephen, s. Robert, of Water Eaton, Wilts, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18.

Hayward, Thomas (Haword), B.C.L. 18 July, 1552. [10]

Hayward, Thomas (Hewarde), B.A. 12 July, 1567.

Hayward, Thomas, of the city of New Sarum, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 July, 1584, aged 23.

Hayward, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 20.

Hayward, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Norrington, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1668, aged 19.

Hayward, Thomas, s. William, of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warwick, 1683; father of Thomas 1705, and William 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hayward, Thomas, of New Sarum, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 15.

Hayward, Thomas, s. Tho., of Bulford, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1693, aged 18; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1700 (his father of Amesbury). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hayward, Thomas, s. Tho. (4to.), of Barton, co. Warwick, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1705, aged 16, B.A. 1709; incorporated at Cam- 1709; brother of William 1705.

Hayward, Thomas, s. Tho., of Warwick town, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 March, 1712-13, aged 17, B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719.

Hayward, William, s. Richard, of Barton, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 May, 1687, aged 16; B.A. 1691. [20]

Hayward, William, of Quedgely, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 June, 1687, aged 16 (s. William Cox, afterwards Hayward of Quedgley, of Wolstborp); died 1709.

Hayward, William, s, Tho., of Barton, co. Warwick, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Dec., 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1709, perhaps vicar of Crowle, co. Worcester, 1713; brother of Thomas 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haywood. See also HEYWOOD.

Haywoode, Edmund, of London, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 12.

Haywood, John, B.A.; admon. at Oxford 4 Dec., 1514. See *Griffiths.* [25]

Haywood, John, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 16; fellow EXETER COLL. 1579-84, as Heywood. See *Boase*, 47.

Haywood, John, doctoris fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1655, B.A. 30 Jan., 1656-7; fellow ORIEL COLL., M.A. 28 May, 1661 (son William 1616); died 22 Feb., 1663-4, buried in Westminster Abbey 2 March.

Haywood, Rowland, of co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 26 June, 1617, M.A. 1 June, 1620, B.D. 20 June, 1628, vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxon, 1629, and of Frodsham, Cheshire, 1632, as Heywood. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haywood, Thomas, s. Arth., of Wettleton, Salop, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 19; B.A. 1677, rector of Silvington, Salop, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Haywood, Thomas, s. Valentine, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 16; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1702, B.D. 1708, D.D. 1714, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1688 (born April, 1678), vicar of Harrington, Wilts, 1709-11, vicar of Fyfield, Berks, 1709-26, and of St. Giles-in-the-North suburb Oxford, and lecturer; vicar of Great Staughton, Hunts, 1721, and of Great Canford, Dorset, 1721-3, vicar of Charlbury, Oxon, 1726, until his death 17 Sept., 1746. See *Rawl.* iii. 229 xvii. 253; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Robinson*, i. 322. [30]

Haywood, Valentine, s. Val., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1693, aged 17; fellow 1696, B.A. 1697, M.A. 1701, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1688 (born 27 Feb., 1675-6), rector of Baconsthorpe 1701, and Bodham, Norfolk, 1701, lecturer of St. Matthew, Friday Street, 1711, minister of Great St. Helen, Bishopsgate 1729, Lady Moyses' lecturer 1736. See *Rawl.* xvii. 222; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Robinson*, i. 320.

Haywood, William, of Bristol city, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 16 (subs. Heywood); B.A. 11 May, 1620, M.A. 16 April, 1624, B.D. 12 May, 1630, licenced to preach 22 June, 1646, created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, domestic chaplain to Archbishop Laud, chaplain in ordinary to Charles I., rector of Laindon, Essex, 1631, canon of St. Paul's 1631, rector of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, 1636, until sequestered 1647, canon of Westminster 1638, ejected and imprisoned, restored 1660; buried in Westminster Abbey 17 July, 1663; father of John, of Christ Church 1655. See *Ath.* iii. 634; Chester's *Westminster Abbey Reg.* 158; *D.N.B.*; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 69.

Hazard, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 11 Oct., 1615, M.A. 9 June, 1618, vicar of Llanbister, Radnor, 1628, and of Llangunllo, Radnor, 1636 (as Hassard). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hazell, Thomas, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 18; B.A. 9 March, 1579-80, rector of Farley Chamberlaine, Hants, 1587, as Hasell. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hazwell, Joseph, s. Christ., of London, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1669, aged 18, B.A. 1672; incorporated at Cambridge 1675, M.A. from EMANUEL COLL. 1675 (as John), rector of North Bemfleet, Essex, 1685-1733: licenced (V.G.) 3 June, 1685, to marry Susanna Gill, of Deptford, Kent, widow. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heacocke, Francis, of MERTON COLL. 1581. See HEYCOCK.

Heacocke, John, s. William, of Hucklescoate, co. Leicester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 May, 1638, aged 17; B.A. 28 April, 1642, M.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8; perhaps rector of Grafton, Northants, 1653. See *Burrows*, 547.

Heacocke, Joseph, s. Nicholas, of Cotesbach, co. Leicester, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1665, aged 18; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672 (as Heycock), vicar of Ellingham, Hants, 1670, and of Stratfield Mortimer, Hants, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Head, Edward, s. John, of Peasmore, Berks, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, rector of Peasmore 1678-80, and perhaps vicar of Eisey 1683, and of Latton, Wilts, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Head, Francis, s. F(rancis), of Rochester, Kent, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1686, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Head, (Sir) Francis, s. F(rancis), of Rochester, Kent, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1712, aged 18, B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719 in orders; 4th bart.; died 27 Nov., 1768; brother of Richard 1711.

Head, Henry, of co. Leicester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1585, aged 22.

Head, Henry, s. Edw., of Chilton, Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1679, aged 15; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, vicar of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, 1691-1728, canon of Bristol 1722-39, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Head, Henry, s. Henry (4to.), of Amesbury, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1706, aged 16; master of Amesbury free school. See *Rawl.* v. 439.

Head, James, pp. (subs.), "pleb." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1694-5, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701.

Head, John, s. Adam, of Chilton, Berks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 April, 1627, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1628, M.A. 14 May, 1633, rector of Catmere, Berks, 1633, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Head, John, s. Richard, of Rochester, Kent, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 23 April, 1638, M.A. 8 July, 1641, rector of Trottiscliffe, Kent, 1652, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Head, John, s. Tho., of Langley, Berks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1672, aged 16; father of Richard 1706. [15]

Head, Merric, fellow of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1666-7, M.A. 1670 (incorporated 3 Dec., 1672), D.D. 1683, vicar of Ulcombe 1672, rector of Leyborne, Kent, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heade, Michael, student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, William Pedifer, of MAGDALEN COLL. See *O.H.S.* i. 216.

Heade, Persevall, s. Thomas, of Raughtonhead, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1624-5, aged 19; B.A. 15 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 30 June, 1630, vicar of Isell, Cumberland, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Head, Richard, an Irishman, poet, 1663-86. See *Ath.* iii. 1196; & *D.N.B.* [19]

Head, Richard, s. John, of Langley, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1706, aged 18.

Head, Richard, s. Ric., of Whaddon, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 Feb., 1710-11, aged 17, B.A. 1714; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1728, rector of Sherrington 1726, and of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Head, (Sir) Richard, s. Fran., of Rochester city, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1711, aged 18; 3rd bart., died unmarried May, 1721; brother of Francis.

Head, Robert (Hedde or Hede); B.A. (sup. 21 June), 1531, vicar of Bishop Lydiard, Somerset, 1539, and rector of Chilton Candover, Hants, 1551. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Head, Robert, s. Hugh, of Woodford, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 14; B.A. 29 April, 1634, M.A. 26 June, 1638.

Heade, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1622, aged 16; B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 30 June, 1630, B.D. 11 June, 1639, rector of Aikton, Cumberland, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Head, Thomas, s. Henry, of London, arm. HART HALL, matric. 29 March, 1661, aged 21; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666; buried at Much Marcle, co. Hereford, 29 May, 1673.

Head, Thomas, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1684.

Head, William; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 11 June, 1634, M.A. 11 May, 1637, vicar of Newton Arloish, with Holme Cultram, Cumberland, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Headlam, John, s. William, of Kexby, Yorks, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1710, aged 18.

Heaghe, Isaac, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656; one of these names rector of Huntley, co. Gloucester, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heakes, John, s. William, of Littlemore, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1634-5, aged 21. [31]

Heale. See HELE.

Healey, George (Helie), of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date (1574?), aged 19.

Healey, Ralph, s. Jos. (Ric. in 4to.), of Wells, Somerset (4to.), doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Sept., 1707, aged 17 ("18" in 4to.); B.A. 1711, M.A. 1717, rector of Twineham 1715, and of Albourne, Sussex, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Healy, Richard, s. Steph., of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1672, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1675-6, M.A. 1679, B. and D.C.L. 1692; father of William 1708, and of Richard next-named. [35]

Healy, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Wells, Somerset, doctoris. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., subs. 10 Oct., 1705, aged 14; B.A. 1709, M.A. 6 March, 1712-13, vicar of St. Cuthbert, Wells, 1720, canon of Wells 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Healy, Stephen (Heely), of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1600, aged 18; B.A. 2 May, 1604.

Healy, Thomas (Helye, Heley or Heilye), of MAGDALEN HALL, B.A. 23 Jan., 1570-1, rector of Allington, Kent, 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Healy, Thomas; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 10 Feb., 1614-15.

Healy, William, s. Ric., of Wells (city), Somerset, doctoris. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1708, aged 14; B.A. 1712, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1719. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [40]

Heames, Thomas, s. James, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1693, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1693. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Heane, Henry, s. David, of Deane, co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 24 Jan., 1638-9, M.A. 25 June, 1642, served cure of Olveston, co. Gloucester, ejected 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 253.

Heane, Henry, of CHRIST CHURCH 1647. See HENE.

Heane, Henry, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., subs. 15 Dec., 1657, B.A. 1661.

Heane, Thomas (Heyne), of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1604-5, M.A. 9 July, 1612 (s. Robert, of Thurcaston or Thrussington, co. Leicester), usher of Merchant Taylors' school; died 27 July, 1645; buried in Christ Church, Newgate. See *Ath.* iii. 173; & *D.N.B.* [5]

1645

Heape, Theodore, of Essex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 3 Feb., 1613-14, M.A. 21 June, 1616, vicar of St. Enoder, Cornwall, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Heard. See also HIRD and HURD.

Heard, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, *8 Feb., 1574-5; incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1578, rector of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hearde, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 19.

Hearder, Abraham, s. Henry, of Higherbray, Devon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 19; B.A. 31 Oct., 1636. [10]

Heardinge, John, s. William, of Comb Martin, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1022, aged 21; B.A. 22 Oct. 1622, as Harding.

Heardman. See HARDMAN, HERDMAN and HURDMAN.

Hearuman, Henry, of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 19.

Hearing, James, of co. Hereford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 19 (called "Hering" in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 26 Nov., 1605, M.A. 9 July, 1613; then in orders.

Hearinge, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 17 (called "Hering" in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 25 Oct., 1599, M.A. 26 June, 1602. [15]

Hearle. See also HERLE.

Hearne. See also HERNE.

Hearne, Arthur; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 16 *July, 1601; perhaps father of John 1629.

Hearne, Arthur, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1650-1, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 31 May, 1654, M.A. 6 July, 1658, rector of Cameley 1670, and of Blagdon, Somerset, 1675; perhaps father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Gardiner*, 189.

Hearne, "Constans," s. Arth., of Wimbourne, Dorset, minister, EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1675-6, aged 15. [20]

Hearne, Edmund, of Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 Jan., 1595-6, aged 28; B.A. 26 March, 1596.

Hearne, Francis, of HART HALL 1621. See HERNE.

Hearne, John, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 15; demy 1592-9, fellow 1599-1612; B.A. 10 July, 1600, M.A. 27 May, 1604, sup. for B.D. 11 Dec., 1611, incorporated at Cambridge (as M.A.) 1612; one of these names rector of Chale, Isle of Wight, 1612-49. See THOMAS, 1590; *Bloxam*, iv. 234; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hearne, John, s. Arthur, of Marlbrough, Wilts, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634.

Hearne, John. s. William, of Netherburye, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 19; brother of the next-named. [25]

Hearne, John s. John, of Netherburye, Dorset, pleb PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1640, aged 20; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 2 Dec., 1643, created M.A. 27 Feb., 1651-2.

Hearne, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 July, 1653, B.A. 6 Feb., 1656-7, fellow 1657-62 and 1663-90, M.A. 21 June, 1659, proctor 1664, B.D. 15 June, 1669, D.D. 4 March, 1686-7, rector of St. Anne's, Soho, 1686-1704. See *Boase*, 73; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hearne, John, s. Rob., of Sherborne, Dorset, pleb. pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 March, 1663-4, aged 17; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1667, incorporated at Cambridge 1677, M.A. from CLARE HALL 1677, rector of Ham Mohun, Dorset, 1667-88, and of Blandford Forum, Dorset, 1680-2. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hearne, John, s. John, of Oxford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 16.

Hearne, John, s. Thomas, of Oxford, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1671, aged 17. [30]

Hearne, John, s. J., of Trelean, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1710-11, aged 18; called "Heames," in *Mat. Reg.*

Hearne, Mathew, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650, B.A. 7 March, 1653-4, rector of Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, 1658. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hearne, Samuel, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1650. See HERNE.

Hearn, Samuel, s. S., of Market Lavingdon, Wilts, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1704, aged 17; called "Heron" in *Mat. Reg.*

Hearne, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 21, B.A. 7 Feb., 1583-4; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL, 21 June, 1592, 7 years a schoolmaster; one of these names vicar of Great Staughton, Hunts, 1586, and of Great Marlow, Bucks, 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Hearne, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., 28 June, 1590, aged 11; and again 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 13; chorister 1591-5; see JOHN 1592. See *Bloxam*, i. 25.

Hearne, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1593, aged 19; B.A. 15 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 4 July, 1598 (called Horne in Brasenose calendar); D.Med. Padua, fellow college of physicians 1606. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 123.

Hearne, Thomas, "Typogr. ex Theatro," s. Tho., of Oxford. Privilegiatus, 20 Oct., 1680, aged 29.

Hearne, Thomas, s. George, of White Waltham, Berks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1695, aged 15; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1703; born at White Waltham 11 July, 1679 (his father parish clerk there), assistant keeper Bodleian library about 1701, author of "Remarks and Collections," "Reliquiæ Bodleianæ," esquire bedel of civil law 1715, born at Littlefields in the parish of White Waltham 11 July, 1679, died in EDMUND HALL 10 June, 1735, buried 14th in St. Peter's churchyard; will at Oxford proved 3 July, 1735. See *O.H.S.* ii. vii. xiii.; *Rawl*, ii. 145, xvii. 226-248; & *D.N.B.*

Hearne, William, born in Oxon, s. William, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 16; chorister 1628-35. See *Bloxam*, i. 39. [40]

Hearst. See also HIRST and HURST.

Hearst, Christopher, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 16; demy 1585-90, fellow 1590-1605, B.A. 20 Jan., 1590-1, M.A. 4 July, 1594, B.D. 20 July, 1604; licenced to preach 10 April, 1606; incorporated at Cambridge 1609, rector of Rimpton, Somerset, 1604, vicar of Eling, Hants, 1604, rector of Chilbolton, Hants, 1609, vicar of Hambledon, Hants, 1612, rector of Droxford, Hants, 1613, canon of Winchester 1614-28. See *Bloxam*, iv. 225; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hearst, Michael, s. William, of Sarum, Wilts, D.Med. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1674, aged 18.

Hearst, Robert, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Hearst, William, born in Wilts, s. Michael, of Abbye-Dore, co. Hereford, gent. HART HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 20, Query B.Med. 28 Nov., 1635; perhaps father of Michael 1674.

Heart. See also HART. [5]

Heart, Abel, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, rector of Rollstone, Wilts, 1666, and rector of Cranham, co. Gloucester, 1677, as Hart. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Heart, Benjamin, s. Sam., of "Draighton Parslow," Bucks, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1699-1700, aged 16, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1703, M.A. 1706; rector of Water-Stratford, Bucks, 1720, as Hart. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heart, George. s. Geo., of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 20 Feb., 1700-1, rector of Peopleton, co. Worcester, 1717, as Hart. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Heart, Richard, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650 (subs. "paup. schol."), called "Harte" in *Mat. Reg.*; fellow 1652-5, B.A. 22 June, 1653 (as Hart). See *Boase*, 71.

Heart, Samuel, s. S., of Bowsyate (Bozeat), Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1682, aged 19. See also HART, page 664. [10]

Heart, William, s. William, of Foxley, Wilts, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1661, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1664-7, B.A. 1665. See *Bloxam*, v. 271.

Heath, (——) created B.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642; one Charles Heath was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 28 Jan., 1656-7, at the request of the Protector, and was buried in the side aisle of the Temple church 6 Jan., 1657-8. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Heathe, Edward; fellow or scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566, M.A. 7 Oct., 1573. See *O.H.S.* i. 261, xii. 33.

Heath, Ellis, s. Rog., of London, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 May, 1692, aged 17.

Heath, Emanuel, s. Emanuel, of Oxford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1663, aged 16, B.A. 1666, clerk 1662, until expelled 4 Nov., 1668; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1671, vicar of St. Augustine the Less, Bristol, 1675. See *Bloxam*, i. 85; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*; his father groom of MAGDALEN COLL., admon. at Oxford 21 Aug., 1672. [15]

Heath, Francis, s. Thomas, of Wilts, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 July, 1623, aged 15; one of these names vicar of Sutton-in-Galtreys, Yorks, 1632, rector of Tangmere, Sussex, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heath, James, s. Robert, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1646, aged 17; student from Westminster school 1646, until deprived 1648, English historian (his father the king's cutler); died 16 Aug., 1664; buried in St. Bartholomew the Less. See *Ath. Ox.* iii. 663; Walker's *Sufferings*, ii. 109; *Alumni West.* 125; *Burrows*, 487; & *D.N.B.*

Heathe, John, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572, B.A. 9 July, 1574, M.A. 10 July, 1578.

Heath, John, of co. Stafford, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 18.

Heath, John, of Somerset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Oct. 1605, aged 20; fellow 1607-16, B.A. 2 May, 1609, M.A. 16 Jan., 1612-13; an epigrammatist. See *Ath.* ii. 168; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Heath, John, of Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. 28 May, 1611, M.A. 7 July, 1614, a student 1607 from Westminster; one of these names rector of Clanfield, Hants, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Al. West.* 75; & *Add. MS.* 15,670.

Heath, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1653.

Heath, John, s. Richard, of Chipping Warden, Northants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb., 1668-9; one of these names vicar of Tysoe, co. Warwick, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heath, John, s. Francis, of Greenford, Middlesex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1714, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1715. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Heath, Nicholas, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. about 1516; B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1519-20, fellow 1521, M.A. 1522; fellow CLARE HALL 1524, created D.D. 1535, rector of Hever 1531, of Bishopsbourne and South Malling (all of Kent), 1537, and of Shoreham 1538, with rectory of Cliffe at Hoo, archdeacon of Stafford 1534, and almoner to the king, prior of Lanton 1535, bishop of Rochester 1540, and of Worcester 1544, deprived 1551, restored 1553, president of Wales, archbishop of York 1555-9, an executor to Q. Mary, excommunicated temp. Q. Elizabeth (Feb., 1560-1), chancellor of England 1 Jan., 1556-8; buried in the chancel of the church at Chobham 1579. See *Ath.* ii. 817; *Cooper*, i. 402; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, ff. 184, 186, 187; *D.N.B.*; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Foss' *Judges.* [25]

Heathe, Richard, of LINCOLN COLL.; B.A. 6 April, 1566, M.A. 12 Oct., 1573. See *O.H.S.* i. 261, xii. 33.

Heath, Richard (Heth), of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 12 Dec., 1623, M.A. 6 July, 1626.

Heath, Richard, s. "Ri." (4to.), of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 April, 1701, aged 16, B.A. 1704; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1707, B.Med. 1710.

Heath, Sir Robert; created D.C.L. 7 Feb., 1642-3; of Sanderstead, Surrey, sometime of Clifford's Inn (son of Robert, of Brasted, Kent), born at Edenbridge 20 May, 1575, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1589, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1603, bencher 1617, M.P. London, 1621-2, and East Grinstead 1624, until 10 Feb., 1626, recorder of London, 1618-21, solicitor-general 1621-5, knighted 28 Jan., 1621, attorney-general 1625, serjeant-at-law 1631, chief justice common pleas 1631-4, king's serjeant 1636, judge of king's bench 1641, master of the court of wards and liveries, appointed chief justice king's bench by the king, at Oxford, 1643, and was impeached by the parliament 1644, fled to France 1646; died at Calais 30 Aug., 1649. See Foss' *Judges*; *Fasti*, ii. 45; & *D.N.B.*

Heath, Robert, s. Roger, of Guildford, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1677, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1678; died 8 Aug., 1678, buried in cathedral. See *Gutch*, i. 513; *Bloxam*, vi. 25. [30]

Heath, Robert, s. Ric., of Lewes, Sussex, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1700, aged 18.

Heath, Robert, s. Thomas, of Thame, Oxon, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, subs. 16 May, 1704, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb., 1707-8, M.A. 1710.

Heath, Stephen, s. St., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1679, aged 18; B.A. 1683, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 11 Sept., 1672; born 19 Sept., 1659; rector of Bermondsey St. Mary, Surrey, 1696. See *Robinson*, i. 275; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heath, Thomas (Hethe), of MAGDALEN HALL; B.A. 25 June, 1570, M.A. 17 June, 1573; one of these names rector of Feltwell, St. Nicholas, Norfolk, 1575, see Foster's *Index Eccl.*; for another "a Jesuit," see *Lansd. MS.* 981. f. 67.

Heathe, Thomas, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1567, B.A. 31 May, 1568, M.A. 12 Oct., 1573; the astronomer; Robinson states that he was admitted of Merchant Taylors' school 1563 (s. William, vintner, dec.). See *Ath.* i. 498; *Robinson*, i. 3; & *D.N.B.*

Heath, Thomas; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. five years (1574), M.A. 10 July, 1579. [5]

Heath, Thomas, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1617-18; fellow MERTON COLL. 1619, M.A. 11 July, 1623, B.C.L. 21 May, 1629, D.C.L. 23 July, 1634; advocate of doctors' commons 27 April, 1637, chancellor of Peterborough, but ousted during the civil war, became a Roman Catholic, died 2 Feb., 1680, at Ghent. See Coote's *Civilians*, 80; *St. Paul's S. R.* 34; & *O.H.S.* iv. 281.

Heath (Sir) Thomas, s. William, of Basildon, Berks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 17; B.A. 30 March, 1626, perhaps B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 23 July, 1631 (perhaps a master in chancery 1640-6); comptroller of the family of Dr. Sheldon, archbishop of Canterbury 1663; knighted 8 March, 1676-7; died at Stoke, near Guildford, Surrey, 1680. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 34; & *Fasti*, i. 460.

Heath, Thomas, s. Richard, of Eversley, Hants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 18.

Heath, Thomas, s. Rog. of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1686, aged 15.

Heath, Thomas, 1s. Ric., of Guildford, Surrey, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1698, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1702, having been specially admitted in 1684, when but 2 years old; M.P. Haslemere Nov., 1704—April 1705, M.P. Harwich 1713—April 1714, May and June 1714-1715, died September, 1741. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [10]

Heath, Thomas, s. William, of Carswell, co. Stafford, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1713-14, aged 18, B.A. 1717; M.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1728, perhaps vicar of Sheepshed 1726, and rector of Hatherne, co. Leicester, 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heathe, William, of co. Worcester, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 16.

Heath, William, s. William, of Garsdon, Wilts, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 May, 1684, aged 18; B.A. 6 March, 1687-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heathcott, John, of co. Derby, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 21, B.A. 26 Feb., 1583-4; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 16 June, 1586; B.D. 29 May (and 28) June, 1598, then of LINCOLN COLL.; perhaps rector of Aylestone, co. Leicester, 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heathcote, Ralph, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1654-5, M.A. 1662, incorporated 14 July, 1663; rector of Staveley, co. Derby, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Heathcote, Ralph, fellow CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1684-5, M.A. 1688, incorporated 11 July, 1693, rector of Sutton-in-the-Dale with vicarage of Duckmanton, co. Derby, 1696, rector of Morton, co. Derby, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heathcott, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bristol city, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16.

Heathcot, William; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 31 Oct., 1600.

Heather, John, s. Thomas, of Portsmouth, Hants, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 June, 1669, aged 16; chorister 1669-70, demy 1671-4, B.A. 1673, fellow 1674, until his death 3 Jan., 1675-6; brother of Thomas same date. See *Bloxam*, i. 95.

Heather, John, s. Tho., of Fawley, Hants, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1709-10; aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 18 Feb., 1713-14; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1716. [20]

Heather, Thomas; subscribed 15 Feb., 1632-3.

Heather, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bostoll, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1636, aged 15; B.A. 27 Oct., 1640, M.A. 7 July, 1643, "Dr." H. chaplain of the garrison and vicar of Portsmouth 1663, vicar of Farnham, Surrey, 1660, and of Titchfield, Hants, 1661, rector of Elden, Hants, 1662; father of the next and of John 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heather, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Portsmouth, Hants, minister. NEW COLL., matric. 20 May, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 18 Jan., 1672-3, M.A. 1676, and rector of Fawley, Hants, 1679; brother of John same date, and father of Thomas next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heather, Thomas, s. Tho., of Fawley, Hants, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1709-10, aged 16; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, rector of Oldbury-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, 1727, vicar of Didmarton, co. Gloucester, 1735, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heather, William; D.Mus. 1622. See HEYTHER.

Heathfeild, Chester, s. Hossey, of Bristol (city), pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1706-7, aged 17; B.A. 1710. [26]

Heathfielde, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 16 Feb., 1624-5; one of these names vicar of Darton, Yorks, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heathfield, William (Hethfylde); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1510, B.A. (sup. 16 Nov.), 1510, M.A. 15 Feb., 1513-14, B.D. (sup. 28 June), 1515, rector of Cleyhanger, Devon, 1545. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heathorne, Richard, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Jan., 1648-9, B.A. 18 June, 1652. See *Burrows*, 557, sub. HENTHORNE.

Heaton, see HETON. [30]

Heaven, Henry, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 22 March, 1661-2. See *Ath.* iv. 119.

Heaver, John; fellow of CLARE HALL, Cambridge, *and D.D. incorporated 13 Feb., 1663-4, canon of Windsor and fellow Eton Coll. 12 March, 1661-2, vicar of New Windsor 1662; died 23 June, 1670. See *Fasti*, ii. 271; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hebb, John, s. Thomas, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 May, 1634, aged 16; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637.

Hebb, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1640, aged 17; B.A. 5 July, 1644.

Hebbs, Thomas (Hebbys); fellow of NEW COLL. 1540, from Corton, Dorset, B.A. 28 Jan., 1544-5, M.P. Weymouth Oct.-Dec., 1555. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [35]

Hebden, See EBDEN.

Heber, Reginald, s. Tho., of Staunton, Yorks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1676, rector of Marton-in-Craven, Yorks, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heber, Reginald, s. Thomas, of Marton, Yorks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1690, aged 16; of Marton and Stainton, Yorks, J.P.; buried at Marton 26 Aug., 1715; father of Thomas 1714. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Heber, Thomas, of Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1611, aged 16; of Marton (s. Thomas of same), a justice of the peace; buried at East Marton 26 Jan., 1659.

Heber, Thomas, s. Reginald, of Marton, Yorks. arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1714, aged 17; J.P., D.L. Yorks. (W.R.); student of Middle Temple 1714; died 21 Oct., 1752. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Heberden, John (Hyberdyn or Hubbardyn), secular chaplain, B.A. 1 July, 1532, M.A. 22 March, 1541-2. [5]

Heberden, William (Hyberden), B.Can.L.; B.D. 23 Nov., 1523, of EXETER COLL.; 'a most zealous bigot for the Church of Rome,' called Hubberdine in Fox's Book of Acts and Monuments of the Church. See *Fasti*, i. 64.

Heblethwayte, William, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1582-3, vicar of Alkborough, Yorks, 1626, until his death 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hebson, Richard, s. R., of Strickland parva, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1673-4, aged 19, B.A. 1678; vicar of Middleton *alias* Longparish, Hants, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hechsteter, Daniel, s. David, of Brough, Westmorland, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 10 July, 1635, M.A. 20 April, 1638, 'served the king in his army,' rector of Bolton, Cumberland, 1665. See *Hearne*, i. 186; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hechstetter, David, of Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 20; B.A. 28 Jan., 1596-7, M.A. 17 June, 1600, B.D. 3 June, 1611, vicar of Brough-under-Stainmore, Westmorland, 1611; father of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hechstetter, Jerome (Hierome), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan., 1618-19, M.A. 26 June, 1622.

Hecht, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, gent. Admitted to MAGDALEN COLL. 17 Dec., 1714, organist of Magdalen Coll. 1695, until his death in St. Ebbe's parish, Oxford, 5 April, 1734; will at Oxford proved 11 April, 1734. See *Bloxam*, ii. 208, as HETCHT.

Hectherton, Richard, B.A.; secular chaplain, canon of Lichfield 1487-1537; disp. Jan. or Feb., 1525-6, as having retired in old age to BRASENOSE. Called "EGERTON," by *Le Neve.*

Hector, Robert, s. William, of St. George, Somerset, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 March, 1688-9, aged 17; clerk 1691, B.A. 1692, rector of Colchester, St. Leonards, 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Heddenton, John, s. Rog., of St. Aldate's, Oxford, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1667-8, vicar of Rogate, Sussex, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Heddington, Thomas, B.A. 13 Feb., 1578-9; sometime of Staple Inn, gent.; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1589. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

edge, Anthony, of Surrey, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1616, aged 16; B.A. 3 June, 1619.

Hedges, (Sir) Charles, s. Henry, of Wanborough, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1666-7, aged 17, B.A. 1670; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1673, B. and D.C.L. 1675, an advocate of doctors' commons 25 Oct., 1675, M.P. Orford 1698—Feb. 1700, Malmesbury 1701-2, Calne 1702-5, West Looe 1705-13, and East Looe 1713-15, chancellor of Rochester, a judge of supreme court of admiralty 1689, and knighted 4 June, 1689, a judge of prerogative court of Canterbury 1710-14, a privy councillor, secretary of state 1700-6; died 10 June, 1714; father of Henry next-named, and of William 1705. See Coote's *Civilians*, 98; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Hedges, Henry, 1s. Charles, of London, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., subs. 16 May, 1704, aged 17; brother of William 1705.

Hedges, John, s. William, of Newbery, Berks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 18; died 2 and buried 4, July, 1663, in the north aisle of Merton Coll. chapel. See *Gutch*, i. *App.* 209. [20]

Hedges, John, s. Francis, of Reading, Berks, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1705-6, aged 18, B.A. 1709; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1726, vicar of East Peckham, Kent, 1723, and of East Farleigh, Kent, 1727. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hedges, Joseph, s. Joh., of Newbery, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, rector of Kelly, Devon, 1725, vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall, 1730, canon of Exeter 1751. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hedges, Richard, s. Mich., of Wadwick, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 March, 1711-12, aged 16; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1719.

Hedges, Robert, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1651.

Hedges, Thomas (Hedgis), chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1496, demy 1500, fellow 1502, M.A. 7 Feb., 1508-9, "sup. as M.A. & B.D." for D.D. 23 May, 1527; vicar of Findon, Sussex, 1518-26. See *Bloxam*, iv. 46. [25]

Hedges, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 June, 1621, aged 19; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621, M.A. 5 June, 1624; vicar of Rodborne Cheney, Wilts, 1626, as Lecey, *alias* Hedges. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Hedges,** William, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1518; fellow 1520, B.A. 29 Nov., 1521. See *Bloxam*, iv. 51.]

Hedges, William, y.s. Charles, of London, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 15; of Wanborough, Wilts, student of Inner Temple 1707, perhaps M.P. Calne 1710-13; died 1757; brother of Henry 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hedinge, William, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 20; sup. for B.A. 13 May, 1587, as Hedding.

Hedman, John; subscribed 3 June, 1614. [30]

Hedworth, John, s. Ralph, of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham. gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; "of Chester deanery," student of Middle Temple 1700; M.P. co. Durham in 6 parliaments 1713, until his death 31 May, 1747; brother of Richard. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hedworth, Richard, s. Ralph, of Chester-(le-Street), co. Durham, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1704-5, aged 16; B.A. 1708; buried 11 Feb., 1714-15, brother of the last-named.

Hegge, Robert, subscribed 9 Dec., 1614; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 7 Nov., 1614, from city of Durham, B.A. 13 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 17 March, 1620-1, fellow 1624, "accounted the best in mathematics, history and antiquities"; died 11 June, 1629, buried in college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 408; *Ath.* ii. 456; & *D.N.B.*

Heginbotham, John, of co. Derby, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 March, 1591-2, aged 21; B.A. 27 Feb., 1594-5.

Heginbottom, John, s. Ralph, of Hyde, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 March, 1712-13, aged 17; B.A. 1716.

Heigham, Edward, s. Edward, of Echingham, Sussex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1628, aged 17; scholar 1629, B.A. 9 Feb., 1631-2, fellow 1632-42, M.A. 5 Feb., 1634-5 (5s. Edward Higham). See *Gardiner*, 92.

Heigham, John (Highnam); B.A. 22 Feb., 1535-6.

Heigham, John (Higham), s. George, of Wooton, Surrey, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1638, aged 17; rector of Wotton, Surrey, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Heigham, Ranold (Higham or Hynam); B.Can.L. (sup. July), 1532, B.C.L. 8 July, 1532.

Heigham, Roger, s. John, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 July, 1646, aged 20; fellow 1648, expelled 1648, restored 1649 and again ejected, restored 1660, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660. See *Burrows*, 528.

Heigham, Thomas (Hyam); B.A. from WADHAM COLL., 28 Nov., 1620; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 17 June, 1623. See *O.H.S.* xii. 389.

Heigham, William (Heyham or Hycham); secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 29 April, 1521.

Heighe(s), John, s. Edw., of Kensington, Middlesex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1702, aged 19, as Heigh; B.C.L. 1709. [10]

Heighington, William, s. Amb., of Durham, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1694, aged 16; a captain in the life guards.

Heighlye, John, of co. Durham, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 14; called "Hyghlie" in *Mat. Reg.*

Heighlye, Robert (of co. Durham?), pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 19; tabarder 1579, B.A. 31 Jan., 1580-1; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1582, M.A. (6?) May, 1585; admon. at Oxford 12 Dec., 1587, as Highley.

Heighmore, see HIGHMORE.

Heighte, William, of Kent, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18. [15]

Heila, Justus Ab., of Flanders, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 15.

Heily, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 June, 1651. See also HILEY and *Al. West.* 136.

Heinsius, Hopton, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1683-4 (called "Stephen Heynes" in *Mat. Reg.*), one Hopton Haynes, fellow CLARE HALL, Cambridge, and M.A. 1722, beneficed in Suffolk. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heinsius, Nicholas, a Hollander, 1621. See *Fasti*, ii. 7.

Helaughe, William (Helaghe), of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19; "Dno. Hartley tut. dial." [20]

Helden, Derick, clerk of MAGDALEN COLL., 1580-5, B.A. 25 April, 1580, rector of Little Stambridge, Essex, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Bloxam*, ii. 43.

Hele, Arthur, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1595, aged 16; probably son of Walter, of Lewston and Gnaton, Devon; brother of John 1605, and of Sampson 1597.

Hele, Arthur, s. John, of Dipford, Devon, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 19; of Dipford, baptised at Brixham 16 July, 1615.

Hele, Ellis (Heale), of Devon, gen. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 17; of Bovy Tracy, Devon, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1590, treasurer 1614-15 (1s. Walter), of Brixton, Devon); died 11 Jan., 1635-6; buried at All Hallows, Goldsmith Street, Exeter, M.I. Exeter cathedral.

Hele, (Sir) Francis, of Devon, arm. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1594 (as son of John, serjt.-at-law, elect), knighted 1 Nov., 1608; died 27 March, 1623; brother of John 1589, of George 1602, of Nicholas 1601, and perhaps of Thomas 1598. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Hele, Francis, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683, student of Middle Temple 1684, as son and heir of George, of Bradridge, Cornwall, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, George, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1602, aged 17; B.A. 16 April, 1605, M.A. 16 April, 1608, "mil. fil.;" of Bennett's (8s. Sir John, serjt.-at-law), buried at Whitstone 10 March, 1652-3; brother of Francis 1594, etc., and father of Warwick 1634.

Hele, George, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656; perhaps of Bradridge, Cornwall, and father of Francis 1683.

Hele, Henry, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple, 1595, as of Trutterton, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, John (Heale), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1587, bencher 1601; his parentage is doubtful, though probably eldest son of Walter, of Hele, Devon. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; Vivian's *Devon Visitations*; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Hele, John, of Devon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1588-9, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1590 (a son of John, a bencher of that inn), M.P. Plympton 1601, 1604-11; brother of Francis, etc., 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, John, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 18; student of the Inner Temple 1604; probably brother of Arthur 1595, and of Sampson 1597. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, John, s. William, of Plymouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, John, s. John, of Wisdom, Devon, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 March, 1639-40, aged 15.

Hele, John, s. Nicholas, of Bristol, Somerset, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1642, aged 16; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1644, his father late of city of London, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Hele, John, s. J(ohn), of South Molton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 May, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 22 January, 1704-5, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1707. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hele, Lewis, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1595, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1607, as of Holbeton, Devon; probably of Babcombe, died 7 Jan., 1657 (son of Thomas of Exeter); father of Thomas 1637. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hele, Matthew, s. Sampson, of South Poole, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1634, his father of Halwell, Devon; father of the next-named and of Walter 1659. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, Matthew, s. Matth., of Poole, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 June, 1673, aged 16; half-brother of Walter 1659.

Hele, Narcissus (Heale), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 16; B.A. 21 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 4 Feb., 1590-1, fellow 1593-7, B.D. 10 July, 1600, vicar of St. Keverne, Cornwall, 1598, rector of Bishop's Teignton 1604-10, of South Poole 1605, and of Ideford, Devon, 1610; father of Sampson 1622. See *Boase*, 50; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hele, Nicholas, of Devon, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 12 June, 1601, aged 18; B.C.L. 21 April, 1607; brother of Francis, etc., 1594.

Hele, Nicholas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 5 March, 1656-7; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 24 June, 1659; B.Med. from EXETER COLL. 18 Dec., 1665, D.Med. 7 July, 1669; father of the next-named.

Hele, Peter, s. Nic., of Oxford, doctoris. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1679-80, aged 15; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686; will at Oxford proved 28 Jan., 1687. [5]

Hele, Richard (Heale), of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 18; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 9 July, 1589; of Meavy, Devon, student of Middle Temple 1586, as son and heir of John of Cornwood, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, Richard, s. Thomas, of Fleete, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; died 1679; father of the next.

Hele, Richard, s. Rich., of Fleete, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 19; B.A. 1670, rector of Helland, Cornwall, 1672, until his death 29 July, 1682; father of Richard 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hele, Richard (Heale), s. Ric., of Sarum, Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1696-7, aged 15, B.A. 1700; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1727, rector of Rampisham, Dorset, 1713, canon of Sarum 1729, until his death in 1756. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hele, Richard, s. Ric., of Fleet, Devon, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 30 April, 1697, aged 17; of Fleet, M.P. Plympton, 1701-2, West Looe Dec., 1702, until Plympton 28 Jan., 1703, till 1705; died Dec., 1709. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hele, Sampson, of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 6 May, 1597, aged 15; of Gnaton and of Halwell, Devon (s. Walter of Lewston), M.P. Plympton 1614, Tavistock 1624-5; made his will 10 Oct., 1653, proved 4 Dec., 1655 (probably brother of Arthur 1595, and of John 1605); father of Matthew 1634. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [11]

Hele, Sampson, s. Narcissus, of Idford, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 16; B.A. 31 March, 1626, M.A. 9 July, 1629.

Hele, Solomon, s. S., of Dipford, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717.

Hele, Thomas, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1597-8, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1597, as of Hatherley, Devon; perhaps brother of Francis 1594, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 16; B.A. 4 May, 1612; M.A. 4 May, 1615, student of Inner Temple 1615, as of Holbeton, Devon; probably of Plympton (s. Nicholas); grandfather of Thomas 1678: or identical with Sir Thomas, created D.C.L. 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Hele, Thomas, s. Lewis, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 18; of Babcombe, Devon, student of Inner Temple 1637; died 13 March, 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, Sir Thomas, bart.; created D.C.L. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642 (s. Thomas, of Flete, Devon), created a bart. 28 May, 1627, M.P. Plympton 1626, 1628-9, April-May, 1640, Nov., 1640 (L.P.), till disabled Jan., 1644, Okehampton 1661, a commander of the royal forces at the siege of Plymouth Sep.-Dec., 1648, compounded for his estate; buried at Holbeton 16 Nov., 1670. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Fasti*, ii. 43.

Hele, Thomas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 May, 1659; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1664, as son and heir of Warwick, of Teynton Regis, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, Thomas, s. Th., of Vardle, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 July, 1678, aged 17; buried at Cornwood 13 March, 1729-30.

Hele, Walter (Heele); B.A. 21 July, 1522, (detd. as William), M.A. 25 March, 1524-5, B.D. 10 Nov., 1535; perhaps vicar of Ipplepen, Devon, 1544. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hele, Walter, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 July, 1659; probably son of Matthew 1634.

Hele, Warwick (subs. "Gueruicus"), s. Walter, of Winston, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1640 (his father of Spridlestone, Devon); buried in the Temple church on Sunday night, 11 July, 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, Warwicke, s. George, of Whitstone, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1636; buried at Whitstone 4 January, 1650-1; father of Thomas 1659. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hele, William (or Pele), of Wilts, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 1577, aged 23; B.A. from NEW COLL. 12 Feb., 1579-80, M.A. 4 July, 1582; perhaps rector of Lidford, Devon, 1589, vicar of St. Minver, Cornwall, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hele, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1599-1600, aged 18, B.A. 13 Dec., 1603; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 3 July, 1606, fellow EXETER COLL. 1608-10, vicar of Bishop's Teignton 1610, and of Rattery, Devon, 1620, until his death, 1627. See *Ath.* ii. 89; *Boase*, 56; *D.N.B.*; and Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Heliot, Francis; M.A, Cambridge, incorporated 16 July, 1600.

Helis, William, of Yorks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 16; B.A. 10 July, 1617.

Helliard, Robert, s. John, of Buckland, Dorset; gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 March, 1625-6, aged 30; perhaps rector of Farley, Hungerford, Somerset, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hellier. See also HELYAR.

Hel(l)ier, Andrew, of Devon, minister; BROADGATES Hall, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 24; rector of Harford, Devon, 1578, as Helier. [30]

Hellier, George, s. Joh., of Dundry, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1665, aged 16; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, vicar of Corston, Somerset, 1676-7, and perhaps rector of White Roding, Essex, 1710-20. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hel(l)iar, Gilbert; B.A. 20 July, 1533, M.A. 14 Feb., 1537-8.

Helliar, Henry, s. William, of Conholt, Hants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1625, aged 16; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 31 Jan., 1627-8, M.A. 3 June, 1630.

Hellier, Henry, s. John, of Bristol city, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1676, aged 15; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1677, B.A. 1680, M.A. 6 March, 1682-3, fellow 1687, B.D. 1 March, 1691-2, D.D. 1695, vice-president of his college at his death in Dec., 1697, rector of St. Ebbe, in Oxford, 1696; will at Oxford proved 24 Dec., 1697. See *Ath.* iv. 620; *Rawl.* iv. 111; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hellier, James (Hellyer) "ser." CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. subs. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 26 April, 1662; perhaps died 21 May, 1663, buried 22nd in the outward chapel of Merton College; see *Gutch*, i. *App.* 209, who graduates him from ST. ALBAN HALL.

Hellier, John, s. Anthony, of North Barrowe, Somerset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1636, aged 17; vicar of Locking, Somerset, 1643, rector of Hutton, Somerset, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Helliar, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Upton, Hants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18.

Hellier, Thomas "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 7 March, 1661-2, vicar of East Chinnock, Somerset, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hellings, Nathaniel, of Devon pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 19; B.A. 14 Oct., 1608, rector of Romansleigh, Devon, 1619; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Hellinge, Nathan., s. Nathaniel, of Romansleigh, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631; aged 19.

Hellowe, Thomas, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1629-30, B.A. same day, M.A. 20 Oct., 1632; of Widcombe, co. Gloucester, clerk; licenced 12 April, 1633, to marry Edith, daughter of Charles Hewitt, late of Holshutt, Southants, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Helme, Carnsew, s. William, of Eldsfeild, co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1641, aged 19; vicar of Winchcomb, co. Gloucester; ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 256.

Helme, Christopher, of Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 23 Feb., 1578-9, fellow 1580, M.A. 18 Jan., 1584-5, B. and D.C.L. 9 July, 1594, rector of Breedon, co. Worcester, 1607, archdeacon of Derby 1609, chancellor of Worcester; died 1628. See *O.H.S.* iv. 273. [10]

Helme, John, of LINCOLN COLL. 1664. See HOLME.

Helme, Nicholas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20; B.A. 30 Jan., 1582-3, M.A. 8 July, 1585; vicar of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Helme, Robert, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct., 1613, M.A. 18 June, 1616; vicar of South Leverton, Notts, 1618, rector of Edlaston, co. Derby, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Helme, Roger, s. William, of Dear Park, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Feb., 1702-3, aged 13.

Helme, Thomas, admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 1573; B.A. 14 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 17 July, 1579. See *O.H.S.* xii. 55. [15]

Helme, William, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 19; fellow EXETER COLL. 1587-1615, B.A. 9 July, 1590, M.A. 10 May, 1593, B.D. 23 March, 1603-4; rector of Evendale, co. Worcester, 1610, vicar of Bishopstone, Wilts, 1613-39; died 1639. See *Boase*, 49; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Helme, William, of Southants, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 15; B.C.L. 9 July, 1613.

Helmes, William, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated *12 July, 1653.

Helmsley, William, Cistercian. B.D.;—D.D. (sup. 20 Feb.), 1510-11.

Helpe, John (Hylpe), secular chaplain, who has studied 6 years; B.A. 10 Oct., 1539, M.A. 10 June, 1540. [20]

Helsham, Richard, D.Med. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, incorporated 14 July, 1712, and at Cambridge in 1714; admitted to TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 18 July, 1697; scholar 1700, B.A. 1702, fellow 1704, lecturer in mathematics 1723-30, Smith's professor of natural philosophy 1724-38, and regius professor of physic 1733-8, friend of Swift—died 25 Aug., 1738. See *Dictionary National Biography.*

Helyar. See also HELLIER.

Helyar, Henry, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., 4 April, 1622, aged 17; B.A. 21 June, 1625, M.A. 11 Feb., 1628-9; vicar of St. Urian, Cornwall, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Helyar, John (Helyore), fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1522, from Southampton, aged 19; B.A. 27 July, 1524, M.A. 13 Feb., 1524-5, B.D. (sup. in April), 1532; vicar of East Meon, and rector of Warblington, Hants. See *Ath.* i. 107; & *D.N.B.*

Helyar, John (Hellyar), s. John, of Llanliverye, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Oct. 1627, aged 23, called "Henry Helyar" in *Mat. Reg.* [25]

Helyar, John, s. Henry, of East Coker, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1641; brother of William 1637. See Foster's *Inns o Court Reg.*

Helyar, John, s. Peter, of East Coker, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 16.

Helyar, John (Hellyar), s. And., of Salisbury, Wilts, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 Jan., 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 1698, perhaps chaplain Wadham Coll. 1700, vicar of Batheaston, Somerset, 1707, until his death 1 Feb., 1716, aged 37. See *Gardiner*, 406; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Helyar, Richard, s. William, of East Coker, Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1686-7, aged 18; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, rector of Ashcombe, Devon, 1712, and of Hardington Mandeville, Somerset, 1728, until his death in 1736; brother of William 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Helyar, William (Hullyar), B.A. (disp. 21 June), 1509, M.A. 17 Jan., 1510-11. [30]

Helyar, William (Helier), of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1571, aged 18; B.A. sup. 9 Dec., 1573, M.A. 29 April, 1577, vicar of Bickleigh, Devon, 1577, rector of Down Chideock, Devon, 1582, rector of Charleton 1588, canon of Exeter 1596, vicar of Heavitree, Devon, 1602, archdeacon of Barnstaple 1605, and rector of North Tawton, Devon, 1610, until his death in 1645, aged about 90, chaplain to Queen Elizabeth, and a fellow of Chelsea college, purchased the manor of East Coker, where he built and endowed an almshouse; grandfather of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Helyar, William, born in Devon, 1s. Henry, of Coker, Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 15, student of Lincoln's Inn 1638, sheriff of Somerset 1661; father of the next-named, and brother of John 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Helyar, William, s. William, of Coker, Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1680, aged 18; of East Coker, Somerset, and of Canonteign, Devon, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1683, high sheriff of Somerset 1701, M.P. 1715-22; brother of Richard 1687, and father of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Helyar, William, s. William, of East Coker, Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 20 May, 1712, aged 19; died 1723.

Hembrou, Philip, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1677; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1681; father of the next.

Hembrough, Philip, s. Ph., of Bishop Lydiard, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1705, M.A. 1707.

Hemmerford, James; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 16 Jan., 1594-5, vicar of Pirton, Wilts, 1601. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hemmerford, Thomas, B.C.L. 30 June, 1575, left the church of England and became a priest of the Romish church, returned to England, executed with others at Tyburn 12 Feb., 1582. See *Fasti*, i. 198.

Hemmerford, William (Hemerford, Hymerfor or Emmerford), secular chaplain, B.A. 19 June, 1540, M.A. 22 March, 1541-2, vicar of Osmington, Dorset, 1546, canon of Sarum 1559, rector of Symondsbury, Dorset, 1572. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hem(m)ing, Edmund, s. Edw., of Fifield, Oxon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 April, 1714, aged 16; B.A. 10 March, 1717-18, M.A. 1721, rector of Buckland St. Mary, Somerset, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hem(m)ing, Edward, s. Ed., of Ratcliff, Middlesex, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 April, 1690, aged 17; called "Henninge" in *Mat. Reg.*

Hemming, George, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651; B.A. 13 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 6 Dec., 1658; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1668.

Hem(m)ing, Humphrey, of co. Worcester, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 20. [11]

Hemming, John; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1551; from Worcestershire, B.A.; M.A. 26 July, 1555.

Hemminge, John; B.A. 10 Oct., 1558; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1559, M.A. 23 Jan., 1561-2, sub-warden, sup. for B.D. July, 1572, "a considerable divine," vicar of St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, perhaps rector of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, 1569-80; licenced 31 Dec., 1579, to marry Johanna Gace, spinster, of St. Mary Aldermanbury; died 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *O.H.S.* iv. 264.

Hem(m)ing, Joseph, s. John, of Lacock, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1642, aged 18; rector of Swineshead, Hunts, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hemming, Robert; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1582, incorporated as M.A, 23 Feb., 1590-1, vicar of Brabourne and also of Meopham, 1593, also of Alkham and Chislet 1594, rector of St. Michael, Harbledown (all in Kent), 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hemminge, Robert, s. Thomas, of Hanburye, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1629, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 14 Feb., 1633-4.

Hemming, Samuel, s. John, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1704, aged 18; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711, rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 1716. See *Rawl.* iv. 238; & Foster's *Index Eccl*

Hemming, William (Hemynge), "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659.

Hemmings, William, s. John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 19; student 1621, B.A. 22 June, 1625, M.A. 27 June, 1628, dramatic writer (his father co-editor of the first folio edition of Shakespeare); baptised at St. Mary Aldermanbury 3 Oct., 1602. See *Ath. Ox.* iii. 277; *Al. West.* 90; & *D.N.B.*

Hemsworth, George, s. Francis, of Berkhamstead, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 4 March, 1694-5; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1700. [20]

Henbury, William, of ST. MARY HALL, 1633. See HINBRY.

Henbury, William, s. Goddard, of Randcombe, co. Gloucester, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1704.

Henchman, Charles, s. Richard, of Rushton, Northants, S.T.D. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 March, 1636-7, aged 15.

Henchman, Charles, s. Thomas, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 June, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, vicar of Great Budworth, Cheshire, 1700-2, of Horton-by-Daventry, Northants, 1700-2, and rector of Great Budworth 1701, and of Alderley 1714, master of the King's School at Chester, and canon of Chester 1718, until his death 6 Feb., 1741-2; brother of Humphrey 1687. See *Al. West.* 210; *Earwaker*, ii. 635; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Henchman, Humphrey, of CHRIST'S COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 18 Dec., 1609, B.A. 1612, fellow of CLARE HALL (incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1617), D.D. (s. Thomas, of London, skinner), of Lincoln's Inn 1664, canon and precentor of Salisbury 1623, rector of Rushton, Northants, 1624, vicar of Yealmpton, Devon, 1629, rector of Wyke Regis, Dorset, 1639, of Kingsteignton, Devon, 1639, and of Portland, Dorset 1639, bishop of Salisbury 1660, and of London 1663, P.C. and king's almoner until his death 7 Oct., 1675. See *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 186; *Fasti*, i. 377; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Henchman, Humphrey, s. H., of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1686, aged 18; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Henchman, Humphrey, s. Thomas, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1687, aged 18; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, B. and D.C.L. 1702, advocate of Doctors' Commons 23 Oct., 1703, advocate for Sacheverell, judge High Court of Admiralty 22 June, 1714, until 1 Dec. following, chancellor of the diocese of Rochester 1714, and of London 1715 until he died 15 Aug., 1739. See Coote's *Civilians*, 108; *Al. West.* 208; & *D.N.B.*

Henchman, Robert, s. "Onuphrius;" D.Med. Padua, 1654, incorporated 17 Oct., 1660. See *Fasti*, ii. 227.

Henchman, Thomas, s. Tho., S.T.D. and archdeacon of Wilts. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1668-9, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Henchman, Thomas; fellow CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1685, M.A. 1690, incorporated 11 July, 1693, vicar of Norton-by-Daventry, Northants, 1702, canon of Sarum 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Henchman, Toby (Hensman), of Northants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 15, B.A. 15 Dec., 1624; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 3 July, 1628; rector of Drayton Parslow, Bucks, 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hendene, (Sir) Edward, of Kent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 June, 1583, aged 15 (as gent.); bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1591, bencher 1614 (as of Benenden, Kent), M.P. Rye 1614, serjeant-at-law 1616, a baron of the exchequer 1639, and knighted; died Feb., 1643-4. See Foss' *Judges.*

Henderson, Robert; D.D. from MERTON COLL. 12 Sept., 1661; perhaps rector of Kildale, Yorks, 1637, of Checkendon, Oxon, 1661, and vicar of Felton, Northumberland, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hendon, Sol.; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1692-3, M.A. 1696, incorporated 11 March, 1699-1700.

Hendrey, John (Henrey); Augustinian canon, B.D. 10 May, 1513.

Hene, (Sir) Henry, 2s. Henry, of Wingfeild, Berks, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1647, aged 15; 2nd baronet in 1668. See *Burrows*, 487.

Heneage, George; B.Can.L., of Cambridge, 1510, incorporated 2 May, 1522, canon of Lincoln 1518, and treasurer 1521, archdeacon of Oxford 1522-8, and chaplain to John, bishop of Lincoln, dean of Lincoln 1528-44, archdeacon 1542-9, last prebendary of Thame 1536-47, canon of York 1533, archdeacon of Taunton 1533, rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, 1534, custos of Tateshale, co. Lincoln, about 1534; died about Sept., 1549. See *Fasti*, i. 61; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 66, 79; *Cooper*, i. 95, 537; *Lee's Thame*, 138; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Heneage, William (Hennage), of co. Lincoln, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 18.

Henley, Alexander (Hendley); B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 24 Feb., 1619-20; one of these names rector of Littleton, Hants, in 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 206.

Henley, (Sir) Andrew, 1s. Robert, of Crewkherne, Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 16; of Bramshill, Hants; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1646, M.P. Portsmouth May-Dec., 1660; created a baronet 30 June, 1660, and knighted 21 July following; died about 1675. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Henley, Anthony, 1s. Robert, of Hants, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 March, 1681-2, aged 15; o. the Grange, Hants, student of Middle Temple 1684; M.P. Andover 1698-1700, and Melcombe Regis in 5 parliaments (Feb.) 1702, until his death Aug. 1711; brother of John 1695, and of Robert 1701. See *Gutch MS.* 636; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Henley, James, s. J., of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1713-14; aged 17. [10]

Henl(e)y, John, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650, B.A. 1 June, 1654, M.A. 14 May, 1657; incorporated at Cambridge 1664; perhaps vicar of Towcester, Northants, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl*

Henley, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Henley, John (Hendly), s. John, of Ottam, Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 June, 1668, aged 19.

Henley, John, s. George, of Bradly, Southants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 April, 1691, aged 17, B.A. 1694; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1697. See *Gutch MS.* 482.

Henley, John, y.s. Robert, of Grange, Hants, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Oct., 1695, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1694; brother of Anthony 1682, and of Robert 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Henley, Robert, of Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1605, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1616, bencher 1645 (as son and heir of Andrew, of Taunton, Somerset, gent.); one of the six clerks in chancery 1618-32, chief clerk or master in King's bench, an alderman of the city of London; buried in the Temple church 29 Feb., 1655-6; father of Andrew 1639. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Henley, Robert (Hendley), of Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1620, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1624, as son and heir of Henry, of Lee, Somerset, esq. (and grandson of Robert, of Leigh); buried in Winsham church, Somerset, 1639; M.I. *Gardiner*, 54. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Henley, Robert (Hendley), born in Oxon, s. William, of Thwing, Yorks, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 1 July, 1625, aged 20; B.A. 12 Feb. 1628-9.

Henley, Robert, s. "Rob.," (4to.), of Northington, Hants, equitis. NEW COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1701, aged 19, B.A. 1705; died 2 Sept., 1758; brother of Anthony and John 1695.

Henley, (Sir) Thomas (Hendlye), of Kent, gen. fil. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 19 (s. Thomas Hendley of Cranborne, Kent), knighted 16 May, 1605; half-brother of William and father of Walter 1631. [20]

Henley, Thomas, s. Henry, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1696-7, aged 17.

Henley, (Sir) Walter (Hendley), s. Thomas, of Cranbourne, Kent, equitis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1631, created a baronet 8 April, 1661; died in 1675. See *Gardiner*, 99; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Henley, William, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 15 (subs. as Hendle); B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 March, 1588-9, M.A. 7 July, 1593, rector of Thwing (mediety), Yorks, 1602; half-brother of Thomas 1576, and father of Robert 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Henman, Alan, s. William, of Lavenham, Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 16; B.A. 1687.

Henman, John, s. Christopher, of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 17. [25]

Henman, John, s. William, of "Charell," Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, vicar of Stanford 1723, and rector of Great Cressingham, Norfolk, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hennant, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 May, 1619, aged 18; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3, rector of Smallburgh, Norfolk, 1629, and vicar of Thame, Oxon, 1631, until his death 2 Jan., 1664-5; buried in the chancel. See *Ath. Ox.* i. lv; Lee's *Thame*, 143; and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Henne, Francis, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1643, from Westminster. See *Alumni West.* 119.

Henninge, John, of Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 31 May, 1592, a student of Middle Temple 1592, as son and heir of John, of Nash Court, Dorset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Henock. See HEYCOCK. [30]

Henry, Philip (s. John, keeper of the orchard at Whitehall and page of the backstairs to the king's 2nd son); student CHRIST CHURCH 1648, B.A. 7 Feb., 1650-1, M.A. 11 Dec., 1652, "an eminent nonconformist," preacher at Worthenbury, Flints, 1657, but ejected in 1661, and retired to Broadoak, where he died 24 June, 1696; father of Matthew, who was admitted to Gray's Inn in 1685. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Calamy*, iii. 483; *Alumni West.* 128; *Burrows*, 487; & *D.N.B.*

Henshaw, Edward (Henshall), of Cheshire, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20; B.A. 2 July, 1580; perhaps vicar of Brenchley 1594, and of Sutton Valence, Kent, 1615; father of Edward Henshaw, of MAGDALEN HALL, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Henshawe, Edward, of co. Leicester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1623-4.

Henshaw, Edward, of Kent, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17; vicar of Brenchley, Kent, 1633, rector of Fledborough, Notts, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Henshaw, Henry (or Henshal), B.A. 12 July, 1543, M.A. (sup. July), 1546, B.D. of MAGDALEN COLL. 3 Dec., 1557, rector of LINCOLN COLL. 1558-60.

Henshaw, Hugh, s. Lea, of Sittington, Cheshire, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 19 Oct., 1641, served the cure of Chelford, Cheshire, ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, i. 326.

Henshawe, Humphrey, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 20; clerk 1572-76, sup. for B.A. 18 June, 1574. See *Bloxam*, ii. 41. [5]

Henshawe, Joseph, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb., 1624-5 (incorporated at Cambridge 1628, and M.A. from PEMBROKE HALL 1628), B.D. 15 Dec., 1635, D.D. 2 July, 1639 (s. Thomas, s. William, of Sussex), chaplain to Sir John Digby, Earl of Bristol, and to George, Duke of Buckingham, prebendary of Peterborough "while a junior master," rector of Stedham with Hayshot, Sussex, 1634, and of East Lavant 1636, until sequestered from the former in 1646, and the latter in 1645, prebendary of Chichester 1628, precentor and dean 1660, bishop of Peterborough 1663, until his death 9 March, 1678-9; father of Thomas 1655. See *Ath.* iii. 1195; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 216; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Henshawe, Michael, of Sussex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1586, aged 12 (s. William, of Worth); of Maldon, Essex, a captain, killed in the wars; brother of William.

Henshawe, Thomas, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1569, B.A. 7 July, 1573, M.A. 22 May, 1577 (as "Henche"), vicar of Ravenstborpe, Northants, 1584; buried there 4 Sept., 1603. See *Al. West.* 47; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Henshawe, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1583, aged 23; perhaps son of Edward, of Henshaw, Cbeshire; captain in Ireland, slain at Blackwater 14 Aug., 1598.

Henshaw, Thomas, born in Essex, s. Benjamin, of Kensington, Middlesex, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 17, baptised in St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 15 June, 1618; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1654, secretary of the French tongue to King James and King William, gent. of the privy chamber in ordinary to Charles II. and James II., F.R.S. 1663, envoy extraordinary at Copenhagen; died 2 Jan., 1699-1700, aged 82; M.I. chancel St. Mary, Kensington. See *Ath.* iv. 444; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Henshaw, Thomas, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., gent., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 6 Feb., 1650-1; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 4 July, 1653, possibly bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1656 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Billinghurst, Sussex, gent.); baptised 27 Dec., 1631; buried 25 Oct., 1680. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [11]

Henshaw, Thomas, doctoris fil. QUEEN'S COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 24 Oct., 1657; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 1661, incorporated at Cambridge 1664; probably son of Joseph, bishop of Peterborough, and died before his father.

Henshaw, Thomas, s. Ralph, of Marchwiel, co. Denbigh, pleb. pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 May, 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673.

Henshawe, William, of Sussex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 5 Jan., 1586-7, aged 22, said to have been mayor of Chichester 1636; brother of Michael.

Hensley, David, M.A. (sup. May), 1533, prebendary of Carswill (in Castro Exon), Devon, 1566. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hensley, Edmund, of Yorks, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 April, 1618, aged 18, as "Hinsley"; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 25 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 10 July, 1624.

Henslow, Stepben (Hensloe); fellow of NEW COLL. 1557-66, from West Burrant (Westbourne), Hants, B.A. 27 May, 1560, M.A. 24 March, 1563-4. See *O.H.S.* i. 326.

Hensman, Toby, of NEW COLL. 1621 See HENCHMAN.

Hensman, William, of Hants, "stationarius," s. Edward, of Northampton town, pleb. Privilegiatus 16 June, 1637, aged 22.

Henvill, Matthias, s. Ralph, of Milverton, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 May, 1673, aged 21; B.A. 3 March, 1680-1, M.A. 1681. [20]

Henvill, Philip, s. Edw., of Abbotsbury, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 March, 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, chaplain 1691, rector of Askerswell, Dorset, 1686, and of Litton Cheney, Dorset, 1694-5. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Henworth, John; B.C.L. 12 Feb., 1508-9.

Hepethe, John (of BRASENOSE COLL.), student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, Roger Brechegyrdell. See *O.H.S.* i. 233.

Hepeye, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 5 Nov., 1585.

Heppenstall, Brian; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., *Cambridge, 1611, incorporated 14 July, 1612, rector of Barlborough, co. Derby, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Herault, John, of Jersey, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. Oct., 1597, aged 28 (s. Tbomas, of St. Saviour's, Jersey), bailiff of Jersey 1611; died 11 March, 1626. See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.*

Herault, Lewis (Herald); D.D. by diploma 20 Dec., 1670, then pastor of French church, London, canon of Canterbury 1671, rector of Caerwys, co. Flints, 1671, sinecure rector of Llansannan (first portion), co. Denbigh, 1678, until his death 5 Nov., 1682. See *Fasti*, ii. 327; *Thomas*, 396; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herbert, Benjamin, s. William, of Hanley, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 17; B.A. 1671; rector of Suckley, co. Worcester, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Herbert, Charles (Harbert), of co. Montgomery, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 May, 1582, aged 15; of Aston, co. Montgomery (s. Edward, of Black Hall, co. Montgomery), ancestor of Herbert, Earl of Torrington, and fatber of Edward 1608; brother of George same date.

Herbert, Charles, of Salop, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 14 June, 1611, aged 19, fellow 1613-17 (s. Ricbard, of Montgomery castle); died s.p. 1617; brotber of Edward 1596. [30]

Herbert, Charles, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 29 Oct., 1623, M.A. 5 July, 1626, vicar of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, 1632, rector of Ystradgunlais, co. Brecon, 1634, and of Llanvillo, co. Brecon, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herbert, Hon. Charles, s. Philip, Earl of Pembroke, EXETER COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632, knigbt of the bath at the coronation of Charles I.; died at Florence Jan., 1635; brother of James and John 1638.

Herbert, Charles, s. C(harles), of Crickhowel, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 July, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1673, bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1675. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Herbert, Charles Lord, M.A. See SOMERSET.

Herberte, (Sir) Edward, of co. Montgomery, arm. fil.; UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. June, 1596, aged 14; (s. Richard, by his wife Margaret Newport, and born at Eyton, Salop), K.B. 24 July, 1603, ambassador to Louis XIII. of France, M.P. co. Merioneth 1604-11, ereated Baron Herbert of Cherbury 7 May, 1629, and of Castle Island in Ireland, 31 Dec., died 6, and buried in St.-Giles-in-the-Fields 20 Aug., 1648; brother of Walter 1611. See *Ath.* iii. 239; & *D.N.B.*

Herbert, Edward (Harbert), of Berks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 May, 1598, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb. 1605-6.

Herberte, (Sir) Edward, of co. Montgomery, arm. fil.; QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 17; of Stallo, co. Montgomery, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple 1618, treasurer 1634-9 (as son of Charles, of Aston, co. Montgomery), M.P. Montgomery 1621-2, Downton 1625-9, Old Sarum April, 1640-1, attorney general to the Queen Jan., 1635, solicitor general 1640-1, knighted 28 Jan., 1640-1, attorney general 1641-5, lord keeper (in exile) 1653-4, died in Paris 1657; father of Edward 1665. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *D.N.B.*; & *Gardiner*, 159. [5]

Herbert, Edward (Harburt); sup. for B.A. 13 Nov., 1620, then of HART HALL; perhaps vicar of Nantcwnlle, eo. Cardigan, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herbert, Edward, s. Morgan, of "Hoveditchtrigg," co. Cardigan, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 16.

Herbert, (Sir) Edward, y.s. Edward, of London, equitis. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Aug., 1665, aged 19; fellow 1665, B.A. 1669, born 10 J(une?), 1645, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1675, bencher 1682, K.C. 1682, said to have been attorney general Ireland, chief justice court of session, co. palatine Cheshire, 1683, knighted 10 (or 19) Feb., 1683-4, attorney to Duke of York 1685, serjeant-at-law 1685, M.P. Ludlow 1685-7, lord chief justice king's bench 1687, privy councillor to James II., chief justice common pleas 1687, joined the king in exile and was created earl of Portland and nominal lord chancellor; died at St. Germains Nov. 1698. See *Ath.* iv. 552; *Fasti*, ii. 304; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Herbert, Edward, s. Edw., of Bovingdon, Herts, gent, TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 March 1667-8, aged 17; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1682, then of King's Langley, Herts, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Herbert, Edward, s. Philip, of Cogan, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1689, aged 18. [10]

Herbert, Francis, s. Richard, of Dalgyd (Dolegeog), co. Montgomery, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1683, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1687 (his father, of Oakeley Park, Salop, esq.), M.P. Ludlow 1689-90, 1698-1705, and 1715, until his death 27 Feb., 1718-19; father of 1st earl of Powis. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Herbert, George (Harberte), of co. Montgomery, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 May, 1582, aged 16, B.A. 19 Feb., 1584-5; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 5 Nov., 1588; (s. Edward, of Black Hall, co. Montgomery), perhaps vicar of Llandinam, eo. Montgomery, 1624; brother of Charles same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herbert, George, of Beds, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 12.

Herbert, George, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 May, 1690; B.A. 13 March, 1693-4.

Herbert, George, s. John, of Kerry, eo. Montgomery, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 May, 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1709; perhaps rector of Blyborough, eo. Lincoln, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Herbert, Griffithe (Herbarte), of eo. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 20.

Herbert, Henry, 2nd Earl of Pembroke, K.G.; created M.A. 27 Sept., 1592, president of the council or the marches of Wales (1s. William 1st Earl), sometime of PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, K.B. at the coronation of Queen Mary 29 Sept., 1553; died at Wilton 9 Jan., 1600-1; father of William 1593. See Doyle's *Baronage*; *Fasti*, i. 260; & *D.N.B.*

Herbert, Henry, s. William, of Colebrooke, co. Monmouth, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1634; M.P. co. Monmouth March, 1642-53, and 1654-5. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Herbert, Henry, elder son H(enry), of London, eq. aur. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1669-70, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1671, as son of Henry, of Ribbesford, co. Worcester, kt., and also of Lincoln's Inn 1672 (his father as of Westminster); of Ribbesford, M.P. Bewdley March, 1676-7 (on petition) till 1678, Worcester 1681, Bewdley 1689-94, joined the Prince of Orange 1688, created lord Herbert of Chirbury 28 April, 1694; died 22 Jan., 1708-9. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Herbert, Henry, 1s. Thomas, Earl of Pembroke. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 May, 1705, aged 16; 9th earl of Pembroke and 6th earl of Montgomery, lieutenant-general in the army 1742, F.R.S. 1743; died 9 Jan., 1751. See Doyle's *Baronage.* [20]

Herbert, Humfrey, of co. Montgomery, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1599-1600, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 15 Feb., 1603-4, M.A. 11 July, 1607.

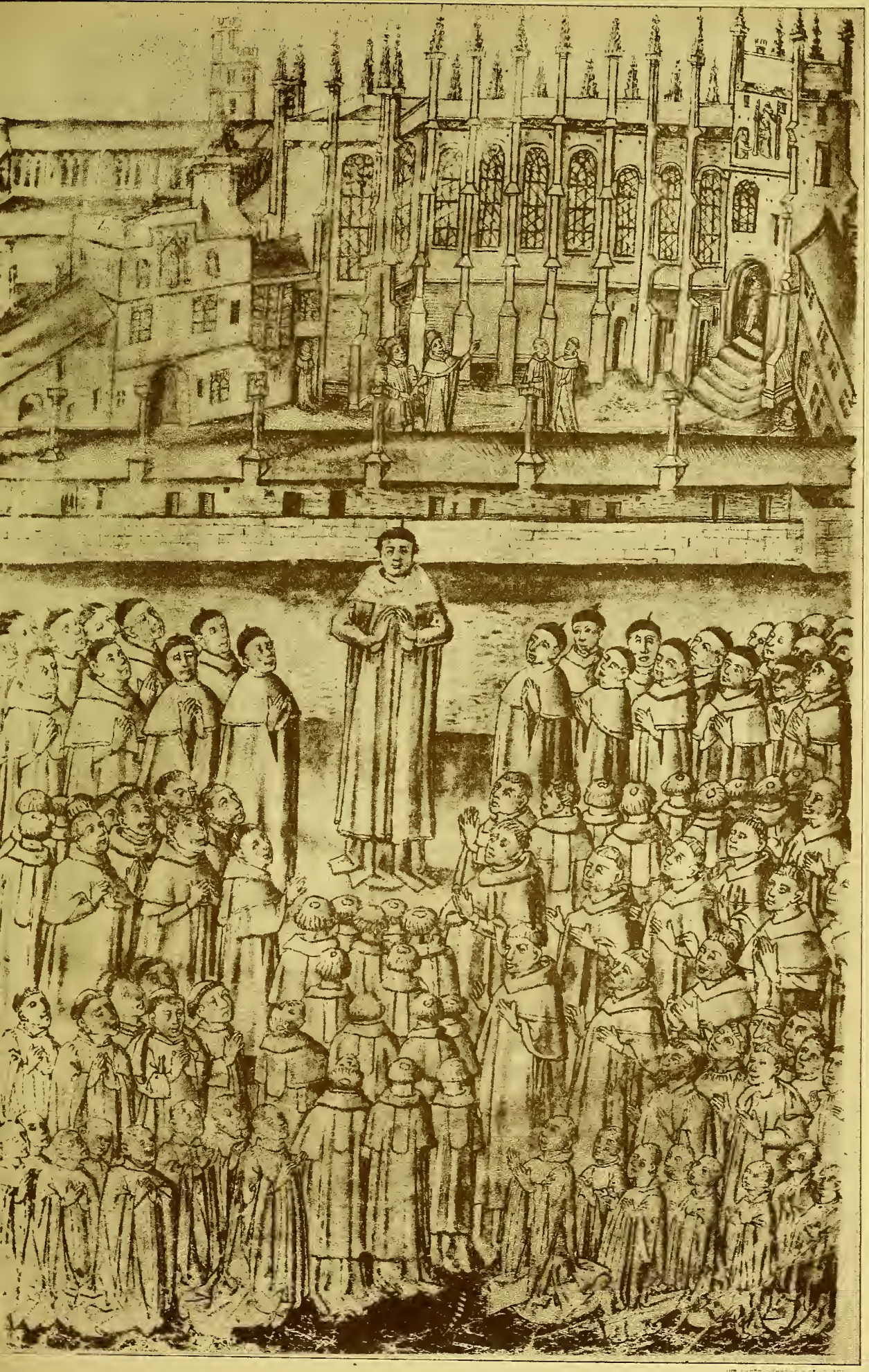
Herbert, James, s. Philip, Earl of Pembroke. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 15; created M.A. 12 April, 1648; of Kinsey, Oxford, M.P. Wilts, May, 1646, till secluded Dec., 1648, Queenborough 1659, 1660, and 1661, until his death in April, 1676; brother of Charles 1632, of John 1638, of William 1635, and of Philip. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Herbert, John (Harberd); B.A. 2 July, 1515, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 8 April, 1527; one of these names vicar of Penystone, Yorks, 1545, rector of Wigan, eo. Lancaster, 1543, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herbert, John (Harbert or Harbarde); student of CHRIST CHURCH 1554-5, B.A. 5 July, 1558, M.A. 12 Dec., 1561, B.C.L. 9 Feb., 1564-5, it seems doubtful whether this graduate is identical with Sir John Herbert; of Neath Abbey, co. Glamorgan, and of Swansea; sup. for D.C.L. 23 June, 1587 (then 20 years in civil law), an advocate of Doctors' Commons, Nov., 1573; (2s. Matthew), M.P. Grampound 1586-7, Galton 1588-9, Christchurch 1593, Bodmin 1597-8, Glamorgan 1601, co. Monmouth 1604-11, then a knight, secretary of state *circa* 1600-12; died 9 July, 1617, aged 67. See Coote's *Civilians*, 51; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 26; *O.H.S.* xii. 146; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Herbert, John, of Berks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 15; B.A. 20 Oct., 1607, M.A. 6 July, 1612. [25]

Herbert, John, s. Philip, Earl of Pembroke. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 13; created M.A. 12 April, 1648; M.P. co. Monmouth, *circa* Oct., 1646 (L.P.), till secluded in 1648, M.P. Wilton 1659; buried in Westminster Abbey 23 Nov., 1659; brother of Charles 1632, James 1638, and Philip. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*



Herbert, John, baronis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Nov., 1651; probably a younger son of Richard, Lord Herbert of Chirbury.

Herbert, John, s. James, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Herbert, John, s. John, of Crickhowel, co. Monmouth (rather Brecon), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 July, 1672, aged 18, B.A. 1676; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1676, as son and heir of Edward, of Crickhowell. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Herbert, John, s. Edward, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 June, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 1708, M.A. 15 March 1710-11; B. and D.D. 1723, vicar of Staverton, co. Gloucester, 1715, rector of Ridge, Herts, 1718, and of Bideford, and also of Dolton, Devon, 1723, canon of Westminster 1723, and treasurer of the Abbey, rector of Beddington, Surrey, 1727, until his death 25 Oct., 1729. See *Rawl.* xxvi. 257; *Al. West.* 244; Chester's *Westminster Abbey Reg.* 326; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herbert, John, s. Morgan, of Llanbedr, co. Cardigan, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 July, 1705, aged 20. [5]

Herberte, Matthew, of co. Montgomery, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 March, 1588-9, aged 26; student of the Inner Temple 1583, as of Dolegeog, co. Montgomery (2s. Edward), served in the Low Countries, M.P. Montgomery 1586-7. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Herbert, Matthew, s. William, of Woodstock, Oxon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 17; B.A. from WORCESTER COLL. 1715, M.A. 1718, rector of Somerton, Suffolk, 1724, and of Castle Combe, Wilts, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herbert, Morgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1651, a student of the Inner Temple 1665, as of Hafod-Newydd, co. Cardigan. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Herbert, Philip s. (Henry), Earl of Pembroke. NEW COLL., 9 March, 1592-3, aged 9; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, M.P. co. Glamorgan 1604-5, Earl of Montgomery, so created 4 May, 1605, K.B. 1603, K.G. 1608, lord chamberlain 1630-40, 4th Earl of Pembroke (1630), M.P. Berks March, 1649, high steward of university 1615-41, chancellor 1641, deprived 1643, restored 1647, until his death 23 January, 1649-50; brother of William same date. See *Ath.* ii. 482; *Fasti*, i. 313; Foster's *Peerage*; & *D.N.B.*

Herbert, Philip, s. Philip, Earl of Pembroke. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632; 5th earl, M.P. Wilts April-May, 1640, co. Glamorgan 1640-53 (L.P.); died 11 Dec., 1669. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Herbert, Richard; created M.A. 21 Feb., 1642-3, possibly 2nd Baron Herbert of Chirbury, 1648, M.P. co. Montgomery April-May, 1640, Montgomery 1640 (L.P.), until disabled Sept., 1642; died 13 May, 1655. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Herbert, Richard, s. William, of Onibury, Salop, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1687, aged 17.

Herbert (Hon.) Robert, s. Thomas (4to.), Earl of Pembroke. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 July, 1709, aged 16; brother of Henry 1705.

Herbert, Stephen; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 6 July, 1609, M.A. 9 July, 1612; was allowed to count some terms at Cambridge. See *O.H.S.* x. 371.

Herbert, (Sir) Thomas, s. Christopher, of York, said to have entered JESUS COLL. 1621, and after of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, groom of the bedchamber to Charles I. at Holdenby House, and until his death; created a bart. by Charles II. 3 July, 1660; died at York 1 March, 1681-2; buried in the church of St. Crux Fossgate, York. See *Ath.* iv. 15; *Yorks Arch. Journal*; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Herbert, Thomas, s. W., of Cardigan, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 26 March, 1670, aged 17; brother of "Watkin" same date.

Herbert, Thomas, s. Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1672-3, aged 16; 8th Earl of Pembroke, 1683; P.C. 1689, president of the Royal Society 1689-90, K.G. 1700, M.P. Wilton 1678-81; died 22 Jan., 1733. See *Ath.* iv. 657; *D.N.B.*; & Doyle's *Baronage.*

Herbert, Walter, (perhaps fellow) JESUS COLL., B.A. 30 Oct., 1572; M.A. 2 May, 1578, rector of East Hendred, Berks, 1572. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herbert, Watkin, s. W., of Cardigan, pleb. (subs. pp.). GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 26 March, 1670, aged 18; brother of Thomas same date.

Herbert, William (Herbarte or Harbarte), of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 18. [20]

Herbert, William (Harberte), of co. Montgomery, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1582, aged 15.

Herbert, William (Harbart), of co. Monmouth, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric 17 Feb., 1586-7, aged 17.

Herbert, William s. (Henry), Earl of Pembroke. NEW COLL., 9 March, 1592-3, aged 13; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605; 3rd Earl of Pembroke, chancellor of the University 1616-30, K.G. 1603, lord chamberlain of the household 1615, lord steward 1626; died 10 April, 1630, at Baynard's Castle, London; brother of Philip same date. See Doyle's *Baronage*; *Ath.* ii. 482; *Fasti*, i. 313; & *D.N.B.*

Herbert, William (Harbert), of co. Glamorgan, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 17, See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.*

Herbert, Sir William, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605; of Lincoln's Inn 1614, from co. Montgomery; perhaps (s. Sir Edward, 2s. William, 1st Earl of Pembroke); created Baron Powis 2 April, 1629, K.B. 1603, M.P. co. Montgomery 1597-8, 1604-11, 1614, 1621-2, 1624-6, 1628-9; died 7 March, 1655, aged 83, buried at Hendon, Middlesex. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Herbert, William, of co. Montgomery, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 17.

Herbert, William, s. John, of Pennarth, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 20.

Herbert, William, 3s. Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 July, 1635, aged 13, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636; of Wilton, Wilts, M.P. co. Monmouth 1640, till disabled Sept., 1642; died unmarried; brother of Charles 1632, etc. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Herbert, William, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 July, 1660.

Herbert, William (Harbert), s. William of Bedington, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 June, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 28 Jan., 1680-1. [30]

Herbert, William, s. Tho., of Llanvihangle, co. Cardigan, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL. matric. 23 March, 1688-9, aged 22, B.A. 1693; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1701, vicar of Llansantffraid, co. Cardigan, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herbert, William, s. Charles, of Llantilio, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 July, 1692, aged 17.

Herbert, William, s. William (4to.), of co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., subs. 29 June, 1704, aged 16. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hercy, John (Hersy), of Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. Feb., 1597-8, aged 19; B.A. 7 July, 1600, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1607, as of London, gent. (s. John, of Cruchfield), married Ursula, daughter of Richard, Lord Lovelace. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hercy, Thomas (Herry), of Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1660, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1661, as son and heir of John, of Winkfield, Berks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hercy, William, 1532. See HERTEIS. [5]

Herdman. See also HURDMAN.

Herdman, Gabriel, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 April, 1586, aged 18.

Herdman, Henry, of LINCOLN COLL. 1587. See HEARDMAN.

Hereford, Henry, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 23 May, 1612; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 24 April, 1616 (s. John, of Sufton, co. Hereford); died s.p.

Hereford, John, s. John, of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1690, aged 16; B.A. 1693. [10]

Hereward, William, of Kent, clericus fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 16.

Hergest, John (Hargest), s. Richard, of 'Hargest. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 June, 1668, aged 14 (subs. "paup. fil."); B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, vicar of Brecknock St. John, co. Brecon, 1677, rector of New Radnor 1682, and canon of Brecon 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heriot, George, M.A. EDINBURGH, so created 8 July, 1670, incorporated 21 Oct., 1673, rector of South Fambridge, Essex, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heritage, Richard (Herytage), fellow NEW COLL. 1512-18, from Moreton-in-the-Marsh, co. Warwick, secular chaplain, B.C.L. 3 July, 1519; died 1524. See *O.H.S.* i. 326.

Heritage, Thomas, principal of ST. MARY HALL 1506-11, proctor 1509 as of ORIEL, perhaps precentor of Lichfield 1536. [15]

Herle, Charles, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 14; B.A. 7 July, 1615, M.A. 10 June, 1618 (3s. Edward), born at Prideaux Herle, near Lostwithiel, prolocutor or chaplain to house of commons, rector of Creed, Cornwall, 1625, one of the Westminster assembly of divines, rector of St. Olave, Southwark, April-Aug., 1645, rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster, 1626-53, buried there 29 Sept., 1659. See *Ath.* iii. 477; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; *Add. MS.* 15,669, pp. 57, 134.

Herle, Edward, s. Nic., of Lezant, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 17; sheriff of Cornwall 1713, M.P. Launceston 1713, until his death 14 April, 1721; brother of Nicholas. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Herle, Francis (Hearle), s. Francis, of St. Erme, Cornwall, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 16 Feb., 1640-1; his father rector of St. Erme 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gardiner*, 135.

Herle, Francis, s. Charles, of Westham, Essex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1710, aged 18.

Herle, John, of Oxon, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 14. [20]

Herle, John, s. Edw., of Prideaux, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Herle, John (Hearle), s. Tho., of Penryn, Cornwall, arm. ORIEL COLL., subs. 9 June, 1713, aged 15.

Herle, Nicholas, s. N(icholas), of Luxulian, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1701, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1707; brother of Edward. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Herle, Thomas (Herley or Harle), B.A. 3 Feb., 1522-3, M.A. (sup. 12 July), 1525; one of these names canon of Exeter 1551, rector of St. Erme, Cornwall, 1553, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Herle, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Prideaux, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1648. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Herle, William, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 15 July, 1530.

Herman, John, of Oxon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 20.

Herne. See also HEARNE.

Herne, Francis, of Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric 9 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 22 June, 1624, M.A 21 Feb., 1627-8.

Herne, Henry (Heron), B.C.L. 21 July, 1522. [30]

Herne, Henry, of PEMBROKE COLL. B.Med. and admitted to practice 15 Dec., 1629. See also HENRY HAM, page 638.

Herne, John, 1s. John, of Hendon, Middlesex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 July, 1635, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1644. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Herne, John, s. Peter, of Wantage, Berks, pleb. pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 16.

Herne, John; fellow CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1676-7, M.A. 1680 (incorporated 12 July, 1681), D.D. 1690, perhaps rector of East Guildford, Sussex, 1677-94, of Sudeley, co. Gloucester, 1688-1707, of East Woodhay, Hants, 1691-1707, of East Shefford, Berks, 1694-1707, canon of Windsor 1690, until his death 24 April, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herne, Samuel, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650, B.A. 30 June, 1653; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 25 April, 1656; died 2 Dec., 1658; buried in the chapel. See *Gardiner*, 218.

Herne, Thomas, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 29 Oct., 1711, B.A. 1713-14, incorporated 21 Feb., 1713-14; fellow MERTON COLL. 1716, M.A. 11 Oct., 1718, tutor to the Duke of Bedford; died at Stretham, Surrey, according to *Rawl.* v. 230, and at Woburn Abbey 1722 *D.N.B.* [36]

Herniman, Benjamin, s. Hen., of Exeter, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 March, 1668-9, aged 19, B.A. 1672.

Herniman, Bernard; B.A. from CLARE COLL., *Cambridge, 1615, incorporated as M.A. 13 July, 1619, rector of Lifton, Devon, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herniman, Christopher (Hernaman), s. James, of Winkleigh, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1634-5, aged 18; B.A. 30 Oct., 1638, M.A. 25 June, 1641; brother of John 1638.

Herniman, John, B.A. 11 Feb., 1554-5, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1556-60, M.A. 17 March, 1558-9; perhaps rector of Barcombe, Sussex, 1580. See *Gutch*, ii. 136, 147. [40]

Hernaman, John, s. James, of Winckley, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 June, 1638, aged 18; B.A. 23 April, 1642; brother of Christopher.

Herneman, John, s. William, of Manorowen, co, Pembroke, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1705, aged 19; B.A. 23 June, 1709, rector of Jordanston 1714, of Langwm 1717, and of Robeston West (all co. Pembroke) 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Heron, Charles, s. John, of Oxford, pleb. pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 16.

Heron, Charles, s. John, of Woodstock, Oxon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 May, 1682, aged 14; B. and D.C.L. 3 Feb., 1708-9, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1697, steward to Sir Jonathan Trelawny, bishop of Winchester; brother of Jonathan 1684. See *Hearne*, ii. 165; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Heron, Cuthbert, s. Cuth., of Chipchase, Northumberland, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1669, aged 17.

Heron, Edmund, B.A. 1551. See HUTCHINS.

Heron, Edmund, s. William, of Hoyland, Yorks, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688. [5]

Heron, Edward, of London, gen. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 1577, aged 16.

Heron, Edward; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1605; incorporated as M.A. 5 July, 1611, (D.D.), rector of Yelling, Hunts, 1612, canon of Lincoln 1616, rector of Coston, co. Leicester, 1620, and of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln, 1632 (s. Edmund, of Maidstone, Kent); buried at Knipton, co. Leicester, 1649. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heron, George, 2s. Cuthbert, of Chipchase, Northumberland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 June, 1632, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1634; brother of John 1632. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Heron, Henry (Herne), B.C.L. 21 July, 1522.

Heron, Henry, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642. [10]

Heron, John, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1538, B.A. 20 June (? July), 1540, M.A. 25 June, 1544; perhaps usher of MAGDALEN COLL. school 1537-9, rector of Great Canfield, Essex, 1544, and of St. Michael, Ludgate, London, 1560. See *Ath.* i. 188; *Bloxam*, iii. 92; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heron, John, 1s. Cuthbert, of Chipchase, Northumberland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 June, 1632, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1634; brother of George 1632. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Heron, John, s. Rob., of Newark, Notts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1680, aged 16.

Heron, John, s. John, of Woodstock, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1684, aged 19; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, rector of Shipdham, Norfolk, 1696-1707, vicar of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, 1701-40; brother of Charles 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heron, Samuel; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge,
* 1574, from Westminster school, M.A. 1582, incorporated as D.D. 11 July, 1598, vicar of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, 1588, of Kendal 1591, of Kirkby Lonsdale 1591, of Normanton 1594, of Chesterton co. Cambridge, 1595, of Enfield, Middlesex, 1598-1601, and of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1610, rector of Tokenham, Wilts, 1610, until his death in 1616. See *Fasti*, i. 279; *Al. West.* 52; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Heronshaw, Henry, 1543. See HENSHAW, page 694.

Herring. See also HEARING.

Her(r)ing, Daniel, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652, chorister 1653, clerk 1655-61, B.A. 5 June, 1656 (as Nathaniel), M.A. 11 June, 1658; perhaps student of Inner Temple 1665, as of Lamberhurst, Kent, gent. See *Bloxam*, i. 72; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Herring, John; B.C.L. 1 March, 1505-6, B.Can.L. 27 Nov., 1508, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1515, D.Can.L. (sup. 8 March), 1515-16, sup. as D.C.L. (abroad) for incorporation 28 June, 1530, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1517, vicar of Charlton, Wilts, 1507, prebendary of Wells 1543, etc. See *Fasti*, i. 85; *O.H.S.* i. 40; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herring, John, B.A. 20 Jan., 1536-7, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1537, M.A. 4 Dec., 1541; perhaps rector of Wittenham Abbots, Berks, 1550. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Herring, John, s. John, of Hill Bishops, pleb. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 18.

Herring, John, s. Rich., of Ken, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 16 Jan., 1672-3, vicar of Bickleigh, Devon, 1695, and rector of Highampton, Devon, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Herring, John, s. Edm., of Saltash, Cornwall, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1687, aged 16; B.A. 1691.

Herring, John, s. Edm.; "par. St. John's" (fly-leaf subs. book), Cornwall, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 April, 1692, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1695-6, M.A. 1699.

Herring, John, s. John, of Lambourne, Berks, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1703, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Herring, Thomas, s. Ra., of London gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1682 (as son and heir of Robert, of London, merchant). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Herrin(g), William, s. Christ., of Pillaton, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1672, rector of Pillaton, Devon, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hersent, John, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 June, 1656, B.A. 1659, M.A. 1663, proctor 1671, B.D. 1678, rector of Llandewi Velvrey, co. Pemb., and of Bladon-with-Woodstock 1686, and of Pewsey, Wilts, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hersent, Peter; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1620, incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1628.

Hersent, Peter, s. Joh., of Hants, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1701, aged 18; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708; vicar of Long Compton, co. Warwick, 1713, rector of Barford St. Martin, Wilts, 1714, until his death 2 March, 1759. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Hert, John, s. Thomas, of Upton Pynes, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 29 May, 1638, M.A. 25 June, 1641.

Herteis, William, B.Can.L.; B.Med. (sup. July), 1532; perhaps Herceis or Hercy.

[**Hervet,** Gentian, canon of Rheims 1544. See *Ath.* i. 145.]

Herward, Thomas, s. Nic. of Ludgershall, Bucks, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1682, aged 15; his father rector 1662-83. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Herward, William, of MERTON COLL. 1642. See Hereward. [35]

Herwart, Christ., Baron of Regal, S.R.I.C., cr. D.C.L. 31 July, 1701. See *Cat. Grads.* 316.

Hesilrige, Donald (Hessyllrigge), of Northants, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1608, aged 15; son of the next-named, died s.p.

Hesilrige, (Sir) Thomas, of co. Leicester, arm. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1581-2, aged 17; of Nosely, co. Leicester, high sheriff 1612 (s. Thomas), knighted 19 June, 1608, created a baronet 21 Aug., 1622, M.P. co. Leicester, 1614, 1624-5; died 11 Jan., 1629, aged 66; father of Donald. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Hesketh, Cuthbert, 3s. Robert, of Rufford, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1636, aged 17; of Kenwick, Salop; brother of Robert 1635.

Hesketh, Henry, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1653; B.A. 13 Oct., 1656, incorporated at Cambridge (as M.A.) 1664, "a writer"; curate of Nutfield, Surrey, licenced 27 May, 1662, to marry Sarah Mulcaster, of Charlewood, Surrey, and again 11 Feb., 1686-7, to marry Mary Pillett, of St. Helen, Bishopgate; rector of Ashton upon Mersey, Cheshire, 1662-3, rector of Long Ditton, 1662, of Charlewood, Surrey, 1663-1711, and of St. Helen, Bishopgate, 1678-94; chaplain in ordinary to Charles I., and William III, nominated bishop of Killalla 1689-90, but not consecrated; died in Dec., 1710. See *Ath.* iv. 604; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.*

Hesketh, Robert, s. Robert, of Rufford, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1637, as of Dunderdale, co. Lancaster, "borne before marriage"; brother of Cuthbert 1636. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hesketh, Robert, s. Thomas, of Rufford, co. Lancaster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 June, 1690, aged 16.

Hesketh, Thomas, of HART HALL in and before 1568; possibly of Whitehill, co. Lancaster, (2s. Gilbert, of Aughton, co. Lancaster), bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1580, bencher 1596, attorney court of wards and liveries 1589, knighted at Hendon, Middlesex, 10 June, 1603, M.P. Preston 1586-7, 1588-9, recorder of Lancaster, M.P. 1597-8, Lancashire 1601, Lancaster 1604, until his death; buried in Westminster Abbey 15 Oct., 1605. See *Cooper*, ii. 412; *Chetham Society*, xxxi.; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dict.*

Hesketh, William, s. G. (?Gul.), of Carrington, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 March, 1699-1700, aged 17. [5]

Hesketh, William, s. Barn., of Meoles, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1700-1, aged 19; B.A. 1703; vicar of Syston, co. Leicester, 21 Oct., 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heskins, Daniel (Heskens), s. John, of Bishops Lavington, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1662, aged 19; B.A. 1666.

Heskins, John (Heskyns); Dominican, D.D. 12 May, 1506.

Heskins, Jonathan, s. John, of Wooton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1638-9, aged 17; one of these names vicar of Marlborough St. Mary, Wilts, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heskins, Samuel, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1647-8, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1 June, 1649. See *Burrows*, 483, 543. [10]

Heskins, Samuel, s. S., of Choldrington, Wilts, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 May, 1672, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 21 Feb., 1675-6, M.A. 1678, vicar of Hurstbourne Tarrant, 1686, and rector of South Tidworth, Hants, 1703, until his death 11 Feb., 1732-3. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Heskins,** Thomas, studied 12 years at Oxford; fellow CLARE HALL, Cambridge, M.A. 1540, B.D. 1548, D.D. 1557, rector of Hildersham, co. Cambridge, 1551-6, and of Duxworth St. Peter, 1551, canon of Sarum 1551, and chancellor 1558, vicar of Brixworth, Northants, 1558, deprived of his preferments in Aug., 1559; "the famous papist." See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 280; *Cooper*, i. 419; & *D.N.B.*]

Heslington, William; Cistercian, B.D. 7 Nov., 1521, "abbot of Roche, in Yorkshire," being then of ST. BERNARD'S COLL. See *Fasti*, i. 56.

Heslopp, John, of Northumberland, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL matric. 13 Oct., 1620, aged 19; (kept 12 terms at Cambridge); B.A. 28 Nov., 1620, vicar of Tynemouth, Northumberland, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hesse-Cassel, Prince Christian, landgrave of; diplomated M.A. 14 Oct., 1636 (s. Maurice); born 4 Feb., 1622, died 14 Dec., 1641; brother of the next-named. [15]

Hesse-Rheinfels, Prince Ernest, landgrave of; diplomated M.A. 14 Oct., 1636 (s. Maurice); the patriarch of Hesse-Rheinfels; born 9 Dec., 1623, died 12 May, 1693.

Hester, Thomas, s. William, of Thame, Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 18.

Hester, William, of Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 15; father of Thomas, See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hetherington, Humphrey, s. Geffrey, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 July, 1668, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1676, bencher 1699, licenced (V.G.) 6 Dec., 1681, to marry Judith Holcomb, of St. Andrew, Holborn. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hetherington, Humphrey, s. H(umphrey), of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric 20 Feb., 1700-1, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1707. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Hetherington, Isaiah, s. William, of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1697-8, aged 18.

Hetherington, Michael, s. Michael, of Isle of Wight, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 18.

Hetherington, Nathaniel, of co. Leicester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1595, aged 19.

Hetherington, Robert; B.A. 23 Jan., 1570-1; one of these names rector of Salthouse, Norfolk, 1592.

Hetherington, Simon (Hedrington or Hedryngton), chaplain, B.A. (sup. 3 July), 1510. [25]

Heton, John (Heiton); preacher to Duke of Norfolk; B.D. (sup. 22 Oct.) 1562; one of these names vicar of Twickenham, Middlesex, 1572, though hardly the same man. See also *Chetham Society*, xxi. *n.s.* 55; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heton, Martin (Haiton, Eton, or Eaton); student of CHRIST CHURCH 1571, B.A. 17 Dec., 1574, M.A. 2 May, 1578 (incorporated at Cambridge 1581), B.D. 4 June, 1583, D.D. 4 July, 1585, canon 1582, vice-chancellor 1588, rector of Houghton 1590, and Abbots Anne, Hants, 1595, dean of Winchester 1589, and bishop of Ely 1599-1609 (s. George Heton, of Heton Hall, co. Lancaster); of the Inner Temple 1606; died 14 July, 1609. See *Ath.* ii. 847; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, ff. 141-142; *Al. West*, 49; & *D.N.B.*

Heton, Matthew (Heaton); student of CHRIST CHURCH 1569, B.A. 27 Feb., 1571-2, vicar of Cookham, Berks, 1574, and of Framsden, Suffolk, 1589. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 13.

Heton, Thomas, s. James, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1690-1, aged 20, B.A. 1694; incorporated at Cambridge 1704, and M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL. 1704, rector of Holwell, Beds, 1701, and Widdial, Herts, 1718. See *Rawl.* vi. 121, xvii. 251; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hetor, William; B.A. 1539 dispensed in December because he is "Hypodidascalus" (*i.e.* usher) of Magdalen school. [30]

Heveningham, Christopher, s. Nicholas, of Ashton, co. Stafford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 16; B.A. 24 May, 1632, M.A. 30 April, 1635.

Heveningham, Nicholas, of co. Stafford, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1598-9, aged 14; probably father of the last-named.

Heward, John; B.A. (sup. 1540).

Heward, Nicholas, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1553, from Kent; fellow 1557, B.A. (sup. 1 June), 1559.

Hewby, Robert; M.A. sup. 21 June, 1509.

Hewer, Jeremiah, s. Tho., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1697, aged 18; B.A. 1701, B.C.L. 1711, vicar of Kemble 1706, and rector of Oaksey, Wilts, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hewer, Robert, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650, B.A. 16 July, 1653.

Hewes. See HUGHES. [5]

Hewetson, Miles (Huatson), "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651, B.A. 26 June, 1656, M.A. 9 July, 1658.

Hewetson, Thomas (Huetson, Hwytson or Huyttson), B.A. 4 July, 1521, B.C.L. (sup. 23 May), 1527, B.Can.L. 8 July, 1527.

Hewetson, William, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 June, 1583, aged 23.

Hewett, Arthur, admitted to practice surgery 23 Jan., 1654-5.

Hewet, George, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1657 (as of Charlewood, Surrey); licenced 4 June, 1675, to marry Mary Ashby, of Quenby, co. Leicester, widow; he was dead before 26 Nov., 1690. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [10]

Hewett, George, s. "Neale," of Dunton Basset, co. Leicester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 17; brother of William 1684. See Nichols' *Leicester*, ii. 581, iv. 156.

Hewett, Henry, of London, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1606, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1608; brother of Thomas 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hewett, John (Hewitt or Huitt), B.A. 18 Nov., 1569.

Hewett, John, 4s. Thomas, of Eccles, co. Lancaster, clothworker, created D.D. 17 Oct., 1643; admitted to PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 13 May, 1633, aged 18; chaplain to Charles I., minister of St. Gregory's church, near St. Paul's cathedral, suffered death by the axe on Tower Hill 8 June, 1658, for conspiring against the then power and authority. See *Robinson*, i. 98; *Fasti*, ii. 69; & *D.N.B.*

Hewet, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1648-9. [15]

Hewitt, John (Hewytt), s. Fr., of Warrington, co. Lancaster, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1681, vicar of Newton Arloish with Holme Cultram, Cumberland, 1685-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hewitt, John (Hewytt); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 15 June, 1686; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 26 May, 1693, rector of Harthill, Yorks, 1695-1716; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hewitt, John (Hewytt), s. J., of Wallingford, Berks, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1709. aged 19, B.A. 4 Feb., 1712-13; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1724, rector of Harthill 1717, vicar of Broughton, Yorks, 1727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hewett, Michael, s. Anthony, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, doctoris. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 June, 1662, aged 19.

Hewett, Richard (Huet), fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., 1577, B.A. 14 Jan., 1578-9, M.A. 5 July, 1583; one of these names beneficed in the diocese of St. David's. See *O.H.S.* xii. 78. [20]

Hewit, Richard, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 21 June, 1628.

Hewet, Robert, s. Robert, of Farnham, Sussex, paup. NEW COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1682-3, aged 17; B.A. 1686, vicar of Stoughton, Sussex, 1699, rector of North Marden, Sussex, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hewett, Roger (Hewitt or Huytt), B.A. (sup. 24 May), 1506, M.A. 17 June, 1510.

Hewett, Thomas (Huett), B.C.L. (sup. May), 1573.

Hewett, Thomas, of London, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1606, aged 19; student of Gray's Inn 1611; brother of Henry 1608. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Hewett, Thomas, s. William, of "Wortshope" (Worksop), Notts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1676, aged 18.

Hewitt, Thomas, s. Tho., of Ladbrooke, co. Warwick, pleb, NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1679, aged 14; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685.

Hewett, William, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1620, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 7 Feb., 1623-4, perhaps vicar of Kneesall, Notts, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hewett, William, s. Neale, of Dunton Basset, co. Leicester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1684, aged 17; B.A. 1688 as Thomas; brother of George 1682.

Hewett, William (Huett), s. Rob., of Witney, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; chorister 1693-1700, B.A. 1703, demy 1700-8, M.A. 1706, fellow 1708-32, B.D. 1716, rector of Evenley, Northants, 1723, until his death 5 May, 1732. See *Bloxam*, i. 123; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hewison, William, s. Vincent, of Timberland, co. Lincoln, pleb. pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 21.

Hewley, Robert (Hewby); M.A. sup. 21 June, 1509.

Hewley, Thomas; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., * Cambridge, 1651-2, incorporated as M.A. 24 July, 1657.

Hewsey, John, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 April, 1651.

Hewson. See also HUGHSON. [35]

Hewson, Col. John, 'regicide'; created M.A. 19 May, 1649; "sometime an honest shoemaker in Westminster, but getting little by the trade, he in the beginning of the grand rebellion, went out as captain upon the account of the blessed cause," etc. One of king Charles's judges, sealed and subscribed the warrant, governor of Dublin, M.P. Ireland 1653, co. Dublin 1654-5 (as of Luttrellstown), and for Guildford, Oct., 1656-8, knighted by Cromwell 5 Dec., 1657, one of Oliver's lords 1657, excepted out of the act of oblivion 1660; died at Amsterdam 1662. See *Fasti*, ii. 134; & *D.N.B.*

Hewster, William; B.A. 9 Dec., 1572.

Hewys. See HUGHES.

Hext, Amias; subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 25 Feb., 1616-17, fellow 1618-31, M.A. 7 July, 1619, B.D. 26 March, 1628, licenced to preach 10 May, 1630; of Netherton, Somerset, rector of Bab Cary, Somerset, 1629. See *Gardiner*, 13; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hext, Edward, of Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1605, aged 17. [40]

Hexte, Henry, 'Magister'; will at Oxford proved 6 Oct., 1503.

Hext, John, of EXETER COLL. 1634. See HERT.

Hext, John, s. Philip, of Swallowcliffe, Wilts, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 July, 1679, aged 16; rector of Goathurst, Somerset, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hext, Solomon, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 15; B.A. 20 June, 1604, fellow 1604 until his death 23 Nov., 1606. Mont. St. Michael's church, Oxford. See *Boase*, 56.

Hey. See also HAY.

Hey, Henry, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 15.

Hey, Jeremias, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1, B.A. 12 Oct., 1654.

Hey, William, s. William, of Mobberley, Cheshire, pleb. ST. MARY HALL matric. 22 March, 1661-2, aged 22. See also WILLIAM HEYES 1686. [5]

Heycock. See also HEACOCK.

Heycock, Francis, of co. Leicester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20.

Heycock, John, s. John, of Strathfeild Mortimer, Berks, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1697, aged 19; died 3 Sept., 1700, aged 22, buried in cathedral. See *Gutch*, i. 486.

Heycock, Mark (Hiccock, or Heicockes), of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 20.

Heyden. See also HAYDON. [10]

Heyden, Benjamin, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 17; B.A. 12 April, 1589, M.A. 22 Jan., 1592-3, B.D. 4 July, 1605, sup. for D.D. 28 June, 1605; sometime a master at Winchester college, rector of Lympsham, Somerset, 1604, dean of Wells 1602, and vicar of Wells St. Cuthbert 1607, until his death same year; made his will 9 Oct., 1603, proved 8 June, 1608. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 103; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heydon, Edward, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 15 Nov.) 1527; one of these names rector of Hampstead Marshall, Berks, 1541, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heydon, Edward, of Herts, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1581. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Heyden, Francis, chaplain of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 24 June, 1572, B.A. 27 May, 1574, M.A. 5 July, 1581, rector of Broadwater, Sussex, 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heydon, John (Heidon), of Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 21; student 1580, B.A. 30 Jan., 1581-2. [15]

Heyden, (Sir) John (s. Sir Christopher), created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1642, a royalist lieut.-general of the ordnance, "as great a scholar as a soldier, especially in mathematics," knighted July or Aug., 1620; suffered much for the royal cause; died 26 Oct., 1657, *D.N.B.* (*Wood* says 16 Oct., 1653). See *Fasti*, ii. 43.

Heydon, Richard, of Oxon, gen. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 14, perhaps identical with the next man.

Heydon, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1581, aged 16.

Heydon, Robert, of co. Gloucester, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 19.

Heyes. See also HAYES. [20]

Heyes, Thomas, s. William, of Sandbach, Cheshire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1689-90, M.A. 1693, B.D. 1705 (as Hayes); perhaps vicar of Old, Northants, 1706-46; his father vicar of Sandbach 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heyes, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Mobberley, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 May, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 1 March, 1689-90. See also Wm. HEY, 1662.

Heyfeild, John, s. John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 5 June, 1632, M.A. 3 May, 1636, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1622; born 5 Jan., 1611; vicar of Evenley, Northants, 1639, as Highfield. See *Robinson*, i. 108; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heygate, John, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 19; B.A. 14 June, 1621, M.A. 22 April, 1624; one of these names rector of Upton Helions, Devon, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heygate, Thomas (Haigate), of Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 April, 1583, aged 18; subs. as Hiegat. [25]

Heyley, William, B.A. 10 Feb., 1573-4.

Heylyn, John, of Salop, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 June, 1611, aged 19; student of the Inner Temple 1613, as of Alderton, Salop, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Heylyn, John; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cam-
*bridge, 1622, incorporated as M.A. 13 July, 1624, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1615; born 7 Feb., 1600, perhaps admitted to Gray's Inn 1627, as son and heir of Peter, of London, gent. See *Robinson*, i. 82; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Heylyn, Peter, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1615-16, aged 15; demy 1614-18, B.A. 17 Oct., 1617, fellow 1618-30, M.A. 1 July, 1620 (incorporated at Cambridge 1621), B.D. 13 June, 1629, licenced to preach 1633, D.D. 13 April, 1633, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1612; born 29 Nov., 1599 (2s. Henry, of Burford, Oxon), chaplain to Charles I., canon of Westminster 1631, sub-dean 1660, rector of Hemingford, Hunts, 1631, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, 1632, o. Alresford, Hants, 1633, until sequestered 1644, and of South Warnborough, Hants, 1639, until sequestered 1645, vicar of Minster Lovell, Oxon; died 8 May, 1662; buried in Westminster Abbey; father of Peter 1647, and of Thomas 1662. See *Robinson*, i. 72; Chester's *Westminster Abbey*, 157; *Bloxam*, v. 46; *Ath.* iii. 552; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71; & *D.N.B.*

Heylyn, Peter, born in Berks, s. Peter, of Leachlade, co. Gloucester, S.T.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1646-7, aged 16. See Nicholls' *Account of the Company of Ironmongers*, 2nd ed. 560. [30]

Heylyn, Richard, of Salop, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 April, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 8 July, 1619, M.A. 11 May, 1622, B.D. 6 Dec., 1633, licenced to preach 26 May, 1638, D.D. 7 Dec., 1661, and canon 1666, vicar of Wotton Edge, co. Gloucester, resigned 1652, rector of Whitchurch, Salop, 1662; died 26 April, 1669; will at Oxford proved 29th. See *Alumni West.* 121; *Burrows*, 487; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heylyn, Thomas (Helin), of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 May, 1582, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 29 Nov., 1586, M.A. 5 June, 1589, then in orders, as Heylyn. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Heylyn, Thomas (Hyline), o. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 15, called "Heylen" in *Mat. Reg.*

Heylyn, Thomas, of Salop, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1618, aged 17; one of these names rector of Burmarsh, Kent, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heylyn, Thomas (Heylin), s. Peter, of Minster Lovell, Oxon, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 13; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669. See *Al. West.* 154. [35]

Heylyn, William (Hylin), of "Mannianiensis" (the Isle of Man, though probably an error for Anglesea), CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 July, 1617, aged 19.

Heyman. See also HAYMAN.

Heyman, John, s. Peter, of Wye, Kent, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 15; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 7 March, 1692-3; fellow MERTON COLL. 1694, M.A. 1697, vicar of Holywell, Oxford, rector of Fordwich, Kent, 1710; died 23, and buried in his college chapel 23 Aug., 1712. See *Gutch*, i. *App.* 216; *O.H.S.* iv. 300; & *Hearne*, iii. 435.

Heyman, Peter, s. Peter, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, "bar." MERTON COLL., matric. 11 May, 1714, aged 19; B.A. 1723, rector of Headcorn, Kent, 1728, one of the ten vicars of the diocese of Canterbury. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heyn(e)y, John, of co. Montgomery, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 18 (subs. as Heyny); B.A. 31 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 2 July, 1586 (as Heney), licenced 5 May, 1592, to marry Edith, widow of William Smart, of St. Mary Somerset, London; rector of St. Mary aforesaid 1585-96, of St. Mary Mounthaw April-Aug., 1594, and of St. Martin Orgar (all in London) 1594-1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *O.H.S.* xii. 94.

Heyney, John, of Devon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1585-6, aged 13 (subs. Heineus).

Heynes. See also HAYNES. [6]

Heynes, John, s. J., of Shrewsbury, Salop, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 March, 1688-9, aged 17, exhibitioner 1691, B.A. 1691; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1700; one of these names rector of Benington, co. Lincoln, 1696, of Cattistock, Dorset, 1699, and of Welbourn, co. Lincoln, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heynes, John Russell, s. Jo., of Mollington, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1693-4, aged 17; B.A. 1697.

Heyrick, John, s. Rich., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1674, M.A. 15 Feb., 1676-7, incorporated at Cambridge 1679, vicar of Lockington, co. Leicester, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heyricke, Richard, of London, eq. aur. fil. (3s.) ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1619 (incorporated at Cambridge 1620), M.A. 26 June, 1622, re-incorporated at Cambridge 1632; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1614, born 25 May, 1600; (3s. Sir William, M.P. Leicester), fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1624, rector of North Repps, Norfolk, 1626-36, rector of Thornton-in-le-Moor, Cheshire, 1635, of Ashton-upon-Mersey 1640, warden of Manchester 1635, one of the assembly of divines; died 6 Aug., 1667; brother of Robert and Roger. See *Ath.* iii. 780; *Robinson*, i. 79; *Chetham*, vi. *n.s.* 122; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 102; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Heyrick, Robert (Hericke), of London, militis fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1617, as 2nd son of Sir William of London, kt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Heyrick, Roger, of London, militis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1627, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1627, and fellow of ALL SOULS' 1628; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1615, born May, 1608. See *Ath.* iii. 251; *Al. West.* 94; & *Robinson*, i. 83.

Heyrick, Samuel, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1686, M.A. 1690, incorporated 11 July, 1693, vicar of Great Glen, co. Leicester, 1693, rector of Loddington, Northants, 1703-41. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heyrick, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1670-1, M.A. 1675, incorporated 13 July, 1675, curate of Market Harborough, buried there 4 Aug., 1694, &c. See Nichols' *Leicester*, ii. 502; & *D.N.B.*

Heyrick, Tobias, pensioner of EMANUEL COLL. *Cambridge, 1588, incorporated as M.A. 14 Dec., 1596, fellow LINCOLN COLL., B.D. 7 July, 1603, licenced to preach 20 Oct., 1604, sup. for D.D. 31 Jan., 1605-6 (s. Robert of Leicester), rector of St. Clement's in Oxford 1604, and of Houghton-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, 1605; died 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Heyricke, William, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655.

Heysham, William, s. G. ("Gul."), of Barbados, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 May, 1709, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1709 (his father of Greenwich, Kent, merchant), one of the six clerks in chancery 1714-19. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Heyther, William, B. and D. Mus. 17 May, 1622 (as Richard), born at Harmsworth, Middlesex, one of the gentlemen of the chapel royal 1615, "founded the music lectures in this university"; his will dated 21 July, proved 21 Aug., 1627; buried in St. Peter's, Westminster, 1 Aug. See *Fasti*, i. 405; & *O.H.S.* x. 148.

Heyward. See also HAYWARD.

[**Heyward,** John, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1520-1, B.A. 13 March, 1520-1. See *Bloxam*, ii. 126.] [20]

Heyward, John, s. Joh. (4to.), of Bath city, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric, 31 Oct., 1706, aged 15.

Heywarde, Richard, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17.

Heyward, Thomas, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1659; B.A. 1667, as Heywood; one of these names rector of Haseley, co. Warwick, 1671, and another rector of Silvington, Salop, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heywood. See also HAYWOOD.

Heywood, Edmund, of HART HALL, in or before 1572. [25]

Heywood, Ellis (Hewood), (1s. John, the epigrammatist); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1548; B.C.L. 18 July, 1552, prebendary of Lichfield 1554, entered the society of Jesus at Louvain 1574; died 1586; brother of Jasper. See *Ath.* i. 406; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Heywood, Francis, s. F., of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 26 June, 1688, aged 15.

Heywood, James, s. Thomas, of Westminster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1683, aged 19; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, incorporated at Cambridge 1697; vicar of Godmanchester, Hunts, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Al. West.* 199.

Heywood, Jasper (Haywod or Hewoode); B.A. 15 July, 1553, M.A. 10 June, 1558, fellow of MERTON 1554, and of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1558; student of Gray's Inn 1561; entered the society of Jesus at Rome 1562; died at Naples 9 Jan., 1597-8. See *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 266; *D.N.B.*; Foster's *Grey's Inn Reg.*; *Gutch*, ii. 136-7; & *Ath.* i. 663.

[**Heywood,** John, "a most noted poet and jester of his time," the famous epigrammatist, sometime of BROADGATES HALL; after Q. Mary's death, he settled at Mechlin in Brabant, where he died 1565; father of Ellis and Jasper. See *Ath.* i. 348; & *D.N.B.*] [30]

Heywood, John, of Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 20.

Heywood, John; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 16 July, 1601.

Heywood, John, s. Robert, of Heywood, co. Lancaster, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 8 May, 1635, M.A. 23 Feb., 1638-9, fellow 1641-8, created B.D. 1 Feb., 1647-8, D.D. 3 July, 1666; rector of Walton, co. Lancaster, 1660. See *Burrows*, 494; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heywood, Paul, s. Joh., of Aylesbury, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 March, 1695-6, aged 16.

Heywoode, Raphael, of co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 April, 1586, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1588-9, M.A. 15 June, 1591, B.D. 14 Dec., 1600; vicar of Badby, Northants, 1597, and of Harrington 1601, until his death 17 April, 1639, buried 21st; father of Thomas 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heywood, Richard (Haywoode or Hewoode); student of CHRIST CHURCH; B.A. 1 Feb., 1564-5, M.A. 9 July, 1567; vicar of Gosebeck, Suffolk, 1571. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Heywood, Robert, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1589, aged 15; (is. Peter of Heywood Hall, co. Lancaster), "poet," rebuilt Heywood Hall 1611; died 1645 aged 71; father of John 1634. See *Dict. Nat. Biography.*

Heywood, Robert, B.A. Cambridge, incorporated 15 *July, 1628, M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 27 Jan., 1631-2, proctor 1639, created B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3.

Heywood, Thomas, of London, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 14. [6]

Heywood, Thomas, s. "Raphaelis," of Badbye, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, subs. 25 Oct., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 25 June, 1628, vicar of Badby, Northants, 1643, sequestered 1647, reinstated 1660, rector of Rushden 1660, until his death 25 Aug., 1670; buried at Badby 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1.

Hibberd, Henry (Hybbert), "sup. for B.D. 11 July, 1558, after 20 years reading."

Hibberd, Hugh (Hibbard), of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 20; B.A. 1 July, 1603, M.A. 28 June, 1609, vicar of Llywell, co. Brecon, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hibberd, John (Hibbertt), "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, B.A. 4 July, 1657; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 July, 1660. [10]

Hibberd, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 20; B.A. 21 June, 1620, M.A. 2 May, 1623.

Hibbert, Henry, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18; B.A. 27 June, 1622, B.D. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, *per Lit. Reg.* 1664, D.D. 1665 (s. William of Marple), vicar or minister of Mottram-in-Longdendale, Cheshire, 164?-55, minister at Settrington, Yorks, 1652, pastor of Holy Trinity, Hull, 1652, said to have been ejected 1660, minister at All Hallows the Less 1662, vicar of St. Olave, Old Jewry, 1662-78, prebendary of St. Paul's 1669; buried in St. Olave's 24 Sept., 1678. See *Ath.* iii. 1178; *Earwaker*, ii. 53, 130; & *D.N.B.*

Hibbert, Thomas (Hebbert), s. Th., of Sarum, Wilts, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 July, 1684, aged 20; B.A. 1688, vicar of Ellingham, Hants, 1695, rector of East Stoke, Dorset, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hibbert, Thomas, s. T., of Sarum, Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1703-4, aged 15, B.A. 1709; perhaps rector of Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset, 1714, until his death 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hibbins, Barker, s. Henr., of Waddesdon, Bucks, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 1709; brother of Thomas. [15]

Hibbins, Henry, s. Jer., of Rowton, Salop, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1665-6, aged 15, B.A. 1669; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1672, B.D. 1680, rector of Waddesdon (2nd portion), Bucks 1682; father of the last-named and of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hibbins, Thomas, s. Henr., of London, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1709; brother of Barker.

Hibbotte, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1580, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 2 July, 1586.

Hiccock, George (Hickocke), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1648-9.

Hiccock, John, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1697. See HEYCOCK. [20]

Hiccocke, Samuel, s. Jeffrey, of Weston, Northants, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 April, 1704, aged 15; B.A. 1707.

Hiccock, Thomas (Hickocke), s. Thomas, of Worrall, Cheshire, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 July, 1635, aged 22; B.A. 30 May, 1639.

Hiccocke, Thomas, s. William, of Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 April, 1662, aged 15.

Hiccock, Thomas, s. William, of Weston, Northants, paup. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1688-9, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1696; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hiccock, William, s. William, of Weston, Northants, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 March, 1691-2, aged 15; B.A. 1695; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1698, rector of Plumpton, Northants, 1702; buried at Weedon Pinkney 18 April, 1720; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hiccocks, William, s. G. (?"Gul."), of Bifield, Northants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 15 May, 1711, aged 17; migrated to BRASENOSE COLL. 1712; died 5 July, 1714. See *Gutch*, i. 380.

Hickett, Nicolas (Hyckett or Hykett); B.A. Feb., 1525-6; one of these names vicar of St. Peter the Great, Chichester, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hickman, Alexander, of Northants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1605, aged 20; B.A. 17 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 14 May, 1612.

Hickman, Charles, s. William, of Barnack, co. Warwick, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1667, aged 18; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, B.D. 1684, D.D. 6 Feb., 1684-5, rector of St. Ebbs church, Oxon, of Norton-juxta-Twycross, co. Leicester, Jan.-April, 1688, of Farnham Royal, Bucks, 1688-1703, and of Taplow 1699-1703; licenced 2 April, 1703, to marry Anne (daughter of Sir Roger) Burgoyne, of Aynhoe, Northants, spinster, chaplain to K. William and Q. Mary 1684, bishop of Londonderry, Ireland, 1702; died at Fulham 28 Nov., 1713; buried in Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Al. West.* 163; *Westminster Abbey Reg.* 278; *Ath.* iv. 655; Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.* iii. 321; *Hearne*, i. 322, 232; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 354; & *D.N.B.*

Hickman, Edmund, s. Nat., of West Knoyle, Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 July, 1711, aged 18; master of Salisbury grammar school; rector and vicar of Cranbourne, Dorset, 1730-79, vicar of Gussage All Saints, Dorset, 1749-53; died 24 May, 1779. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hickman, Francis, s. William, of Gainsburgh, co. Lincoln, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1681, aged 18; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, a nonjuror 1688; brother of William 1671. See *Ath.* iv. 666; *Al. West.* 190; & *D.N.B.*

Hickman, Henry; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1568-9, M.A. 1572, incorporated 15 July, 1572; one of these names (s. Anthony, of London), LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Peterborough, and a master in chancery, M.P. Northampton 1601; will dated 4 Feb., 1615-16, proved at Peterborough 4 Sept., 1618. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hickman, Henry; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1648-60 by the parliamentary visitors, M.A. (and incorporated B.A.) 14 March, 1649-50, B.D. 29 May, 1658, minister of St. Aldate's church, Oxon, vicar of Brackley, Northants, 1655-62, minister of the English church at Leyden until his death about Michaelmas, 1692. See *Ath.* iv. 368; *Calamy*, i. 245; *Burrows*, 517; & *D.N.B.*

Hickman, James; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Hickman, John, s. John, of Welton, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5. aged 15.

Hickman, John, s. John, of Winwick, Northants, sacerd. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 June, 1635, aged 17.

Hickman, Nathan, s. N., of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., 23 March, 1712-13, aged 18; B.A. 21 March, 1716-17, M.A. 1722; fellow of MERTON COLL.; Dr. Radcliffe's travelling fellow April 1731-5 from UNIVERSITY COLL. See *Rawl.* vi. 150. [5]

Hickman, Other Lewis Windsor, Earl of Plymouth, s. (Other) Baron Windsor. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1694; created D.C.L. 27 April 1706; 2nd earl in 1687, recorder of Worcester 1720; died 26 Dec., 1727.

Hickman, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Upton Lovell, Wilts, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 16; B.A. 23 Nov., 1641.

Hickman, Thomas (Hykman), B.C.L. 20 Feb., 1513-14; perhaps vicar of Horndon-on-the-Hill 1523, and of Walthamstow, Essex, 1527. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hickman, Thomas, of Coventry, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 16; B.A. 17 Dec., 1577, clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1576-79; perhaps rector of Upton Scudamore, Wilts, 1579. See *Bloxam*, ii. 42; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hickman, Thomas; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1607-8, M.A. 1611, incorporated 9 July, 1611; rector of Upton Lovell, Wilts, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hickman, William (Hickeman), of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 20; B.A. 28 Feb., 1583-4.

Hickman, William, 1s. William, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, bart. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 16; born 11 July, 1655, buried at Gainsborough 15 Nov., 1680; brother of Francis 1681.

Hickman, Willougby, s. W(illoughby), of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Feb., 1704-5, aged 16; baptised 18 June, 1688; M.P. East Retford, Jan. 1711, until his death; buried 16 May, 1712, at Gainsborough. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hickmote, Charles, s. John, of Windsor, Berks, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 May, 1663, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1665; died in Oxford 17 April, 1667; buried in St. Andrew, Holborn. See *Gardiner*, 247. [14]

Hickes, Baptist (Hyckes), s. H., of Stretton-super-Fosse, co. Warwick, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1690, aged 17; B.A. 1694, vicar of Elburton in Bristol city 1704, rector of Stretton-on-the-Foss, co. Warwick, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hicks, Charles, s. Charles, of Warwick town, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 1698.

Hickes, David, of co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 19; B.A. 16 June, 1589.

Hicks, Edward, s. John, of Barwington, co. Gloucester, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 15; M.A. 11 April, 1649 (incorporated at Cambridge 1653), D.D. 1 Dec., 1660, a royalist captain of horse, rector of Hertingfordbury, until ejected for nonconformity, rector of St. Margaret Pattens, London, 1661, and of Buckland, Herts, 1667, until his death 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; and *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Fasti*, ii. 243.

Hickes, Francis (Hyckes), of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 13; B.A. 30 April, 1583 (s. Richard, an arras weaver of Barcheston, co. Warwick), a celebrated Grecian; died at Sutton, co. Gloucester, 9 Jan., 1630, buried in the chancel of the church there; brother of Thomas 1616. See *Ath.* ii. 490; *Fasti*, i. 223; & *D.N.B.*

Hickes, Francis, s. William, of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 18, B.A. 15 Oct., 1635, M.A. 2 June, 1638. [20]

Hicks, George, of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1588-9, aged 18, B.A. 9 July, 1591; one of these names rector of Levisham, Yorks, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hicks, George, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1659; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 24 Feb., 1662-3; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1664-80, M.A. 1665 (incorporated at Cambridge 1668), B.D. 1675, created D.D. 17 Dec., 1679, D.D. St. Andrews; born at Kirby Wiske, Yorks, 20 June, 1642 (2s. William, of Newsham Hall, Yorks), rector of St. Ebbe's church, Oxon, 1675, vicar of Wolverley, co. Worcester, 1680, canon of Worcester 1680, dean 1683-91, vicar of All Hallows, Barking, 1680, chaplain in ordinary to the king and to the Duke of Lauderdale, died 15 Dec., 1715, aged 74. See *Ath.* iv. 565; *Hearne*, i. 322; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 313, titular bishop of Thetford.

Hicks, Henry (Hycks), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, B.A. 16 May, 1653, M.A. 22 June, 1655 (s. William 1614); born at Shipston-on-Stour, Dec. 1631, vicar of Campden, co. Gloucester, 1661, rector of Stretton-on-the-Fosse, co. Warwick, 1659, until his death 17 Jan., 1708-9, aged 78; father of Baptist 1690. See *Rawl.* xvii. 257 and 261; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hickes, Jasper, of Berks, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 6 July, 1625, M.A. 15 May, 1628, vicar of Launcelles 1630-4, of Landrake, Cornwall, 1632, ejected 1662 for nonconformity, a member of the assembly of divines; buried in the porch of the parish church of Landrake 10 April, 1677. See *Ath.* iii. 1107; *Calamy*, i. 352; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hickes, John; M.A. (disp. 21 June), 1505; one of these names rector of Saltford, Somerset, 1516. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hickes, John, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Jan., 1582-3, aged 18; B.A. 10 June, 1586, M.A. 21 April, 1589, B.D. 24 May, 1596; licenced to preach 7 July, 1597, vicar of Carlton, Yorks, and of Kildwick, Yorks, 1594, rector of Whitburne, co. Durham, 1599, canon of York 1615; father of Richard 1622. See *Al. West.* 57; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hickes, John, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1635. See HEAKES.

Hicks, John, s. J., of Alternon, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1661, aged 18.

Hickes, John, s. Thomas, of Warwick town, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1671, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1673-82, B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, fellow 1682-1702, B.D. 1690, D.D. 1701, headmaster of Birmingham school 1685-92, rector of Whimple, Devon, 1701, canon of Exeter 1706. See Chester's *West. Abbey*, 38; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Bloxam*, vi. 1; & *Hearne*, i. 85.

Hickes, John, s. Arth., of Churfield, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679 (as Hicks).

Hickes, John, s. Tho., of St. Eve, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 May, 1675, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1685; perhaps of Trevethick, Cornwall, M.P. Fowey 1701-8. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hickes, Joseph (Heekes), s. William, of "Aishbourne Underhill," co. Gloucester, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1694-5, aged 18.

Hickes, Nicholas, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1655-8, B.A. 16 Oct., 1655, M.A. 11 June, 1658, fellow 1658-82 (incorporated at Cambridge 1662), B.D. 8 March, 1665-6, canon of Chichester 1682, and rector of West Thorney, Sussex, 1684, and of Charfield, co. Gloucester, 1701, until his death 12 Sept., 1710; monument—chancel of Cromhall, co. Gloucester. See *Bloxam*, v. 220; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hickes, Nicholas, s. John, of Alternon, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, rector of Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon, 1676; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hickes, Nicholas, s. Nicholas (4to.), of Cheriton, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 April, 1706, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1709-10, M.A. 1712, fellow 1715-20, rector of St. Mary Arches, Exeter, 1722, vicar of Menheniot, Cornwall, 1725, until his death 1740. See *Boase*, 89; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hicks, Philip, s. William, of Paul Parish, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1674-5, M.A. 1677, vicar of Gulval, Cornwall, 1677, rector of Lifton, Devon, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hickes, Ralph, s. William, of Newsam, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1668, aged 17, B.A. 1672; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1681, licentiate of college of physicians 1692. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 495.

Hickes, Richard (Hykys, or Hycks), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 30 June, 1516.

Hicks, Richard, s. John, of Whitburne, co. Durham, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1626, M.A. 9 July, 1629. [10]

Hickes, Richard, s. John, of Bristol, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1683. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hickes, Stephen, s. William, of Cardinham, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 19, B.A. 1716; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1729, rector of Blisland, Cornwall, 1718, until his death 1780. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hicks, Thomas (Hycks), of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 19.

Hickes, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 17; B.A. 11 May, 1620, M.A. 23 Jan., 1622-3, chaplain or petty canon of Christ Church; buried in the cathedral 16 Dec., 1634; brother of William 1614. See *Ath.* ii. 584. [14]

Hickes, Thomas, s. J., of Launceston, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1669, aged 18, B.A. 1673; one of these names bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1682 (as of Paule, Cornwall, gen.), but another rector of Stoke Damerell, Devon, 1688. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, etc.

Hickes, Thomas, s. William, of Bodmin, Cornwall, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1699, aged 18; student, B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706; admon. at Oxford 12 June, 1713. See *Alumni West.* 236.

Hicks, Vincent, s. John, of Rushock par Kington, co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1665, aged 18; rector of Rusbury, Salop, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hicks, William (Hycks), of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 17, B.A. 6 Feb., 1581-2; chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1585-9, M.A. 3 June, 1584; perhaps vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex, 1589, and canon of Lincoln 1612. See *O.H.S.* xii. 101; *Bloxam*, ii. 129; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hickes, William; subscribed 4 Nov., 1614, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 8 May, 1618 (s. Francis, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, 1579), of Shipston-on-Stour, co. Worcester, and of Lincoln's Inn, a student there 1618; died 1652, aged 54; brother of Thomas 1616; and father of Henry 1653.

Hickes, William, s. John, of Charfeild, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 20; one of these names rector of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hicks, William, s. Nicholas, of St. Paule, Cornwall, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 17; a captain in the trained bands, and became very forward against those of the loyal party; baptised at Paul 2 Jan., 1620-1, and buried in the parish church of St. Paul aforesaid 3 March, 1659. See *Ath.* iii. 489; & *D.N.B.*

Hicks, William (or Hinks), of Nun Monkton, admitted to MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 13 Jan., 1646-7; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, Oxford, 12 July, 1650; one of these names beneficed in Essex. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hickes, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, rector of Cardinham, Cornwall, 1671; perhaps father of Stephen 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hickes, William, s. Joh., of Wickwar, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1672.

Hickes, William, s. Rich., of Wells, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1682-3, aged 16; student of the Inner Temple 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Hicks, William, s. Phil., of Gulvall, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, vicar of Shebbeare, Devon, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hickson, Edward (Hicson); B.A. (sup. Nov.), 1569.

Hickson, James; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1670-1, M.A. 1677, incorporated 10 July, 1677, rector of All Saints', North Street, York, 1674, and of St. Cuthbert, York, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hickson, Richard, s. "Pri" (?Peter), of Whitchurch, Salop, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 May, 1680, aged 19.

Hickson, Thomas (Hicson or Hixon), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 17 Feb., 1568-9, M.A. 29 March, 1572. See *Al. West.* 46. [30]

Hickson, Walter; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1672-3, M.A. 1677, incorp. 10 July, 1677, rector of Swillington, Yorks., 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hider, Henry, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hider, Thomas, of Sussex, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 16; B.A. 19 Oct., 1622.

Hieron, Isaac, s. Samuel, of Newenham, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL., 1668; brother of Samuel 1664.

Hieron, John. See HYERN, page 783.

Hieron, Robert, 1586. See HIRON, page 719.

Hieron, Samuel, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1650; postmaster MERTON COLL. 1651, B.A. 8 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 22 June, 1655, rector of Feniton, Devon, 1656, ejected 1660 (grandson to Samuel, vicar of Modbury, Devon, 1599-1617); born at Honiton; died at Newington. See *Calamy*, ii. 38; *Burrows*, 524; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hieron, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Newenham, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 14; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1670, M.A. 1677, rector of Easton Grey, Wilts, 1671, vicar of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, 1670, rector of Doddington, co. Gloucester, 1676, rector of Clifton Maybancks, Dorset, 1692; licenced (V.G.) 19 Jan., 1693-4, to marry Esther Codrington, of Bristol; canon of Wells 1696; brother of Isaac 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hieron, Thomas; subscribed 1 July, 1614; perhaps *B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1619-20, incorporated 13 July, 1624, vicar of Alderminster, co. Worcester, 1624, and of Hernhill, Kent, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hieron, William, s. John, of Garsdon, Wilts, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 March, 1672, aged 16; called "Heron" in *Mat. Reg.*

Higden, Brian, LL.B.; LL.D. 28 May, 1506, principal of BROADGATES HALL 1505-8, rector of Buckenhall, Norfolk, 1508, of Kirkby, near Rippingall, 1511, and of Nettleton, co. Lincoln, 1513, canon of Lincoln 1508, sub-dean 1511-23, archdeacon of the West Riding of York 1515, prebendary of York 1516, and of St. Paul's, dean of York 1516 until his death 5 June, 1539. See *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 187; *Fasti*, i. 18; & *D.N.B.* xxviii.

Higdon, John (Hygdon), M.A.; D.D. 29 Jan., 1513-14, president of MAGDALEN COLL. 1516-25; dean of CARDINAL COLL., Oxford, 1525-29, and of CHRIST CHURCH 1532, vicar of Beeding, Sussex, 1502-4, rector of East Bridgford, Notts, 1504, prebendary of Lincoln 1521, and of York 1524; died 13 Jan., 1532-3, buried in the chapel of Magdalen college. See *Gutch*, i. 332; *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 104; *Fasti*, i. 38; *Bloxam*, iv. xxiii; *Al. West.* i. & *D.N.B.* xxviii.

Higdon, John, s. John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1661, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1666; his father of St. Clement Danes. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Higdon, Peter, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 June, 1591, aged 17; B.A. 23 Nov., 1594 (? then of BRASENOSE), student of Middle Temple 1595. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Higdon, William, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1530, from Lincoln, fellow 1533, B.A. 4 Feb., 1533-4, M.A. 12 Dec., 1536. [11]

Higdon, William, s. Laur., of Corfe Castle, Dorset, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Feb., 1680-81, aged 18; perhaps sizar KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 5 April, 1682, B.A. 1684-5, M.A. 1688, D.D. 1710, rector of St. Paul's, Shadwell, Middlesex, 1711; prebendary of Canterbury 1713 until his death 21 Aug., 1715. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 382; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Higforde, Charles, of co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. 19 Oct., 1612.

Higford, Henry, s. John, of Alderton, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 July, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, rector of Fretherne, co. Gloucester, 1690, and of Alderton 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Higford, James, s. William, of Twinning, co. Gloucester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1707, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Higforde, John, of co. Gloucester, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 17.

Higford, John, s. J., of Alderton, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 18.

Higford, William, of co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1596-7, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 Feb., 1598-9; of Dixton, near Alderton, co. Gloucester, justice of the peace (s. William); died at Dixton 6 April, 1657, aged 77. See *Ath.* iii. 429; Rudder's *Gloucester*, 220; & *D.N.B.*

Higgin, Antony; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1571-2, incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1580, rector of Kirk Deighton, Yorks, 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Higgons, Bevil, 2s. Thomas, of Grewell, Hants, equitis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 March, 1685-6, aged 16; "historian and poet"; student of Middle Temple 1687; died at Chiswick, Middlesex, 1 Aug., 1735, buried in St. Pancras churchyard; brother of Thomas 1684. See *Ath.* iv. 714; *Rawl.* iv. 10; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Higgons, Edward (Hygons), B.LL. (disp. 4 Feb.), 1506-7, D.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11, principal of Burnell's Inn, alias LONDON COLL., in St. Aldate's parish; one of these names rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall, 1511, and canon of Lincoln 1533 until he died 1538. See *O.H.S.* i. 327; *Fasti*, i. 30; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Higgins, Edward, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 17 March, 1575-6, M.A. 3 July, 1581 (incorporated at Cambridge 1583), perhaps fellow BRASENOSE COLL. 1583, and will at Oxford proved in Feb., 1588, as Higgin.

Higgins, Francis, scholar of TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1688, B.A. 1691, M.A. 1693, incorporated 14 Feb., 1705-6, reader Christ Church cathedral, Dublin, 1690, and canon 1705, rector of Gowran 1694, archdeacon of Cashel 1725; died in Aug., 1728. See *Dict. Natl. Biography.*

Higgons, Henry, of Wilts, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1622-3.

Higgins, John, poet, of CHRIST CHURCH, about 1560. See *Ath.* i. 734; Corser's *Collectanea Angl. Poetica*, iv. 424; *Chetham's Socy.* vol. 102; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Higgins, John (Hyggyns), B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 24 May, 1603.

Higgins, John, of Wilts, cler. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 19; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 27 June, 1607.

Higgens, John, s. William, of Southampton, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 16.

Higgins, Obadiah, s. "Tobiae," of Wickware, co. Gloucester, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 21 June, 1632, M.A. 18 April, 1635, rector of Cam, co. Gloucester, 1640; brother of Tobias 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Higgins, Obadiah, s. William, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1684, aged 21; B.C.L. 1691, christian name "Abdias" in *Mat. Reg.* [30]

Higgons, Richard, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 13; bencher of Gray's Inn 1619, as of Burye, Sussex (s. Edward), a justice of the peace and living 1634; brother of William 1578. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Higgons, Richard, of Salop, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1604-5, aged 15; B.A. 20 Oct., 1608 (incorporated at Cambridge 1609), M.A. 4 June, 1611; admon. at Oxford 2 June, 1626.

Higgins, Richard, s. R., of Tunbridge, Kent, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1704-5, aged 16.

Higgins, Theophilus, of Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 14; B.A. 20 Oct., 1597, M.A. 4 June, 1600 (s. Robert of Chilton near Brill, Bucks), domestic chaplain to Dr. Ravis, bishop of Gloucester; lecturer at St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, went over to the church of Rome, but returned to Protestantism, rector of Little Comberton, co. Worcester, 1605, of Garforth, Yorks, 1607, and of Hunton or Huntingdon, Kent, 1610, until sequestered; died at Maidstone 1659. See *Ath.* iii. 482-6; Foley's *Records S. J.* ii. 185; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Higgons, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1581-2, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 26 Oct., 1585, M.A. 11 June, 1588, licenced to practice medicine 23 June, 1591, B. and D.D. 25 June, 1608, rector of Westbury, Salop (sinister portion), 1588, vicar of Barton St. David's, Somerset, 1588-1606, and of Frome Selwood 1597-1606, rector of Pontesbury (1st), Salop, 1603, and 2nd portion 1614; father of Thomas 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Higgons, Thomas; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1615-16, M.A. 1619, incorporated 13 July, 1619. [5]

Higgons, (Sir) Thomas, s. Thomas, of Shrewsbury, Salop, S.T.D. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 April, 1638, aged 14; of Grewell, near Odiham, Hants; student of Middle Temple 1639; M.P. Malmesbury 1659, New Windsor 1661-78, St. Germains 1685-7, knighted 17 June, 1663; envoy to Saxony 1669, and Venice 1673; died 24 Nov., 1691, buried in Winchester cathedral; father of Bevill, and of Thomas next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Ath.* iv. 343; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.*

Higgons, Thomas, y.s. Thomas, of Grewell, Hants, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1684, aged 17; demy 1684-9, fellow 1687, "by usurped authority"; brother of Bevill 1686. See *Bloxam*, vi. 50.

Higgons, Thomas, s. Richard (4to.), of Newington, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 July, 1701, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 19 Feb., 1705-6, M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1718; vicar of Tilshead, Wilts, 1711, and of Shrewton, Wilts, 1715, and perhaps vicar of Kenton, Devon, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Higgins, Tobias, s. Tobias, of Wickware, co. Gloucester, sac. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1641, aged 17; brother of Obadiah 1632; their father rector of Wickware 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Higgins, Tobias, s. William, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 19; B.A. 1669. [10]

Higgons, William, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1583-6, B.A. 12 Nov., 1584; brother of Richard 1578. See *Bloxam*, iv. 223.

Higgines, William, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 18.

Higgins, William, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 15; chorister 1591-3. See *Bloxam*, i. 26.

Higgins, William (Hygins), s. William, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 23; B.A. 17 Dec., 1623, M.A. 20 June, 1626; vicar of Henstridge, Somerset, 1629-39, of Almondbury, co. Gloucester, 1631-2, rector of Cheselbourne, Dorset, 1632-8, canon of Lichfield 1633, and precentor 1636, rector of Stoke-upon-Terne, Salop, 1639-66, archdeacon of Derby 1641, until his death 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Higgins, William, s. Tho., of Ditcheat, Somerset, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 July, 1698, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1702; vicar of Worle, Somerset, 1706, until his death, buried at Ditcheat 17 Sept., 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gardiner*, 400. [15]

Higginson, Alan (Hickynsonne); B.A. 18 Jan., 1552-3, as "Higgins"; fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1557-60, M.A. 1 July, 1557.

Higginson, John, s. J.. of Tilly, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 March, 1705-6, aged 17.

Higginson, Nicholas, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 22 July, 1606, as HIGSON.

Higginson, Ralph; B.A. 10 June, 1569.

Higginson, Samuel, s. William, of Chester city, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 17. [20]

Higginson, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 17.

Higginson, Thomas (Higgenson), admitted CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 9 May, 1645, scholar BRASENOSE COLL. 1648, B.A. 3 Nov., 1648, perhaps vicar of Church Minshull, Cheshire, ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, i. 336; & *Burrows*, 483.

Higgs, Clement, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1650, B.A. 16 Dec., 1650. See *Burrows*, 543.

Higgs, Daniel (Higes), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1648-9; B.A. 4 July, 1651, rector of Rhosilly, co. Glamorgan, ejected 1661 (born at Chadwitch, co. Worcester), rector of Port-Eynon, co. Glamorgan, 1660; died Sept. 1691. See *Calamy*, iii. 503; & *Burrows*, 565.

Higges, Edward, of co. Gloucester, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1586, aged 14, subs. "Gen. Cond."; B.A. 5 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 22 March, 1593-4. [25]

Higges, George, of co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 17; B.A. 22 June, 1583, M.A. 20 June, 1599.

Higgs, Griffin (Hygges), of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1609, aged 18, B.A. 28 June, 1610; fellow MERTON COLL. 1611, M.A. 27 June, 1615, proctor 1622 (incorporated at Cambridge 1623), B.D. 7 April, 1625, licenced to preach 8 Feb., 1625-6, D.D. LEYDEN UNIVERSITY 12 Feb., 1629-30, sup. for incorporation 27 Feb., 1629-30 (2s. Griffin); baptised at South Stoke, near Henley, S.S. Simon and Jude day 1589, 12 years chaplain at the Hague to Elizabeth Queen of Bohemia, rector of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, 1625, rector of Cliffe-at-Hoo, Kent, 1630, precentor of St. David's 1631, dean of Lichfield 1638, sequestered; died at South Stoke 16 Dec., 1659; buried in the chancel. See *Ath.* iii. 479; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 303; *Fasti*, i. 452; *O.H.S.* iv. 279; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Higgs, Jeremiah, s. Edmund, of London, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 July, 1661, aged 28; B.Med. 12 Sept. 1661.

Higgs, John (Hygge), chaplain, M.A. (sup. 2 July), 1505.

Higgs, John, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 July, 1694; one of these names vicar of Highley, Salop, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Higges, Nicholas. MERTON COLL., subscribed 24 Nov., 1581; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 12 Dec., 1588, M.A. 8 June, 1591, B.D. 14 April, 1600, licenced to preach 30 April, 1601, D.D. 7 July, 1603, rector of High Ham, Somerset, 1606, canon of Wells 1614, rector of Spaxton, Somerset, 1622, and of North Cadbury 1626-7. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Higgs, Nicholas, of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 13.

Higges, Richard, of Salop, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date Aug., 1578, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1580, as son and heir of Thomas, of Halford, Salop. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Higgs, Richard, s. Thomas, of Coldsborne, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1641-2, aged 17 (B.A.); M.A. 14 Jan., 1647-8, B. and D.Med. from HART HALL 9 July, 1659. See *Burrows*, 543. [2]

Higgs, Richard, s. Th., of Sutton, Salop, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 16.

Higges, Richard, s. R., of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1683, aged 16, B.A. 1687; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1690.

Higges, Thomas, of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18.

Higgs, Thomas, s. William, of Burch, co. Hereford, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1639-40, aged 16; B.A. 29 Feb., 1643-4.

Higges, William, of co. Derby, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1597-8, aged 17, B.A. 21 Feb., 1600-1; perhaps vicar of Little Birch, co. Hereford, 1611; father of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Higgs, William, s. Walter, of Stafford town, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1696, aged 18; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1700, B.A. 20 Feb., 1700-1, M.A. 1703, vicar of Chesterfield, co. Derby, 1707, rector of Birmingham St. Philip's 1715, canon and treasurer of Lichfield 1719-34. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Higham. See HEIGHAM.

Higham, Abiezer, *alias* Coppe, see page 327.

Highfeild, Edmund, s. James, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 15; B.A. 17 May, 1636, M.A. 1 June, 1641, fellow 1641-8. See *Burrows*, 482.

Highfield, John, 1629. See HEYFIELD, page 701.

Highley, Robert, tabarder QUEEN'S COLL. 1579. See HEIGHLEY. [15]

Highmore, Edward, of Dorset, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1598, aged 19; B.A. 29 Jan., 1601-2, M.A. 5 July, 1605, rector of Caundle Purse, Dorset, 1603, and of Goathill, Somerset, 1603, rector of Winterbourne Stickland, Dorset, 1615; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Highmore, Edward (Heighmore), s. Edward, of Stickland, Dorset, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 4 June, 1635, M.A. 20 April, 1638.

Highmore, James (Heighmore), s. Samuel, of Anderson, Dorset, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 16.

Highmore, John, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1652, rector of Wimbourne St. Giles, Dorset, 1658, and rector of Dorchester All Saints 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Highmore, John, "ser." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1652-3, B.A. 29 Jan., 1656-7, M.A. 1660.

Highmore, John, s. Thomas, of St. James, London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 May, 1714, aged 19; a student of Inner Temple 1716. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [21]

Highmore, Nathaniel, of Southants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 27 Nov., 1604; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 17 June, 1607, rector of Goathill, Somerset, 1614, of Caundle Purse, Dorset, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Highmore, Nathaniel (Heighmore), s. Nathaniel, of Caundle Purse, Dorset, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; scholar TRINITY COLL. 1632, B.A. 6 Feb., 1634-5, created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3, B.Med. 10 July, 1641, and also created D.Med. 31 Jan., 1642-3, practiced at Sherborne, Dorset; died 21 March, 1684-5; buried in the chancel of the church of Caundle Purse; brother of Richard 1638. See *Ath.* iv. 165; & *D.N.B.*

Highmore, Nathaniel, s. Richard, of Sherbourne, Dorset, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb., 1673-4, M.A. 1676, rector of Steepleton Iwerne 1679, of Ibberton 1683, and of Melcombe Horsey (all Dorset), 1690 See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Highmore, Patrick, s. Robert, of Bassenthwait, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1677, aged 18; scholar, B.A. 1682; admon. at Oxford 18 Oct., 1683. [25]

Highmore, Richard, of Dorset, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 June, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1620, vicar of Clifton Maybank, Dorset; brother of Robert 1612 and Samuel 1613; father of Richard 1642.

Highmore, Richard (Heighmore), s. Nathaniel, of Purse Caundle, Dorset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 17; scholar 1639, B.A. 11 Feb., 1642-3, M.A. 4 Aug., 1646, fellow 1643, removed by the visitors 1648, but still on the college books in 1651; rector of Goathill, Somerset, 1662; brother of Nathaniel 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Burrows*, 551.

Highmore, Richard, s. Richard, of Chfton, Dorset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1642, aged 17; created M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 15 April, 1648.

Highmore, Richard, s. R., of Berwick, Somerset, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1679, aged 20; B.A. 19 Feb., 1683-4; perhaps rector of Caundle Purse, Dorset, 1695-1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Highmore, Richard, s. Charles, of Basenthwayte, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 16. [30]

Highmore, Robert of Dorset, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1611-12, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 4 May, 1615, M.A. 10 June, 1619, rector of Almer, Dorset, 1618, and of Hampreston, Dorset, 1630; brother of Richard 1617 and Samuel 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Highmore, Robert, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652.

Highmore, Robert, s. William, of Barnsley, Dorset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1699, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1703.

Highmore, Samuel, of Dorset, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 24 Oct., 1616; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 10 June, 1619, rector of Anderstone Winterborne, Dorset, 1620, and of Hinton Martel 1622; brother of Richard 1617 and Robert 1612, father of James 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Highmore, William, s. William, of Barnsley, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 21 March, 1669-70, M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1685; rector of Winterborne Clenston, 1674, and of Anderstone Winterborne, Dorset, 1685; father of Robert 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Highway, James, s. Thomas, of London, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 20.

Hignell, William, s. Antony, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1630, aged 20; B.A. 25 Jan., 1630-1, M.A. 15 Nov., 1633.

Higson, Nicholas, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 22 July, 1606.

Hildersham, Samuel; fellow EMANUEL COLL.; *Cambridge, incorporated as B.D. 14 July, 1623 (s. Arthur, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 1593), rector of West Felton, Salop, 1628, until silenced by the act of uniformity 1662, one of the assembly of divines died at Birmingham Aston April 1674, aged 80. See *Calamy*, iii. 147; & *D.N.B.*

Hildersley, Mark, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Oxford, by visitors 1649, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1650; fellow of NEW COLL. by visitors 1650, incorporated 21 Jan., 1650-1; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1656, as son and heir of Mark, of city of London, gen. See *Burrows*, 497, 533; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [5]

Hildersley, Mark, s. M., of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1683, aged 15; B.A. 1688, M.A. 6 Feb., 1691-2, rector of Murston, Kent, 1694, vicar of Sittingbourne 1705, rector of Houghton, Hunts, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hildersley, Thomas (Hildersey, vel Hildsley); M.A. from JESUS COLL. 6 Dec., 1585; vicar of Hanney, Berks, 1603, and of Kelvedon, Essex, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hildesley, John, Dominican, bishop of Rochester 1535, until his death 1538. See *Ath.* i. 112; & *D.N.B.* xxvi. 433.

Hiley, Haviland John, s. Peter, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1714; rector of Salford, Somerset, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hiley, William (Heily), of CHRIST CHURCH, gent. matric. 7 June, 1651. See Ryley *post*, and Thomas Hiley in *Al. West.* 136. [10]

Hill, Abraham, pleb, MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1654; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 June, 1658; rector of Wembworthy, Devon, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Adam, fellow BALLIOL COLL. 1568-72; B.A. 5 April, 1568, M.A. 5 July, 1572, B. & D.D. 2 July, 1591; vicar of Westbury, Wilts, 1577, rector of Gussage St. Nicholas, Dorset, 1579, rector of Studland, Dorset, 1580, of Bishop's Lavington, Wilts, 1580, and of Ebbesborne Wake, Wilts, 1586, canon and succentor of Salisbury 1583, until his death 16 Feb., 1594, buried in the cathedral church. See *Ath.* i. 623.

Hill, Adam, s. Ad., of Newbury, Berks, pp. (subs. "pleb"). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1694-5, aged 15; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1703; rector of Linkenholt, Hants, 1705, vicar of Gedney, co. Lincoln, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Hill,** Alban, of Wales, studied at Oxford and Bologna, fellow college of physicians 1552; died 22 Dec., 1559, buried in St. Alban, Wood Street. See *Ath.* i. 308; *Munk's Roll*, i. 51; & *D.N.B.*]

Hill, Ambrose; scholar CORPUS CHRSTI COLL. 1575; B.A. 9 July, 1579. See *O.H.S.* xii. 84. [15]

Hill, Andrew, s. Andr., of Morton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. 1670; rector of Tedburn St. Mary, Devon, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Andrew, s. A(ndrew), of Burford, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1676, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hill, Anthony, s. William, of Moreton, co. Stafford, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 18, B.A. 1665; M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1668; rector of Little Gidding, and of Steeple Gidding, Hunts, 1674; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Anthony, s. A(nthony), of Steeple Gidding, Huntingdon, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1689, aged 18; chaplain to the Duke of Richmond, vicar of Boldre, Hants, 1703. See *Rawl.* iv. 339.

Hill, Arthur, s. William, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Oct., 1700, aged 15. [20]

Hill, Augustine, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8.

Hill, Baldwyn; B.C.L. 11 July, 1543, rector of Tallaton, Devon, 1547, of Nettlecombe, Somerset, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, "Bellovisus" (? Bellville), s. Geo., of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1680, aged 17.

Hill, Caleb, s. C., of Lower Sapey, co. Worcester, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 24.

Hill, Charles, of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 30 June, 1592, aged 13. [25]

Hill, Charles, s. Charles, of Tavistock, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1713-14, aged 19; B.A. 1717, vicar of Fremington, Devon, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Christopher (Hyll), secular chaplain; B.Can.L. from BROADGATES HALL 1 July, 1528; admon. at Oxford 6 Aug. following.

Hill, Cosowarth (Hyll), sup. for B.A. 4 June, 1577. See *O.H.S.* xii. 71.

Hill, Daniel, s. Edward, of Huddersfield, Yorks, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 14; B.A. 2 July, 1639, M.A. 3 May, 1642.

Hill, Daniel, s. Daniel, of Sarum, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 19; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, incorporated at Cambridge 1702, perhaps D.D. Lambeth 19 March, 1720, rector of Southfleet, Devon, 1679, vicar of St. Margaret's in Rochester 1691, prebendary of Rochester 1684; died 25 June, 1729. See *Rawl.* iii. 306; *Al. West.* 162; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hill, Edward, of Surrey, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 April, 1583, aged 17; (B.A. 10 Feb., 1586-7); M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 May, 1590; one of these names beneficed in Somersetshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Edward, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1600, as son and heir of Robert, of Shilston, Devon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hill, Edward, of co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1599, aged 16.

Hill, Edward (Hyll); B.A. from TRINITY COLL., *Cambridge, 1607-8, M.A. 1611; incorporated 9 July, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Edward, s. Thomas, of Inst, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19. [35]

Hill, Edward, s. William, of Coventry, pleb. pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, M.A. 1671, rector of Besselsleigh, Berks, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Edward, 1s. William, of Tuddington, Middlesex, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1704, aged 20; his father knighted at Windsor Castle 23 July, 1682.

Hill, Francis, of Northumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 June, 1616, aged 16; vicar of Alston Moor, Cumberland, 1625, rector of Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Francis; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 20 July, 1627, clerk 1628-32, M.A. 19 June, 1630; one of these names sequestered from rectory of Trowell, Notts, 1646. See *Bloxam*, ii. 59; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 155.

Hill, Francis, s. William, of Berkhampstead, Herts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 15 June, 1637, M.A. 7 July, 1640; one of these names rector of Higb Roding, Essex, sequestered thereto 1646, and confirmed 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 219.

Hill, Gabriel, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; B.A. 1664.

Hill, George, subscribed 3 June, 1614, scholar WADHAM COLL. 1613-20, B.A. 23 May, 1617. See *Gardiner*, 17. [5]

Hill George, s. T., of Filleigh, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 May, 1672, aged 19.

Hill, George, s. Geo., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 April, 1696, aged 17.

Hill, George, s. Job., of Painswick, co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1697, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hill, Gilbert, s. Richard, of Hagar, Somerset, sacerd. EXETER COLL., subs. 9 June, 1626, aged 19; B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 3 Nov., 1631, rector of Hawkridge, Somerset, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Gilbert, s. William, of Manaton, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 19; B.A. 31 Oct., 1636, rector of Rackenford, Devon, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hill Giles, s. Steph, of Hemmington, Somerset, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, vicar of Hardington 1733-55, and of Buckland Dinham 1734-56, and of Hemington (all Somerset) 1736-55. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hill, Gregory, B.A. (sup. 26 April), 1571.

Hill, Henry, of Somerset. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 21; B.A. 8 May, 1577, M.A. 1 July, 1580.

Hill, Henry, of Middlesex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 16.

Hill, Henry (Hyll); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 17 Oct., 1594, M.A. 16 July, 1597; one of these names vicar of Totnes, Devon, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 184. [15]

Hill, Henry, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 18; B.A. 10 May, 1617, M.A. 11 May, 1620, vicar of Stoke Prior, co. Worcester, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Henry; M.A. from HART HALL 1637. See STILL.

Hill, Henry, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 May, 1659; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, B.D. 15 March, 1675-6, D.D. 1688, rector of West Stow, Suffolk, 1686, and of Letcombe Bassett, Berks, 1686, until his death in 1707; father of Henry 1707. See *Rawl.* v. 208; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Henry, s. William, of Teddington, Middlesex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1671, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hill, Henry, s. H., of Worcester city, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 June, 1692, aged 17; B.A. 1696, vicar of Great Malvern, co. Worcester, 1702-8; brother of Langley and of Mountricb. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hill, Henry, s. "Henry" (4to.), of Letcombe Bassett, Berks, doctoris. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1707, aged 15; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1711, M.A. 1714. See *Rawl.* vi. 250.

Hill, Hugh, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1591, aged 15, B.A. 19 Feb., 1595-6; one of these names rector of Kelly, Devon, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Hugh, s. William, of Dursley, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1638, aged 16.

Hille, James, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1571, aged 17, B.A. 12 June, 1573.

Hill, James; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1568, incorporated as B.D. 12 July, 1580, vicar of Braintree, Essex, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hill, James, s. William, of Manaton, Devon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 17.

Hill, James, sacerd. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 May, 1631, aged 20.

Hill, James, s. James, of Cranage, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 April, 1633, aged 20; B.A. 14 May, 1633.

Hill, James, s. James, of "Market Harborough," co. Leicester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1694, aged 16; B.A. 1698.

Hill, James, s. John, of Hereford city, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 May, 1713, aged 16; born in parish of St. Nicholas, Hereford, 7 Feb., 1696; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1721, F.S.A. 1718, F.R.S. 1719; issued proposals for a history of the city of Hereford; buried in Hereford cathedral yard 25 Aug., 1727. See *Rawl.* v. 295, xvii. 269*b*; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Hill, Jeffrey, s. John, of Filliegh, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1667 (as Geoffrey); one of tbese names vicar of Minebead, Somerset, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, John (Hyll); cbaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 18 June) 1506; perhaps vicar of Combe Flory, Somerset, 1514. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, John (Hyll); B.A. June, 1518; one of these names rector of Rowington, Somerset, 1526.

Hill, John; B.A. 11 Dec., 1531.

Hill, John, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, (B.A.); M.A. 30 May, 1555, B.Med. (sup. Michaelmas term) 1560, B.D. 12 Dec., 1561, canon of Westminster 1561, and of Canterbury 1567; perhaps rector of Bisley, Surrey, 1560, and of Windlesham, Surrey, 1562, etc.; perhaps father of Joseph 1593. See *Fasti*, i. 160; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hill, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 22.

Hill, John, of Cbeshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1598, aged 18; B.A. 18 June, 1602.

Hill, Jobn, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1607, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1619, as son and heir of John, of Bromyard, co. Hereford, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hill, John, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 16.

Hill, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1618, M.A. 12 June, 1621; one of these names vicar of Nortb Molton, Devon, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Hill, John, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 June, 1615, aged 20; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 12 May, 1617, perhaps M.A. 28 June, 1620.

Hill, Jobn, of Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric. 30 June, 1615, aged (19 ?); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 21 June, 1615; M.A. from HART HALL 24 April, 1618.

Hill, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 20; B.A. 21 Jan., 1617-18, perhaps M.A. 7 May, 1625.

Hill, John, s. Edward, of Cosbie, co. Leicester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1630-1; student of Gray's Inn 1632. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hill, John, s. Guy, of Bristol, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 18; vicar of Bitton, co. Gloucester, 1637, and of Elburton, co. Gloucester, 1643, until ejected for his loyalty, rector of Langridge 1645, and Elworthy, Somerset, 1645, ejected for not taking the covenant, vicar of North Newington, Wilts, 1649, of Newish, (? Huish) Somerset, 1650, rector of Newton Ferrers, Devon, 1652-61, settled at Newton Abbot, where he died, buried in the chancel of Woolborough. See *Calamy*, ii. 54, iii. 190.

Hill, John, s. Edward, of Huddersfield, Yorks, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 18 June, 1639.

Hill, John, s. Richard, of Combe Flory, Somerset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1637, aged 18, B.A. 5 Dec., 1640; rector of Combe Flory 1645 and 1660, then M.A.; (his father rector of Combe Flory 1610-36); father of John 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hill, John, s. Thomas, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1637, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 June, 1638; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1 Feb., 1641-2; perhaps rector of Combe Flory, Somerset, 1646-60; father of John 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, John, s. John, of Agmundesham, Bucks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1638, aged 16.

Hill, John; B.A. from ST. CATHERINE HALL, Cam-
* bridge, incorporated 15 Feb., 1648-9; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1649, and M.A. 31 May, 1651, B.Med. 14 June, 1659, D.Med. 2 July, 1659; a candidate college of physicians 1660. See *Burrows*, 476; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 297.

Hill, John, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov. 1650; B.A. 1 April, 1652.

Hill, John, "ser.," gent. (altered to arm.") MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1651, chorister 1653-8; B.A. 18 July, 1657; perhaps M.A. 23 Aug., 1660, as Robert Hull. See *Bloxam*, i. 73.

Hill, John, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 11 Nov. 1654, M.A. 4 July, 1657; perhaps fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. and B.C.L. 16 Nov., 1661; died 3 March, 1662, aged 25, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 292. [11]

Hill, John, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1658.

Hill, John, s. Edward, of Cann, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 17. See RICHARD 1676.

Hill, John, s. John, of Combe Flory, Somerset, minister. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672.

Hill, John, s. J., of Exeter, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 17. [15]

Hill, John, s. Rob., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 June, 1675, aged 18.

Hill, John; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1678; incorporated 13 July, 1678.

Hill, John, s. J., of Pottum Llae, co. Carnarvon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1691-2, aged 15, B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698; incorporated at Cambridge, 1698; brother of Lewis.

Hill, John, s. John, of Crackenthorp, Westmorland, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1693-4, aged 18; B.A. 1699, M.A. 24 March, 1701-2, B.D. 6 March, 1718-19.

Hill, John, s. Rob., of North Curry, Somerset, gent, TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Hill, John, s. Tho., of "Worcester" city (4to.), gent. MERTON COLL., subs. 14 June, 1704, aged 15.

Hill, John, s. Osment, of Mere, Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1705, aged 19; B.A. 1708.

Hill, John, s. John (4to.), of Aveley, Salop, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1707-8, aged 18; B.A. 1711.

Hill, John, s. J., of Lidcott, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Feb., 1713-14, aged 17.

Hill, Joseph, born in Kent, "canonici fil." CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 March, 1592-3, aged 17; B.A. 18 April, 1597, M.A. 6 July, 1599; B.D. from HART HALL 10 July, 1606, licenced to preach 10 Dec., 1616 (perhaps s. John 1550), rector of Hinton Waldrish, Berks, 1604, canon of Lichfield 1617, rector of Loddington, Northants, 1618; brother of Matthew 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hill, Joseph, s. "Jonah," of Hinton, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 18; B.A. 4 May, 1631, M.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4, rector of Loddington, Northants, 1637, and of Hinton Waldrish, Berks, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Joseph, s. Th., of Welton, Northants, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1692, aged 17; B.A. 1696.

Hill, Langley, s. Henry, of Worcester city, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1679-80, aged 18; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, student of Middle Temple 1705; brother of Henry 1692, and of Mountrich. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hill, Lewis, s. J., of Pottun Llae, co. Carnarvon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1691-2, aged 17: brother of John same date.

Hill, Marshall, s. Fr(ancis), of Milford, Wilts, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 July, 1698, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1704. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Hill, Martin (Hyll), fellow BALLIOL COLL. 1576, B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 22 June, 1579, rector of Asfordby, co. Leicester, 1580. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hill, Martin, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1659-60, M.A. 1663 (incorporated 12 July, 1664), B.D. 1682, D.D. 1703 (Merllin, s. William Hills, of London, gent., admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 31 May, 1656, aged 16), vicar of Penn, Bucks, 1661, and of Swaffham St. Cyriac, co. Cambridge, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hil(l), Matthew, of Kent, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 April, 1583, aged 15; B.A. 27 April, 1586; perhaps brother of Joseph 1593.

Hill, May (subs.) "serviens," s. M., of Brookeways Gate, Wilts, pleb., pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 17; B.A. 1664, rector of Beckington, Somerset, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hill, Moses, s. Arthur, of Dublin, Ireland, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 15; called also Moyses Hill, of Hill Hall or Castlereagh, co. Down, a lieutenant-colonel during the rebellion of 1641, M.P. Drogheda 1661, made his will 16 Dec., 1670, died same year. See Foster's *Peerage, Marquis of Downshire.* [35]

Hill, Mountrich, s. Henry (4to.), of Worcester (city), pleb. TRINITY COLL., subs. 9 July, 1702, aged 16; B.A. 1706, vicar of Marlborough St. Mary, Wilts, 1710, rector of West Camel, Somerset, 1722; brother of Henry 1692, and of Langley 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Myles (Aemilius), of co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18.

Hill, Nathaniel, of co. Hereford, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., subs. 19 Nov., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 27 June, 1623; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 5 May, 1626.

Hill, Nathaniel, s. Humphrey, of Tingrave, Beds, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1625, aged 18; B.A. 22 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 15 June, 1630, rector of Bergh-Apton, Norfolk, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Ness, s. N., of Alcaston, Salop, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1685, aged 17; B.A. 1689, rector of Hope Baggott, Salop, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Nicholas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 July, 1587, aged 17; fellow, B.A. 27 May, 1592; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1575; "an eminent chymist," said to have settled at Rotterdam, and to have died there. See *Ath.* ii. 86; *Robinson*, i. 23; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Hill, Nicholas, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 19 May, 1601; perhaps rector of Idlicote, co. Warwick, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Sanford, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 30.

Hill, Philip, of Somerset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 July, 1594, aged 25; B.A. 16 May, 1598, M.A. 4 Feb., 1600-1, B.D. 19 Nov., 1612, vicar of Burford, Oxon, 1611, and of Eaton Hastings, Berks, 1612; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Philip, of Somerset, S.T.D. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 13, and again 8 Nov., 1616 (then aged 16?); scholar 1614-18. See *Gardiner*, 28.

Hill, Philip, s. Hugh, of Fauntsfeild (Farnsfield), Notts, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1711, aged 20.

[**Hill,** Richard, of QUEEN'S COLL., Oxford, rector of Bishops Hampton, or Hampton Lucy, co. Warwick, 1587, until his death 9 May, 1636, aged 84; built and endowed a free school there. See *Rawl.* xxi. 92*b.*] [11]

Hill, Richard, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566; possibly a student of the Middle Temple 1566, as son and heir of Gilbert, of the city of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hill, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16.

Hill, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Jan., 1583-4, aged 40.

Hill, Richard, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1588, aged 17; B.A. 30 May, 1592; M.A. 6 July, 1596; one of these names beneficed in Somersetshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hill, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1599-1600, aged 18.

Hill, Richard, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1607, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan. 1610-11, Elton fellow 1614-48, M.A. 3 May, 1615, proctor 1624, B.D. 10 June, 1624, bursar 1633, rector of Bromyard (3rd portion), co. Hereford, 1618, and of Stretton Sugwas, co. Hereford, 1637. See *Burrows*, 482; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Richard, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1616, aged 15.

Hill, Richard, s. James, of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 7 April, 1638 (incorporated at Cambridge 1641), M.A. 7 May, 1641.

Hill, Richard, s. Nicholas, of Oxford city, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 17; student 1640, B.A. 5 July, 1644, M.A. 16 Nov., 1646, ejected from his studentship 1648, reinstated 1662, canon of Salisbury 1683, rector of East Knoyle, Wilts, 1662, until his death 20 March, 1694-5; M.I. Salisbury cathedral. See *Ath.* iv. 669; *Al. West.* 115; & *Burrows*, 487. [20]

Hill, Richard, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Hill, Richard, s. Edw., of Cham, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, rector of Combe Flory, Somerset, 1687-1731, licenced (V.G.) 3 Jan., 1687-8, to marry Elizabeth Nelmes, of Woodford, Essex, spinster See JOHN 1661.

Hill, Richard, created D.C.L. 13 July, 1708 (2s. Rowland, of Hawkstone, Salop), statesman and diplomatist, born there 23 March, 1655; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1675-6, and a fellow, ambassador at the Hague 1699, a lord of the treasury 1699, F.R.S., fellow of Eton Coll. 1714, said to have refused a bishopric; died at Richmond, Surrey, 11 June, 1727, aged 77; buried a Hodnet, Salop. See Foster's *Peerage* & *D.N.B.*

Hill, Richard, s. And., of Court-of-Hill, Salop gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1711-12, aged 16, B.A. 1715; died unmarried.

Hill, Robert (Hyll), M.A. 29 June, 1506, D.D. 4 July, 1513. [25]

Hill, Robert, B.A. (sup. 18 April), 1539, M.A. 13 Jan., 1544-5, sup. for B.D. in 1549; one of these names rector of Pylle, Somerset, 1549. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Robert, B.A. 19 Nov., 1561; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1562-72, from Salop, in diocese of Lichfield, M.A. 5 July, 1566, B.D. 21 Jan., 1580-1; one of these names rector of Tredington, co. Worcester, 1572-1606, and of Barcheston, co. Warwick, 1572-1606, and archdeacon of Gloucester 1602-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Robert, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1586, aged 14.

Hill, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1596, aged 18; possibly bar.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1603. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hill, Robert (Hyll); B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1584-5, M.A. 1588, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1588-9, B.D. 1595 (incorporated as B.D. 10 July, 1604), D.D 1609, perpetual curate of St. Andrew, Norwich, 1591-1602, lecturer of St. Martin-in-the-Fields 1602, rector of St. Margaret Moses, 1607, and of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, 1614, until his death in August, 1623. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 37; *Fasti*, i. 304; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Hill, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1615-16, aged 19; B.A. 1 Feb., 1615-16.

Hill, Robert, of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 13; B.A. 7 June, 1621, M.A. 5 July, 1624.

Hill, Robert; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 30 April, 1631; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 28 Jan., 1633-4.

Hill, Robert, s. Robert, of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 June, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1638-9.

Hill, Robert, s. R., of Gloucester city, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1673, M.A. 1676, vicar of Longborough 1675, and of Condicott, co. Gloucester, 1676; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hill, Robert, s. Rob., of Condicott, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 16; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, rector of Stanhoe, and vicar of Barwick, Norfolk, 1701. See *Rawl.* xx. 258, vi. 227; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Robert, s. Thomas, of Milverton, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1714, aged 18.

Hill, Roger, of Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 11 June, 1602, aged 19.

Hill, Rowland (Hyll); B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cam-*bridge, 1583; incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1594, vicar of Shalbourne, Berks, 1593, canon of Lincoln 1606; died 1630, aged 74. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hill, Sampson, s. Mich., of Cornwall, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1674-5, aged 17. [5]

Hill, Samuel, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 17; born at Morton Hampsted, Devon, rector of Warleggan, Cornwall; a benefactor to his college in 1634. See *Gutch*, i. 106.

Hill, Samuel (Hyll); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1618-19, M.A. 1622, incorporated 12 July, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Hill End, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 20.

Hill, Samuel, s. William, of South Petherton, Somerset, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 14; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1666, perhaps M.A. 4 Dec., 1705, vicar of Middlezoy 1674, rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 1687, canon of Wells 1688, master of Bruton free school 1700, archdeacon of Wells 1705, until his death 7 March, 1715-16, aged 68; buried in Wells cathedral; father of the next. See *Hearne*, i. 113; *Ath.* iv. 564; *Rawl.* ii. 23, xvii. 267; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Samuel, s. Sam., of Kilmington, Somerset, clcr. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1709-10, aged 17, B.A. 3 Feb., 1713-14; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1717, rector of Little Somerford, Wilts, 1730-53, and vicar of Eisey, Wilts, 1731-3, rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 1733-53, canon of Wells 1741-51. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hill, Stephen, s. "Mau.," of Brockways-gate, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1673, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1676-7, M.A. 1680, rector of Hemington, Somerset, 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hill, Thomas (Hyll), of the order of the Good men of Astruge (Ashridge); B.A. 16 Jan., 1514-15, B.D. (sup. 8 Feb.), 1520-1. See *O.H.S.* i.

Hill, Thomas; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1546-9, B.A. (sup. Mich. term), 1546. See *Boase*, 37; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Thomas, of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572.

Hill, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16. [15]

Hill, Thomas (Hyll); B.A. from NEW COLL. 2 Feb., 1580-1; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1581, M.A. 19 Jan., 1584-5; licenced to practice medicine 23 June, 1591.

Hill, Thomas, of Yorks, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date *circa* 1581, aged 21.

Hill, Thomas (Hyll), of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 14; chorister 1580-6. See *Bloxam*, i. 21.

Hill, Thomas, of Beds, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Hill, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 Feb., 1606-7, aged 18. [20]

Hill, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1616-17, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1618, M.A. 14 June, 1621, exhibitioner 1613-16. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 33.

Hill, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1621-2, aged 14; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 26 Nov., 1625, M.A. 25 June, 1628.

Hill, Thomas; incorporated M.A. from Cambridge 9 July, 1622: [scholar of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, from Knighton, co. Worcester, fellow and tutor B.A. 1622-3, M.A. 1626, B.D. 1633, D.D. 1646, vice-chancellor 1645-6, master of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1645, rector of Tichmarsh, Northants, 1633, etc.; one of the assembly of divines, etc.; died 1654] it would, however, appear that the man incorporated above was B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1618-19, and M.A. 1622. See *Fasti*, i. 408; *Al. West.* 21; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 214; & *D.N.B.*

Hill, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 17; B.A. 5 June, 1632, M.A. 23 April, 1635; created B.D. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642; expelled from his studentship 1648 by the parliamentary visitors; perhaps rector of Wylye, Wilts, 1660, and canon of Sarum 1661, rector and vicar of Bishopston, Wilts, 1664. See *Burrows*, 487; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Thomas, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1652-3; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1653, as son and heir of Richard, of Stratford Dean, Wilts, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hill, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1655-6, incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1663.* [26]

Hill, Thomas, s. Robert, of Soulton, Salop, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17.

Hill, Thomas, s. Richard, of Evilton (Yeovilton), Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 June, 1665, aged 18.

Hill, Thomas, s. Edw., of Froom, Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1671, aged 16.

Hill, Thomas, s. John, of Wickam, Bucks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Jan., 1695-6, aged 16. [30]

Hill, Thomas, s. Tho., of Hereford city, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1709, aged 18, B.A. 1713; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1720; one of these names beneficed in co. Monmouth. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, Thomas, s. John, of Shrewsbury, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1711, aged 18.

Hill, Walter, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 16.

Hill, William; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1519, B.C.L. 21 July, 1522, B.Can.L. (sup. 16 Nov.), 1529, rector of Weddington, Essex, 1530. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, William (Hylle); B.A. 5 Feb., 1521-2, M.A. 9 March, 1524-5. [35]

Hill, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18; (perhaps B.A. 14 Feb., 1576-7). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, William (Hyll); exhibitioner of BALLIOL COLL. 1577-8, B.A. 26 Jan., 1580-81, M.A. 13 Dec., 1583 (incorporated at Cambridge 1585), licenced to preach 8 Feb., 1590-1, B.D. 27 April, 1591, D.D. 4 July, 1605; perhaps prebendary of Bristol 1607-1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, William, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 20.

Hill, William, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1592, aged 18.

Hill, William, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 30 April, 1602, aged 17. [40]

Hill, William; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 14 July, 1602.*

Hill, William, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 16 Jan., 1612-13, M.A. 28 June, 1615. See *Thomas*, 432.

Hill, William (Hyll); B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 Feb., 1611-12.

Hill, William (Hyll); B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 8 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 4 July, 1616. See *O.H.S.* xii. 317.

Hill, William, s. John, of Ellaston, co. Stafford, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1634, aged 20; B.A. 22 May, 1634.

Hill, William, s. Blackleech, of Cudworth, co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 15; B.A. 4 Dec., 1638, fellow 1639, M.A. 7 July, 1641, B. and D.Med. 8 June, 1649; D.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin; master of the free school at Sutton Coldfield, chief master of the great school (St. Patrick's) at Dublin; buried at Finglas, in Ireland, 29 Nov., 1677. See *Ath.* iii. 800 *Burrows*, 521; *D.N.B.*; & *Fasti*, ii. 122. [5]

Hill, William, bible clerk of MERTON COLL. 1647; beneficed in Gloucestershire 1662 for "a loyal service" to Charles II. See *Ath.* iii. 801; *D.N.B.*; & *Burrows*, 521.

Hill, William, s. John, of Linton, co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1674.

Hill, William, s. William, of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1667-8, aged 16; one of these names vicar of Radford Semele, co. Warwick, 1675, and of Haseley, co. Warwick, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hill, William, s. William, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 April, 1675, aged 17.

Hill, William, cler. fil. CHRIST COLL., matric. 28 March, 1696; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1699; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1707; vicar of Dulverton, Somerset, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Hill, William, y.s. Roger, of Denham, Bucks, equitis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1699, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1694; died before his father. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hillar. See HILLER.

Hillard, Thomas, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1656.

Hillary, Edward, clcr. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. '22' Feb., 1650-1; B.A. '6' Feb., 1650-1; rector of Compton Beauchamp, Berks, 1657. See *Burrows*, 565; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hillary, John, s. John, of Meerehay, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1640, aged 17.

Hillary, John, s. John, of Salisbury, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 16; B.A. 1665; perhaps alderman of Salisbury 1687. See *Gardiner*, 246. [16]

Hillary, William; B.A. 15 Feb., 1535-6; rector of Chilfrome and Wroxall, Dorset, 1547, and of Frome Vauchurch, Dorset, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hilary, William, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658; B.A. 1660; rector of Minstead, Hants, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hilldrop, John, s. William, of Petersfeild, Hants, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, B. & D.D. 1743; born at Petersfeild 30 Dec., 1682; master of Marlborough free school 1703-33; rector of Maulden, Beds, 1733-4, and of Wath near Ripon 1734, until his death 18 Jan., 1756. See *Rawl.* iv. 55, xvii. 263; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*, as Hildrop.

Hiller, Maurice, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1601, aged 17. [20]

Hiller, Timothy, s. Timothy, of Maningford, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1636-7, aged 17; B.A. 6 March, 1640-1 (as "Hilar"); vicar of Isle Brewers, Somerset, 1662-3, and of Winsham, Somerset, 1662-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hillersdon, Guy; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1666, M.A. 1671, incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1673; rector of Castle Ashby, Northants, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hillersden, John, s. John, of Stoke Hammon, Beds, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2, M.A. 25 Feb., 1634-5 (incorporated at Cambridge 1639), B.D. 17 June, 1642; rector of Odstock, Wilts, 1645, and of Castle Ashby, Northants, 1664, archdeacon of Buckingham 1671, until his death 1 Nov., 1684. See *Fasti*, ii. 9; *Burrows*, 495; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hillersdon, Richard, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 10 May, 1620; of Membland, Devon (s. Richard), his will dated 1652, proved 21 March, 1658-9; father of the next-named.

Hillersdon, Richard, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; of Membland, Devon, perhaps M.P. Plympton 1678-9, father of the next-named See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Hillersdon, Richard, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1685; student of Middle Temple 1685, as son and heir of Richard, of Membland, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hillersdon, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Elstow, Beds, arm. (after a knight). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1670, aged 17, student of Inner Temple 1670, M.P. Bedford 1689, until his death; buried at Elstow 26 Feb., 1697-8; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hillersden, Walter (Hyllerysden or Hyllerysen), B.Can.L. 4 July, 1513.

Hillersdon, William, s. Tho., of Elstow, Beds. arm. WADHAM COLL. matric. 21 March, 1692-3, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1693, M.P. Bedford Dec., 1707-10, Bedfordshire 1715-22; baptised at Renhold 24 April, 1676; died 6, and buried at Elstow 11, April, 1725. See *Gardiner*, 378; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hilliard. See HILLYARD. [30]

Hilling, Giles, B.C.L. 11 July, 1543, rector of Skilgate 1542, and of Ilchester 1543, vicar of Winsford (all Somerset), 1549, canon of Wells 1554, deprived 1561, rector of East Mersey, Essex, 1555. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hilling, Osmond (Hyllyng), B.A. 26 Jan., 1516-17, M.A. 8 Feb., 1519-20.

Hilling, Richard (als. Ramsay), Benedictine, B.D. supld. July, 1539, vicar of Wellow, Somerset, 1546-54 (D.D), rector of Shenington, co. Gloucester, 1545. See *Fasti*, i. 110; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hilling, William (Hylling), B.A. 5 Feb., 1534-5.

Hillman, James, s. John, of Kynfare, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1693, aged 16, B.A. 1698; brother of John 1682. [35]

Hillman, James, s. "James" (4to.), of Devizes, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1702, aged 16; B.A. 1706, rector of Rode, Somerset, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hillman, John, of Wilts. pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 June, 1607, aged 18.

Hillman, John, s. Raulin, of Semlye, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1637, aged 15; B.A. 25 June, 1641, M.A. 3 Dec., 1646, student 1640, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, possibly rector of Aldrington, Sussex, 1660-2. See *Burrows*, 487; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hillman, John, s. J., of Kynfare, co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 17, B.A. 1685; M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1690, vicar of Stithians 1706, and rector of St. Michael Penkeville, Cornwall, 1707; brother of James 1693.

Hillman, John (Hilman), s. Fran., of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1692-3, aged 16; B.A. 8 March, 1696-7; incorporated at Cambridge 1707, and M.A. from PETER HOUSE 1717, rector of Mabyn, Cornwall, 1723 See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hillman, John, s. John, of Wolverhampton, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 16.

Hillman, Josia, s. Jo., of Painswick, co. Gloucester, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1680, aged 18.

Hills, Edmund, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15; B.A. 1 Dec., 1613, M.A. 13 June, 1616; incorporated at Cambridge 1617; perhaps canon of Lincoln 1626-7, as Edward. See also *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 41. [5]

Hills, George; M.A. TRINITY COLL., Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1663.*

Hills, Humphrey, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 July, 1582, aged 14.

Hills, John; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1608-9; incorporated 10 July, 1610.*

Hills, Richard, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 July, 1582, aged 12; B.A. 10 Feb., 1586-7.

Hills, Richard (Hylis), M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 14 July, 1618.* [10]

Hillyard, Daniel, s. Th. of Bedding parva, Wilts, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1684, aged 14; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, rector of Eaton Hastings, Berks, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hillyard, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1571, B.A. 12 June, 1577, M.A. 15 June, 1580, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 25 May, 1565 (as s. John, minister). See *Robinson*, i. 8.

Hillyard, Robert, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1626. See HELLIARD.

Hilliard, Samuel, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 Aug., 1693; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1697, incorporated at Cambridge 1700, and M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1700 (s. Samuel, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, scrivener), born 3 June, 1676, lecturer of St. Mary, Lothbury, 1698, preacher of a tabernacle in Petticoat Lane 1699, prebendary of Lincoln 1704, rector of Stifford, Essex, 1709, and of Rainham, 1718. See *Rawl.* ii. 81, xvii. 270; & *St. Paul's S. R.* 61.

Hillyard, Thomas, of NEW INN HALL 1656. See HILLARD. [15]

Hillyard, William, "Musicus," of Oxford. Privilegiatus 18 May, 1666, and 17 March, 1672-3; of Temple Cowley, will at Oxford proved 28 July, 1675.

Hilliard, William, s. William, of Ilminster, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1681, aged 16.

Hillyer, John, s. Geo., of Stow, Bucks, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1681, called "Hillyard" in *Mat. Reg.*

Hilpe, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 9 April, 1579, aged 16; a student of Inner Temple 1584, and of Thornbury, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hilsey, John (Hylsey), prior of Dominicans; B.D. (sup. 23 May), 1527; bishop of Rochester 1535, died 1538. See *Ath.* i. 112; *Lansdowne MS.* 979. f. 166; & *Cooper*, i. 70. [20]

Hilsey, Richard, Dominican, B.D.; D.D. (sup. Nov.), 1532.

Hilton, Ambrose; fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., M.A. 12 March, 1520-1, B.D. (sup. in Jan.), 1529-30 (s. Christopher, of Burton, Westmorland); vicar of Newbold, co. Warwick, living 1535; brother of Edward. See Longstaffe's *Darlington.*

Hilton, Andrew, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655; student of Gray's Inn 1655, as y.s. of Ciprian, of Ambleside, Westmorland, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hilton, Edward (Hylton), fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1502, M.A.; B.D. (sup. 7 June), 1510; rector of Biechingdon 1507, and of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, 1515, until his death 14 Jan., 1530, buried in the chancel of his church; brother of Ambrose. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gutch*, i. 144.

Hilton, Francis, of co. Durham, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1606-7, aged 15; B.A. 15 April, 1611, M.A. 8 July, 1614 (4th son Thomas, of Hilton Castle, co. Durham); rector of Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, died unmarried; brother of the next. [25]

Hilton, George, arm. fil. nat. max. B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 17 June, 1600; student of Middle Temple 1607 (as 2nd son of Thomas, of Hilton, co. Durham, esq.); buried at Monk Wearmouth 18 Feb., 1616; brother of Francis. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hilton, George, of MAGDALEN COLL., sup. for B.A. 19 June, 1620. See *O.H.S.* xii. 391.

Hilton, Jerome, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec., 1571. See *O.H.S.* xii. 10.

Hilton, John, s. Richard, of Bloxum, Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., subs. 20 Nov., 1629, aged 18; B.A. 19 Feb., 1630-1; perhaps M.A. from HART HALL 19 May, 1637; brother of Richard 1641.

Hilton, John, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1666. [30]

Hilton, John, s. Robert, of Morton, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1668, aged 19; B.A. 1670, M.A. 23 Jan., 1672-3; baptised 5 Nov., 1648, died s.p.

Hilton, Jonathan, s. William, of Brackly, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670; rector of Edgcote, Northants, 1686-98, as John. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hilton, Nicholas, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 19; tabarder 1575; B.A. 4 July, 1576; (s. Thomas, of Helton Bacon), vicar of Sockburne 1579-1604, rector of Hurworth, co. Durham, 1589, until his death 18 Dec., 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hilton, Richard, s. Richard, of Bloxum, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 16; B.A. 17 Dec., 1644, by virtue of the chancellor's letter; minister of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity, became chaplain to Philip Foley, and died at Walsall about 1706, aged 82; brother of John 1629. See *Calamy*, iii. 230.

Hilton, Richard, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1661 (s. William and Catherine of Hanmer, Flints), vicar of Hanmer 1662, until his death 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hilton, Robert s. Robert, of Warington, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 10 June, 1630, vicar of Lapley, co. Stafford, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hilton, Robert, s. Thomas, of Morton, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1637, aged 18; of Murton Hall, lord of Helton Bacon, student of Gray's Inn 1641, governor of Appleby school, retired to Durham College; died 8 Jan., 1683, buried at Durham Abbey; brother of Thomas 1637, father of John 1668. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hilton, Syrach, s. William, "Baron of Hilton." B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 21 Feb., 1592-3, baptised 20 Nov., 1576.

Hilton, Thomas, s. Richard, of Charnden, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 15.

Hilton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Morton, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1637, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1641; brother of Robert 1637. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hilton, Thomas, s. Tho., of Brackly, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, vicar of Brackley, Northants, 1678-1729, buried there 15 May, 1729. See *Rawl.* ii. 75; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hilton, William, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1573, aged 22. [5]

Hilton, William, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1579, fellow 1582, M.A. 14 May, 1582, vicar of Shrivenham, Berks, 1586. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hilton, William, s. Rob., of Brackley, Northants, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb. 1698-9; perhaps vicar of Greenborough, Bucks, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hinbry, William, s. Richard, of "Harford, co. Harford," pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 17; B.A. 27 Oct., 1636, as Henbry.

Hinbry, William, of TRINITY COLL. 1698. See HENBURY.

Hinchliffe, Edward, s. James, of Austinleigh, Yorks, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1679, aged 18; B.A. 1683, fellow, M.A. 1686, admon. at Oxford 1 Dec., 1686. [10]

Hinchliff, John, s. Joh., of Royston, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 April, 1711, aged 17.

Hinckes, Daniel, of MAGDALEN HALL 1649. See HIGGS.

Hinckes, Edmond, of co. Stafford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1604, aged 15.

Hinckesman. See also HINXMAN.

Hinckesman, Benjamin, s. Charles, of Milson, Salop, pp. (subs. "cler.") ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1708-9, aged 17; B.A. 1712, vicar of Bicker, co. Lincoln, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinckesman, Charles, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 May, 1650, B.A. 7 March, 1653-4, M.A. 20 June, 1656, rector of Neen Sollers, Salop, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Hincksman, Charles, s. Joh., of Neen Savage, Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 April, 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1699, rector of Aston Bottrell, Salop, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hincksman, Joseph, B.A. 1 July, 1577, rector of Naunton, co. Gloucester, 1586. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinckesman, Thomas, s. Charles, of Melson, Salop, cler. TRINITY COLL., subs. 18 May, 1697, aged 16; B.A. 24 March, 1700-1, M.A. 1711, rector of Thorpe 1713, vicar of Chesterfield 1716, and rector of Matlock (all co. Derby) 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinckley, John (Hynckley); B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13, chaplain, M.A. 16 June, 1516 (incept. 30 June as "Thomas," of MAGDALEN COLL.). [20]

Hinckley, John, s. Robert, of Coton, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 16; B.A. 11 April, 1638, M.A. 22 March, 1640-1, B. and D.D. 1679, vicar of Coleshill, co. Berks, 1657, rector of Drayton, co. Leicester, rector of Northfield, co. Worcester, 1660, prebendary of Lichfield 1673 until his death 13 April, 1695; father of the next. See *Ath.* iv. 432; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hinckley, John, s. John, of Northfeild, co. Worcester, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1669, aged 15; B.A. 1673, M.A. 28 Feb., 1675-6; rector of Northfield aforesaid 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinckley, Robert, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1649, B.A. 2 Feb., 1652-3.

[**Hinckley,** Thomas; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1510, chaplain 1512, M.A. 27 June, 1516. See *Bloxam,* ii. 3.]

Hinckley, Walter, s. John, of Northfield, co. Worcester, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671.

Hinde. See also HINE. [26]

Hinde, Augustin, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hinde, Charles (Hynd), s. James, of Chipping Norton, Oxon, pleb. pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 17.

Hind, Charles, s. Lewis, of Oxford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1669, aged 15; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, (called "Hine" in *Mat. Reg.*), perhaps rector of Waterstock, Oxon, 1677; father of Charles 1704, and of Edward 1714, brother of Edward 1673.

Hinde, Charles, "an apothecary." Privilegiatus 19 Jan., 1693-4; perhaps admon. at Oxford 10 Aug., 1714. [30]

Hinde, Charles, s. Charles (4to.), of Waterstock, Oxon, cler. HART HALL, subs. 1 June, 1704, aged 15; B.A. 3 March, 1708-9, M.A. 1710, canon of Lincoln 1715, vicar of Milton-juxta-Sittingbourne, Kent, 1718, and rector of Crowell, Oxon, 1723; brother of Edward 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinde, Edmund (Hynde); created B.D. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642, rector of Pickworth, Rutland, 1636, vicar of Weston, Herts, 1662; perhaps B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinde, Edward, s. Lewis, of Oxford, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1673, aged 15, B.A. 1677; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1680, vicar of Cholsey, Berks, 1690; brother of Charles 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hinde, Edward, s. Edw., of Twyneham, Sussex, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1675; aged 16; his father rector of Twyneham 1662.

Hinde, Edward (Hynde), s. John, of Bristol city, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 April, 1678, aged 16.

Hinde, Edward, s. Charles, of Waterstock, Oxon, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1714, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1718, M.A. 1721; brother of Charles 1704. [36]

Hinde, George; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1646, from Westminster school; B.A. 6 Nov., 1649, M.A. 8 July, 1651 (as Hine), rector of Milton, Berks, 1660; father of Gilbert 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinde, Gilbert (Hynde); chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1614-18, B.A. 13 Nov., 1616, M.A. 9 July, 1619, vicar of Streatley, Berks, 1629, rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks, 1632, canon of Salisbury 1636. See *Bloxam,* i. 35; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinde, Gilbert (Hynde), s. William, of Nottingham town, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1625-6, aged 29.

Hinde, Gilbert, s. George, of Milton, Berks, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1687, aged 16. [40]

Hinde, Hugh; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 Feb., 1583-4.

Hinde, John (Hynde); B.A. (sup. 15 May), 1515. See William HAYNYS, or HAINES, & *Bloxam,* iii. 81.

[**Hinde**, John, at CORPUS CHRISTI 1519, from Middlesex and fellow. See *O.H.S.* i. 327.]

Hinde, John, of Cheshire, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Jan., 1586-7, aged 21 (called "Hyne" in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 17 Feb., 1586-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinde, John (Hynd), of Kent. arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1602-3, aged 20.

Hinde, John, s. Jo., of Leicester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 18.

Hind, John, s. J., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 March, 1672, aged 15, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1675, M.A. 1678; chaplain of the collegiate church of Manchester 1680-99, fellow 1699-1703; minister of Blackley, co. Lancaster, 1690, and of Didsbury 1700; buried in Collegiate church 30 Nov., 1703, will dated 8 Nov., proved at Chester 27 May following. See *Chetham*, xxi., *n.s.* p. 196; *Rawl.* xvi., 311. [5]

Hinde, Joseph, s. William, of Bombell (Bunbury), Cheshire, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 17.

Hinde, Nathaniel, ser. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; vicar of Banstead, Surrey, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinde, Percival, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 18; demy 1571-6. See *Bloxam*, iv. 186.

Hinde, Percival: B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 Dec., 1614, clerk 1615-9, M.A. 25 June, 1617; rector of Wollaton, Notts, 1616. See *Bloxam*, ii. 48; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinde, Rowland, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1594; brother of William 1591. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Hinde, Samuel, of MERTON COLL.; created B.D. 31 Aug., 1636; one of these names rector of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1610, as Hinds; another rector of Standish, co. Lancaster, 1639, as Hinde —one Samuel Hinds B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1606-7, see William 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinde, Thomas (Hynde), of Kent, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 March, 1591-2, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hinde, Thomas, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1659; B.A. 17 Jan., 1662-3, M.A. 1666 (incorporated at Cambridge 1668), B.D. 18 March, 1677-8, D.D. 1680; chaplain to James, Duke of Ormonde, archdeacon of Aghadoe 1676, precentor of Christ Church, Dublin, 1679, dean of Limerick 1680, until his death Nov., 1689. See *Fasti*, ii. 379.

Hinde, William (Hynde), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1586, aged 17; B.A. 2 July, 1591, M.A. 2 July, 1594, and fellow, perpetual curate of Bunbury, Cheshire, about 1603, until his death in June, 1629, buried in the chancel; father of Joseph 1623, and perhaps of Samuel, and grandfather of Thomas last-named. See *Ath.* ii. 461; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hinde, William, of London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1591, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1603 (as son of Roland, an ancient of the bar); brother of Rowland 1591. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Hinde, William; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1615, incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1627, vicar of Fittleworth, Sussex, 1625. See also SAMUEL 1636; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinderson, John, s. Joh., of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1696-7, aged 17, B.A. 1700.

Hindes, Robert, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 June, 1598, aged 19; B.A. 27 May, 1601, M.A. 7 Feb., 1604-5, "the master of a public school."

Hindle, James, s. John, of Duckworth Hill, co. Lancaster, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 19, B.A. 3 March, 1674-5.

Hindly, Christopher, s. Ralph, of Rishton, co. Lan-
* caster, husbandman. ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge matric. 20 May, 1641, aged 20, B.A. 1644-5; incorporated as M.A. 12 July. 1653, vicar of Urchfont, Wilts, 1652, and of Manningford Bruce 1661; father of Henry 1572. See *Mayor*, 58; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Hindley, Henry (Hindleous), of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1588, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 5 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 12 Dec., 1594, B.D. 7 July, 1603, licenced to preach 14 Jan., 1606-7, incorporated at Cambridge 1609.

Hindley, Henry, s. Christopher, of Manningford Bruce, Wilts, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6, rector of Yatesbury, Wilts, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hindley, Robert, s. R., pp. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 June, 1693, aged 18; rector of Aughton, co. Lancaster, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hindmarsh, Cuthbert (Hinmers), B.A. 6 March, 1533-4, rector of Congham St. Andrew 1552, and of Congham St. Mary, Norfolk, 1555. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hindmarsh, Edward (Hinmers, Henmarshe or Inmarsh), Benedictine, B.D. 20 June, 1513, D.D. 5 July, 1535, warden or guardian of DURHAM COLL., Oxon, chancellor to Cuthbert Tonstall, bishop of Durham, and canon of Durham 1541-3. See *Fasti*, i. 37, 101. [25]

Hindmarsh, Edward (Hyndmer or Hindmers); scholar of TRINITY COLL., B.A. 5 July, 1566, M.A. 4 Dec., 1570.

Hindmarsh, Michael (Hindmer or Heinmer), B.A. 17 Jan., 1564-5; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1565, from Westmorland.

Hindmarsh, Thomas, s. John (4to.), of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1702, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1702. See *Rawl.* xx. 265, vi. 279; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Hine, George, student of CHRIST CHURCH from Westminster school 1 May, 1646, B.A. 6 Nov., 1649, M.A. 8 July, 1651. See also HINDE. See *Al. West.* 125; & *Burrows*, 487.

Hine, Richard, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658, fellow, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1661; fellow MERTON COLL. 1663, M.A. 1667 (s. Benjamin, attorney-at-law), rector of Bodington, Northants, 1676, and of Grittleton, Wilts, until his death in 1691; buried in the chancel; father of the next-named. See *Rawl.* xvii. 277; *O.H.S.* iv. 294; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hine, Thomas, s. Richard, of Bifield, Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 June, 1697, aged 14; B.A. 1701, M.A. 16 Jan., 1703-4, fellow 1707, born at Byfield 22 April, 1683, chaplain to the Earl of Halifax, rector of Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon, 1716, and vicar of Sibbertoft 1733, until his death 7 June, 1748. See *Rawl.* iv. 341, xvii. 274, xx. 266; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hingston, Francis, s. John, of Kingsbridge, Devon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1677, aged 17; B.A. 22 March, 1682-3.

Hingston, John, s. John, of Totnes, Devon, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18.

Hingston, John, s. Jos., of Modbury, Devon, pleb. GLOUC. HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16.

Hingston, Richard, B.A. 3 Feb., 1522-3.

Hinkerfield, William (or Ynckerfelde), B.A, 24 Jan., 1523-4, M.A. 31 March, 1527-8, of LINCOLN COLL.

Hinsley, Edmund, of Yorks, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 April, 1618, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 25 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 10 July, 1624 (as "Hensley"), rector of Terrington, Yorks, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinson, Thomas, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1570-1, fellow CAIUS COLL., M.A. 1574, incorporated 9 July, 1577; of Tawstock, Devon (2s. Thomas, of Fordham, co. Camb.), tutor and afterwards surveyor and receiver general to the Earl of Bath, M.P. Barnstaple 1586-7, 1588-9, 1597-8, and 1604-11, died 18 April, 1614. See Foster's *Parly. Dict.* [5]

Hinson, Thomas, created B.C.L. 31 Jan., 1643-4 (erroneously called William in *Fasti*, ii. 59), registrar-general for the province of Munster, in Ireland, 1s. Thomas, of Fulham, Middlesex, and late of Dublin.

Hinson, William, s. Thomas, of Bageworth, co. Gloucs., arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 15. See Foster's *Middlesex Visitation*, 1663, p. 52.

Hinton, Antony, s. Antony, of Newington, Surrey, equ. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1641; his father knighted at Oatlands 4 July, 1620; admon. 30 Aug., 1647. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hinton, Anthony, s. Thom., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1695, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1697. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hinton, Charles, s. C., of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1701, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1701, as son and heir of Charles, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hinton, Edward, s. Edward, of Marlborough, Wilts, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 30 Jan., 1626-7, fellow 1629, M.A. 1 July, 1633, created B.D. 14 April, 1648, and D.D. 16 Feb., 1649-50, "ran with the presbyterians and was a preacher up of sedition," vicar of Malden, Surrey, 1639, rector of Islip, Oxon, 1647, until his death 22 July, 1678; father of the next-named. See *Ath.* i. lxxxi; *Fasti*, ii. 158; *O.H.S.* iv. 285; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hinton, Edward, doctoris fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 May, 1659, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 17 Jan., 1662-3, M.A. 1665; master of the free school at Witney, Oxon, taught also at Kilkenny, in Ireland, where at Dublin he had D.D. conferred on him; brother of James 1657. See *Ath.* iv. 478; & *Fasti*, ii. 82.

Hinton, Edward, s. John, of Witney, Oxon, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1687-8, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 6 Feb., 1691-2, M.A. 1694, rector of Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, 1708, and of Sherring, Essex, 1712. See *Rawl.* v. 446, xvii. 279; *Hearne*, i. 207; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinton, Francis, of Berks, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 15; B.A. 18 March, 1584-5, M.A. 2 July, 1588 (s. Thomas, of Bourton); brother of Thomas 1580.

Hinton, Giles, of Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1604-5, aged 16; married Ellinora, daughter of Henry Masculin, of Pirton, Wilts.

Hinton, Giles, gent. MERTON COLL. subs. 12 Jan., 1657-8, B.A. 19 Jan., 1657-8, M.A. 1660, B. & D.D. 1670, rector of Westbere, Kent, 1663, and vicar of Wormshill, Kent, 1682. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Hinton, James, doctoris fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1666 (as 2nd son of John, of Escott, Wilts, D.Med.); brother of Edward 1659. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

[**Hinton,** John (or Hynton); chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1564-70. See *Bloxam*, ii. 128.]

Hinton, John, of Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1588, aged 18.

Hinton, John, of Berks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1604-5, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1615, as of Shrivenham, Berks, gent.; perhaps s. Thomas 1580, and brother of Laurence 1616. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hinton, (Sir) John, of Wilts, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., subs. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; one of these names entered on the physic line at Leyden 10 April, 1633, then 30 years of age, physician to the queen 1640, joined the king at York, and arrived at Oxford with the royal suite, where he was created D.Med. 1 Nov., 1642, physician to Charles, Prince of Wales, afterwards Charles II., by whom he was knighted and appointed physician in ordinary to the king and queen, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 4 March, 1663-4 (as Dr. Hinton), fellow college of physicians 1664, knighted about 1665, and died in London 1682. See *Fasti*, ii. 48; *Munk's Roll*, i. 329; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Hinton, John, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1660, B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, rector of Newbury, 1675, and Shaw, Berks, 1691, prebendary of Salisbury 1683, until his death in 1720; M.I. Newbury; father of Edward 1688. See *Fasti*, ii. 298; *Rawl.* xx. 267; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinton, John, s. Laurence, of Chilbolton, Hants, S.T.D. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Dec., 1671, aged 16; brother of Laurence 1665, and of Thomas 1675.

Hinton, John, s. William, of Hasely, Oxon, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 May, 1683, aged 15; B.A. 18 Jan., 1686-7, B.C.L. 1697, vicar of Great Milton, Oxon, 1693-1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinton, Laurence, of Berks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 17, B.A. 25 June, 1618; fellow MERTON COLL. 1619, M.A. 10 July, 1624 (incorporated at Cambridge 1626), D.D. 4 March, 1642-3 (s. Thomas, of Bourton, Berks), prebendary of Winchester 1644, rector of Haughton, co. Durham, 1628, and of Chilbolton, Hants, 1633; died 1658; father of John 1671, Thomas 1675, and of the next. See *Fasti*, ii. 56; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 51.

Hinton, Laurence, s. Laur., of Chilbolton, Hants, doctoris. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1665, aged 20; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; brother of John 1671, and of Thomas 1675. [25]

Hinton, Martin, s. John, of Newbury, Berks, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 March, 1694-5, aged 16; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, rector of Marlborough St. Mary, Wilts, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinton, Richard (Hynton), of co. Pembroke, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 23.

Hinton, Samuel, of the city of Lichfield; created D.C.L. 31 Aug., 1636 (s. William, archdeacon of Coventry); died at Lichfield 5 Jan., 1668, aged 71. See *Fasti*, i. 492.

Hinton, Thomas (Hynton), of Berks, gen. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 19, of Bourton, Berks (s. Thomas); brother of Francis 1581, father of Laurence 1616, and perhaps of John 1605. [29]

Hinton, Thomas, of Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 17; perhaps knighted 1 July, 1619; M.P. Downton 1621-2, Ludgarshall 1625-6. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hinton, Thomas, s. Laurence, of Chilbolton, Hants, clcr. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, perhaps vicar of Addington, Surrey, 1710, rector of Lasham, Hants, 1713; brother of Laurence 1665, and of John 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hinton, William, probably commoner of MAGDALEN COLL. in and before 1564.

Hinton, William, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 17.

Hinton, William, of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. April, 1594, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1598. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hinwood, William, of Southants, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 16; one of these names vicar of Hungerford, Berks, 1663-70. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hinxman. See also HINCKESMAN.

Hinxman, Joseph, s. Jos., of Andover, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1695, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1696; perhaps M.P. Christchurch 1727 until his death, 21 March, 1740. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hinxman, Thomas, s. Thom., of Andover, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1695, aged 17; brother of the last-named.

Hiorne, Thomas, 1s. Edmund, of Woodstock, Oxon, 2 m. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 6 June, 1634, aged 19; his father town clerk of New Woodstock, 1634.

Hippesley, Christopher, s. Joh., of Emborough, Somerset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 17; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1667.

Hippisley, Edward, s. Tho., of Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1675, called M.A. by *Griffiths* in his index; admon. at Oxford 28 June, 1678. [11]

Hippisley, Francis, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1, B.A. 21 June, 1653; student of Inner Temple 1654, as of Little Marlow, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hippisley, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; one of these names rector of Meesden, Herts, 1675; see also THOMAS 1652. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hippisley, John, s. Richard, of Lamborne, Berks, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1667; licenced 15 Feb., 1670-1 to marry Catherine, daughter of Richard Southby, of Carswell, Berks, esq.; brother of Richard 1662, and father of Richard 1698. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hippesley, Richard, of Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 14; brother of Thomas same date. [15]

Hippisley, Richard (Hipsley), s. Richard, of Wookey, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 22 May, 1634, M.A. 5 July, 1638, rector of Somerton, Somerset, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hippisley, Richard, s. Richard, of Lamborne, Berks, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1662, aged 17; died s.p.; brother of John 1664.

Hippisley, Richard, s. John, of Lamborne, Berks, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705.

Hippisley, Samuel, s. Tho., of Stanton Drew, Somerset, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1675-6, aged 18.

Hippesley, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 14; B.A. 21 June, 1598; student of Middle Temple 1599 (as 3rd son of John, of Ston Easton, Somerset, esq.; brother of Richard 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Hippisley, Thomas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 June, 1652, B.A. 30 January, 1655-6, M.A. 29 June, 1658. See also JOHN 1652.

Hippisley, William, born in Somerset, s. Thomas, of Exton, Rutland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Feb., 1625-6, aged 20; B.A. 28 April, 1629, M.A. 24 April, 1632; tutor to the Duke of Buckingham. See *Al. West.* 97.

Hippisley, William, s. Maurice, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1637, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 18 June, 1642 (as Ipsley). See *St. Paul's S.R.* 39.

Hirde. See also HEARD and HURD.

Hirde, Gavin (Heirde); B.A. 5 July, 1577; rector of Murston, Kent, 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hirde, Richard (Herde or Hyrde); B.A. (sup. 8 July), 1519. [26]

Hirde, Thomas (Hyrde); B.A. 8 April, 1527, one of these names vicar of Slawston, co. Leicester, 1545. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hiron, Robert, of co. Lincoln, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1586, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 9 July, 1590, M.A. 4 July, 1594 (as Hieron); admon. at Oxford 19 July, 1603.

Hirst. See also HEARST and HURST.

Hirst, Edward; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 16 Feb., 1587-8; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 5 July, 1592, B.D. 14 April, 1600; licenced to preach 18 July, 1606, minister of Linsted, Kent; father of the next-named. [30]

Hirst, Martin, s. Edward, of Lincksted, Kent, sacerd. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 26; serv. "famulus Mri. Gregorii Ballard, LL.B. et officiali dioc. Oxon Registrarii": B.C.L. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1 Feb., 1647-8, "Nec non in Curijs epict. archidiaconi Dioc. Ox.," *Wood*: public notary, clerk and registrar of various courts; father of the next-named. See *Burrows*, 547.

Hirst, Martin, s. M., of Canterbury, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 July, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6, B.C.L. 1679; student of Middle Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hiscocke, Jonathan, s. William, of Allington, Wilts, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1692, aged 20.

Hiscockes, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 April, 1583, aged 13.

Hitch, Henry; LL.D. (JESUS COLL., Cambridge), *per Literas Regias* 1661; incorporated 13 July, 1680.*

Hitch, John; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1653, incorporated as M.A. 10 Oct., 1662.* [36]

Hitchcocke, George, scholar of NEW COLL., B.A. 27 June, 1649; fellow LINCOLN COLL., ejected 1662, M.A. 18 June, 1652, one of these names bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1661 (as son of John, of Preshute, Wilts, gen.); licenced June, 1664, to marry Elizabeth Raven, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, and again 6 July, 1665, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Ann Slaney, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Calamy*, i. 236; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Burrows*, 576.

Hitchcock, John, of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 May, 1609, aged 17, B.A. 21 Oct., 1612.

Hitchcock, John, s. Robert, of Abbotts Aston, Bucks, sac. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 16; chorister 1635, demy 1639-41. See *Bloxam*, i. 52.

Hitchcocke, John, s. Edward, of Islington, Middlesex, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 July, 1672, aged 16. [40]

Hitchcocke, Richard, s. Robert, of Abbotts Aston, Bucks, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 16, B.A. 21 Nov., 1637; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 June, 1640, rector of Grove, Bucks, May, 1673, until Feb. following. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hitchcock, Robert (Hichcock), 15 years in theology (1602), B.D. 7 July, 1603 (perhaps of BALLIOL or ST. MARY HALL), rector of Quarrington, co. Lincoln, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hitchcocke, Robert, of Wilts, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1605, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1608-12, B.A. 25 Jan., 1608-9, M.A. 23 May, 1612, fellow 1612-16, B.D. 10 May, 1620, sinecure rector of Pennant, co. Montgomery. 1660, vicar of Ellesborough, Bucks, 1665, vicar of Abbotts Aston, Bucks, 1674, canon of Lincoln 1660; died 1673; father of John 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hitchcock, Simon, s. S., of Mayford, Somerset, pp. HART HALL, matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 19.

Hitchcocke, Thomas, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1577-8, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1587, treasurer 1615, perhaps M.P. Bishops Castle 1614; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Hitchcock, Thomas, subscribed 14 Oct., 1597; B.A. from NEW COLL. 24 April, 1601, M.A. 17 Jan., 1604-5, public prelector of Greek (? in NEW COLL.), 1605, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1612. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hitchcock, Thomas, s. John, of Harington, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4, M.A. 8 May, 1638.

Hitchcock, Thomas, s. Th., of Ratley, co. Warwick, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1670-1, aged 17; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, perhaps rector of Whitney, co. Hereford, 1678; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hitchcocks, Thomas, s. Tho., of Witney, co. Hereford (sic), cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 March, 1696-7, aged 16, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1703.

Hitches, John, B.A. 18 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 7 Dec., 1577. See *O.H.S.* xii. 38. [10]

Hitching, Thomas, s. Tho., of Pembroke town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 19.

Hitchins, David, s. Robert, of Whitecross Street, suburbs of London, Middlesex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 17; fellow 1645-8, B.A. 4 Aug., 1646, admitted to Merchant Taylors school 1639 (born 21 Sept., 1624) See *Burrows,* 547; & *Robinson,* i. 146.

Hitchins, John (or Hutchyns or Hochyns), clerk of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 3 Dec., 1529.

Hitchins, John, "serv." pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 July, 1647, aged 16; B.A. 14 June, 1651, M.A. 29 Jan., 1654-5, rector of Sydenham Damerell, Devon, 1659. See *Burrows,* 500; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hitchins, Thomas, s. Tho., of Hampnet (?), co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1716. [15]

Hitchins, William (or Hychyns), otherwise Tyndale. B.A. 4 July, 1512, "licensed M.A. 26 June, 1515, and created M.A. 2 July 1515," translated the New Testament 1527, imprisoned in the castle of Filford, near Antwerp, first strangled by the common hangman and then burnt near to Filford castle 1536. See *Ath.* i. 94.

Hitchman, Edward, of MAGDALEN HALL, B.C.L. 16 March, 1631-2, vicar of Kempsford, co. Gloucester, 1643, canon of Wells 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hitchmough, John (Hickmough or Hychmoght), sometime of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. sup. 1548, M.A. 18 July, 1552, of BRASENOSE COLL.: died intestate 17 June, 1559.

Hitchmough, John, of Yorks, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 15; B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2.

Hitchmough, Robert (Hichmughe), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Sept., 1584, aged 14; B.A. 2 July, 1588. [20]

Hite. See HYTE.

Hoadly, Samuel, s. Sam., of Hackney, Middlesex, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1689-90, aged 14 for biographical notice of his father see *D.N.B.*

Hoadly, Thomas, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1616. See HODELY.

Hoal, John, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 1 July, *1606, rector of Cromhall, co. Gloucester, 1612, as Hoale; father of Richard Hoell, see page 727. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hoape, Thomas, s. Th., of Avely, Salop, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 July, 1664, aged 20. [25]

Hoard, Samuel, of London, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1617, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 20 April, 1618, M.A. 25 Jan., 1620-1 (incorporated at Cambridge 1622), B.D. 15 June, 1630, incorporated at Cambridge 1632, chaplain to Robert, Earl of Warwick, rector of Moreton, Essex, 1625, and canon of St. Paul's 1637, until his death 15 Feb., 1657-8; buried in the chancel of his church. See *Ath.* iii. 449; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hoare. See HORE.

Hobart. See also HUBERT.

Hobart, (Sir) Miles, of London. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 16 (as arm.); student of Gray's Inn 1616 (as son and heir of Miles, of London, gent., deceased), born at Plumstead 12 April, 1595, knighted at Salisbury 8 Aug., 1623, M.P. Marlow 1628-9, imprisoned for locking the door of the house of commons; died at Marlow 4 July, 1632. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hobart, Nicholas, s. N., of Lockerley, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Hobble, Thomas (Hobyll or Hobbull), B.A. 6 May, 1513, M.A. 20 Jan., 1516-17, B.D. (sup. 12 Dec.), 1527.

Hobbold, John, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. March, 1541-2.

Hobbs, Bennett, s. Richard, of Ardington, Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Sept., 1661, aged 19; B.A. 1665, fellow, M.A. 14 Jan., 1668-9 (incorporated at Cambridge 1673), B.D. 1679; died 6 Nov., 1680; buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford proved next day. See *Gutch,* i. 217.

Hobbes, Edward, of Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1582. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hobbs, Edward, s, James, of Summerton, Somerset, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., subs. 4 March, 1701-2, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Hougham St. Laurence, Kent, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hobbs, George, of Sussex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 27 May, 1603, aged 15.

Hobbs, Henry (Hobs); fellow NEW COLL. 1640-8, B.A. 2 July, 1642, M.A. 15 Dec., 1646. See *Burrows*, 528.

Hobbs, John (Hobbys); fellow NEW COLL. 1520-30, from St. Thomas, in Salisbury, B.A. 9 March, 1523-4, M.A. 16 June, 1528, vicar of Tilshead, Wilts, 1529. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* i. 327.

Hobbes, John, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; one of these names beneficed in Somersetshire 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hobbes, Nicolas (Hobbys); secular chaplain, B.A. 20 Oct., 1526, M.A. 3 March, 1540-1, B.D. (sup. June), 1543, rector of Cheriton, Wilts, 1527, vicar of Marden, Wilts, 1544. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hobbes, Owin, of Sussex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 15. [5]

Hobbs, Richard, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17, B.A. 9 Dec., 1625; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1632, rector of Erpingham, Norfolk, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hobbes, Richard, s. R., of Crewkherne, Somerset, pp. HART HALL, matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 17.

Hobbs, Stephen, of Wilts, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 March, 1595-6, aged 25.

Hobbes, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 April, 1587, aged 40; vicar of Westport and of Charlton, Wilts; father of the next.

Hobbs, Thomas, s. Thomas, cler.; born at Westport, Wilts, 5 April, 1588; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 Feb., 1607-8, incorporated at Cambridge 1608, "the famous philosopher and mathematician of Malmsbury"; died at Hardwick, co. Derby, 4 Dec., 1679, aged 91. See *Ath.* iii. 1206; *Fasti*, i. 321; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Hobbs, Thomas (Hobs), s. Ellis, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 19; B.A. 15 Oct., 1640.

Hobbs, Thomas (Hobbes), gent., demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1652-60, subs. 23 Nov., 1655, B.A. 11 June, 1658, M.A. 1661, fellow 1661, B.D. 1669 until his death 23 Nov., 1670; admon. at Oxford, 5 Jan., 1672. See *Bloxam*, v. 215.

Hobbs, Thomas, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; died 12 Nov., 1660, buried in college chapel; probably related to Bennet Hobbs. See *Gutch*, i. 217.

Hobbes, Thomas, s. Edw., of Stogursey, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1679, aged 16.

Hobbs, William, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 27 Nov., 1617; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 27 June, 1621 (incorporated at Cambridge 1627), B.D. from TRINITY COLL. 10 May, 1630, licenced to preach 1633, D.D. 29 Nov., 1639, rector of Kympton, Hants, 1653, and of Sherrington, Wilts, 1657, canon of Sarum 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hobbes, William, subscribed 10 Oct., 1634; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1637-9, B.A. 15 Dec., 1637, fellow 1639-54, M.A. 20 June, 1640, incorporated at Cambridge 1652. See *Bloxam*, v. 149; & *Burrows*, 511.

Hobby, Anthony (Hobbie); B.A. 28 Nov., 1560; one of these names prebendary of Clyro in collegiate church of Brecon (S. David's), 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hobby, Anthony (Hobye), of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 17.

Hobby, (Sir) Edward (Hobbie), of Berks, eq. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 14; B.A. 19 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 3 July, 1576 (s. of Sir Thomas, of Bisham, Berks), knighted 22 May, 1582, admitted to the Middle Temple 24 Jan., 1583-4, M.P. Queenborough 1586-7, Berks 1588-9, Kent 1593, Rochester 1597-8, 1601, 1604-11, and 1614; died 1 March, 1616-17; brother of Thomas P. 1574. See *Ath.* ii. 194; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hob(b)y, (Sir) Edward. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1652 (as arm.); student of Middle Temple 1654 (as son and heir of Peregrine, of Bisham Abbey, Berks); created a baronet 12 July, 1666; died 12 Sept., 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Hob(b)y, Giles, of co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 18; evidently brother of William Hobby same date and college.

Hobby, John (Hobbie), of Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 10 Feb., 1617-18, vicar of Winterbourne Zelstone, Dorset, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hobby, Philip, of Hants, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 15.

Hobbye, Richard; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1580; incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1584.*

[**Ho(b)by**, Sir Thomas, s. William, of Leominster, co. Hereford; of Bisham, Berks, scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1545, ambassador to the French king 1565, and knighted 9 March, 1565-6; died 13 July, 1566. See *Ath.* i. 352; *Cooper*, i. 240; & *D.N.B.*] [25]

Hobby, (Sir) Thomas (Hoby), s. Joh., of Bisham, Berks, bart. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Sept., 1701, aged 15; 3rd bart. 1702; died 25 July, 1730.

Hobby, (Sir) Thomas Postumus (Hobbie), of London, eq. fil. TRINITY COLL., entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 8; a student of Gray's Inn 1588 (as 'Posthumous'); M.P. Appleby Feb.-March, 1589, 1593, Scarborough 1597-8, 1604-11, Ripon 1614, 1621-2, 1624-6, 1628-9; knighted in Ireland 1593, lord of the manor of Hackness, Yorks; died 1641; brother of Edward 1574. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hobby, William, of co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1586; evidently brother of Giles Hoby same date and college. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hobdey, Robert, s. Stephen, of Barham, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 17; B.A. 10 Dec., 1631.

Hoblyn, Carew, s. Rob., of S. Columb, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 22 Feb., 1691-2; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 1694, vicar of St. Clere, Cornwall, 1696, and rector of Georgeham, Devon, 1698; brother of Edward 1671, and of Robert 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hoblyn, Edward, of Cornwall, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 16, B.A. 23 Jan., 1606-7; student of Middle Temple 1607 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Nanswhyden, Cornwall); buried at St. Columb 13 May, 1654; father of Richard 1650, Robert and Thomas 1642, and brother of Thomas 1608. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hoblyn, Edward, s. Robt., of Columb Major, Cornwall, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1670; buried at St. Colomb 20 Aug., 1684; brother of Robert 1675, and of Carew 1688. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hoblyn, Francis, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1650-1; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1662 (as son and heir of Thomas, of St. Stephen, Cornwall, gent.); baptised there 19 May, 1630; buried in the Temple churchyard 26 April, 1686. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hoblyn, Francis, s. Robt., of St. Columb, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1703-4, aged 17; of Nanswhyden, J.P., and one of the Stannators; buried 9 Nov., 1711.

Hoblyn, Richard, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 13 June, 1653 (subscribes "arm. fil."); of Antron, Cornwall, bar.-at-law 1660 (as 4th son of Edward, late of Nantwhiddon, Cornwall, esq., deceased); will dated 7 May, 1690, proved 26 May, 1693; brother of Robert next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hoblin, Robert, s. Edward, of St. Collumb, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1642, aged 16 (17 in 2nd copy); of Nanswhyden, baptised at Goran 6 Jan., 1624; buried at St. Columb 2 Jan., 1693; brother of Richard last-named, etc.

Hoblyn, Robert, s. R., of S. Columb, Cornwall, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1674-5, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1678, M.A. 1681; of Nanswhydden, Cornwall, J.P., rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1687-9, and of Ludgvan, Cornwall, 1692, until his death in London 7 Jan., 1705-6; buried at St. Columb; brother of Edward 1671, and Carew 1688; father of Francis 1651. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hoblin, Thomas, of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1583, aged 16; of Nanswhyden, student of Middle Temple 1584 (as son and heir of Richard, of St. Stevens, Cornwall, gent.); died 31 Dec., 1635; buried at St. Columb; father of Edward 1604, and of Thomas next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hoblyn, Thomas, of Cornwall, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1607-8, aged 15; of Trewhella, Cornwall, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1623 (as 2nd son of Thomas, of St. Columb, Cornwall, esq.), town clerk of Bodmin 1636; brother of Edward 1604. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hoblin, Thomas, s. Edward, of St. Columb, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1642, aged 17 (16 in 2nd copy); town clerk of Bodmin; brother of Robert 1642.

Hobson, Christopher, s. Robert, of Barton, Yorks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Jan., 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, vicar of North Ottrington, Yorks, 1716, and vicar of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, 1730. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hobson, Hugh, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 11 June, 1621, M.A. 30 June, 1624, rector of Bristol St. Stephen 1628, and vicar of Tickenham, Somerset, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hobson, Hugh, "ser." UNIVERSITY COLL., subs. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 28 Feb., 1660-1, rector of Ashton-upon-Mersey 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hobson, John, disp. 16 Feb., 1505-6, M.A. 26 June, 1509, fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL., and B.D. according to Griffiths' Index; admon. at Oxford 29 April, 1527.

Hobson, John, chaplain of WADHAM COLL., 1649, from Agnes Burton, Yorks, created B.A. and M.A. 14 July, 1649, rector of Sandal parva, Yorks; ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died about 1671. See *Calamy*, iii. 447; & *Gardiner*, 180.

Hobson, Joshua, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1678, M.A. 1682, incorporated 11 July, 1682.

Hobson, Richard, of Southants, gen. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 13. [15]

Hobson, William, M.A. 18 June, 1506, B.Can.L. sup. 27 June, 1509, then canon. See *O.H.S.* i. 46.

Hoby. See HOBBY.

Hochkenis, John, B.A. (sup. 3 June), 1597, of MAGDALEN HALL. See *O.H.S.* xii. 207.

Hochekys, John, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.D. 14 April, 1600, tutor to son of Lord Compton.

Hocher, John; B.A. (sup. March), 1533-4. [20]

Hockerhill, Richard (Hucrell); B.A. 20 July, 1533, fellow of NEW COLL. 1529-35, from Michiltowe (Nether Moreton), Oxon, as Hockhyll or Huckyll. See *O.H.S.* i. 327.

Hockin, George, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 16; fellow 1588-1602, B.A. 9 July, 1591, M.A. 6 May, 1594, B.D. 20 April, 1602. See *Boase*, 49.

Hockin, George, s. Jo., of Penrose, Cornwall, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 19; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1678.

Hockin, Thomas (Hockyng); B.A. 2 July, 1515.

Hockin, Thomas, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653; demy 1654-60, B.A. 29 Jan., 1656-7, M.A. 21 June, 1659; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B. and D.D. 1694; preacher at Great St. Bartholomew's, London, rector of Yelford, Oxon, 1666, canon of Lincoln 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, ii. 219; & *Bloxam*, v. 219. [25]

Hockin, William, s. Joh., of Frithelstoke, Devon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 March, 1682-3, aged 15; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL., 1686, M.A. 1689.

Hockins, Vincent, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1595, aged 19.

Hockmore, Charles, s. William, of Buckland Baron, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 16; subs. as of EXETER COLL.; born at Combe-in-Teignhead 8 March, 1618-19, buried there 20 Aug., 1661.

Hockmore, Charles, of EXETER COLL., arm. matric. 11 Dec., 1658 (s. Gregory), brother of the next-named.

Hockmore, (Sir) Gregory, of EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1658 (s. Gregory); knighted 5 March, 1675-6. [30]

Hockmore, Philip (Huckmore) of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 June, 1582, aged 14; B.A. 31 Jan., 1585-6, M.A. 20 May, 1590 (s. Gregory); died 1 Jan., 1617-18.

Hockmore, William (Huckmore), of Devon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 14; bar.-at-law, of Middle Temple, 1610 (as son and heir of John, of Bucklands Baron, Devon, esq., deceased); M.P. St. Mawes 1621-2, and 1624-5; born 1 Nov., 1581, died 10 Oct., 1626, father of Charles 1636, and of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hockmore, William, s. William, of Combinteignhead, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; born 24 May, 1616, died unmarried.

Hocknell, William, s. William, of Hanslepp, Bucks, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1637, aged 17.

Hodder, Francis, s. Rob., of Whitechurch, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1669, aged 18; vicar of Ugborough, Devon, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hodder, John, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1602 (as son and heir of John, of Chideoke, Dorset); brother of Robert 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hodder, John, s. John, of Bemister, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 15; rector of Hawkchurch, Dorset, ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 130.

Hodder, John, s. John, of Thorncombe, Devon, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 March, 1665-6, aged 15, B.A. 1669; fellow EXETER COLL. 1671-4, M.A. 1672; died 6 March, 1673-4. See *Boase*, 77.

Hodder, John, s. Franc., of co. Cork, Ireland, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1675, aged 18.

Hodder, Robert, of Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1620 (as 7th son of John, of Chideoke, Dorset), rector of Puncknoll, Dorset, 1631; brother of John 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hoddesdon, Henry. See HODSDEN 1678. [5]

Hodely, Samuel, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1690. See HOADLY.

Hodely, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1616, aged 18, B.A. 6 July, 1620; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 July, 1623.

Hodge, Alexander, doctoris fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1650-1, scholar 1648 (by the visitors), B.A. 1 April, 1652, M.A. 1 June, 1654, fellow 1654, incorporated at Cambridge 1656, vicar of St. Thomas, Exeter, ejected 1662 for nonconformity, chaplain at Amsterdam 1669; died Dec., 1689; brother of Thomas 1658. See *Calamy*, ii. 37; *Burrows*, 562; & *Gardiner*, 174.

Hodge, John, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 June, 1585, aged 16.

Hodge, Laurence, M.A. (? from ST. JOHN'S COLL.), Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1654. [10]

Hodge, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Bodmyn, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 20, B.A. 11 May, 1633.

Hodge, Thomas (Hoge), secular chaplain, B.Gramm. 8 Nov., 1522.

Hodge, Thomas, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666; brother of Alexander. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodges, Alexander, of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 29; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 22 Feb., 1581-2.

Hodges, Antony, s. John, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 4 June, 1635, chaplain, M.A. 11 April, 1638, nominated B.D. 16 June, 1646, declined to be created, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1626; born 5 April, 1614; "a most admirable philologist," vicar of Cumnor, Oxon, and rector of Wytham, Berks, died in Oxford 13 Jan., 1685-6, aged 72. See *Fasti*, i. 501; & *Robinson*, i. 116. [15]

Hodges, Anthony, s. "Don" (? Danvers), of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 16; B.A. 1676; brother of Danvers 1670.

Hodges, Boaz, s. Rich., of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, paup. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1684, vicar of Woolhope, co. Hereford, 1698; brother of Richard 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodges, Don, s. Antony, of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1635, aged 16; B.A. 18 June, 1639, B.C.L. from EXETER COLL. 4 July, 1642. Query rightly Danvers father of the next-named and of Anthony; a student of Gray's Inn 1641, as Dow. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hodges, Danvers, s. D., of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 April, 1670, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1681, and bencher of Middle Temple 1711; brother of Anthony 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hodges, Emanuel, of Devon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 11 June, 1602, aged 20; B.A. 26 Oct., 1602, vicar of Chertsey, Surrey, 1606, of West Drayton, Middlesex, 1624, and of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hodges, Estcourt, s. Thomas, of Shipton, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1709, aged 15.

Hodges, George, of Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 21.

Hodges, George, s. Tho., of High Littleton, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1685-6, aged 18; brother of John 1692.

Hodges, Giles, of Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1595-6, aged 18.

Hodges, Henry, s. H., of London (Hanwell in 4to.), arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 May, 1700, aged 16. [25]

Hodges, Hugh, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1666, bencher 1685 (as 2nd son of Hugh, of Sherborne, Dorset, gent.), serjeant-at-law 1686, recorder and M.P. Bridport 1685-7; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hodges, Hugh, s. H., of Sherborn, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1683, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1692. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hodges, James; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1649, incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1653.*

Hodges, John; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1542, B.A. 16 Dec., 1542.

Hodges, John (Hodgis or Hoggis), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1549-50, from Gloucester, B.C.L. 29 June, 1557. [30]

Hodges, John, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1585-6, aged 16.

Hodges, John, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 18; B.A. 29 Feb., 1591-2, M.A. 8 July, 1595; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1599-1604 (incorporated at Cambridge 1631), B. and D.D. 26 May, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hodges, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1596-7, aged 17.

Hodges, John, of Somerset, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 19.

Hodges, John; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 23 June, 1601, dispensed towards M.A. 6 July, 1602. See *O.H.S.* xii. 227. [35]

Hodges, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 2 July, 1622, M.A. 6 July, 1625, student of Gray's Inn 1623 (as of Broadway, co. Worcester, gent.), vicar of Shaxtone, co. Leicester, 1630-49; perhaps canon of Lichfield 1628. See *Ath.* ii. 637; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodges, John; created B.A. from NEW INN HALL 15 April, 1648. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hodges, John, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hodges, John, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 7 Feb., 1661-2.

Hodges, John, s. Moses, of Sulgrave, Northants, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1678, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1677; died 8 Feb., 1723-4; brother of Moses 1679. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.* [40]

Hodges, John, s. Th., of Shipton, co. Gloucester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 April, 1680, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hodges, John, s. Henry, of Norton, Salop, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1684, aged 16; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1695.

Hodges, John, s. Th., of High Littleton, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1692, aged 18; brother of George 1686.

Hodges, Joseph, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric '10' June, 1630, B.A. '8' June, 1630.

Hodges, Moses, s. William, of Daventrie, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 20 Oct., 1631, rector of Upper Isham, Northants, 1637, and of Over Worton, Oxon, purchased Washington's manor in Sulgrave 1673; died 21 May, 1676; father of the next-named, and of John 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodges, Moses, s. Moses, of Sulgrave, Northants, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 15; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1682, M.A. 1685, B. and D.D. 1696, rector of Harvington, co. Worcester, 1690, and of Arrow, co. Warwick, 1694; vicar of Norton and Lenchwick, co. Worcester, 1697, and of St. Mary-in-Warwick 1706, until he died 21 Nov., 1724; brother of John 1678. See *Rawl.* iv. 301; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Hodges, Nathaniel, cler. fil. (Thomas). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1, student by the visitors 1648, B.A. 13 Feb., 1651-2, M.A. 1 June, 1654, B. and D.Med. 4 June, 1659 (elected to TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, from Westminster school, 1646), "an eminent physician in London," a man of heroic humanity during the great plague 1665, fellow college of physicians 1672; died in Ludgate prison (for debt), M.I. St. Stephen, Walbrook; born in Kensington 13 Sept., 1629; died 10 June, 1688. See *Ath.* iv. 149; *Al. West.* 127; *Munk's Roll,* i. 361; *Rawl.* ii. 272; & *D.N.B.*

Hodges, Nathaniel, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 March, 1650-1, B.A. 26 May, 1654, student, M.A. 9 April, 1657, proctor 1666, Whyte's professor of moral philosophy 1668-73, canon of Gloucester, 1673, and of Norwich 1673; died 28 Aug., 1700, aged 66. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodges, Prideaux, s. William, of Ripple, co. Worcester. S.T.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Feb., 1666-7, aged 18; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673; licenced (v.G.) 6 April, 1680, to marry Mary Baugh, of co. Gloucester, spinster; rector of Hampton Lovet, co. Worcester; brother of Thomas 1660.

Hodges, Richard, s. Richard, of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1666, aged 15; brother of Boaz 1680. [10]

Hodges, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 April, 1618, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1621, M.A. 9 July, 1624; rector of Elme, Somerset, 1628, and of Tellisford 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodges, "Rodolph," s. William, of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL. matric 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17, vicar of Tamworth, co. Warwick, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodges, Roger; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 23 Jan., 1596-7, vicar of Sutton Bishop, Hants, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodges, Thomas; B.A. 7 Feb., 1520-1.

Hodges, (Thomas?); created (or at least allowed), D.D. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 Dec., 1642; one of these names also D.D. Cambridge (*per Literas Regias*) 1661, vicar of Kensington near London 1644, a preacher before the long parliament, one of the assembly of divines and a covenanter, dean of Hereford 1661, and rector of St. Peter, Cornhill, 1662, until his death 22 Aug., 1672, aged 72; father of Nathaniel, senior. See *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 156; *Fasti,* ii. 52; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hodges, Thomas, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666 (s. William 1625), vicar of Cropthorne, co. Worcester, 1669, and of Bampton, Oxon, 1670; died 31 Aug., 1676; brother of Prideaux 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hodges, Thomas, s. T(homas), of London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1712-3, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hodges, Walter, s. William, of Westminster, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1710-11, aged 15; B.A. 1714, fellow 1716, M.A. 1717, B. and D.D. 1728, provost of his college 1727-57, vice-chancellor 1741-4, canon of Rochester 1727, rector of Wateringbury, Kent, 1735-6, and of Kingsdown, Kent, 1736-54; born 25 March, 1695; died 14 Jan., 1757. See *Rawl.* xvii. 284; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodges, William (Hodgys or Hoggis), B.A. 8 July, 1519.

Hodges, William (Hodgys or Hoggys), B.A. 25 Nov., 1521, M.A. (sup. 19 Feb.), 1522-3. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hodges, William, of Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1582, as only son of James, of Somerton, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hodges, William, s. William, of Hampton (? Chittlehampton or Slapton), Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 20; B.A. from HART HALL 27 Jan., 1626-7; fellow EXETER COLL. 1628-34, M.A. 17 June, 1629, B.D. 21 Feb., 1639-40, D.D. 28 Nov., 1661, vicar of Bampton, Oxon, 1634, rector of Ripple, co. Worcester, 1643, archdeacon of Worcester 1645, until his death 3 Sept., 1676; father of Prideaux and Thomas 1660. See *Ath.* iii. 268; *Lansdowne MS.* f. 196; *Calamy,* ii. 27; *Boase,* 63; *Fasti,* ii. 260; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodges, William, s. Thomas, of Shipton, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 24 May, 1636, M.A. 3 April, 1639; one of these names rector of Tichmarsh, Northants, 1648. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hodges, William "seru.," s. Thomas, of Radborne, Wilts, sac. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1647, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1650-3, B.A. 6 Feb., 1650-1, ejected from the cure of Leonard Stanley, co. Gloucester, 1662, for nonconformity; died at Wootton-under-Edge. See *Bloxam,* v. 214; *Calamy,* ii. 251; & *Burrows,* 552.

Hodges, William, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hodges, William, s. Tho., of Shipton, co. Gloucester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1681-2, aged 14; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1699, canon of Wells 1695-1703, rector of Shipton Moigne, co. Gloucester, 1697-1740. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Hodges, William, s. William, of London, pleb (subs. gent. pleb. erased.) WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 15; scholar 1684, B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, fellow 1691, of St. Clement Danes, London, licenced (v.G.) 23 Aug., 1693, to marry Bridget Palmer, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, spinster; rector of St. Swithin with St. Mary-Bothaw, London, 1700; father of William 1720. See *Gardiner,* 336; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodges, William, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 May, 1683, B.A. 28 Feb., 1686-7.

Hodgetts, John, of London, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 31 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 29 June, 1623. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 33.

Hodgetts, Nicholas, s. John, of King's Swinford, co. Stafford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1641, aged 15.

Hodgins, Roger, of Oxon, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1587, aged 15; called "Hodgkins" in *Mat. Reg.*

Hodgkin, John, Dominican; B.D. (sup. 10 Oct.), 1521 (D.D.) suffragan bishop of Bedford 1537, vicar of Walden, Essex, 1541-4, rector of Laingdon, Essex, 1544-8, canon of St. Paul's 1548, until deprived 1554, having a wife; he repudiated her—and became rector of St. Peter, Cornhill, 1555; died about June, 1560. See *Cooper*, 206; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 311.

Hodgkin, Joseph, s. Ben., of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1694, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1694. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hodgekin, Richard, s. Richard, of Arcoll Parva, Salop, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 June, 1645, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 8 April, 1652; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 July, 1653. See *Burrows*, 521. [5]

Hodgkin, Vincent, of EXETER COLL. 1595. See HOCKINS, page 722.

Hodgekin, Vincent, "ser.," s. Richard, of Giles Arcoll, Salop, pleb. pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 18; vicar of Basildon, Berks, 1664, and of South Mims, Herts, 1667, rector of Hertingfordbury, Herts, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hodgkins, William (Hotchkin), of Cheshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 20; sup. for B.A. 10 Oct., 1583, as Hodgkins; one of these names rector of Sandford, Wilts, 1583, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodgkinson, Arthur, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18.

Hodgkinson, John; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 15 Dec., 1598. [10]

Hodgkinson, Nathaniel, of co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1615-16, aged 17; B.A. 23 Oct., 1619, as Hodgkin.

Hodgkinson, Samuel, of Northants, cler. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 19; vicar of Kingsbury, co. Warwick, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodgekinson, Thomas, of co. Leicester, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 May, 1582, aged 14. perhaps B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 26 March, 1591, see next entry.

Hodgkinson, William, of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 15 (perhaps B.A. 26 March, 1591, as Thomas); one of these names rector of Kilsby, Northants, 1598, of Shawell, co. Leicester, 1605, and of Elton-on-the-Hill, Notts, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hod(g)son, Christopher; B.A. 17 May, 1541; vicar choral Lichfield cathedral 1550, canon of Peterborough 1558-61, and of Lichfield 1564, rector of Newton Regis, co. Warwick, 1572. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hodson, Daniel, M.A. ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY, incorporated 14 April, 1648, possibly D.Med. Leyden 22 July, 1654, incorporated 28 June, 1664; father of Edward 1674. See *Fasti*, ii. 279; & *Burrows*, 533.

Hod(g)son, Dudley, s. William, of Thursway, co. Lincoln, pleb., pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1661-2, aged 15; B.A. 1665. rector of Saltfleetby St. Peter, co. Lincoln, 1667, and vicar of Thornton-by-Horncastle 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodgson, Edward, of Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1612, aged 17; B.A. 19 April, 1616.

Hod(g)son, Edward, s. Dan., of Northampton, D.Med. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17.

Hod(g)son, Eleazor, born in Durham, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 12 July, 1608, created D.Med. of Padua 30 June, 1612, incorporated 2 Jan., 1615-16, fellow college of physicians 1618, eminent for his practice in the city of London, died in the parish of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 19 Jan., 1638-9; brother of Phineas. See *Fasti*, i. 365; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 172. [20]

Hodgson, Francis, s. Christopher, of Muttneale, co. Durham, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 July, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 2 July, 1639; perhaps rector of Foxcote, Bucks, 1660-5, and rector of Mongewell, Oxon, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hod(g)son, Francis, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 1664.

Hodgson, Henry (Hodgeson), of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 2 July, 1578, aged 19.

Hodgson, Hugh (Hogeson or Hodson), B.A. 27 April, 1531, as "Hudson," M.A. 2 July, 1537, provost of QUEEN'S COLL. 1558-61; one of these names rector of Battlesden, Beds, 1547-55, and rector of Semer, Suffolk, 1550. See *Gutch*, ii. 142.

Hodgson, John (Hogeson or Hodson), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. (sup.), 1548, M.A. (sup.) 1551-2, chaplain of the King's College at Windsor 1558. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hod(g)son, John, s. William, of Alresford, Hants, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 Dec. 1623, aged 12.

Hodgson, John, s. J., of Henley, Oxon, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1684, aged 17; B.A. 1688; perhaps vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodgson, John, s. Edw., of Ripon, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1696, aged 15; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1707, fellow 1707; admon. at Oxford 19 Aug., 1721. See *Hearne*, i. 201.

Hodgson, John (Hodshon), s. J., of Wilton, co. Durham, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1711, aged 15.

Hodgshon, Marmaduke, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 2 July, 1578, aged 19. [30]

Hodgson, Michael, s. Mich., of Brough-under-Stanton, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1667, vicar of Thursby, Cumberland, 1675, of Morland, Westmorland, 1679, and of Laurence Appleby, Westmorland, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodgsonne, Miles, of Yorks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 28, B.A. 6 July, 1582; M.A. from NEW COLL. 10 July, 1584, B.D. 27 June, 1594, vicar of Hailsham 1589, and rector of Westham, Sussex, 1593, canon of Chichester 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodgeshon, Percival, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1576, fellow 1579, M.A. 23 May, 1579.

Hodgson, Philip, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651, B.A. 17 June, 1654; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1657, as of Stixwold, co. Lincoln, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hodgson, Phineas; M.A. Cambridge (incorporated * 14 July, 1602), D.D.; rector of Etton, Yorks, 1606, chancellor of York cathedral 1611, chaplain to the king; died at or near York; will dated 18 Nov., 1645, proved 8 Nov. 1647; brother of Eleazer. See *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 102; *Fasti*, i. 298; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hodgson, Richard; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., *Cambridge, 1610, incorporated as M.A. 11 July, 1620, rector of Rathby in Bolingbroke, co. Lincoln, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hod(g)son, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 15 March, 1624-5, rector of Camerton, Somerset, 1632, until his death 1684, *Weaver*.

Hodgson, Robert (Hodshon or Hogeson); B.A. 18 July, 1530; fellow MERTON COLL. 1532, M.A. 8 July, 1535, B.Med. (sup. Michaelmas term), 1544. "Medicus et uxoratus." See *O.H.S.* iv. 257.

Hodgson, Robert (Hodson or Hoddeson); B.A. 20 Oct., 1541; one Robert Hodson M.P. Winchester April and May, 1554, Nov., 1554, to Jan., 1555, and Oct-Dec., 1555. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dicty.*

Hodson, Robert, s. Dan., of Northampton, D.Med. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 July, 1671, aged 16; demy 1671 until his death 13 March, 1674. See *Bloxam*, v. 318; & *Gutch*, i. 347. [5]

Hodgsone, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 15; B.A. 23 Jan., 1587-8, M.A. 5 Feb., 1593-4, licenced to practice medicine 8 Feb., 1596-7.

Hod(g)son, Thomas, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 21 Oct., 1624; perhaps vicar of Hitcham, Norfolk, 1634, and of Ringstead St. Andrew 1639, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodgson, Thomas, s. Mic., of Thorbey, Cumberland pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1696, aged 19; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, vicar of Tidenham, co. Gloucester, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodgson, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Lazonby, Cumberland, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1714, aged 16; B.A. 1719, M.A. 1722; incorporated at Cambridge 1736, vicar of Brough-under-Stainmore, Westmorland, 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hod(g)son, Timothy, created D.Med. University of Orange; incorporated 21 June, 1659. [10]

Hodgson, Timothy, s. John, of Coally, (? Cowley), Yorks, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 17.

Hod(g)son, Timothy, s. Tob., of Bishop Burton, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1680-1, M.A. 1683, rector of Bainton, Yorks, 1681, and of Weston Favell, Northants, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodgeson, William, Dominican, B.D. (sup. 23 Dec.) 1507; one of these names rector of Little Waltham, Essex, 1518. See Newcourt.

Hodgson, William (Hogson), chaplain, B.A. 24 Oct., 1507, M.A. 16 May, 1511 (*Wood* says "alibi John"), B.Can.L. (sup. 19 Oct.), 1511 (as John Hucson, or Hugson), guardian of Gylforde chest in winter of 1511, of LINCOLN COLL.; one of these names rector of Norton Malrewarde, Somerset, 1527. See *O.H.S.* i. 46; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hod(g)son, William, B.A. 31 Jan., 1575-6; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1578. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Hodgson, William, of Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1615, aged 22; B.A. 24 Oct., 1616; one of these names vicar of Crosby-on-Eden, Cumberland, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodgson, William, s. John, of Leeds, Yorks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, rector of Bainton, Yorks, 1692, vicar of Caversfield, Bucks, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hod(g)son, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Oxford, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1689, aged 15, B.A. 1693; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1705, rector of Wood Norton, and of Swanton Novers, Norfolk, 1709. See *Alumni West.* 214; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hod(g)son, William, s. Dudley, of Salabin, co. Lincoln, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 27 Feb., 1700-1, M.A. 6 Feb., 1709-10, vicar of Skidbrooke, co. Lincoln, 1706, rector of Saltfleetby St. Peter 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hodsden, Henry, s. H., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1678, aged 16, B.A. 1682; perhaps M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1720, rector of Willingdon, Sussex, 1698, and vicar of Westham, Sussex, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hodsden, John, of Middlesex, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 March, 1581-2, aged 19; called "Hodgsden," in *Mat. Reg.*

Hodsdon, John; elected a student of CHRIST CHURCH 1610 from Westminster, subscribed 27 May, 1614; B.A. 4 July, 1614, M.A. 8 July, 1617. See *Al. West.* 80.

Hodsoll, John Bowcher, s. John (4to.), of Maidstone, Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 July, 1708, aged 17.

Hody, Arthur, s. Ric., of Odcomb, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1690-1, aged 16; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697; brother of John 1676, etc.

Hody, Gilbert, s. Hugh, of Nethaway, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 April, 1664, aged 17; baptised at Cornworthy 2 Feb., 1646-7; student of Middle Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Hody, Hugh, s. John, of Torbay, Devon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1713, aged 18; baptised at Brixham 2 Jan., 1693-4.

Hody, Humphrey, s. Rich., of Odcombe, Somerset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 16; scholar 1677, B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, fellow 1685, B.D. 1689, D.D. 17 Jan., 1692-3, regius professor of Greek 1698-1705, rector of St. Michael Royal and St. Martin Vintry, London, 1695, rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks, 1702, archdeacon of Oxford 1704, until his death 20 Jan., 1706-7; brother of John and Richard same date, etc. See *Gardiner*, 309; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Rawl.* i. 163*b*, ii. 248; *Hearne*, i. 319, 322; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 288; & *D.N.B.*

Hody, John, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 April, 1602, aged 18; of Nethway, Devon (s. Christopher Huddy, of Stowell, Somerset); buried at Brixham 18 Jan., 1631-2.

Hody, John; doctor of physic, Montpelier, incorporated 16 July, 1634.

Hody, John, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 May, 1655 (s. Hugh, of Nethway, Devon, esq.); died 30 Jan., 1656; buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 66. [30]

Hody, John, s. Rich., of Odcombe, Somerset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. 1679, student of Middle Temple 1678; brother of Richard and Humphrey same date, and of Arthur 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hody, John, s. J., of Northover, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 July, 1677, aged 18.

Hody, John, s. Hugh, of Woodycombe, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 19; of Nethway, Devon; born 18 Feb., 1662-3; will dated 9 Sept., 1695, proved 31 Dec., 1698.

Hody, John, s. J., of Holt Lodge, Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1704, aged 17.

Hody, Nicholas, s. Humphrey, of Chard, Somerset, pleb. St. MARY HALL, matric. 4 April, 1623, aged 16; B.A. 30 Oct., 1626.

Hodye, Richard, s. Humfrey, of Crewkherne, Somerset, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1638-9, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct., 1642; created M.A. 15 April, 1648, delegate of visitors 1647; fellow of NEW COLL. 1650, rector of Odcombe, Somerset, 1660, and of Brimpton 1673, see Foster's *Index Eccl.*; father of John, Humphrey, and Richard 1676; *Burrows*, 569, as HODGE and HUDDY.

Hody, Richard, s. Rich., of Odcombe, Somerset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, vicar of Ilchester and Northover, Somerset, 1686, until his death; buried at Ilchester 8 April, 1690; brother of John and Humphrey same date. See *Gardiner*, 309.

Hoell, Richard, s. John, of Cromhall, co. Gloucester, NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1642, aged 18; (s. John Hoal, see page 720).

Hoffe, Joseph, s. J., of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 March, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 20 Jan., 1690-1. [5]

Hoffman, Benjamin, s. Joh., of Wotton, Oxon, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 15, B.A. 1670; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1673; incorporated at Cambridge 1680, lecturer of St. George's church, Botolph Lane, rector of Woodmancote, and of Alborne, Sussex, 1682. See *Fasti*, ii. 335; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hoffman, John, s. John, of "Elsentia in Palatinato Germ.," merchant. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 23; 'B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4,' M.A. 27 June, 1626, B.D. 26 March, 1634, rector of Fleet Marston, Bucks, 1629, and of Wotton, Oxon, 1640; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hoffman, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1655, demy 1653-8. See *Bloxam*, v. 216.

Hogan, Thomas, of Middlesex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1587, as son of Thomas, of London. See *Carthew's Launditch* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hogg, Thomas, a Scot, a noted presbyterian minister 1655; died Sept. 1692. See *Fasti*, i. 513. [10]

Hogg, William, M.A. university Edinburgh, 18 July, 1692 (as HOG), s. William, of Scotland, gent. BALLIOL COLL. 28 Sept. 1695, aged 19 (as HOGE), M.A. 1697, as HOGUE.

Hoghton, Ralph; B.A. 8 July, 1569.

Hoker. See HOOKER.

Holbech, Ambrose, s. A(mbrose), of Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1690, aged 15; of Mollington, co. Warwick; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1699; died s.p. 28 Oct. 1737; brother of William 1685. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Holbech, Edward (Holbecke or Hobeck), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1539, B.A. 24 July, 1545. See *Bloxam*, iv. 78. [15]

Holbech, Edward, s. Thomas (4to.), of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 June, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1727, rector of Caldecote, co. Warwick, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holbeche, Matthew, s. M(atthew), of Meriden, co. Warwick, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1691-2, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1694-1701, B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698; student of Inner Temple 1694; died 17 Nov., 1701, buried 20th. See *Bloxam*, vi. 128; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holbache, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 23.

Holbech, Thomas, s. Tho., of Solyhull, co. Warwick, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1680-1, aged 19; B.A. 1684.

Holbech, William, s. Ambrose, of Mollington, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1685, aged 17; of Farnborough, co. Warwick, and of Radston, Northants, died 7 July, 1717; brother of Ambrose 1690. [20]

Holborow, Alexander, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 May, 1712; B.A. 19 March, 1715-16.

Holbourne, (Sir) Robert; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, and also D.C.L. 7 Feb., 1642-3, of Lincoln's Inn, counsellor-at-law, 1623, bencher 1640 (as son and heir of Nicholas, of Chichester, Sussex, esq.); M.P. Southwark April-May, 1640, of St. Michaels 1640 (L.P.) till disabled in Aug., 1642, counsel for John Hampden, retired to his majesty at Oxford, sate in the parliament there 1643, became prince's attorney, one of the privy council, and knighted 19 Jan., 1643-4, represented the king at the treaties of Uxbridge, and the Isle of Wight, compounded for his estate, buried under Lincoln's Inn chapel 16 Feb., 1647. See *Fasti*, ii. 45; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Holbrooke, Edward, of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1619-20, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 7 July, 1623; vicar of Abbots Bromley 1626, and of Pattingham 1633, rector of Forton 1635, all co. Stafford. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Holbroocke, Edward, s. Edward, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 16.

Holbrooke, Edward, s. Edw., of Forton, Salop, minister. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1674. [25]

Holbrooke, Humphrey (Holbroke); student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, Thomas Thornebury.

Holbrooke, John, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 29 Jan., 1660-1, M.A. 1665; rector of Titsey, Surrey, 1662, and of Edgmond, Salop, 1667; father of William 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holbrook, John, s. John, of Bromyard, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 1701.

Holbrooke, John, s. Sam., of Wemm, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 March, 1712-13, aged 17; B.A. 1716.

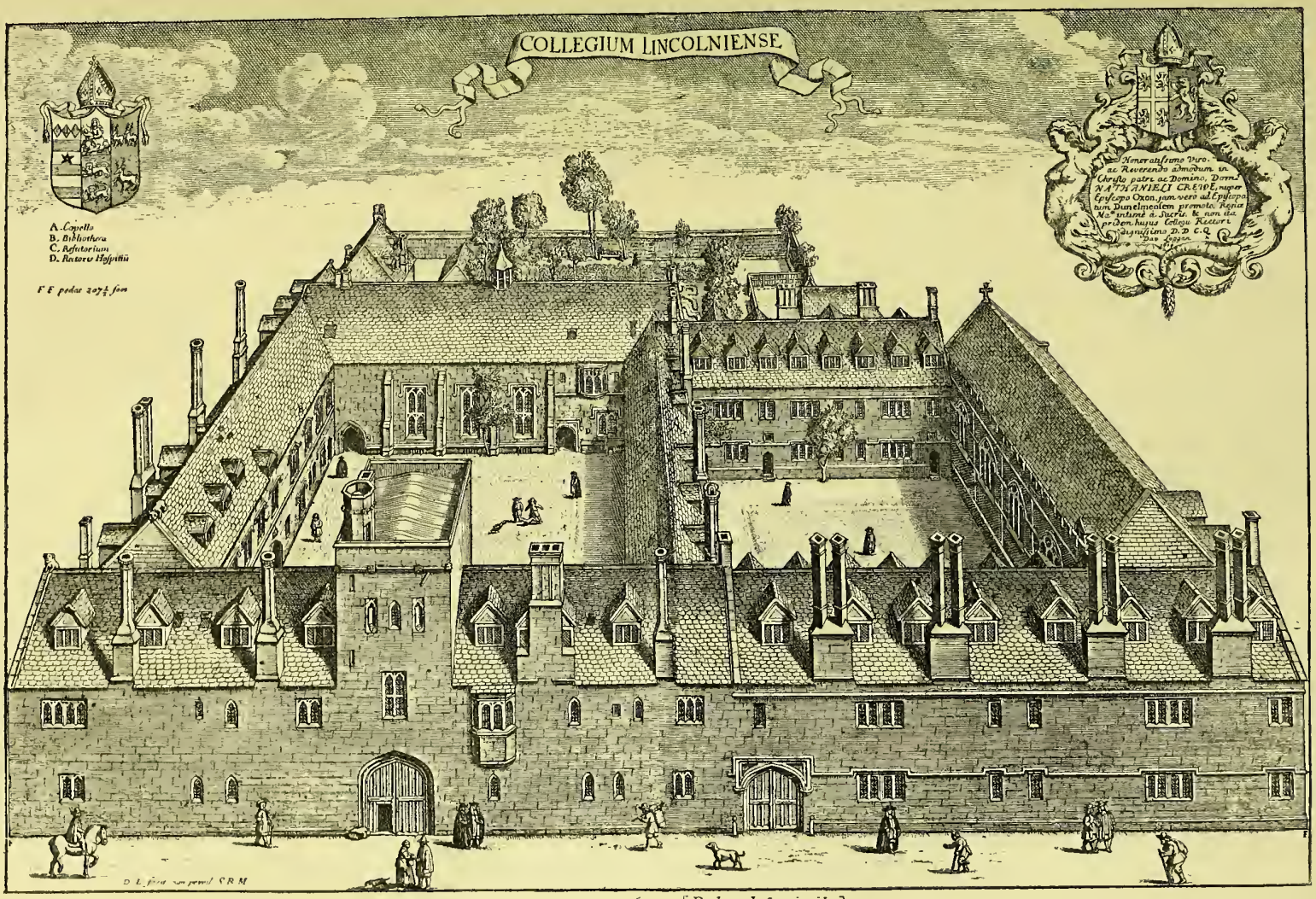
Holbrooke, Richard, of Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 March, 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1606 (incorporated at Cambridge 1608), M.A. 5 May, 1610, B.D. 4 June, 1617; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 11 Nov., 1594 (as s. John, merchant taylor), vicar of Evenley, Northants, 1615, and of St. Giles, Northanmpton, 1620, until he died in 1639. See *Robinson*, i. 35; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Holbrooke, Samuel, s. Andr., of Wem, Salop, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 May, 1674, aged 19; vicar of Stanton upon Hine Heath, Salop, 1678; father of Samuel next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holbrooke, Samuel, s. S., of Stanton, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 March, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, 1721, and of Osgathorpe, co. Leicester, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holbrooke, William, s. Edw., of Bolas, Salop, minister. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 18, B.A. 1666; incorporated at Cambridge 1668, and M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1668, re-incorporated (at Oxford), 26 April, 1671, rector of Hawton-juxta-Newark, Notts, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holbrooke, William, s. Jo., of Edgmond, Salop, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 May, 1687, aged 18; B.A. 12 March, 1690-1; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1693.



VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

Holcombe, Charles, s. Nic., of St. Decuman, Somerset, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1680-1, aged 16; B.A. 1684.

Holcombe, Edward (Holcum), of Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 14, and again in 1579, then of HART HALL, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 14 March, 1580-1, M.A. 10 July, 1584.

Holcombe, Edward, of Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 17.

Holcombe, John (Holtum), of co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 18.

Holcombe, John, s. John, of Honiton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 19.

Holcombe, Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1658. [G]

Holcraft, Hamlet, s. "Galfr.," of Hurst, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1669.

Holcroft, Henry, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1641, fellow CLARE COLL., Cambridge, incorporated as M.A. 18 March, 1671-2 (s. Sir Henry), rector of Cliffe-at-Hoo, Kent, ejected 1660; perhaps beneficed in Sussex. See *Calamy*, ii. 325; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holcroft, William, s. William, of Stratford-le-Bow, Essex (*sic*), arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 July, 1665, aged 16.

Holden, Alexander, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb., 1589-90, vicar of Bardsey, Yorks, 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Holden, Arthur (Houlden), of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Jan., 1620-1, aged 20; B.A. 27 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 7 July, 1625, rector of Kington, co. Worcester, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holden, George, of Hants, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1584, aged 24; one of these names rector of Roos, Yorks, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holden, Henry, s. Humph., of Erdington, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1679-80, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1682-6, B.A. 13 Jan., 1683-4, M.A. 1686, fellow 1686-1705, B. and D.Med. 23 March, 1699-1700; brother of Samuel 1679; died 4 Oct., 1710, buried in Aston Church, near Birmingham. See *Bloxam*, vi. 40.

Holden, Hugh, s. John, of Dover, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1622, aged 18; demy 1621-3, B.A. 11 Dec., 1622, fellow 1623, until expelled 1648, M.A. 30 June, 1625, B.D. 28 Jan., 1633-4, fellow (restored) 1660-5 (incorporated at Cambridge 1634), admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1617 (born 12 March, 1603), rector of Noke, Oxford, 1636, vicar of Sele alias Beeding, Sussex, 1644, until sequestered 1647. See *Robinson*, i. 93; *Bloxam*, v. 106; *Burrows*, 512; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 161.

Holden, James, of Essex, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 18. [15]

Holden, John (Howden); B.D. 17 Oct., 1508, D.D. 1 July, 1510, incorporated at Cambridge 1514; perhaps rector of Cricklade St. Mary, Wilts, 1510. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holden, John; B.A. 3 May, 1533.

Holden, John; B.A. 1 Dec., 1569; perhaps rector of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1570, and canon of Lichfield 1576. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holden, John, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 19; B.A. 27 Jan., 1620-1, student of Inner Temple 1622. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holden, John, s. Andrew, of Haslingden, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 16. [20]

Holden, Samuel, s. Humphr., of Felton, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1678-9, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1682 (his father of Er ington, co. Warwick); buried in Temple church 23 June, 1686; brother of Henry. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holden, Simon, s. Humfrey, of Erdington, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19.

Holden, Thomas (Holdon); scholar of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 17 Jan., 1566-7, M.A. 8 July, 1570, incorporated at Cambridge 1572; vicar of St. Peter in St. Albans, Herts, 1584; licenced 27 Feb., 1578-9, to marry Agnes Lawrence, spinster, of St. Peter in St. Albans; perhaps vicar of Wennington, Essex, 1587, and rector of Chadwell, Essex, 1590. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Holden, Thomas (alias Bancroft), s. William, of Little Over, co. Derby, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1632-3, aged 18; B.A. 15 Jan., 1634-5. See also p. 65.

Holden, William; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1608, incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1612, vicar of Whaplode, co. Lincoln, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Holden, William, subscribed 16 Dec., 1614; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 15 June, 1616 (incorporated at Cambridge 1616), M.A. 5 June, 1619, perhaps rector of Great Casterton, Rutland, 1646, and of Whaplode, co. Lincoln, which latter he had deserted before May, 1647. See *Al. West.* 81; & *Add. MS.* 15,670.

Holder, Benjamin, s. John, of London, pp. MERTON COLL., subs. 16 May, 1704, aged 17.

Holder, Clement, incorporated as M.A. 8 July, 1614; * perhaps B.A. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1582; one of these names canon of Southwell 1590, rector of South Wheatley, Notts, 1610; buried at Southwell 1 Feb., 1637-8. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Holdar, John, of MERTON COLL., B.A. (sup. 15 Feb.), 1507-8, fellow 1510, M.A. 16 Feb., 1513-14, B. and D.D. (sup. 28 June), 1515, rector of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge.

Holder, John, s. John, of Oxford, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 19; perhaps "clero uniy.," subscribed 29 Oct., 1666. [30]

Holder, Nathaniel, s. Joh., of Barbados, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1703. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Holder, Richard (Houlder), s. William, of Worcester city, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681.

Holder, Richard, s. R., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 April, 1707, aged 18.

Holder, Robert, of Notts, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18; chorister 1618, clerk 1621-9, B.A. 18 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 30 June, 1625, rector of Claxby Pluckacre, co. Lincoln, 1635, and of Normanby-on-the-Wold 1638, canon of Southwell 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holder, William, of Notts; scholar of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 4 July, 1633, B.A. 1636-7, M.A. 1640, and fellow; incorporated 21 March, 1643-4, and as D.D. 12 March, 1660-1, rector of Barnoldby-le-Beck, co. Lincoln, 1641, and of Blechingdon, Oxon, 1642, canon of Ely 1652, installed 1660, canon of Southwell 1660-4, custos or warden of Meere hospital, co. Lincoln, 1660, rector of Northwold, Norfolk, 1663, and of Tydd St. Giles 1663, canon of St. Paul's 1672, and residentiary 1681, subdean of the King's chapel, and sub-almoner 1674, F.R.S. 1660, rector of Therfield, Herts, 1687 until his death 24 Jan., 1697-8, aged 82. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, ii. 245; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Holder, William, s. S., of Morton, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1674, M.A. 1677.

Holdinge, Gye, student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor—John Mawnsell. See *O.H.S.* i. 235.

Holding, Maurice, s. John, of Powyck, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 17, B.A. 1664; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1667; rector of Plumpton, Northants, 1673, until his death 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holding, Samuel, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 15 March, 1659-60; chaplain NEW COLL., M.A. 1662 (s. John, commonly called Brookholding, of Powick, co. Worcester) chaplain to Robert, Earl of Lexington, minister at Nottingham. See *Ath.* iii. 1031.

Holdip, Andrew (or Matthew), sacerd. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1627-8, aged 18, as Matthew, B.A. 21 Feb., 1627-8, as Andrew; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 3 June, 1630 (as Andrew), sequestered from Ash, Hants, 1646, by the Westminster assembly, prebendary in collegiate church of Brecon (St. David's) 1663, and of St. David's 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 55. [5]

Holdippe, Simon; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 24 March, 1595-6; one of these names rector of Ash and of Deane, Hants, 1592, and canon of Sarum 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holdip, Thomas, s. James, of Kingsclear, Hants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1708, aged 19.

Holditch, John, s. John, of Combworthy, Devon, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 15.

Holditch, Richard, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1607-8, M.A. 4 June, 1611, vicar of Totnes, Devon, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holdshipp, Armell, s. A., of Upton Snodbury (4to.), co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1708, rector of Idlicote, co. Warwick, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Holdsworth, Christopher (Haldesworthe); secular chaplain, B. Gram. 5 Nov., 1528.

Holdsworth, Edward, s. Thomas, of North Stonham, Southants, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1704, aged 19; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1705-15, B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711; born 6 Aug., 1688, educated at Winchester College, became a tutor to young noblemen and gentlemen; died at Lord Digby's seat, Coleshill, Warwickshire, 30 Dec., 1746. See *Bloxam*, vi. 164; *Rawl.* iv. 77; & *D.N.B.*

Holdsworth, George, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 17 Jan., 1658-9; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1667, rector of Lawford, Essex, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holdsworth, Henry (Hauldesworth), of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 16 Dec., 1601.

Holdsworth, Joshua (Houldsworthe), of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. — Jan., 1593-4, aged 25. [15]

Holdsworth, Matthew, s. Fran., of Bridlington, Yorks, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1695, aged 18; B.A. 1699, vicar of Sherburne, Yorks, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holdsworth, Michael (Haldsworth), of Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1602, aged 17.

Holdsworth, Michael, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1604, aged 24, as Haldsworth, "paup. schol.," B.A. 7 Dec., 1609. See also M. OLDSWORTH.

Holdsworth, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Reigate, Surrey, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 4 April, 1628, aged 15.

Holdsworth, Richard, s. Richard, vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, matriculated from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 9 July, 1607, B.A. 1611, fellow 1614, M.A. 1614 (incorporated 15 July, 1617), D.D., divinity professor of Gresham Coll. 1629; master of EMMANUEL COLL. 1637, ejected about 1644, vice-chancellor Cambridge 1640-2, vicar of Thriplowe, co. Cambridge, 1621, rector of Buckden, Hunts, 1633, canon of Lincoln and archdeacon of Huntingdon 1633, rector of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, 1636, but ejected, imprisoned in the Tower, etc., Margaret professor of divinity, Cambridge, 1643, but not admitted, refused the bishoprick of Bristol, nominated dean of Worcester early in 1645, but never installed; died 22 Aug., 1649, buried in St. Peter-le-Poor. See *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 146; *Fasti*, i. 375; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Holdsworthe, Robert (Haulsworthe), of Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1595, aged 12.

Holdsworth, Thomas, s. John, of Modbury, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1665, aged 16; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, rector of North Stoneham, Hants, 1672, and of Itchen Abbots, Hants, 1691; father of the next. See *Ath.* iv. 501; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holdsworth, Winch, s. Thomas, of Hants, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1695, aged 18; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1703, B.D. 1709, D.D. 1718, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1691 (born 29 Sept., 1679), vicar of Great Staughton, Hunts, 1720, of Great Canford, Dorset, 1722, of Kirtlington, Oxon, 1732, and of Gatton, Surrey, 1733, vicar of Chalfont St. Peter's, Bucks, 1733, until his death 1761. See *Rawl.* xvii. 291; *Robinson*, i. 326; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holdway, William (Houldway), s. William, of Ember, Wilts, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1673.

Hole, Brian; B.A. 11 July, 1536; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1537, M.A. 6 Feb., 1538-9, rector of Gretford, co. Lincoln, 1545, as HOOLE. See *Bloxam*, iv. 55; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hole, Ellis, s. Edward, of Castle Cary, Somerset, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1674, rector of Wheathill, Somerset, 1677, of East Lydford, Somerset, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hole, George, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 23 April, 1658.

Hole, Gilbert, s. Eman., of Keryon, Exeter, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1713, aged 14; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, vicar of Christow, Devon, 1724, rector of Lympston, Devon, 1729. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hole, Henry, s. Christopher, of Totnes, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1626-7, fellow 1628-34, M.A. 17 June, 1629, incorporated at Cambridge 1635, vicar of Egloshayle, Cornwall, 1633; buried 20 March 1659-60. See *Boase*, 63.

Hole, John, 1606. See HOAL. [30]

Hole, John, s. John, of Zeal Monachorum, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 20; called "Hall" in *Mat. Reg.*

Hole, John, s. J., of South Tawton, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1678, aged 18.

Hole, Joshua, s. Nic., of Broadwood Kelly, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 18; B.A. 2 March, 1687-8, as Joseph.

Hole, Matthew, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 1661, fellow 1663-89 and 1716-30, M.A. 1664, B.D. 1674, D.D. 1716, rector of his college 1715-30, vicar of Bishops Lavington, Wilts, 1673-4, of Stogursey, Somerset, 1689, canon of Wells 1687, rector of Fiddington, Somerset, 1709; died 19 July, 1730, aged 90; buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford 4 May, 1730. See *Fasti*, ii. 344; *Rawl.* i. 140, xx. 267; *Boase*, 75; *Gutch*, i. 120; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hole, Richard, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 29 Oct., 1601.

Hole, Robert (or Hoole), fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1517, from Lincoln diocese, M.A. 17 June, 1521, B.D. 2 April, 1533. See *Gutch*, i. 390; & *O.H.S.* i. 327.

Hole, Thomas (Hoole), B.A. 22 Nov., 1571, M.A. 2 July, 1574, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1568, from Devon, removed in 1579 for absence at the University of Paris. See *Boase*, 46; & *O.H.S.* xii. 9.

Holeford, Benjamin, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, incorporated at Cambridge 1639. [5]

Holforde, Christopher, of Cheshire, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1577, licenced 20 Dec., 1581, to marry Mary Vynar, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Holford, Christopher, of Middlesex, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1602-3, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1611 (as son and heir of Christopher, of West Thorrock, Essex). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Holford, Edmund (Holdford), s. Anthony, of Shawbourne, Wilts, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1625, aged 17; B.A. 19 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 10 June, 1630.

Holford, Edmund, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658.

Holforde, Geoffry, B.C.L. 23 March, 1509-10. [10]

Holford, James, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1650, as son and heir of Peter Halford, of Newbrook, Cheshire, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Holford, John, s. Edm., of Titcomb, Wilts, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1665, aged 16; B.A. 1669, as Halford.

Holford, Richard (Houlford), of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1619, M.A. 10 July, 1623; perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1620, as son and heir of Henry. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Holford, Robert, y.s. Ric., of London, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1702, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1710, treasurer 1724, a master in chancery 1712-50; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Holford, Samuel, y.s. Rich., of "St. Dunstan's," Middlesex, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1712, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1719; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Holford, Thomas, subscribed 1 July, 1613; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 21 June, 1615, M.A. 8 July, 1619.

Holford, Thomas. See HALFORD, page 631.

Holford, William, s. William, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1713, aged 20; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1718.

Holgill, William (Hoggill); B.A. (sup. March), 1534-5; one of these names rector of Dengie, Essex, 1533. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holgreve, George, of Devon, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 18; rector of Woolfardisworthy, Devon, 1615, succeeded another George who compounded for the first-fruits 13 May, 1583. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Holigrove, Nicholas, s. John, of Dartmouth, Devon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1623, aged 16.

Holker, John (Houlker), s. Geo., of Hamstead, Herts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 March, 1685-6, aged 15, called "Foulker" in *Mat. Reg.*

Holker, Richard, of co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 May, 1610, aged 21, "paup. schol.;" B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 7 Feb., 1611-12.

Holker, Richard (Houlker), s. Laurence, of Eccles, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct., 1626.

Holland, Adam, s. George, of Purslowe, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 12 June, 1630, vicar of Long Ashton, Somerset, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, Bryan, 1591-2. See Holled. [26]

Holland, Brian, Dris. fil.; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 17 Dec., 1621, M.A. 6 July, 1627. See EDWARD 1615.

Holland, Brian, s Br(ian), of Long Wittenham, Berks, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1667, aged 17; chorister 1660-8, clerk 1668-71, B.A. 1671, rector of Hitcham, Bucks; licenced 5 June, 1672, to marry Mary Keene, of Windsor, Berks, spinster; canon of Sarum, 1672, rector of Lamyatt, Somerset, 1704. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Bloxam*, i. 85; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, Edward, of Berks, doctoris fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 15; B.A. 2 Dec., 1619. See BRIAN 1621.

Holland, Edward; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1659, M.A. 1663, incorporated 12 July, 1664, vicar of Weekley, Northants, 1663, rector of Waltham-on-the-Wold, co. Leicester, 1670, and canon of Lincoln 1670-87, licenced 11 July, 1683 (then a widower), to marry Havarah (or Hannah) Orson, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, widow; rector of Stibbington, Hunts, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [30]

Holland, Edward, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1694.

Holland, George, of Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1583-4, aged 20; perhaps B.A. 12 Nov., 1588, fellow, M.A. 8 June, 1591, see also next entry; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1593, as of Salop; will at Oxford 30 June, 1596. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holland, George of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 June, 1585, aged 15.

Holland, George, s. Adam, of Falcsworth, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1628-9, aged 17; B.A. 3 Feb., 1630-1, as Gregory.

Holland, Henry; scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1565, from Daventry, Northants, B.A. 1 Dec., 1569, B.D. of Douay in Flanders; died in the monastery of Anchine 28 Sept., 1625; buried in the cloister there. See *Ath.* ii. 385; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Holland, Henry, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 16, B.A. 20 July, 1604.

Holland, Henry; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1659-60, M.A. 1663, incorporated 11 June, 1671, rector of Wheathill, Salop, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, Hugh, B.Can.L. (sup. in June), 1534; one of these names vicar of Thatcham, Berks, 1567. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Le Neve*, iii. 329.

Holland, Hugh, B.A. 17 Oct., 1570; one of these names vicar of Northop, Flints, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, Hugh, of co. Denbigh, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 24.

Holland, Hugh; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, sometime of BALLIOL COLL. See *Ath.* ii. 599; & *Alumni West.* 61.

Hollande, John, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566.

Hollande, John, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19; B.A. 18 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 3 July, 1581, rector of Llanwyddelan, co. Montgomery, 1581, and sinecure rector of Llanfor, co. Merioneth, 1588, vicar of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, 1586, canon of St. Asaph 1599. See *Thomas*, 706; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Holland, John; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1577, B.A. 12 Nov., 1578, M.A. 3 March, 1581-2, B.D. 27 April, 1591; perhaps vicar of Walpole, Norfolk, 1581, rector of Chadwell, Essex, 1581, vicar of Ashford, Kent, 1585, rector of High Halden, Kent, 1587. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, John, of co. Denbigh, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 15.

Holland, John, of co. Denbigh, gent. HART HALL, matric. 20 June, 1606, aged 18; B.A. 14 Oct., 1609, M.A. 2 Dec., 1613, then in orders, incorporated at Cambridge 1614; rector of Llansantffraid, Glan-Conway, 1613, vicar of Llansannan 1614, rector of Kegidog St. George 1617, and of Llanddulas (all co. Denbigh) 1627, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1624. See *Thomas*, 372; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, John, s. John, of Cradley, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1633-4; perhaps rector of Sausthorpe, co. Lincoln, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1649-50, M.A. 1653, incorporated 12 July, 1653; rector of Guildford St. Trinity 1661, and Albury, Surrey, 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, John, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654. [11]

Holland, John, s. Sam., of Tenbury, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 17 March, 1672-3.

Holland, John, s. J., of Brimfield, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1675, aged 15.

Holland, Joh., s. Tho., of Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1681-2, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1685; fellow MERTON COLL., M.A. 1691, proctor 1700, B. and D.D. 1707, and warden 1709-34, chaplain to the king, canon of Salisbury 1716, and of Worcester 1723, rector of East Hendred, Berks, 1721, died 26 May, 1734; will at Oxford proved 27 July, 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, John, s. Ric., of Barton, co. Stafford, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1694-5, aged 18; B.A. 1698. [15]

Holland, Nicholas; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 Feb., 1630-1; one of these names vicar of Marloes, co. Pembroke, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, Owen, s. Owen, of Ysceiviog, co. Anglesey, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holland, Philemon, s. John, a divine, born at Chelmsford; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1570-1, fellow 1573, M.A. 1574 (incorporated perhaps from BRASENOSE COLL. 11 July, 1585), D.Med.; about 20 years school master in the city of Coventry, "and esteemed the translator general of his age"; died 9 Feb., 1636, aged 85, buried in the choir of the great church at Coventry. See *Fasti*, i. 233; & *D.N.B.*

Holland, Philip, s. Philip, of Macclesfield, Cheshire, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1633-4; rector of Willey, co. Warwick, 1639, and perhaps vicar of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, 1660, vicar of Caversfield, Bucks, 1661, and of Orpington, Kent, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, Richard; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 26 Feb., 1572-3; one of these names vicar of Abingdon St. Helen, Berks, 1575; another rector of Saddington, co. Leicester, 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Holland, Richard, of co. Leicester, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1607, M.A. 16 April, 1610, incorporated at Cambridge 1612, rector of Eastwood, Notts, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Holland,** Richard; born in Lincoln city, instructed young scholars; died 1 May, 1677, aged 81; buried in St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxon. See *Ath.* iii. 1109; & *D.N.B.*]

Holland, Richard, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17; of Heaton and Denton, co. Lancaster, student of Gray's Inn 1618 (as son and heir of Edward, of Winwick, co. Lancaster, gent.), M.P. Newton in Makerfield March, 1646, till void, Lancashire 1654-5 and 1656-8, "colonel;" died 1661. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Holland, Richard; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1674-5, M.A. 1678, incorporated 15 July, 1679, rector of Stamford St. George, co. Lincoln, 1681-91, licenced (V.G.) 19 June, 1686, to marry Elizabeth Quarles, of Stamford; rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1686, and of East Mersey, Essex, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, Seth; B.A. 19 Dec., 1534, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1535, M.A. 20 March, 1538-9, warden 1555-8, prebendary of Worcester 1555, dean 1557, deprived in 1559, rector of Fladbury, and of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Gloucester, chaplain to Cardinal Pole, imprisoned in the Marshalsea where he died; "buried in St. George's, Southwark, out of the King's bench prison, being out of respect brought to church by about 60 gentlemen of the Inns of Court and Oxford 15 March, 1560." See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 309; *Fasti*, i. 107; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Holland, Thomas, S.T.B. Cambridge, incorporated * 17 July, 1572; one of these names vicar of Great Burstead, Essex, 1554, and rector of Little Burstead, 1558, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, Thomas; B.A. 9 Dec., 1570, chaplain, fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 19 Jan., 1573, M.A. 21 June, 1575, sup. for licence to preach 14 March, 1578-9, B.D. 13 July, 1582, D.D. 15 July, 1584, regius professor of divinity 1589-1612, entered of Gray's Inn 2 Feb., 1609-10. *Wood* states that he was born at Ludlow (perhaps a student of Middle Temple 1571 as 2nd son of Wm., of Burwarton, Salop, gent.), canon of Salisbury 1590, rector of Rotherfield Grays, Oxon, 1591, and rector of EXETER COLL. 1592 until his death 17 March, 1611; buried in St. Mary's church, Oxon; will at Oxford proved 20 April, 1612; father of Wm. 1611. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 205; *Ath.* ii. 111; *Boase*, 50; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Holland, Thomas, of co. Anglesea, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1593, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1595. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holland, Thomas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 18. [29]

Holland, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 May, 1619, aged 20; B.A. 8 June, 1621, M.A. 11 May, 1624, vicar of Madehurst, Sussex, 1625, and of Warnham 1626, canon of Chichester 1631, vicar of Kirdford, Sussex, 1638, until his death in 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 4.

Holland, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, arm. (4th son). BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov, 1621, aged 15; B.A. 7 July, 1625, M.A. 17 June, 1629.

Hollande, Thomas, s. John, of Tenburye, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 4 May, 1631, M.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4.

Holland, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bridgenorth, Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1635. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Holland, Thomas, s. John, of Burwarton, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 March, 1634-5, aged 15. [5]

Holland, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 15.

Holland, Thomas, s. Edward, of Wilton, Wilts, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1639-40, aged 16; chorister 1637, clerk 1641-7, created B.A. 20 Dec., 1642. See *Bloxam*, i. 54.

Holland, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Amesbury, Wilts, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 May, 1666, aged 18, B.A. 1670; of Netherhaven, Wilts, licenced 29 July, 1676, and 8 May, 1679, to marry Grace Gunter, spinster, of same. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Holland, Thomas, s. Rob., of "Eglwys-vach," co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 20.

Holland, Thomas, s. Joh., of co. Anglesea, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 18; one of these names rector of Llangeinwen, co. Anglesea, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Holland, Timothy, of London, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1612-14. See *Bloxam*, v. 42.

Holland, Timothy, of Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Nov. 1621, aged 19; B.A. 23 June, 1623, M.A. 17 April, 1627, rector of Compton Greenfield, co. Gloucester, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, Timothy, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1668-9, M.A. 1672, incorporated 26 Feb., 1673-4, rector of Denton, Kent, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, Walford, s. John (4to.), of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1705-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1717. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Holland, William, of Devon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Feb., 1584-5, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1586, as of Weare, Devon (eldest son of Ambrose, rightly Andrew). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Holland, William, of Salop, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 17.

Holland, William, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 December, 1607, aged 18.

Holland, William (s. Thomas), "Rev. Doct. et Profess. in Theol. in hac Universit." EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1611, aged 16.

Holland, William, of Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 27 Jan., 1624-5.

Holland, William, admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 1627, B.A. 3 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 4 Dec., 1633, incorporated at Cambridge 1635, rector of Malpas, (mediety), Cheshire, 1662; another vicar of Great Wakering, Essex, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holland, William, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650; possibly student of Middle Temple 1653 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Burwarton, Salop, gent.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [21]

Holland, William, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 July, 1695, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 29 Feb., 1699-1700.

Holled, Bryan, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 13; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1593-1602, B.A. 27 May, 1597, M.A. 3 July, 1601. See *Bloxam*, iv. 234.

Holled, Jeremiah, s. John, of Sempringham, co. Lincoln, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 15; rector of Walgrave, Northants, 1651; and of Thorpe Malzor, Northants, 1669; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Holled, Jonathan, s. John, of Sempringham, co. Lincoln, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1638-9, aged 16; B.A. 22 Oct., 1642, rector of Easton-juxta-Stamford, 1647, and of Cottingham and Middleton, Northants, 1660; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Holled, Knightley, s. Knightley, of Barby, Northants, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 17; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, rector of Barby 1701-55; buried there 5 Dec., 1755, aged 78; his father rector 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holles. See HOLLIS.

Holliday, Anthony (Holyday), of Yorks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 16.

Holliday, Barton, of Oxford, pleb. (s. Thomas, a taylor), admitted to CHRIST CHURCH 13 Dec., 1605, aged 12; (perhaps a chorister), B.A. 14 May, 1612, student, M.A. 15 June, 1615, created D.D. 1 Nov., 1642, chaplain to Charles I., vicar of Ashelworth, co. Gloucester, 1623, vicar of Brize Norton, Oxon, 1623, archdeacon of Oxford 1625, rector of Emmington 1638, of Crowell, Oxon, ——, and of Chilton, Berks, 1656, translator of Persius, Juvenal, and Horace; died 2 Oct., 1661, buried in Christ Church cathedral. See *Ath.* i. p. L. iii. 520; *St. Paul's S. R.* 33; *Hearne*, i. 267; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 7; *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 69; & *D.N.B.*

Holliday, Daniel (Holiday), subscribed 9 Dec., 1614; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 Dec., 1614, M.A. 19 April, 1618. [30]

Hollidaye, Edward, of co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Holliday, Francis, admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 1602, sup. for B.A. 2 July, 1603, as Hollway.

Holliday, Jeremy, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1606. See HALLIDAY.

Holliday, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19.

Holliday, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 9 April, 1579, aged 17. [35]

Holliday, William (Holyday); B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 March, 1605-6.

Holliday, William, s. George, of Reading, Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1714, aged 16; B.A. 1718.

Hollier, Henry, s. Walter, of Kennett, co. Stafford, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1688, aged 18, B.A. 1692; vicar of Aston, co. Warwick, 1696, until 1716, when he resigned as he could not take the oath. See *Rawl.* v. 298; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hollier, John, of co. Warwick, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 19.

Hollier, Richard, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 May, 1694, B.A. 1698, vicar of Colwich, co. Stafford, 1700, rector of Radborne, co. Warwick, 1714. [40]

Hollier, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 June, 1586, aged 16.

Hollier, Walter, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 15 March, 1660-1.

Hollier, William, s. William, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, paup. (subs. "pleb."). BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1693, aged 16, B.A. 1696; M.A. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1710, vicar of Carshalton, Surrey, 1703, until his death 7 March, 1736-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hollingburn, Robert (Holyngburne), Benedictine, guardian of Canterbury, "contubernium;" created D.D. 26 Jan., 1505-6, by Richd. Kydmyster, abbot of Wynchcombe. See *O.H.S.* i. 40.

Hollingsworth, Thomas, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 March, 1658-9; one of these names vicar of Eardisland, co. Hereford, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hollington, Giles, s. William, of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, minister. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 19.

Hollington, William, s. John, of Tarbeck, co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 16; rector of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, sequestered therefrom in 1646; perhaps LL.D. and reinstated rector of Alvechurch 1686-90, and of Long Marston, co. Gloucester, chaplain to Charles I. and II., (s. John, of Ullenhall), aged about 65 in 1682; father of the preceding. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 212.

Hollingworth, Hugh; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 3 Feb. 1596-7.

Hollingworth, Ralph (s. Ralph, of Whetstone, co. Leicester); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 19 Oct., 1614; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 23 June, 1617; B.D. from MAGDALEN HALL 21 May, 1625; licenced to preach 1633, rector of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, 1630, canon of Lincoln 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hollingworthe, Robert, demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1559-65, sup. for B.A. 9 March, 1565-6. See *Bloxam*, iv. 157. [10]

Hollinpreist, William, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1602, aged 20; B.A. 11 Dec., 1606; admon. at Oxford 13 Nov., 1613.

Hollins, Edmund (Hollyns), of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1573, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1574-5, D.Med. at Ingolstad in Bavaria. See *Ath.* ii. 114.

Hollins, John, of co. Staff., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 21 March, 1578-9, aged 24.

Hollins, John, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1590. See HULLINES.

Hollins, John, of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 25 June, 1614, M.A. 18 May, 1618, rector of Rotherfield Grays, Oxon, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hollinges, Matthew, s. Matthew, of Allerton, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 16; B.A. 2 July, 1639, M.A. 3 May, 1642.

Hollings, Richard, s. George, of Methley, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 18.

Hollins, William, of co. Stafford, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 7 Dec. 1597, M.A. 14 May, 1601, B.D. 7 June, 1608, licenced to preach 13 Dec., 1608, rector of Swerford, Oxon, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hollinshed, Edward (Holingshade), s. Ralph, of Heawood in Nether Alderley, Cheshire; B.A. from NEW COLL. 4 Dec., 1577, M.A. 22 Feb., 1580-1, rector of Alderley 1580-1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Earwaker*, ii. 632.

Hollinshed, Francis, s. F(rancis), of Ashenhurst, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1681, licenced 4 Oct., 1675, to marry Anne Hampton, of St. Botolph Aldgate, London, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [20]

Hollinshed, Robert, of Cheshire, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 13.

Hollinshed, Thomas; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1627; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Oxford, 2 Dec., 1630; vicar of Hartley Wintney, Hants, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hollis, Jervais, 'Sergt.-Major,' created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1639 (as son and heir of Frecheville, of Grimsby, co. Lincoln, esq.), baptised at Great Grimsby 13 March, 1606-7, colonel of foot to Charles I. and Louis XIV., mayor of Grimsby 1636, 1638, 1663, secretary of petitions to Charles II., one of the masters of requests, M.P. April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) till disabled in August, 1642, re-elected 1661, and sat until his death 10 Feb., 1674-5, buried at Mansfield, Notts. See *Fasti*, ii. 29; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Hollis, William; created M.A. 1 Nov. 1642, probably cousin of the last-named (s. Francis), slain at the battle of Newark 1643.

Hollister, Thomas, s. James ("Jacob"), of Acton, co. Gloucester, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 May, 1674, aged 18, B.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8. [25]

Holliwell. See also HALLIWELL.

Holliwell, John (Holywel als. Palmer), Benedictine, B.D. (sup. July), 1539.

Hol(l)iwell, John, of Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Sept., 1600, aged 18, B.A. 26 Jan., 1601-2.

Ho(l)liwell, John (Heliwell), of Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 15; B.A. 8 July, 1618, as "Hollywell," fellow 1619-30, when he was declared guilty of homicide, "having killed his brother-fellow George Petty in a fit of madness." See *O.H.S.* iv. 282.

Holliwell, John, s. James, of Pickhouse, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 Dec. 1632, aged 19. [30]

Holliwell, William (Holywell or Holyell), Benedictine, B.D. (sup. 22 June), 1509.

Hollman, Nicholas, of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1616. See HALMAN.

Holloway, Ambrose, s. Ric., of Winchester, Hants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 March, 1709-10, aged 18.

Hol(lo)way, Barnabas, of Dorset, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1603; B.A. 23 Oct., 1604 M.A. 18 June, 1607 (as Holloway), rector of Little Gadsden, Herts, 1612 (as Holway), until sequestered therefrom 1645 by the Westminster assembly, for his maglinancy against the parliament; father of Thomas 1633, and of William 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Holloway, Charles (Halloway), s. Francis, of Oxford, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1670, aged 16, subs. "serviens." [35]

Hol(l)oway, Charles, s. William, of Marsham, Berks, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1688, aged 18; B.A. 13 March, 1699-1700, vicar of Rodmersham, Kent, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Holl(o)way, Gamaliel, of Oxford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1601, aged 15; B.A. 10 May, 1604, M.A. 10 July, 1607 (as Holloway), incorporated at Cambridge 1608, rector of Thorpe Mandeville 1610-12, rector of Wigginton, Oxon, 1612, and of Kislingbury 1611, until his death; buried there 26 April, 1651; he was sequestered in 1645, and appears to have been re-instated; father of Samuel 1651. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Holl(o)way, George, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 16. See ROBERT 1585.

Holloway, Henry, s. Jonadab, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1669, aged 19, B.A. 1674; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1677, vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1675, and rector of Laverstoke 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holloway, Henry, s. Andrew, of Witney, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1670-1, aged 16; perhaps rector of Wilcote, Oxon, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holloway, Henry, born at Oxford, y.s. Richard, knight and justice. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1683, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1689. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Holloway, James, s. William, of Whitchurch, Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., subs. 12 Oct., 1627, aged 19; B.A. 11 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 3 June, 1630.

Holloway, John (Howllwey); chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1514, B.A. 14 Jan., 1515-16; perhaps rector of Alford, Somerset, 1520, another served Tudpit chapelry, Wilts, 1525, "one of both his names became prior of Bath 1525." See *Fasti*, i. 42; *Bloxam*, ii. 125; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holloway, John (Holway or Holowaie); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1553-8, fellow 1558-62, B.A. 9 Nov., 1558, M.A. 24 Jan., 1561-2; college steward 1562. See *Bloxam*, iv. 148.

Holloway, John (Halloway), of Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 19; scholar 1584, B.C.L. 5 June, 1592.

Holloway, John (Holway), of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 17. [10]

Holloway, John the younger (Halloway); subscribes 26 June, 1624.

Holloway, John; M.A. from MERTON COLL. 10 July, 1624.

Holloway, John, born in Oxon, s. Bryan, of Winchester, Hants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1627, aged 22; B.A. 13 Feb., 1628-9; rector of St. George's 1637, and of St. Mary-de-Wood, and of St. Maurice, 1636, and of St. Clement (all in Winchester) 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holloway, John, of St. Aldate's parish, Oxford, official to the archdeacon and registrary of Berkshire, created B.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642; steward of NEW COLL. 1648, expelled from his offices for disaffection to the commonwealth and for having been in arms for the king; father of Richard 1643. See *Fasti*, ii. 12; & *Burrows*, 529.

Holloway, John, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1651-2, B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 13 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 15 June, 1657; perhaps rector of Chastleton, Oxon, 1660-83, and of Compton, Hants, 1661-2, of Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warwick, 1671-4, and vicar of Puddle-trenthyde, Dorset, 1683-1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Holloway, John (Halloway), s. Thomas, of Great Harwood, Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1669, aged 19.

Holloway, John, s. Rich., of Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1676, aged 15; barrister of Inner Temple 1682, treasurer 1717; buried in the Temple church 15 Feb., 1720. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Holloway, John, s. And., of Witney, Oxon, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 15; chorister 1706-12, demy 1712-21, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, fellow 1721-32, B.D. 1726, D.D. 1730, vicar of Willoughby, co. Warwick, 1731, until his death 4 June, 1733; buried in Witney church. See *Bloxam*, i. 130; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holloway, "Matthan," of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 May, 1582, aged 16.

Hol(lo)way, Moses, 1676. See HOLWEY. [20]

Holloway, Peter, s. Charles, of Closworth, Somerset, sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 18 (subs. as Holway), B.A. 18 June, 1631 M.A. 14 June, 1634; his father rector of Closworth, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hollowaye, Randall, of Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1591-2, aged 17; B.A. 27 Feb., 1594-5. See Robert 1585, and George 1589.

Hollowaye, Richard, s. Richard, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18.

Holloway, (Sir) Richard, s. John, of university of Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 3 March, 1642-3, aged 15; fellow 1644, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, barrister of Inner Temple 1653, bencher 1671, serjeant-at-law 1677, king's serjeant and knighted 24 May, 1683, a judge of king's bench 1683, dismissed July, 1688, recorder of Wallingford 1666; died at Oxford 1699, father of John 1676, and of Richard next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Burrows*, 529; *Ath.* i. lxxix; *Fasti*, ii. 12; & *D.N.B.*

Holloway, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Oxford, arm. serjeant-at-law. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1679, aged 15; a student of Inner Temple 1678, died 10 Sept., 1681, aged about 18; buried in the cathedral 13th. See *Gutch*, i. 513; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Holloway, Robert, of Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 15. See George 1589, and Randall 1592.

Holloway, Robert, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 May, 1681, B.A. 14 Jan., 1684-5, vicar of Marston, Oxon, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holloway, Samuel, s. Gamaliel, of Kislingbury, Northants, sac. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1636, aged 18; B.A. 2 July, 1640, M.A. 6 July, 1643.

Holloway, Thomas (Holowaye); B.A. 19 April, 1570, vicar of Cropredy, Oxon, 1573; perhaps rector of Hampton Poyle, Oxon, 1591 (then M.A.). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holloway, Thomas (Hallowaye), of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1586, aged 15.

Holloway, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 April, 1600, aged 15; B.A. 17 Dec., 1603, M.A. 5 July, 1606, B.D. 7 June, 1613, licenced to preach 14 Feb., 1613-14, D.D. 15 May, 1616, vicar of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. See *Newcourt.* [31]

Holloway, Thomas, of Oxon, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 14; B.A. 17 Oct., 1618, M.A. 17 Oct., 1621.

Hol(lo)way, Thomas, s. Barnab., of Gadsden, Herts, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636, M.A. 19 June, 1639; perhaps vicar of Kemble, Wilts, 1662; brother of William 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holloway, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Leverton, Berks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 15.

Holloway, William (Halloway), of Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 19. [35]

Hol(lo)way, William (Holway), born in Dorset, s. Barnab., of Gadsdon, Herts, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 17; B.A. 22 April, 1634, M.A. 26 April, 1637, rector of North Cheriton, Somerset, 1657, and rector of Middle, Salop, 1663; brother of Thomas 1633. See *Burrows*, 487; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holloway, William, s. Rich., of Charford, Hants, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1668; one of these names an LL.D., rector of Great Horwood, Bucks, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hollyman, John, 1510. See HOLYMAN.

Hollymann, Leonell, of London, gent. MAGDALEN *HALL, matric. 18 May, 1582, aged 17; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1585, incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1594, rector of Boyton, Wilts, 1600; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hollyman, Lionel, s. Lionel, of Shevington, Wilts, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1626-7, aged 18. [5]

Holman, Degory, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 17.

Holman, Francis; B.A. Cambridge, incorporated 9 July, 1622; (? Gregory Holman, B.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1619).

Holman, Henry, s. Richard, of Dorking, Surrey, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1641, aged 16; a student of Inner Temple 1645. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holman Humfry; B.A. 13 Feb., 1537-8.

Holman, Philip, s. Philip (4to.), of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., subs. 23 June, 1704, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Holman, Raffe, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1583-4, aged 17.

Holman, Robert, of Middlesex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 16.

Holman, Theophilus, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650, B.A. 29 June, 1652; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1651, as son and heir of Robert, of Pendhill, in Bletchingley, Surrey, esq.; buried at Bletchingley 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holman, Thomas; subscribed 23 April, 1613.

Holman, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1648-9, chorister 1648-53. See *Bloxam*, i. 69. [15]

Holman, Walter, subscribed 23 June, 1620.

Holman, William; B.A. (sup. 1 July), 1511.

Holme. See also HULME.

Holme, Benjamin, s. James, of Leigh, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1681-2, aged 14.

Holme, Edward, s. Tho., of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 May, 1711, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1714-15, M.A. 1718 as EDMUND. [20]

Holme, George, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1597-8, aged 20; B.A. 27 March, 1604, M.A. 12 June, 1607, fellow 1608; will at Oxford proved 2 March, 1620.

Holme, George, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 May, 1611, aged 17; B.A. 4 Dec., 1615, M.A. 9 July, 1618; perhaps rector of Armthorpe, Yorks, 1617, etc.; see also BARNHAM HOLMES. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holme, George, of co. Derby, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 3 May, 1621, M.A. 28 June, 1633, rector of Clowne, co. Derby, 1637, as Holme; perhaps father of Robert 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holme, George, s. Ric., paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 18; B.A. 1699, M.A. 24 March, 1701-2, fellow 1704, B. and D.D. 1718, chaplain at Algiers, rector of Headley, Hants, 1718, until his death 3 July, 1765. See *O.H.S.* ix. 23; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holme, Hugh, s. Barthol., of Holland, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1677, aged 18; of Holland House; buried at Up Holland 19 Nov., 1702. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Holme, James, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1650; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1653, as son and heir of Thomas, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [26]

Holme, John, s. John, of Kinderton, Cheshire, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric 13 June, 1634, aged 19; one of these names rector of Brereton, Cheshire, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holme, John, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 May, 1653; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1654, as son and heir of Robert, of Netherton, co. Gloucester, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Holme, John, s. William, of Brodsworth, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 May, 1664, aged 21; B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8.

Holme, John, s. John, of Bampton, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 19; B.A. 1682, M.A. 12 Feb., 1684-5 (as Holmes), vicar of Holme Cultram with Newton, Cumberland, 1687 (also as Holmes). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Holme, John, s. Tho., of Raisehead (Raisbeck), Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1700, aged 20; one of these names beneficed in Yorkshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holme, John, s. Tho., of Keswick, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1705, aged 17.

Holme, Robert, s. George, of Welbeck, co. Derby, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18.

Holme, Robert, s. Geo., of Kendal, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1673, aged 16; B.A. 1677; perhaps rector of Ridley, Kent, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holme, Thomas, s. Ja., of Hill Park, co. Lancaster, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1696, aged 18; "did not graduate thro' the narrowness of his circumstances," curate of Lancaster 1704, master of the free grammar school there 1708, rector of Claughton, co. Lancaster, 1712, died Dec., 1740. See *Rawl.* vi. 134; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holme, William, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9; possibly student of Gray's Inn, 1650, as William Hulme, of Hulme, co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [36]

Holmes, Barnham; created M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 April, 1648, rector of Armthorpe, Yorks, 1652, until ejected. See *Calamy*, iii. 423; *Burrows*, 565; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holmes, Christopher, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 17 (subs. as Hollnes); B.A. 22 Nov., 1610, M.A. 9 July, 1613, vicar of Clanfield, Oxon, 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Holmes, Christopher, of Northants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19.

Holmes, George (Homes); B.A. 14 Dec., 1557. [40]

Holmes, George (Homes), of Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 21; B.A. 10 July, 1582, as Homes; query father of Nathaniel.

Holmes, George, s. Geo., of Retford, Notts, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 17, B.A. 1675; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 1678.

Holmes, James, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 May, 1616 (as Holme); one of thesese names rector of Kirk Langley, co. Derby, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holmes, James, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655. See WILLIAM 1656.

Holmes, John, s. Robert, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 30 Oct., 1635, 7th minor canon of St. Paul's cathedral 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holmes, John, s. Tho., of Hereford city, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 16; B.A. 1669, fellow, M.A. 22 March, 1672-3, B.D. 1679, vicar of Lyng, Somerset, 1670-5, and of Bradford, Somerset, 1675-82; admon. at Oxford 10 Feb., 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holmes, Jonas; scholar BALLIOL COLL. 1648, fellow 1650, B.A. 10 Oct., 1651. See *Burrows*, 480, 568. [5]

Holmes, Jonas, s. Jo., of Exburn, Devon, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1684.

Holmes, Jonas, s. Jon., of Cruwys Morchard, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1696, aged 15, B.A. 1699.

Holmes, Lionel, s. L(ionel), of Wrawby, co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 15; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, rector of Somerby 1714, and vicar of Barnetby-le-Wold, co. Lincoln, 1719; his father vicar of Wrawby 1684, and rector of Somerby 1639. See *Rawl.* v. 475; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holmes, Nathaniel (Homes), of Wilts, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 19 Oct., 1620 (M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 18 June, 1623), B.D. 27 June, 1633, D.D. 28 June, 1637, incorporated at Cambridge 1658, "a mutable man and of divers religions in the time of rebellion," rector of St. Mary Staining, London, 1643, ejected 1662, and of Whipsnade, Beds, 1631-42, reinstated 1660, until his death in 1678, in St. Giles without Cripplegate; brother of the next-named. See *Ath.* iii. 1168; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, i. 392; *Calamy*, i. 149; & *D.N.B.*

Holmes, Nehemiah, s. George, of Kingswood, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19; B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9, proposed as rector of Laindon 1646, sequestered to vicarage of Southminster 1647 and also to Stock Harward 1646 (by the Westminster assembly), but relinquished it 1647; vicar of Matching, all in Essex, 1661; brother of Nathaniel. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1. [10]

Holmes, Peter, s. William, of Rushden, Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1674, aged 17, B.A. 1678.

Holmes, Richard, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 18; B.A. 14 Nov., 1611, M.A. 8 July, 1614, rector of Stoke Goldingham, Bucks, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holmes, Robert (Hulme or Hollmes); B.A. 5 Feb., 1531-2, M.A. 17 March, 1534-5; one of these names rector of Radbourne, co. Warwick, 1540, another rector of Whitwell, co. Derby, 1543. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holmes, Thomas; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 5 Feb., 1596-7, M.A. 3 July, 1601, then in orders. See *O.H.S.* xii. 201.

Holmes, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 12 May, 1623. [15]

Holmes, William; fellow NEW COLL. 1528-39, from St. Edmund's in Salisbury, B.C.L. 22 March, 1536-7, Cal. state papers Hen. VIII. 529. See *O.H.S.* i. 328.

Holmes, William, ser. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656. See James 1655.

Holmes, William, s. William, of Mears Ashby, Northants, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 May, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671; rector of Rushden 1670, and of Heyford, Northants, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holmes, William, s. Tho., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1707, aged 18; fellow 1710, B.A. 1711, M.A. 1715, proctor 1721, B.D. 1722, D.D. 5 March, 1724-5, president of his college 1728-48, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1701 (born 5 April, 1689), vice-chancellor of the university 1732-5, regius professor of modern history 1736-42; vicar of Northleigh, Oxon, 1725-6, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, 1726, rector of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, 1728, and of Hanborough, Oxon, 1729, prebendary and dean of Exeter 1742, until his death 4 April, 1748, aged 59. See *Gutch*, i. 558; *Rawl.* xvii. 296; *Robinson*, ii. 5; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Holney, Richard, s. John, of Duntsfold, Surrey, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1675-6, aged 15, B.A. 1679; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1682; vicar of Send, Surrey, 1684, and rector of Hascombe, Surrey, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Holney, Thomas, of CHRIST CHURCH 1561; B.A. 22 Oct., 1562.

Holney, Thomas (Holné), of MAGDALEN COLL., sup. for B.A. 8 June, 1618. See *O.H.S.* xii. 369.

Holstoke, William, of Essex, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 May, 1599, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1600. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holte, Adam, s. Adam, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 16.

Holt, (Sir) Charles, s. R., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, co. Warwick, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1668-9, M.A. 1 July, 1671, created D.Med. 9 Nov., 1695; 3rd baronet, M.P. Warwick 1685-7; died 20 June, 1722; brother of Edward 1683, father of Charles 1699, and Clobery, &c. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Holt, Charles, s. Ralph, of Stoke Line, Oxon, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 April, 1682, aged 16.

Holt, Charles, s. Charles, of Aston, co. Warwick, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., admitted 13 Oct., 1699, aged 12; demy 1700-7, B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, fellow 1707-23, proctor 1716, D.C.L. 1721, moral philosophy lecturer 1718, and natural philosophy lecturer 1719, admitted to Rugby school 1694; died 27 Jan., 1722, aged 36; brother of the next. See *Gutch*, i. 345; & *Rugby S. R.* 10.

Holt, (Sir) Clobery, s. Charles, of Aston, co. Warwick, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., admitted 6 June, 1694, aged 12; B.A. 3 March, 1696-7, M.A. 16 June, 1699, proctor 1716, created D.C.L. 18 July, 1721; 4th bart., died 25 July, 1729; brother of Charles 1699, and of Francis 1709, and of John 1711.

Holte, Edward, of co. Warwick, bart., fil.; HART HALL, admitted 17 Nov., 1615, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1619 (as son and heir of Sir Thomas of Duddlestone Hall, co. Warwick, kt.), groom of the bedchamber to Charles I.; died at Oxford when in attendance on the king; buried in Christ church. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holt, Edward, s. William, of Barbican, Middlesex, sac. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Nov., 1632, aged 21, B.A. 3 May, 1636; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 19 Feb., 1638-9; perhaps vicar of Kirdford, Sussex, 1662. See *Al. West.* 104; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Holt, Edward, s. Tho., of Wells, Somerset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 18; said to have been buried in the outer chapel 4 May, 1668, *Wood.*

Holt, Edward, s. Robert, of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, co. Warwick, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1682-3, aged 16; brother of Charles 1666, and of Robert 1678, and of Thomas 1674.

Holte, Francis, of co. Warwick, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1592, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1595, as of Duddlestone, co. Warwick; brother of Thomas 1588. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holt, Francis, s. Tho., of Wells, Somerset, S.T.D. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1674, aged 18.

Holt, Francis, s. Charles, of Aston, co. Warwick, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1708-9, aged 15; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715; brother of Clobury 1694.

Holt, George (Hoult), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 21; B.A. 4 July, 1594, M.A. 4 July, 1598, rector of Footscray, Kent, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holt, James, fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Oxford, and B.D.; died 21 Oct., 1630, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 401. [6]

Holt, James, of Surrey, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 15 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 13 March, 1627-8, incorporated at Cambridge, 1634, rector of Cranley, Surrey, 1633, until sequestered 1645, dead before 13 Sept., same year. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70.

Holt, James, s. Robert, of Castleton, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1667-8, MA. 1670; of Castleton, M.P. co. Lancaster, 1685-7, died 1713; brother of Richard 1663. See Foster's *Parl. Dict.*

Holt, Jeremiah, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Camb., 1599-1600, M.A. 1603, (incorporated 12 July, 1608), B.D. 1610; rector of Horton, Bucks, 1612, of Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, 1613, and of Thurlton, Norfolk, where he was buried 27 Nov., 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Holte, John, fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1490, from Sussex, an eminent grammarian. See *Ath.* i. 14; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Holt, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1593-4, M.A. 1597; incorporated 12 July, 1597.

Holt, John; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 20 June, 1605, M.A. 18 March, 1608-9; licenced to preach 10 Feb., 1613-14, B. and D.D. 9 July, 1617, president of his college 1629-31, rector of Welbury, Yorks, 1612, and of Cranley and of Ewhurst, Surrey, 1614, prebendary of Westminster 1616, until his death 10 Jan., 1630-1; buried in C.C.C. chapel. See *Fasti*, i. 374; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holt, John, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651, fellow by the visitors 1653; one of these names vicar of Tadcaster, Yorks, 1660. See *Burrows*, 480; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holt, (Sir) John, arm. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 July 1658; of Redgrave, Suffolk, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1664, bencher 1682, recorder of London 1685-6, serjeant-at-law 1686, knighted 9 Feb., 1685-6 (son of Sir Thomas Holt, serjeant-at-law); born at Thame, Oxon, 30 Oct., 1642; M.P. Beeralston Jan. 1689; chief justice king's bench, 1689-1710; died 5 March, 1709-10. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Ath.* iv. 505; & *D.N.B.*

Holt, John, s. Th., of Petersfield, Hants, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 16; brother of Thomas 1671.

Holte, John, s. Charles, of Aston, co. Warwick, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 June, 1711, aged 15; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1717, D.C.L. 1727, rector of Ripple, co. Worcester, 1727, archdeacon of Salop 1732-5; brother of Clobery 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Holte, Ralph, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1602-3, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1604 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Stoke Lyne, Oxford, esq.); father of the next-named, and of Thomas 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holte, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Stoke, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1637-8, aged 18; perhaps father of Charles 1682.

Holt, Richard, of Surrey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 12.

Holte, Richard; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 9 Feb., 1631-2.

Holt, Richard, s. John, of Castleton, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 11 Nov., 1634, B.Med. 18 June, 1636. [20]

Holt, Richard, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1652, B.A. 4 April, 1655; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1656 (as son and heir of John, of Portsmouth, Hants, esq.); and M.P. Lymington, 1685-7, 1689-90, Petersfield 1690-8. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Holt, Richard, s. Robert, of Castleton, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 17, student of Gray's Inn 1664; brother of James 1664. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Holt, Robert, of co. Lancaster, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. March, 1583-4, aged 19; brother of William 1586.

Holte, Robert, of co. Lancaster, arm. fil. nat. max. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1619, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1615, as son and heir of William, reader; but see Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Holt, Robert, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 1668, D.C.L. 1673; died 13 Nov., 1673, aged 34, buried in the chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 304. [25]

Holte, Robert, s. Rich., of Ashworth, co. Lancaster, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holt, Robert, s. Robert, of Aston, near Birmingham, co. Warwick, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 July, 1678, aged 16; demy 1678-83, B.A. 1682, fellow 1683-1707, M.A. 1685; died at Hartlebury 15 Sept., 1720; brother of Edward 1683. See *Bloxam*, vi. 23; & Everett's *History of the Holtes*, 32.

Holte, (Sir) Thomas, of co. Warwick, gen. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1590, as of Duddleston manor, co. Warwick, gent. (1s. Edward), knighted 18 April, 1603, sheriff of Warwickshire 1599, created a baronet 25 Nov., 1612; built Aston hall; buried there 14 Dec., 1654, aged 83; brother of Francis 1592, and father of Edward 1615. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.* 1615.

Holte, Thomas, of Surrey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 May, 1603, aged 10; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 12 Oct., 1611, M.A. 24 Jan., 1614-15, B.D. 7 July, 1624, vicar of Ringwood, Hants, 1621, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holte, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 15; demy 1612-16, B.A. 15 Dec., 1614, fellow 1616-28, M.A. 28 June, 1617, B.D. 7 July, 1627, perhaps incorporated at Cambridge (as M.A.) 1622; one of these names canon of Wells 1641, chancellor 1660; will dated 13 April, 1688, proved 18 April, 1689. See *Bloxam*, v. 42, & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Holt, Thomas, "Faber-lignarius coll. novi." Privilegiatus 30 Oct., 1618, aged 40; architect of Wadham College, etc.; died 9 Sept., 1624. See *Dicty. Natl. Biography.*

Holte, (Sir) Thomas, s. Ralph, of Stoke, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1648, bencher 1671, serjeant-at-law 1677, king's serjeant 1686, knighted 16 April, 1679, recorder of Abingdon and M.P. 1654-5, and 1656-8; died 28 July, 1686, buried at St. James's, Clerkenwell; brother of Ralph 1638, and father of John, of Oriel, 1658. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Holt, Thomas, 4 years of KING'S COLL., Cambridge; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxford, 1648, B.A. 21 Oct., 1648, M.A. 14 June, 1651. See *Burrows*, 550.

Holt, Thomas, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 9 July, 1658.

Holte, Thomas, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1659; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1661, as son and heir apparent of Robert, of Castleton, perhaps of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Holt, Thomas, s. Tho., of Petersfield, Hants, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 27 May, 1671, aged 15; perhaps demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1674-81, B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, incorporated at Cambridge 1680; buried 21 Dec., 1684; brother of John 1675, but see next entry and *Bloxam*, vi. 2. [5]

Holt, Thomas, s. Robert, of Aston, near Birmingham, co. Warwick, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1673-4, aged 18; demy 1674-81, B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, incorporated at Cambridge 1680; buried 21 Dec., 1684, according to *Bloxam*, vi. 2; brother of Edward 1683.

Holte, Thomas, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1677; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1677-89, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, fellow 1689-1707, B.D. 1694; died 23 Aug. 1707, admon. at Oxford 27th. See *Bloxam*, vi. 15; & *Hearne*, ii. 35.

Holt, Walter, of Middlesex, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 17.

Holte, William, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1565, B.A. 30 Oct., 1566; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1568, from diocese of Chester, M.A. 12 Feb., 1571-2, incorporated at Cambridge 1573, a member of the society of Jesus at Rome 1578, rector of the English college at Rome 1586, died at Barcelona 1599. See *Cooper*, ii. 283; & *D.N.B.*

Holt, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 21; subs. as Howlt. [10]

Holte, William, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1586, aged 15; possibly bencher of Gray's Inn 1615 (as of Ashworth, co. Lancaster), M.P. Clitheroe 1597-8, Preston 1604-11, brother of Robert 1584, and father of Robert 1619. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Holte, William, of Surrey, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 16.

Holt, William, s. Thomas, of Oxford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1632, aged 18; B.A. 16 Dec., 1634 (M.A. 15 June, 1637, did'nt pay his fees so his name does not appear).

Holt, William, s. William, of Horne, Surrey, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 June, 1672, aged 15; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1676.

Holtam, Samuel, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, as Holtman. [15]

Holtbye, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1574, aged 21; B.A. 3 March, 1575-6 (sometime at Cambridge), a noted Jesuit, died 15 May, 1640. See Foley's *Records S.J.*; *Ath.* i. 480; & *D.N.B.*

Holtbye, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576.

Holtzfus, Barthold, a Pomeranian, M.A. Frankfort-upon-Oder, incorporated and created 7 July, 1684. See *Fasti*, i. 395.

Holway. See HOLLOWAY.

Holwell, Edward, s. E(dward), of Littleham, Exmouth, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1707-8, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holwell, John, B.D. from EXETER COLL. 1500, principal of BLACK HALL, near to that of HART, in 1505, canon of Exeter. See *Fasti*, i. 4; & *Boase*, 28. [21]

Holwell, John, benedictine, B.D., 16 Nov., 1521.

Holwell, John s. J., of Totnes, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1677, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1680-1, M.A. 1685, rector of Torbrian, Devon, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holwell, William, s. Edward, of Woodbery, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, B.Med. 1688, D.Med. 1691, rector of Castle Carlton and of Little Carlton 1711, and of Grimoldby, all co. Lincoln, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holwey, Moses; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge (*per Literas Regias*), 1677, incorporated '26 Oct., 1676,' rector of Michaelstow, Cornwall, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Holworthy, John, s. Rich., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 July, 1679, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holworthy, (Sir) Matthew, s. Richard, of Bristol city, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18, B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9; of London, and knighted 12 May, 1665, also of Little Palgrave, Norfolk.

Holworthy, William, "ser." GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653.

Holyland, Thomas, s. Thomas (4to.), of Rugby, co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 May, 1706, aged 18.

Holyman, John; fellow of NEW COLL. 1510-26, from Codington, Bucks, B.A. 3 July, 1514, M.A. June, 1518, schoolmaster, B.D. 5 July, 1526, D.D. 8 April, 1530; "a zealous preacher against the Lutherans," a monk of St. Mary's abbey, Reading, Berks, ejected 1535, rector of Colerne, Wilts, 1526, vicar of Winge, Bucks, 1546, rector of Hanborough, Oxon, bishop of Bristol 1554; buried at Hanborough; died 20 Dec., 1558; will dated 4 June, 1558, and proved 16 Feb. following. See *Ath.* i. 275; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 269; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, i. 85; *O.H.S.* i. 93; *Gutch*, ii. 32; & *D.N.B.* [30]

[**Holyoke,** Francis; born at Nether Whetacre, co. Warwick; of QUEEN'S COLL. 1582, according to *Wood*, rector of Southam, co. Warwick, 1605, until sequestered 1647; died 16 Nov., 1653, aged 87; buried in St. Mary, Warwick; father of Thomas 1632. See *Ath.* iii. 346; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671.]

Holyoke, Henry, s. Thomas, of Breamer, Hants, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 17; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1672-6, clerk 1676-81, B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, chaplain 1681-90, rector of Bourton-upon-Dunsmore, co. Warwick, 1698, of Bilton, 1705, and of Harborough Magna 1712, headmaster Rugby school 1687 until his death 10 March, 1730-1, M.I. St. Mary, Warwick. See *Bloxam*, i. 95; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Rugby S.R.* x.; & *D.N.B.*

Holyoke, John, of London, s. Edward, of Tanworth, co. Warwick, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1632-3, aged 19.

Holyoke, Thomas, s. Francis, of Southam, co. Warwick, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 16; B.A. 5 July, 1636, chaplain, M.A. 16 May, 1639, admitted to practice medicine 14 Dec., 1647, captain of a foot company of scholars in the beginning of the civil war, and created D.D. for good service; rector of Birdenbury, co. Warwick, 1641, canon of Wolverhampton, in Lichfield, served the donative of Breamer, Hants, 1674, until his death 10 June, 1675; buried in St. Mary, Warwick. See *Ath.* iii. 1040; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Holyoke, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Warwick town, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1667, aged 17; demy 1667-70. See *Bloxam*, v. 274.

Holyoke, William (Holioke), pleb. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 28 March, 1655, student of Lincoln's Inn 1655, as 3rd son of John, of Morton Bagot, co. Warwick, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Holyoake, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Studley, co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1714, M.A. 1718, rector of Oldberrow, co. Worcester, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Homan, James, of Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1621-2, aged 18, as Whoman; B.A. 22 June, 1625. [5]

Homer, Edward, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 14 June, 1602; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 31 May, 1606, admon. at Oxford 2 Nov., 1614.

Hommius, Festus; D.D. Leyden, incorporated 6 June, 1620; "a divine of great note in the low countries"; born at Hielsem, in Westfriesen, pastor of St. Peter, Leyden, 40 years, and rector of the college there 20 years; died 5 July, 1642, aged 66; buried at Leyden. See *Fasti*, i. 394; & *O.H.S.* x. 377.

Homrigh, Bartholomew van, s. Bartholomew, of Ireland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 April. 1708, aged 15.

Hone, Arthur, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 20; B.A. 22 June, 1586, as HOANE.

Hone, Bartholomew, born in London, s. John, LL.D.; admitted to GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 16 Feb., 1602-3, aged 15; B.A. 1605, incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1621; student of Middle Temple 1605. See *Venn*, 98; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hone, John; LL.D. Cambridge, incorporated as * D.C.L. 1600, canon of Lincoln 1564, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 8 July, 1589, admitted Middle Temple 8 Aug., 1605; father of Bartholomew; See Coote's *Civilians*, 60; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [11]

Honiould, Gabriel, of Kent, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 14; B.A. 18 April, 1597, M.A. 13 Dec., 1602, B.D. 27 March, 1610, incorporated at Cambridge 1612; vicar of Ardleigh, Essex, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Honington, Henry (Honygton); B.Can.L. 12 Feb., 1508-9.

Honnor, Thomas, s. Gab., of Wing, Bucks, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1681, aged 19; B.A. 1685.

Honychurch, John, "ser." BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654. [15]

Honycombe, Benjamin, s. John (4to.) of Mevagissey, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 April, 1705, aged 17; B.A. 24 Jan., 1708-9, M.A. 1711; rector of Weare Gifford, Devon, 1711, canon of York 1726, rector of North Lew, Devon, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Honyman, Robert (Honiman), of co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 27; B.A. 22 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 28 June, 1587, clerk 1567, until he died 5 March, 1616, aged 71, buried in college chapel, admon. at Oxford 12 March, 1617. See *Gutch*, i. 332; & *Bloxam*, ii. 41.

Honywoode, Arthur, of Kent, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 March, 1581-2, aged 18; perhaps of Lenham (3s. Robert of Charing, Kent); baptised 19 Feb., 1563.

Honywood, John, s. Edw., of Helmiston, Kent, bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 March, 1682-3, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1686; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1693; vicar of Waltham, Kent, 1691, and rector of Burmash, Kent, 1706, until his death 1737; brother of William 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Honywood, John, s. J., of Mortlake, Surrey, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 1704. [20]

Honywood, Michael (Honiwood), admitted to CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 8 July, 1613, B.A. 1614-15, M.A. 1618, proctor 1628 (incorporated 10 July, 1621), B.D. 1636, D.D. (by royal mandate) 1661 (6s. Robert, of Charing, Kent), born at Great St. Helen's 1 Oct., 1596; rector of Kegworth, co. Leicester, 1639, sequestered 1645, reinstated 1660, canon and dean of Lincoln 1660, until his death 7 Sept., 1681, aged 85. See *Fasti*, i. 399; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 31; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Honywood, (Sir) Robert (Honiwood), of Kent. HART HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1618, aged 17 (as arm.); student of Middle Temple 1620 (as son and heir of Robert of Charing, Kent), knighted 15 June, 1625, M.P. New Romney 1659; died 15 April, 1686; brother of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Honywood, Sir Thomas, of Marks Hall, Essex, created D.C.L. 9 Sept., 1651; possibly a student of the Inner Temple 1605, as of South Mimms, Middlesex, gent. (son of Robert), knighted 22 Nov., 1632, a parliamentary colonel, fought at Colchester and Worcester, M.P. Essex 1654-5, 1656-8, one of Cromwell's lords of parliament 1657, one of the commissioners on trial of the king but did not sit; died 26 May, 1666, aged 80. See *Fasti*, ii. 168; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.*

Honywood, (Sir) William, of Evington, Kent, Bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 17; 2nd bart. (on the death of his father, Sir Edward, in 1670), M.P. Canterbury 1685-7, 1689-98; died 1748, aged 94. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Honywood, William, s. William, of Almsteed, "Cant.," gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 May, 1693, aged 16. [25]

Hoo, John, s. Joseph (4to.), of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 June, 1705, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1713. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hood, Arthur, s. Alex., of Mosterton, Dorset, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1693-4, aged 16; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, rector of Dowlish Wake, Somerset, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hoode, John, B.A. from ALL SOULS' 1514. See WOOD.

Hoode, Nicolas (Howde or Howlde), B.A. 19 April, 1525.

Hoode, Paul, of co. Leicester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1602, aged 16; B.A. 31 Oct., 1606, M.A. 8 Dec., 1609 (incorporated at Cambridge 1614), B.D. from LINCOLN COLL. 13 Dec., 1617, licenced to preach 20 July, 1619, D.D. 14 Oct., 1623, rector of his college 1620-68, vice-chancellor 1660, rector of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, 1621, of Kettesby, co. Lincoln, 1630, of Eyton, Northants, 1631-49, of Ickford, Bucks, 1660, canon of Southwell 1661-2; died 2 Aug., 1668, aged 84. See *Burrows*, 507; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 96. [30]

Hood, Samuel, s. Tremer, of Morstone, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 18; rector of Hardington Mandeville, Somerset, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hood, Samuel, s. Alex., of "Parv. Winson" (? Hinton Parva), Dorset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 March, 1710-11, aged 19; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, vicar of Butleigh, Somerset, 1723, canon of Wells 1736. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hoods, Richard, s. Timothy, of Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., subs. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 19.

Hooke, Christopher, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 5 Feb., 1580-1, M.A. from HART HALL 7 June, 1584, B.D. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 12 March, 1603-4, licenced to preach 14 May, 1606, D.D. from MAGDALEN COLL. 2 July, 1611. See *O.H.S.* xii, 94.

Hooke, Eustace, s. Richard, of Hooke, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 April, 1638, aged 16; B.A. 27 Jan., 1641-2, student of Middle Temple 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Hooke, Francis (Hoocke), of Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 15 (2s. John of Bramshot), a captain in one of the king's ships; brother of Henry 1598.

Hooke, Guy (Hoke), B.A. (sup. April), 1533.

Hooke, Henry, s. Thomas, a poor knight of Windsor; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1574, B.A. 16 Oct., 1579, fellow 1580, M.A. 14 Jan., 1583-4, B. and D.D. from QUEEN'S COLL., Oxford, 16 June, 1619, rector of Benniworth, co. Lincoln, 1594, and of Nettleton, co. Lincoln, 1597, archdeacon of West Riding of York 1617-23, chantor of York cathedral 1623, until his death in 1624. See *Fasti*, i. 390; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hooke, Henry, of Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1610, as son and heir of John, of Bramshot, Hants; father of Umpherey and of John 1623, brother of Henry 1598. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hooke, Henry, s. Henry, of Wortsle, co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1626, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 26 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 12 July, 1634, vicar of Sherborne St. John's, Hants, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hooke, Henry, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1657, as of Bramshot, Hants, esq.; perhaps brother of John 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hooke, Herbert, s. Christopher, of Grafton, co. Hereford, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 March, 1680, aged 15; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, vicar of Canon Pyon, co. Hereford, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hook, Umpherey (subs.), 3s. Henry, of Bramshot, Southants, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1622-3, aged 14; brother of John same date.

Hooke, Humphrey, s. And., of Bristol city, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 July, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684.

Hooke, John, of co. Warwick, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1599-1600, aged 16; B.A. from NEW COLL. 28 Feb., 1605-6. [15]

Hooke, John, 1s. Henry, of Bramshot, Southants, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1622-3, aged 17; of Bramshot, student of Middle Temple 1623, M.P. Haslemere 1659, till unseated 31 March; M.P. Winchester 1660; father of Henry 1653, and of John 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hooke, John, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1648-9; chorister 1648, clerk 1651-6, B.A. 24 Feb., 1651-2, M.A. 13 June, 1654 (incorporated at Cambridge 1657), fellow 1655-64, usher of the college school 1651-5, rector of Blechingdon, Oxon, 1662, until his death; buried there 20 Feb., 1673. See *Fasti*, ii. 219; *Bloxam*, ii. 69, iii. 166; & *Burrows*, 517.

Hook, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652, B.A. 21 June, 1654 (s. William, see *Calamy*, i. 184), rector of Kingsworthy, Hants, perhaps rector of Hartley Wespall, Hants, 1663-4, chaplain of the Savoy 1663, and master 1699, ejected 1660, pastor of a dissenting congregation at Bassingstoke; died aged 76 (1711). See *Calamy*, ii. 271; & *D.N.B.*

Hooke, John, ger EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656-7.

Hooke, John, s. John, of Bramshott, Hants, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 July, 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, rector of Bramshot 1673; perhaps brother of Henry 1653. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hooke, Joseph, s. Robert, of Bristol city, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 15; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 Oct. 1641.

Hooke, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1594-5, aged 21; B.A. 17 Feb., 1598-9.

Hooke, Richard, s. Francis, of Northampton town, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1632-3, aged 19; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635; incorporated at Cambridge (as M.A.) 1641, vicar of Desborough 1646, and of Moulton, Northants, 1656, and of Rothersthorpe, Northants, 1661, etc.; perhaps canon of York 1670, and of Southwell 1675; died in 1688. See *Fasti*, i. 478; Foster's *Ind. Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 33.

Hooke, Richard, s. William, of Hereford city, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 29 Oct., 1691, aged 18; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698.

Hooke, Robert, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, D.Med. 7 Dec., 1691, at Lambeth, F.R.S.; it was granted 28 Sept., 1663, to be created M.A. when he pleased (s. John, curate of Freshwater, I.W.); baptised there 19 July, 1635, geometry professor of Gresham college; one of the two surveyors for the ordering and contriving the rebuilding of London, after the great fire; invented the pendulum watch. See *Ath.* iv. 628; *Fasti*, ii. 274; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Hook, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Ecton, Northants, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1631-2, aged 16.

Hooke, Samuel, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 1664, vicar of Minehead, Somerset, 1666, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hooke, Theophilus; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1656-7, M.A. 1660; incorporated 9 July, 1661, rector of Sudborne, Suffolk, 1666-1700; licenced 12 May, 1679 (then a widower), to marry Ann Vaughan, of Ipswich, spinster. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hooke, Theophilus, s. Ric., of Stanmore, Middlesex, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Feb., 1711-12, aged 18; B.A. 1715; his father vicar of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hooke, Thomas; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 18 June, 1575, M.A. 30 April, 1579; one of these names vicar of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, 1585, another vicar of Billingham, co. Durham, 1598, and rector of Gateshead-on-Tyne, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hooke, Thomas, of co. Durham, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 14 June, 1621, fellow, M.A. 5 July, 1624; died April, 1633. See *Gutch*, i. 66.

Hooke, Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650.

Hooke, Thomas, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1659, as 2nd son of Thomas, of city of Bristol, deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hooke, William, of Southants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1620, aged 19; B.A. 28 June, 1620, M.A. 26 May, 1623, rector of Upper Clatford, Hants, 1627, vicar of Axmouth, Devon, 1632; being forced to leave for nonconformity, he went to New England, and became minister of the church of New Haven; minister of Exmouth, Devon, chaplain to Oliver Cromwell; died in or near London 21 March, 1677, aged 77; father of John 1652. See *Ath.* iii. 1151; *Calamy*, i. 184; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hook, William, s. Ric., of Worcester city, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1704, aged 15; B.A. 23 March, 1709-10, vicar of Diddington, Hunts, 1713, and of Kimbolton 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hooker, John (Hoker); secular chaplain, B.A. 5 July, 1527.

Hooker, John (Hoker); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1525, B.A. 12 Dec., 1530, fellow 1530, M.A. 10 June, 1535, B.D. 20 Sept., 1540, minister of Maidstone, 1531, and perhaps rector of Norton Fitzwarren 1542, and of Storrington (both Somerset) 1544. See *Ath.* i. 138; *Bloxam*, iv. 52; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

[**Hooker**, John (*alias* Vowell); historian and astronomer, first chamberlain of Exeter 1554-1601, (s. Robert, lord mayor of Exeter, 1529,) M.P. Athenry, Ireland, 1568, Exeter 1571 and 1586-7; died 8 Nov., 1601, aged 76; father of Zachary, of John 1598, and Peter. See *Ath.* i. 713; & *D.N.B.*]

Hooker, John, of Devon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 20; brother of Peter 1590 and of Zachary.

Hooker, John, of Southants, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 April, 1611, aged 16; sup. for B.A. 27 June, 1614, bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1621, as son of Nicholas, of Odiham, Hants, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Hooker, John; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1653-8, B.A. 23 July, 1653, M.A. 28 June, 1655, ejected from the vicarage of Guestwick or rectory of Godwick, Norfolk, on St. Bartholomew's day 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 5; & *Bloxam* ii. 69.

Hooker, Jonathan, s. Balsam, of "St. Ewe," Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1676; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 1679, fellow 1681-2, rector of Sandy, Beds, 1683. See *Boase*, 80; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hooker, Nicolas (Hokar); secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 14 July, 1522.

Hooker, Peter; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 5 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 12 Dec., 1594, B.D. 7 July, 1603; brother of John 1598, and of Zachary.

Hooker, Richard (Hoker); clerk CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1567, scholar 24 Dec., 1573, from Devon, aged 20; B.A. 14 Jan., 1573-4, M.A. 29 March, 1577 fellow 1577, deputy regius professor of Hebrew 1579, "schismaticorum malleus," author of 'The Ecclesiastical Polity,' rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, 1584, master of the Temple 1585-91, rector of Boscombe, Wilts, 1591, subdean and canon of Salisbury 1591, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, 1595, until his death 2 Nov., 1600; buried in the chancel. See *Ath.* i. 693; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 274; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Hooker, Zachary; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1579-80, B.A. 29 May, 1583, M.A. 26 June, 1587, B.D. 9 July, 1594 (s. John, 1554), baptised at St. Mary Major, Exeter, 6 June, 1562, rector of Carhays St. Stephen Dennis, Cornwall, 1592, of Haccombe, Devon, 1594; will proved 28 Jan., 1643-4; brother of John 1598, and of Peter 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hookes John, s. Nic., of Conway, co. Carnarvon, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 June, 1679, aged 18; B.A. 4 March, 1685-6.

Hookes, Thomas (Cambridge); created D.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3.*

Hoole, Charles, s. Charles, of Wakefield, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 18 (subs. as Howle); B.A. 21 June, 1632, M.A. 7 July, 1636, master of the free school, Rotheram, Yorks, taught school in London, chaplain to Dr. Sanderson, bishop of Lincoln, canon of Lincoln 1661, rector of Ponton Magna, co. Lincoln, 1642, sequestered 1647, rector of Stock Harward, Essex, 1660, until his death 7 March, 1666-7. See *Ath.* iii. 758; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *D.N.B.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 150.

Hoole. See also HOLE. [20]

Hooper, Benjamin, s. William, of Exeter, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 17.

Hooper, Chrispin, s. Rob., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Oct., 1696, aged 17.

Ho(o)per, Dudley, s. Henry, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 22 March, 1682-3.

Hooper, Edmond, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1658; B.A. 1661, rector of Petrockstow, Devon, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hooper, Edward, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 19; B.A. 20 May, 1606, rector of Anderstone Winterborne, Dorset, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hooper, Edward, s. Edward, of Chilworth, Hants. arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1641, aged 17; chorister MAGDALEN COLL., 1641-3, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1663, perhaps of Chilworth and Heron Court, he or his father M.P. Southampton 1654-5 and 1656-8, then of South Stoneham, senior. See *Bloxam*, i. 55; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hooper, Edward, s. Edw., of Plymouth, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1665, aged 18; bar-at-law, Middle Temple, 1674. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hooper, Edward, s. Edw., of Hurne Court, Hants., arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1668-9, aged 17; brother of Thomas same date.

Hooper, Edward s. Edw., of Christchurch, Hants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 29 March, 1694, aged 17.

Hooper, Edward, s. Robert, of Richmond, Surrey, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1705, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1707, his father as of Barbados. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Hooper, George, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 20; B.A. 31 Jan., 1587-8, M.A. 24 June, 1591.

Hooper, George, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 16 Jan., 1660-1, M.A. 1663, B.D. 1673, D.D. 1677; (s. George,) and born at Grinsley, co. Worcester, 18 Nov., 1640, educated both at St. Paul's school and at Westminster; chaplain to Dr. Morley, bishop of Winchester, and to Dr. Sheldon, archbishop of Canterbury, rector of St. Mary, Lambeth, 1675, precentor of Exeter 1677, rector of Havant and of East Woodhay, Hants, 1672, chaplain to K. William and Q. Mary, dean of Canterbury 1691, bishop of St. Asaph 1703, and of Bath and Wells 1704, until his death 9 Sept., 1727. See *Ath.* iv. 642; *Rawl.* i. 191, iii. 97; *D.N.B.*; *Al. West.* 147; *St. Paul's S. R.* 47; & *Gent's. Mag.* 1747, p. 386.

Hooper, Gregory, s. Gregory, of Ilsington, Dorset, gent., pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1638-9, aged 16.

Hooper, John (Hoppar), B.A. 26 June, 1507, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1510, M.A. 16 Feb. 1513-14, B. and D.D. (sup. 28 June) 1515, principal of ST. ALBAN HALL 1514, akin to the martyr bishop, next named.

Hooper, John (Hoper), B.A. (disp. 2 March) 1518-19, bishop of Gloucester 1550-4, and Worcester 1552-3, burnt at Gloucester 9 Feb., 1553-4. See *Ath.* i. 222; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 171, 173, 175; & *D.N.B.*

Hooper, John, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 Sept., 1582, aged 18.

Hooper, John, s. "Hieron," of Hatherly, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1667, aged 19.

Hooper, Joseph, s. Edm., of Plymouth, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 17. [6]

Hooper, Nicholas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1621, aged 17; rector of St. Edmond-on-the-Bridge, city of Exeter, 1632; licenced 21 Nov., 1632, to marry Ann Templer, of Exeter. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hooper, Peter, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1581, aged 19.

Hooper, Richard (Hoper); B.A. 8 July, 1521.

Hooper, Richard, s. Thomas, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford pleb. NEW COLL., admitted 19 Aug., 1634, aged 11. [10]

Hooper, Richard (Hoper), s. Richard, (4to.) of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 May, 1702, aged 17.

Hooper, Robert (Hoper or Howper); B.A. 10 Oct., 1558, M.A. 28 May, 1560, master of BALLIOL COLL. 1563-70; perhaps rector of Fuggleston St. Peter, Wilts, 1559-71; inventory at Oxford 12 Jan., 1571-2. Se. Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hooper, Robert, s. R., of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1674, aged 16; perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1684, as son of Robert, of Sarum, Wilts, esq. deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hooper, Thomas, of Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 20; B.A. 6 June, 1605; student of Lincoln's Inn 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hooper, Thomas, s. George, of Bristol city, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 16.

Hooper, Thomas, s. John, of Stockburie, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [16]

Hooper, Thomas, s. Edw., of Hurne Court, Hants, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1668-9, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1678; brother of Edward same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hooper, Thomas, s. Th., of Mayfield, Sussex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1688-9, aged 15; B.A. 15 Oct., 1692, M.A. 25 June, 1695, rector of Beckley, Sussex, 1699-1752, vicar of Hailsham 1701-53, rector of Wimborne All Saints 1712-53, and St. Giles, Dorset, 1712-53. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hooper, Thomas, s. Walter, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1690, aged 16.

Hooper, Thomas, s. Edw., of Christ Church, Hants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1698, aged 19; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705. [20]

Hooper, Walter (Hoper or Howper); B.A. 2 July, 1515; perhaps vicar of Burnham, Somerset, 1532. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hooper, William (Howper); B.C.L. 29 July, 1512, B.Can.L. 9 July, 1521; one of these names vicar of Dunster, Somerset, 1515, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hooper, William, of MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571; demy 1571-8; fellow 1578-1601, B.A. 3 July, 1579, M.A. 24 Oct., 1583, B.D. 22 Nov., 1600. See *Bloxam*, iv. 186.

Hooper, William, of Bristol, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 15 Dec., 1615.

Hooper, William, s. William, of Oxford, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1636, aged 14; demy 1637-43, B.A. 14 Dec., 1639, fellow 1643-95, M.A. 14 June, 1642. See *Bloxam*, v. 150; & *Burrows*, 512. [25]

Hooper, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660.

Hoorde, Andrew, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575.

Hooton, Henry, s. John, of Northampton town, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, 1691, and of Piddletown, Dorset, 1693, rector of Buckland Ripers, Dorset, 1713; father of the next-named. See *Rawl.* ii. 127, xx. 283; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hooton, Henry, s. Hen., of Piddletown, Dorset, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 June, 1711, aged 19; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, rector of Buckland Ripers, Dorset, 1722, rector of Moreton, Dorset, 1726. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hope, Benjamin, s. Edw., of Devizes, Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 April, 1677, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1680, vicar of Stapleford, Wilts, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hope, Benjamin, s. "Benjamin" (4to.), of Bulford, Wilts, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1707, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 13 Feb., 1712-13, vicar of Uffculme, Devon, 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hope, Edward, s. George, of St. Albans, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Aug., 1661, aged 19. See *Al. West.* 153.

Hope, Edward, s. Edward, of Devizes, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, subs. 26 April, 1704, aged 17.

Hope, George, of co. Flint, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1591-2, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1595. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hope, James, s. Rob., of Harison, Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 April, 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685. [35]

Hope, John, of co. Durham, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19, B.A. 13 May, 1581; one of these names vicar of Blewbury, Berks, 1588, rector of Comberworth, co. Lincoln, 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hope, (Sir) John, 2nd bart.; M.A. EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY 14 July, 1621, "senator in Foro Supremo," incorporated at Oxford 9 July, 1622, and at Cambridge 1623 (is. Sir Thomas, of Craigball, lord advocate to Charles I.), lord of session as Lord Craighall, and knighted 1632, a commissioner of justice 1651, and president during the protectorate; died 28 April, 1654. See Brunton and Haig's *Senators of the College of Justice*, 289; & *D.N.B.*, Lord Craighall.

Hope, Ralph (Hoopys or Hoppys), B.A. (sup. 16 Oct.), 1519.

Hope, Richard, s. Foulk, of "Nitchells," co. Stafford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 May, 1700, aged 18.

Hope, Thomas, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1664. See HOAPE.

Hope, Thomas, s. Tho., of ("Middleton" in 4to.), Llandrendore, co. Radnor, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1705, aged 15, B.A. 1708.

Hope, Thomas, s. Tho., of Wimbourn, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1713, aged 17, B.A. 1717.

Hopfius, Jasper, of the Palatine in Germany, created D.Med. 31 Aug., 1636. See *Fasti*, i. 493.

Hopkins, Benjamin, s. William, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 18; B.A. 1674, M.A. 23 Jan., 1676-7, prebendary of Penell in collegiate church of Chumleigh, Devon, 1696, etc., rector of Clanfield, Hants, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Hopkins, Bryan, s. Bryan, of Downton, co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Dec., 1626, aged 20; B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7, rector of Stockleigh English 1643. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hopkins, Cornelius, s. Cor., of Morton Pinkney, Northants, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1696, vicar of Woodford, Northants, 1714-23; buried there 31 July, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hopkins, Daniel, s. William, of Lulsey (? Suckley), co. Worcester, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 March, 1677-8, aged 20. See WILLIAM 1673.

Hopkins, David, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 March, 1585-6, aged 18; perhaps M.A. ST. ANDREW UNIVERSITY, and incorporated 15 July, 1595 (as Hopkyns), vicar of Llangattage-Gleming, co. Monmouth, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hopkins, Edward, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18; one of these names rector of Danbury, Essex, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hopkins, Edward, s. Ed., of Tintinhull, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674, M.A. 23 Jan., 1676-7, proctor 1686, B.D. 1687.

Hopkins, Edward, s. Rich., of Coventry, co. Warwick, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1692, aged 17; secretary of state for Ireland; M.P. Coventry 1701-2, 1705-10, Eye, 1713-27; died 17 Jan., 1735-6, aged 61. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* His father Sir Richard, serjeant-at-law and M.P. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hopkins, Ezekiel, "serv." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650, chorister 1648, B.A. 17 Oct., 1653; M.A. 5 June, 1656, usher of the college school 1655-6, chaplain 1656-8; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1646 (as 2s. John, rector of Pinhoe, Devon), born there 3 Dec., 1634, chaplain to his father-in-law, Lord Robartes, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; rector of St. Mary Arches in Exeter 1666, archdeacon and treasurer of Waterford 1669, prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1669, dean of Raphoe, bishop of Raphoe 1671, and of Londonderry 1681, driven thence by the Irish 1688, returned to England, minister of St. Mary Aldermanbury 8 Sept., 1689, until his death 19 June, 1690. See *Ath.* iv. 287; *Rawl.* iii. 215; *Burrows*, 517; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed, Foster; *Robinson*, i. 175; *Bloxam*, i. 66; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iii. 167; *Gardiner*, 190; & *D.N.B.*

Hopkins, George, s. George, of Wikley Magna, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 16.

Hopkins, George, s. William, of Bewdley, co. Worcester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov., 1641, M.A. 6 July, 1648; born at Bewdley 15 April, 1620, minister of All Saints', Evesham, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died at Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, 25 March, 1666; father of William 1661. See *Ath.* iii. 726. [15]

Hopkins, Henry; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1565-68, fellow 1568-71. See *Bloxam*, iv. 164.

Hopkins, Henry; scholar of NEW COLL. 1564-68, from Andover, Hants, B.A. 12 Oct., 1568, fellow 1568-71, M.A. 24 July, 1574; perhaps vicar of Kensington, Middlesex, 1572, another beneficed in Hampshire. See *O.H.S.* i. 271; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hopkins, Henry, s. William, of Blaydon, Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 24 Oct., 1639, M.A. 25 June, 1642.

Hopkins, Henry, s. Henry, of Oxford, pleb. (subs.) "paup." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 18; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1693-1706, B.A. 1706. See *Bloxam*, i. 123.

Hopkins, James, s. Ellis, of Stockton, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1625-6, aged 18; B.A. 22 Oct., 1629. [20]

Hopkins, James, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 28 Feb., 1659-60; brother of Ezekiel.

Hopkins, Jenkin, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 14.

Hopkins, John, B A. 7 April, 1544, translator of the Psalms, rector of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1561, until his death Oct. 1570. See *Ath.* i. 185; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, i. 120; & *O.H.S.* i. 208.

Hopkins, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17.

Hopkins, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1612, aged 17; B.A. 12 Dec., 1616; one of these names vicar of Rockfield, co. Monmouth, 1637, rector of Broad Nymett, Devon, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hopkins, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 21.

Hopkins, John, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, scholar 1650 from Beaminster, Dorset, B.A. 2 Feb., 1652-3; died before proceeding M.A.; brother of Ezekiel. See *Gardiner*, 183.

Hopkins, John, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660.

Hopkins, John, s. Rich., of Worcester city, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Jan., 1667-8, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1672, M.A. 1675; one of these names beneficed in Wilts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hopkins, John, s. Joh., of Lamborne, Berks, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 March, 1694-5, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1698-9. [30]

Hopkin(s), Morgan, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17; B.A. 4 July, 1605, M.A. 6 July, 1608, then in orders.

Hopkins, Richard, commoner of MAGDALEN COLL. in and before 1564, a student of Middle Temple 1561 (as son and heir of Richard), living at Antwerp 8 Jan., 1594-5. See *Ath.* i. 567; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hopkins, Richard, of ST. ALBAN HALL, B.A. 10 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 13 March, 1576-7. See *Ath.* i. 567; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hopkins, Richard, s. Richard, of Bristol city, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1639-40, aged 16; created B.A. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642, scholar WADHAM COLL. 1640; perhaps vicar of Ercall Magna, Salop, and ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 147.

Hopkins, Richard, s. Th., of Pencoyd, co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 19, B.A. 1681; perhaps vicar of Whitkirk, Yorks, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hopkins, Sampson, s. John, of Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 17.

Hopkins, Samuel, of Essex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 16.

Hopkins, Samuel, y.s. Rich., of Coventry, equitis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1666, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1661; his father serjeant-at-law, and knighted 1 Sept., 1660, died in Jan., 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hopkins, Samuel, born at Raphoe, co. Donegal, s. Ezechiell, bishop of Derry. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 May, 1688, aged 14. [5]

Hopkins, Thomas; B.A. 10 June, 1540, M.A. (sup. Oct.), 1540; one of these names rector of Ribbesford, co. Worcester, 1544, another vicar of Monmo 1545, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hopkins, Thomas; fellow or scholar of NEW COLL., in or before 1564.

Hopkins, William, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1648-9; B.A. 6 May, 1652, chorister 1652-3; born at Yeovilton, Somerset, 15 July, 1629; taught school at Fifehead, Dorset, 1655, vicar of Milbourne Port 1655, until ejected for non-conformity in 1662, preached at Wincanton and other places; died March, 1700, aged 70. See *Bloxam*, i. 71; *Calamy*, iii. 202; & *Burrows*, 512, 517.

Hopkins, William, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL., 1662; M.A. from NEW COLL. 18 Jan., 1664-5; one of these names vicar of Sutton-at-Hone, and rector of Fawkham, Kent, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hopkins, William, s. George, of All Sains', Evesham, co. Worcester, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1661, aged 14, B.A. 1665; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1668, B.D. 1675; D.D. from TRINITY COLL. 1692 (born in S. Laurence, Evesham, 2 Aug., 1647), chaplain to Henry Coventry, ambassador to the King of Sweden; canon of Worcester, 1675, lecturer of St. Lawrence Jewry 1680, vicar of Wolverley 1681, rector of Harvington 1682, and vicar of Lindridge, all in co. Worcester, 1684, warden of St. Oswald's hospital, Worcester, 1697; died 18 May, 1700, buried in Worcester cathedral. See *Ath.* iv. 680; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 215; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Hopkins, William, s. William, of Suckley, co. Worcester, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Jan., 1672-3, aged 18; B.A. 1677; see Daniel 1678.

Hopkins, William, s. John, of Martin, co. Worcester, pleb. (subs. "paup.") BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 16.

Hopkins, William, s. William, of Monmouth town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686; vicar of Ragland 1684, and of Llanvihangel-ystern-Llewern, co. Monmouth, 1685, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hopkin(s), William, s. "Hopkin Johns," of Llaneddy, co. Carmard., paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 June, 1688, aged 18; B.A. 1692, M.A. 26 Jan., 1694-5 (as Hopkins); perhaps rector of Cheriton, co. Glamorgan, 1701, and of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hopkins, William, s. Charles, of Sutton-at-Hone, Kent, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 April, 1693, aged 18, B.A. 1696; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1700; vicar of Horton Kirby, Kent, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hopkinson, Edward, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1553, from diocese of Lincoln, fellow 1554, B.A. 13 Feb., 1555-6, student of Lincoln's Inn 1559. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hopkinson, John, "ser." UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1650.

Hopkinson, Thomas, of co. Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 15; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 31 Oct., 1606, M.A. 27 June, 1609; perhaps rector of Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, 1624.

Hopley, Randolph, s. "Randolphi," of Malpas, Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1703, aged 18; B.A. 20 Jan., 1706-7, fellow, M.A. 1713; died 18 July, 1727. See *Gutch*, i. 380.

Hopper, Robert; subscribed 25 June, 1613, chorister of NEW COLL., B.A. 19 April, 1616, M.A. 24 April, 1619; of Holywell Oxon; will at Oxford proved 15 March, 1629. [20]

Hopper, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 21 Jan. 1591-2, aged 21; B.A. 3 May, 1595, M.A. 5 Feb., 1598-9, licenced to practice medicine 22 June, 1602; of Holywell, Oxon; died 7 March, 1623-4, buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford proved 13 March, 1624; father of Robert. See *Gutch*, i. 205; & *Hearne*, iii. 405.

Hoppey, Edward (or Hoppay), of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 1 June, 1527 (detd. as "Edmund"), M.A. 24 March, 1530-1; will at Oxford proved 26 Jan., 1538.

Hoppey, John (Hoppaye); M.A. 18 June, 1505.

Hoppinge, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650, fellow 1652, B.A. 26 May, 1654, M.A. 9 April, 1657 ("a pastor"); of the city of Exeter, clerk, licenced 31 Dec., 1663, to marry Gertrude Ford, widow, of St. Thomas the Apostle, Exeter; died 4 March, 1705. See *Boase*, 71; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Calamy*, ii. 108; & *Burrows*, 502.

Hopton, (Sir) Arthur, of Somerset, K.B., fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 15, B.A. 20 Oct., 1607, student of Middle Temple 1609 (as 3rd son of Arthur, of Witham, Somerset, kt.), knighted 2 Feb., 1637-8, ambassador in Spain; died 6 March, 1649-50, aged 62. See *Ath.* ii. 151; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Hopton, Edward, of Salop, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1595-6, aged 18, student of Lincoln's Inn 1598 (s. William, of Chirbury, high sheriff Salop, 1591); buried at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 12 Sept., 1613; grandfather of Edward next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hopton, Edward, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1651, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn 1660 (son and heir of Morgan, rector of St Andrew's, Holborn), licenced 15 Dec., 1663 (then a widower), to marry Constance Kingsmill, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hopton, Edward, 1s. Edw, of Canon Frome, co. Hereford, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1671, aged 16; bar.-at-law, of Inner Temple, 1678; father of Richard 1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hopton, John, of Mirfield, Yorks (s. William), prior of the Dominican order, Oxon, B.D. 6 Feb., 1521-2, D.D. Bologna, incorporated 27 Nov., 1529, D.D. 8 July, 1532, rector of St. Anne and Agnes, city of London, 1539, and of Fobbing, Essex, 1548-9, rector of Aston Clinton, Bucks, 1552, and of Yeldham Magna, Essex, until 1558, chaplain to Queen Mary, bishop of Norwich 1554-8; his will dated 24 Aug., 1558, proved 2 Dec., 1559. See *Ath.* ii. 784; *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 245-246; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 186; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [29]

Hopton, John, s. William, of Oakly, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 Jan., 1667-8, aged 17.

Hopton, Ralph, of co. Lincoln, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1582, aged 13.

Hopton, Richard, s. Edw., of Canon Frome, Hereford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Oct., 1700, aged 15; of Canon Frome, student of Inner Temple 1704; died 21 Feb., 1764, aged 80. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hopton, Robert; B.A. (sup. 25 June), 1510, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1511.

Hopton, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hopton, William, of Somerset, arm. (2nd son). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1617, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1619 (as 2nd son of Robert, of Witham, Somerset, esq.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [6]

Hopton, William, s. William, of Berkley, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 17; perhaps father of John 1668.

Hopwood, Arthur, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date, 31 May, 1581, aged 17; sup. for B.A. 5 Feb., 1583-4.

Hopwood, Robert, s. G. (? "Gul."), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March, 1712-13, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, B. and D.Med. 1726, fellow college of physicians 1736; died in Manchester 19 July, 1762. See *Munk's Roll*, ii. 132.

Hopwood, Thomas (Orpewoode, Orpwoode, or Horpood); of TRINITY COLL., B.A. 13 May, 1563, M.A. 21 April, 1567. [10]

Horburne, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 20.

Hord, Allen, of Surrey, arm. fil. nat. max. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 15 (s. Alan, of Ewell, Surrey, and of Hord Park, Salop); will dated 2 July, 1609, proved 9 Nov. following.

Hord, Andrew; of EXETER COLL. 1575. See HOORDE.

Horde, Edmund; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1504, B.C.L.; B.Can.L. and D.Can.L. 25 May, 1510 (s. John, of Bridgnorth), principal of Greek Hall, and of Burnell's Inn, alias London College; a noted advocate in the court of arches, and procurator of the Charterhouse, near London; perhaps canon of Lincoln 1517, prior of Hinton Charterhouse, near Bath. See *Fasti*, i. 30, 37; & *O.H.S.* i. 40.

Horden, Edward, of Southants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 20; B.A. det. 1606-7, M.A. 30 Jan., 1609-10, then of NEW COLL., vicar of Godshill-with-Whitwell, Isle of Wight, 1617. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Horden, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1564, B.A. 17 Feb., 1568-9, M.A. 29 March, 1572, sup. for licence to preach 1577-8, rector of Niton, Isle of Wight, 1578. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & see Hovedon in *Al. West.* 46.

Horden, William, of Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 19; student 1579, B.A. 30 Jan., 1581-2, student of Gray's Inn 1585, as of London. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Horder, Moses, s. Richard, of Kineton, Dorset, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1661-2, aged 18.

Hordley, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 18.

Hore, Bernard, esquire bedel of law. Privilegiatus, subs. 23 Nov., 1655; father of the next. [20]

Hore, Bernard, s. Bernard, of Oxford, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 3 April, 1663, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, vicar of Cliffe Pypard, Wilts, 1683, and of Kintbury, Berks, 1685; father of William 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hore, Charles (Hoare), s. Charles, of Gloucester city, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 16 Dec., 1630.

Hore, Charles, s. John, of Chagford, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1680, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1680; buried at Chagford 8 June, 1720. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Hore, Francis, of Bucks, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 18; fellow 1597-1612, B.A. 2 June, 1600, M.A. 11 May, 1603. See *Boase*, 53.

Hore, Francis, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1662, M.A. 18 March, 1664-5, rector of North Bovey, Devon, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Hore, Henry, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18; B.A. 16 July, 1580 (or 4 March, 1580-1).

Hore, John, of Hants, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 14.

Hore, John, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, B.A. 25 June, 1589, M.A. 3 April, 1593.

Hore, John (Hoare), B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 Feb., 1600-1, M.A. 7 July, 1604, as "How." See *O.H.S.* xii. 224.

Hore, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 18 April, 1611, M.A. 27 Jan., 1613-4, rector of Oddington, co. Gloucester, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hore, John (Hoare), s. Richard, of Amersham, Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 19. [31]

Hore, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 March, 1610-11, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Tywardreth, Cornwall, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hore, William, s. William, of Ham, Wilts, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17.

Hore, William (Hoare), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 May, 1651.

Hore, William, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 10 Oct., 1657, M.A. 13 July, 1660, incorporated at Cambridge 1683, and LL.D. from TRINITY HALL 1683, chaplain in ordinary to the king, canon of Heytesbury 1674, and of Worcester 1676, reector of Coulsdon, Surrey, 1678. See *Fasti*, ii. 381; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hore, William, s. Barnard, of Kintbury, Berks, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 1713, rector of Weston-in-Gordano, Somerset, 1716, of Bow Brickhill, Bucks, 1723, and of Tingrith, Beds, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hore, William (Hoar), s. G. (? "Gul."), of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1710-11, aged 16.

Horford, John, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 36.

Horler, Jeremiah, of WADHAM COLL., created B.A. 26 March, 1653 ("virtute dispensationis delegatorum"), M.A. 6 Dec., 1660 (called "Horter" in *Gardiner*, 202), vicar of Wedmore, Somerset, 1654, and rector of Yate, co. Gloucester, 1660; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horler, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah (4to.), of Yate, co. Gloucester, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 June, 1702, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1706; M.A. from HART HALL 1709, rector of Little Sodbury, co. Gloucester, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Horler, Michael, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 July, 1683.

Horley, Thomas, B.A. 1545.

Horlock, Francis; B.A. from (ST. MARY HALL) 9 Dec., 1574. See *O.H.S.* xii. 43.

Horlocke, John; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1561, sup. for B.D. 26 April, 1571; principal of ST. MARY HALL 1565-70. See *O.H.S.* xii. 11.

Horlock, John, s. Christopher, of Pimpern, Dorset, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1693, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 1697, vicar of Eastbourne, Sussex, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Horlock, Thomas, s. William, of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 19.

Horlock, William, s. William, of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1710, rector of South Perrott, Dorset, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horman, William; fellow NEW COLL., 1477-85 from Salisbury; fellow Eton College, 1502, and vice-provost; died 12 April, 1535. See *Ath.* i. 78; Hoare's *Wilts*, vi. pt. ii. 616; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Horman, Arthur (or ? Forman), student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor, Roger Marbecke.

Hornbye, Henry, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 17; "Oxoniam venit 11 July, 1575," B.A. 16 Dec., 1581, vicar of Quinton, co. Gloucester, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hornbie, Kenelm; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1 June, 1609; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 6 July, 1612. See *O.H.S.* xii. 287.

Horndon, Thomas, s. William, of Callington, Cornwall, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1676, aged 20; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1 March, 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Petrockstow, Devon, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horne, Adam, of Essex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 16; see Roger same date. [10]

Horn(e), Charles, s. Richard, of Finmore, Oxon, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 May, 1670, aged 17, B.A. 20 Jan., 1673-4; M.A. from HART HALL 1677, vicar of Sandridge, Herts, 1681, rector of Chelmondiston, 1684, and of Wolfreston, Suffolk, 1684, rector of Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horne, Christopher, s. Henry, of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 April, 1642, aged 17.

Horne, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 June, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8.

Horne, Edward, s. Joh., of Witney, Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1708, aged 17, B.A. 1712; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1715, vicar of Church Honeyborne, co. Worcester, 1724, and of Cubbington, co. Warwick, 1732. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horne, Gustavus, lord of Kamhas and Purkala in Sweden; created M.A. 13 March, 1632-3, admitted of Lincoln's Inn 21 March, 1632-3. See *Fasti*, i. 467; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Horne, Henry; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 8 Dec., 1629; perhaps cr. M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, as Heron.

Horne, John; B.A. 10 May, 1535, rector of Caistor St. Edmund, Norfolk, 1541, and of Brettenham, Norfolk, 1542. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horne, John, of Oxon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 15; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 July, 1590; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 July, 1594.

Horne, John, of Herts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 16; B.A. 24 Oct., 1616, M.A. 14 Nov., 1620 (incorporated at Cambridge 1629), B.D. 6 Nov., 1640, fellow 1617 until expelled by the visitors 1648, vicar of Headington, Oxon, 1636. See *Burrows*, 536; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horne, John; born at Sutton St. James, co. Lincoln, s. John, of Lynn, clerk, scholar of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 17 Feb., 1658-9, aged 14; B.A. 1662-3, M.A. 1666, incorporated 14 July, 1684. See *Venn*, 247. [20]

Horne, John, s. Thomas, of Strathfeildsea, Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677. See THOMAS 1631.

Horne, Joshua, or Josias; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 10 Dec., 1630 (?a scholar at Cambridge), vicar of Nocton, co. Lincoln, 1632, as Josias, and of Birmingham Aston, co. Warwick, 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 91.

Horne, Richard; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 11 May, 1609.

Horne, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 22 Nov., 1621, M.A. 2 June, 1624, rector of Fynmore, Oxon, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horne, Robert, s. John, s. William, of Cleator, Cumberland, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 25 March, 1536, B.A. 1536-7, M.A. 1540, B.D. 1546, created D.D. 1559; sup. 9 July, 1568, for incorporation, then bishop of Winchester 1561-79, vicar of Matching, Essex, 1546, rector of Bunwell, Norfolk, 1549, rector of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 1550, and one of the royal chaplains, dean of Durham 1551-3, 1559, canon of York 1552-3, pastor (when in exile) of a congregation at Frankfort 1556-7, Hebrew lecturer of university at Geneva; died at Winchester Place, Southwark, 1 June, 1579. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 193, etc.; *Fasti*, i. 180; *Cooper*, i. 407; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Horne, Robert, of Newcastle, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 16; B.A. (?7) Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 6 July, 1587, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1585-95. See *Bloxam*, ii. 129; & *D.N.B.*

Horne, Robert, s. "Reynoldi," of Kensworth, Herts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 19, B.A. 30 Oct., 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631; of BRASENOSE COLL. M.A., admon. at Oxford 6 March, 1635.

Horne, Robert, s. William, of East Garston, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1685; aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1694.

Horne, Roger, of Essex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18; see Adam same date.

Horne, Samuel, of co. "Herford," gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1589, aged 15; B.A. 3 July, 1593, M.A. 7 July, 1596. [30]

Horne, Samuel, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650, B.A. 21 June, 1653 (as "Horner"), rector of Brede, Sussex, 1656-86, licenced 30 June, 1665 (then a widower) to marry Elizabeth Sampson of Maidstone, Kent, widow; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Horne, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of Brede, Sussex, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 17; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1675, born 17 Sept., 1660, vicar of Fairlight, Sussex, 1684-7, rector of Brede 1686-1702; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Robinson*, i. 288.

Horne, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of Brede, Sussex, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, rector of Otham, Kent, 1727, and of Brede 1734-68. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horne, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1590-1, aged 15; B.A. 19 Oct., 1594; fellow MERTON COLL. 1597, M.A. 4 July, 1601, B.D. 4 June, 1616, D.D. 8 July, 1625, canon of Windsor 1616, rector of Methley, Yorks, 1615, vicar of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1622, rector of Farnham Royal, Bucks, 1629; died 4 Nov., 1636. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 233; *O.H.S.* iv. 276; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horne, Thomas, born in co. Derby, s. William, of Cossall, Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 15; B.A. 14 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 4 July, 1633, clerk MAGDALEN COLL., expelled 1648, kept school in London, master of free school at Leicester and at Tunbridge, Kent, about 10 years, a master at Eton 1648, died there 22 Aug., 1654. See *Ath.* iii. 365; *Burrows*, 512; & *D.N.B.*

Horne, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Strathfeldsay, Hants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 8 July, 1634, M.A. 11 May, 1637, rector of Hartley Wespall, Hants, 1639; see John 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horne, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Edie, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 17; B.A. 13 June, 1639, M.A. 23 April, 1642, vicar of Halberton, Devon, 1663, of Weare, Somerset, 1675; perhaps canon of Bristol 1669-97. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horne, Thomas, s. Tho., of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 April, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, chaplain of St. Saviour, Southwark; died Dec., 1728, aged 67; buried within the altar rails of St. Mary Overy. See *Rawl.* v. 445. [5]

Horne, Timothy, s. Richard, of Bradford, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1632, aged 18; B.A. 24 May, 1636.

Horne, William, B.A. 16 Jan., 1566-7, M.A. 11 May, 1569; one of these names rector of Nursling, Hants, 1569, and vicar of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, 1571, vicar of Sutton, Beds, 1574, and prebendary of Lichfield 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horne, William, s. Charles, of Selworthie, Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 18.

Horne, William, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Horne, William, s. G. ("? Gul."), of Wakefield, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. 1706. [10]

Horneck, Anthony, M.A. Wittemberg, incorporated of QUEEN'S COLL. 15 March, 1663-4, and at Cambridge 1681, D.D. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1681, "an eminent minister in London," licenced 19 Feb., 1671-2, to marry Jane Boulton, spinster, of St. Margaret's, Westminster; rector of Doulton, Devon, 1668, minister of St. Mary-le-Strand, etc., 1671, chaplain to Christopher, Duke of Albemarle, canon of Exeter 1670, and of Westminster 1693, and of Wells 1694, chaplain to William and Mary, died 31 Jan., 1696-7 aged 56; buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Ath.* iv. 529; Chester's *Westminster Abbey*, 240; *Fasti*, ii. 271; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Horner, Edward, s. George, of Mells Somerset, equitis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1668, aged 15; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1673, student of Lincoln's Inn 1670; brother of Nevill. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horner, (Sir) George, 2s. John, of Mells, Somerset, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 17, B.A. 3 May, 1625; of Mells, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1633, M.P. Somerset, Dec., 1645 (L.P.), till void 2 June, 1646, re-elected July, 1646, secluded 1648, and re-elected 1660, knighted 25 June, 1660, died 9th, buried at Cloford 19 Feb., 1676-7; father of Edward last-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Horner, Henry, of Somerset, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1596, aged 15; perhaps baptised 29 March, 1583, as son of Thomas Horner, of Mells, by his second wife, Jane Popham.

Horner, John, 3s. John, of Mells, Somerset. militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 16; died 1674; brother of George 1623. [15]

Horner, John, s. George (4to.), of Mells, Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 May, 1705, aged 16; of Mells, student of Lincoln's Inn 1706; admon. 2 March, 1746-7; brother of Thomas, same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horner, Morris, of Somerset, mil. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 4 April, 1579, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1583, as 3rd son of John, of Cloford, Somerset, kt.; buried there 24 Feb., 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horner, Nevill, s. George, of Mells, Somerset, equitis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1668, aged 16; of East Cranmore and Doulting under his father's will 1676; baptised 10 May, 1651, died 1715; brother of Edward.

Horner, Richard, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 17.

Horner, Simon (Hornar), B.A. 26 Jan., 1506-7, vicar of Wilsford with Woodford, Wilts, 1510. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Horner, Thomas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 June, 1583, aged 17; B.A. 11 Oct., 1586. See *O.H.S.* x. 369.

Horner, Thomas, s. Edward, of Mells, Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1663, aged 16.

Horner, Thomas, s. George (4to.), of Mells, Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 May, 1705, aged 17; assumed the additional surname of Strangways before that of Horner, M.P. Somersetshire 1713, Wells 1715—May, 1716, and June, 1716—April, 1717, M.P. Somersetshire 1727, until he died 20 Nov., 1741; brother of John same date. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Horner, William, B.A. 4 Feb., 1540-1.

Horner, William, s. William, of Worcester city, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1628-9, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1632, M.A. 9 June, 1635, created B.D. 1 (or 2) Nov., 1642; one of these names rector of Biddenden, Kent, 1645, was ejected at the restoration 1660, and also vicar of Mounden, Essex, during a part of 1646. See *Calamy*, ii. 321; & *Add. MSS.* 15,699-70. [25]

Hornsey, Edward, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 15, B.A. 22 Feb., 1587-8; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 17 May, 1591, as Edmund.

Hornsey, Nicholas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 19; student of Gray's Inn 1586 (as of Bonby, co. Lincoln), licenced 24 Sept., 1595, to marry Alice Markham, of St. Anne, Blackfriars (her father of Lincolnshire, gent. deceased). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hornsey, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1621-31, B.A. 6 Dec., 1623, M.A. 27 June, 1626, rector of Broughton Pogis, Oxon, 1638. See *Bloxam*, v. 107.

Hornsley, John (Horneslie); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1567-72, fellow 1572-77, B.A. 1 April, 1573, M.A. 11 June, 1577; admon. at Oxford 13 Aug., 1578. See *Bloxam*, iv. 166.

Horridge, Anthony, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Dec., 1614, vicar of Tutbury, co. Stafford, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Horrobin, John; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 12 Dec., 1561, M.A. 17 Jan., 1564-5, rector of Doddescombsleigh, Devon, 1564. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horrobin, John, s. William, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636, M.A. 2 July, 1639.

Horrockes, James, s. William, of Toxteth Park, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 16, B.A. 29 Jan., 1626-7.

Horsey, Edmund, of Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 April, 1610, aged 19; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 14 Feb., 1613-14.

Horsey, (Sir) George, of Dorset, militis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 16, of Clifton and Melcombe Horsey, Dorset (s. Sir Ralph), knighted at Whitehall 10 Feb., 1631, or 16 Feb., 1618. [5]

Horsey, George; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1623, incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1627.

Horsey, John, s. John, of Acrosse, co. Cork, Ireland, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 19.

Horsey, John, born in co. Bucks, s. John, of Henly, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 14.

Horsey, Oliver, s. Oliver, of Martin, Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1674-5, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, rector of Wimborne All Saints, and of St. Giles, Dorset, 1684-1712, licenced (V.G.) 14 July, 1684, to marry Paine, daughter of William Ayscough, of Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, gent. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horsey, Peter; B.A. 11 March, 1528-9, vicar of Damerham, Wilts, 1535, and perhaps rector of Jacobstow, Cornwall, 1560, and rector of Winterbourne Bassett, Wilts, 1560. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Horsey, Peter, s. Thomas, of East Lidford, Somerset, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1670.

Horsey, Thomas, of Dorset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 15.

Horsey, William, of Bucks, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn 1610, as son of Sir Jerome, of Great Kimble, Bucks, kt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horsey, William, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 July, 1711, exhibitioner 1712-13.

Horsfall, John, s. Richard, of Shoreshall, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1636, aged 17. [15]

Horsfall, John, s. J., of "Manses," Yorks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1673, aged 17.

Horsham, John, 1615. See HORSOME.

Horsington, Jasper, s. Giles, of Westminster, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 April, 1667, aged 18.

Horsington, Thomas (or Horsinton); B.A. 21 Feb., 1529-30, M.A. 5 Feb., 1532-3, rector of Saltford, Somerset, 1533. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horsler, Jeremiah. See HORLER 1702. [20]

Horsley, Reynold, of UNIVERSITY COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655, as gent.; vicar of Stannington, Northumberland, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horsman, Andrew, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 March, 1610-11, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1616.

Horseman, Christopher, of Oxon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1594, aged 14.

Horsman, Edward; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 10 Dec., 1584; M.A. from NEW COLL. 21 March, 1587-8; vicar of Skipton, Yorks, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horsman, Gilbert, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 17; B.A. 2 July, 1585, sup. for M.A. 13 Dec., 1591, B.D. 24 April, 1599; rector of Farthingho, Northants, 1601-2, and of Masham, Yorks, 1603. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horsman, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1; demy 1650-8, B.A. 12 Oct., 1652, M.A. 15 June, 1655, well known at Plymouth, ejected at Scilly island, *Calamy*, ii. 66; *Bloxam*, v. 215. One of these names rector of Blendworth, Hants, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Horsman, Nicholas, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1653-4, chorister 1653-4, scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1654, from Devon, B.A. 21 Jan., 1655-6, fellow, M.A. 17 March, 1658-9, B.D. 31 Oct., 1667, prebendary of Higher Line in collegiate church of Chumleigh, Devon, 1668, 'became crazed' in 1669. See *Ath.* iv. 616; *Bloxam*, i. 72; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Horsman, Nicholas, s. Nic. of Plimpton, Devon, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 30; student of Middle Temple 1659. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horseman, Paul, of Oxon, gen. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn 1577. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horsman, Philip. cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1655; B.A. 12 Oct., 1658, M.A. 4 July, 1661 (incorporated at Cambridge 1664), fellow 1663; died 1668. See *Boase*, 75. [30]

Horseman, Ralph, s. Barnab, of Banbury, Oxon. gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1680-1, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, as Raphael.

Horsman, Robert; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1607, incorporated 12 July, 1614.

Horseman, Samuel, s. John, of Banbury, Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 May, 1699; aged 16; B.A. 19 Jan., 1702-3, M.A. 1705.

Horsman, Thomas; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1610; incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1621; rector of Bergh Apton, with Holveston, Norfolk, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horsmanden, Daniel; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 15 July, 1617, (D.D.); rector of Whipsnade, Beds, 1622; vicar of Goudhurst, Kent, 1625, and rector of Ulcombe, Kent, 1627, until sequestered in 1645. See *Fasti*, i. 377; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70. [35]

Horsmanden, Daniel, s. Wareham, of Lenham, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 16; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, rector of Purleigh, Essex, 1680, and of Little Warley 1687; father of Samuel 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horsmonden, John, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; student of Middle Temple 1660 (as son and heir of John), of Gowdhurst, Kent, esq.; a justice of the peace 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horsmanden, Richard, s. Thomas, of Goudhurst, Kent, S.T.D. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 15, B.A. 11 Feb., 1639-40.

Horsmanden, Thomas; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 18 March, 1596; incorporated D.D. 12 July, 1614, canon of Lincoln 1608, vicar of Goudhurst, Kent, 1613, canon of Canterbury 1618, and rector of Purleigh, Essex, 1624; father of Richard. See *Fasti*, i. 361; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horsnell, John; fellow of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1677, M.A. 1681, B.D. 1690; incorporated 1 March, 1696-7, vicar of Fordingbridge, Hants, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Horsome, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 June, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 25 June, 1617, M.A. 1 July, 1620, vicar of Staverton, Devon, 1630, as Horsham. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horspoole, Francis (Horsepooll), of co. Leicester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1603-4, aged 16; B.A. 28 June, 1606, M.A. 20 May, 1609, B.D. 19 June, 1619, rector of Compton Wingate, co. Warwick, 1610; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horspoole, John, s. Francis, of Northants, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1632, aged 16; B.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6.

Horston, Richard, s. Rich., of Leonards Stanley, co. Gloucester, pleb. pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1663-4, aged 24, of Painswick, co. Gloucester; father of Richard next-named.

Horston, Richard, s. Richard, of Paynswick, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1682, aged 15.

Horswell, Stephen, chaplain; B.A. 20 Feb., 1513-14, M.A. 26 Nov., 1516, as "Hoswell." [5]

Horswell, William; B.A. 3 July, 1514.

Horswell, William, priest; B.A. 27 June, 1530, as "Hownsell."

Hort, Anthony, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 15; B.A. 5 July, 1603.

Horte, Edward, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1653, rector of Little Cheverell, Wilts, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horte, Jerome; sup. for B.A. 19 May, 1579. See *O.H.S.* xii. 85. [10]

Hort, Robert, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Horton, Alexander, s. William, of Catton, co. Derby. arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1674, aged 15, B.A. 1677; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1681, rector of Kelshall, Herts, 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horton, Alexander, s. Hugh, of Ellesborough, Bucks, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1696, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1707; brother of James 1704. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Horton, Christopher, of co. Derby, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 14; B.A. 14 Nov., 1600, student of Middle Temple 1602 (as son and heir of Walter, of Catton, co. Derby, esq.); high sheriff co. Derby, 1640; died 18 Nov., 1659, aged 77; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horton, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Catton, co. Derby, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 12 May, 1642; buried in the Temple church 20 June following. See *Burrows*, 543; & Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [15]

Horton, Christopher, s. Walter, of Catton, co. Derby, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 17; of Catton, student of Middle Temple 1672; died 9 Oct., 1707; brother of Walter 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horton, Elkana, s. Jo., of Sowerby, Yorks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 17; B.A. 1680, M.A. 6 Feb., 1682-3; of Thornton Hall, near Bradford, Yorks, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1693, bencher 1715; buried at Sowerby 28 Jan., 1728-9; brother of Joshua. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Yorkshire Collection.*

Horton, Francis, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1650, B.A. 2 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 4 May, 1658; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1656, student of Gray's Inn 1655 (as 3rd son of Christopher, of Catton, co. Derby, esq.); one of these names canon of Sarum 1660, rector of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, 1663, and of St. Martin, Salisbury, 1664, and vicar of Melksham, Wilts, 1686-97. See *Burrows*, 476; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horton, Humfry; B.A. 2 May, 1524, secular chaplain, perhaps prebend. in collegiate church of Stafford 1541, vicar of Kenwyn and Kea, Cornwall, 1547, of Marston, co. Derby, 1554, and of Fairford, co. Gloucester, 1563. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horton, James, s. Hugh, of Ellesbrough, Bucks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1704, aged 14; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1712, vicar of Wooburn, Bucks, 1715; brother of Alexander 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Horton, John, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 21. "Mro. Michell tut. dial."

Horton, John, s. Thomas, of Tredington, co. Worcester, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1629, aged 17; brother of Nathaniel same date.

Horton, John, s. Thomas, of Elstone, co. Gloucester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 18; of Broughton, Wilts, brother of Thomas 1679.

Horton, John, s. William, of Rhayader, co. Glamorgan, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 16.

Horton, Joshua, s. J(oshua), of Sowerby, Yorks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1675, aged 17; of Chadderton, co. Lancaster; born 2 January, 1657, died 15 Dec. 1708; brother of Elkana, and father of Thomas 1702. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Horton, Nathaniel, s. Thomas, of Tredington, co. Worcester, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1629, aged 18; rector of Barcheston, co. Warwick, 1639; brother of John 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Horton, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Coole, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horton, Robert, of Wilts, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 20; s. Jeremy, of Broughton, Wilts.

Horton, Thomas (Orton), B.Can.L. (disp. Dec.) 1508, D.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11, principal of WHITE HALL and PYRIE HALL in St. Michael's parish, near to the north gate of Oxford, rector of Standerwick, Somerset, 1510-49. See *Fasti*, i. 30; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horton, Thomas, B.A. 23 Feb., 1578-9. [30]

Horton, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 14 July, 1607; perhaps rector of Tredington, co. Worcester, 1607 (as junior), and rector of Barcheston, co. Warwick, 1631; father of John and Nathaniel 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horton, Thomas, s. Laurence, citizen of London, pensioner EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1624, B.A. 1626-7, M.A. 1630, fellow 1631, B.D. 1637, D.D. 1649, vice-chancellor 1649-50, president of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1648-60, incorporated 9 Aug., 1652, minister or curate of the donative of St. Mary Cole-church, London, 1638, silenced 1662, but afterwards conformed, preacher to the society of Gray's Inn 1647-51, reader of divinity Gresham College 1641, vicar of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, 1666, until his death; buried 29 March, 1673. See *Calamy*, i. 213; *D.N.B.*; *Fasti*, ii. 172; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horton, Thomas, militis fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1631; B.A. 17 Oct., 1631, student of Inner Temple 1633, as son and heir of John. of Elstone, co. Gloucester, kt.; father of John 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Welford, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 2 May, 1640, rector of Alderton, Northants, 1646-55. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Horton, Thomas, s. Tho., gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Dec., 1663, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1666, as son of Thomas, of Little Fontmell, Dorset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horton, Thomas, s. William, of Barkisland, Yorks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Aug., 1667, aged 16; of Barkisland, student of Gray's Inn 1668; died 2 Jan., 1698-9; brother of William 1668. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Horton, Thomas, s. Th., of Elston, co. Gloucester, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1678-9, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1680; brother of John 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Horton, Thomas, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 April, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 4 March, 1694-5; perhaps rector of Wanlipp 1703, of Seagrave 1721, and of Sharnford (all co. Leicester), 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horton, Thomas, s. Thô., of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 15; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701. [5]

Horton, Thomas, s. "Joshua" (4to.) of Chester city, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 May, 1702, aged 17; of Chadderton, co. Lancaster, justice of the peace, governor of the Isle of Man for Lord Derby; born 4 May, 1685, died at Manchester 18 March, 1757. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Horton, Walter, s. Walter, of Catton, co. Derby, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 16; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1 Feb., 1675-6, M.A. 1678; vicar of Walton-upon-Trent, co. Derby, (? Oct. and Nov.), 1680, canon of Lichfield 1693; brother of Christopher 1670, and father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horton, Walter, s. "Walter" (4to.), of Derby town, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 June, 1706, aged 18.

Horton, William, s. William, of Eland, co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 16; possibly father of Thomas 1667, and of William next-named. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Horton, William, s. William, of Barkisland, Yorks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 July, 1668, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1668; brother of Thomas 1667. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Hortop, John, s. Rob., of West Putford, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 22.

Horwell, Peirce, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1655; B.A. 17 March, 1658-9; vicar of Maristow, Devon, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horwood. See also WORWOOD.

Horwood, Benjamin, of Wilts, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 May, 1609, aged 19.

Horwood, Nathan, s. Edw., of Westminster, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1699, aged 19; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706; rector of Bundleigh, Devon, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Horwood, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Aug., 1582, aged 17; subscribes as "Horrod."

Horwood, Richard, s. Joh., of Marwood, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704; rector of Coombe Martin, Devon, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Horwood, Stephen (Horwode), B.A. 8 July, 1521, as "Horlode," M.A. 17 June, 1532.

Horwood, William (Horrowd), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. March), 1534-5, rector of Madresfield, co. Worcester, 1541, of Wormshill, Kent, 1547, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hosey, Elias, s. Jos., of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, pleb. pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 16. [20]

Hosier, William; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1630-7; B.A. from NEW COLL. 13 June, 1638. See *Bloxam*, i. 39.

Hoskin, Nicholas, s. Rich., of Lamoran, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 March, 1683-4, aged 19, B.A. 1687.

Hoskin, Walter, s. William, of St. Mellion, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17, B.A. 1677.

Hoskin, William, s. Rich, of Quethiock, Cornwall, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 20; perhaps M.A. from NEW COLL. 18 Jan., 1664-5, as "Hoskins," and vicar of St. Mellion, Cornwall, 1674, as Hoskins. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hoskin, William, s. "Theob.," of St. Ives, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1669-70, aged 19; B.A. 1673, as "Heskin." [25]

Hoskins, Charles, of co. Hereford, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 20, B.A. 13 April, 1608; 7s. John, of Monkton, in Llanwarne, and brother of John 1585, and of John 1599.

Hoskyns, Charles, s. John, of Llangarron, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1686-7, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 9 March, 1690-1, M.A. 1693, vicar of Longhope, co. Gloucester, 1700, and of Linton with Lea, co. Hereford, 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hoskyns, Gilbert, B.A. 30 June, 1516, M.A. 17 May, 1519.

Hoskins, Henry, s. Robert, of Mangerfeild, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 20 Oct., 1631, M.A. 23 April, 1635.

Hoskins, Job, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1669; perhaps of Oxted, Surrey, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Hoskins, John, secular chaplain, B.C.L. (sup. Dec.), 1534, rector of Charlcombe, Somerset, 1546, and vicar of Northover, Somerset, 1556. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hoskins, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1584-5, aged 19; scholar 1584, B.A. 6 May, 1588, M.A. 26 Feb., 1591-2 (3s. John by Margery, daughter of Thos. Jones, of Llanwarne); bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1600, serjeant-at-law 1623, a justice itinerant of Wales, and one of the council of the marches thereof; M.P. Hereford 1604-11, 1614, 1628-9; died at Morehampton, co. Hereford, 27 Aug., 1638, aged 72, buried in the choir of Dowr Abbey; brother of Charles 1608, and of John next-named. See *Ath.* ii. 624; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Hoskins, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1599, aged 20; fellow 1601-13, from Llanwarne, co. Hereford (6s. John); B.C.L. 27 June, 1606, D.C.L. 28 April, 1613, "a divine and an eminent preacher," chaplain to James I. and to Dr. Robert Bennet, bishop of Hereford; prebendary of Hereford, 1612, master of the hospital of St. Oswald near Worcester 1614, rector of Ledbury 1612, until his death 30 Aug., 1631; brother of the last-named. See *Ath.* ii. 510; & *Fasti*, i. 316.

Hoskins, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1600-1, aged 14.

Hoskins, John, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 17; perhaps s. Peter, of Langdon. [35]

Hoskins, John, s. Henry, of Bemister, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 15; B.A. 29 Jan., 1638-9; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1649. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hoskyns, (Sir) John, arm. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1650; 2nd bart.; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1653 (as s. & h. Bennett, a master of the utter bar), bencher 1671; perhaps a master in chancery 1671-1703, knighted 24 Jan., 1675-6; M.P. co. Hereford, 1685-7, president of the royal society 1682-3, secretary 1685-7; died 12 Sept., 1705, buried at Harewood, co. Hereford. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Baronetage.*

Hoskyns, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656.

Hoskins, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1663; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1673, as son and heir of Peter, of Sherborne, Dorset, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hoskyns, John, s. J., of Harewood, co. Hereford, bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, rector of Little Marcle, co. Hereford, 1722, and of St. Peterstow 1727 until his death 1 Sept., 1765; he or his son assumed the additional final surname of Abrahall; father of James 1744, of John 1746, and of Leigh 1752. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hoskins, Joseph, s. William, of Beamister, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1626, aged 19. [5]

Hoskins, Peter, of Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1620, aged 19; B.A. 10 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 7 July, 1625. See *Gardiner*, 53.

Hoskyns, Philip, s. Joh., of Langarran, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1684, aged 16; of Bernithan in Llangarran, and of London 1738; student of Middle Temple 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hoskins, Robert, s. John (4to.), of Chewton Mendip (4to.), Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., subscribed 23 June, 1704, aged 18, as Haskins.

Hoskins, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 16.

Hoskins, Thomas, born in Surrey, s. Charles, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1636. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *Al. West.* 112. [10]

Hoskins, William; B.Can.L. (sup. May), 1535.

Hossom, James, s. Martin, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1661, aged 17; B.A. 1665.

Hotchkins, Hugh (Hotchkys), of Salop, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 30; called "Hodgthins" in *Mat. Reg.*

Hotchkins, John, s. Rob., of Bradmere, Notts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1691, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1695, M.A. 11 Feb., 1697-8, rector of Ripton Abbots, Hunts, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hotchkin, William, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1581. See HODGKIN. [15]

Hotchkis. See also HOCHEKIS.

Hotchkis, James, s. J., of North Okington, Essex, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 16; B.A. 1689.

Hotchkis, Joshua, s. Joh., of Whitchurch, Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 July, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 18 Jan., 1670-1, canon of St. Paul's 1676, rector of St. Antholin and St. John Baptist, London, 1679; licenced 10 Feb., 1685-6, to marry Hannah Ventris, of St. Peter, Northampton, spinster. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hotchkis, Thomas, s. George, of Sudbury, Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, vicar of Abberbury, Salop, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hotchkiss, Thomas, s. W., of Ditton, Salop, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, vicar of Eaton, Salop, 1701, and of Munslow 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hothersall, Burch; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge (comitiis regiis), 1682, as Butch Hothetsall, incorporated 11 July, 1682. [21]

Hothersall, John, s. Thomas, of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL, matric. 20 Jan., 1670-1, aged 16.

Hothersall, Thomas, s. Tho., of Barbados, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 July, 1696, aged 15.

Hottoman, John, LL.D. of university of Valence, incorporated 6 March, 1580-1; admitted to Gray's Inn 5 March, 1587-8. See *Fasti*, i. 217; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Houbelon, (Sir) James, of PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650 (as gent.), B.A. 15 March, 1652-3, incorporated at Cambridge 1655, and M.A. from PETER HOUSE 1655, re-incorporated at Oxford 10 July, 1655 (s. James, of London, merchant), alderman of Aldersgate 1692, knighted 29 Oct., 1692, M.P. London, 1698-1700, died 25 Oct., 1700. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* His brother Jacob, who may be here intended, rather than the alderman, was rector of Moreton, Essex, 1662-98. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hough, Daniel, fellow of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 4 July, 1597, M.A. 10 July, 1601, B.D. 2 July, 1610; will at Oxford proved 9 May, 1645. See *O.H.S.* xii. 204.

Hough, Edmund, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, * 1654, incorporated as M.A. 20 Sept., 1660, vicar of Halifax, Yorks, 1689, and of Penistone 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hough, John, s. John, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1669, aged 16; demy 1669-74, B.A. 1673, fellow 1674-8, M.A. 1676, B.D. 10 March, 1686-7, D.D. 1687 (incorporated at Cambridge 1689), president of his college April-June, 1687, and 1688-1701; born 12 April, 1651, licenced 12 May, 1702, to marry Dame Lettice Lee, widow; rector of North Aston, Oxon, 1678-87, and of Tempsford, Beds, 1687, canon of Worcester 1686, bishop of Oxford 1690, of Coventry and Lichfield 1699, and of Worcester 1717, until his death 8 May, 1743, aged 93. See *Ath.* iv. 897; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Bloxam*, v. 289; *Fasti*, ii. 402; *Rawl.* i. 59; *Hearne*, i. 288; & *D.N.B.*

Hough, Nathaniel, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1694, M.A. 1698 (incorporated 19 July, 1707), D.D. 1717, rector of Southwark St. George 1715, and of Newington, Surrey, 1731, until his death 3 May, 1737. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Houghe, Ralph, s. Ralph, of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 July, 1663, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1666, and perhaps an examiner in court of chancery 1692-1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Hough, Thomas, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652, B.A. 23 April, 1656, M.A. 19 May, 1659, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1647 (as o.s. Thomas, merchant taylor), born in parish of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, 16 March, 1634. See *Robinson*, i. 180.

Houghton. See also HOWTON.

Houghton, Adam, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1673-4, M.A. 1677, incorporated 10 July, 1677, rector of Milton Ernest and vicar of Clapham 1677, vicar of Sundon 1684, and rector of Hockliffe (all Beds) 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Houghton, Daniel, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1657-1660, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9, educated at Eton (s. Daniel, of Chedington, Bucks), born 15 Oct., 1636; died 29 April, 1672, M.I. Lilley, Herts. See *Bloxam*, v. 235.

Houghton, Edmond (Haughton), of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 July, 1588, aged 22; one of these names vicar of Tarrington, co. Hereford, 1602. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Houghton, Edmund, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 30 April, 1631, M.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4, fellow 1637, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642. See *Burrows*, 507.

Houghton, Edward, of Yorks, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 18.

Houghton, Edward, s. Thomas, of Houghton, co. Lancaster, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 31 Oct., 1637, incorporated at Cambridge 1641.

Houghton, George (Haughton), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 14 Dec., 1599. [5]

Houghton, Gervase, s. Thomas, of Derby town, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1639, aged 17.

Houghton, Gilbert (Haughton), of co. Derby, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 17; B.A. 24 March, 1579-80, student of Middle Temple 1580, as son and heir of Ralph, of Little Chester, co. Derby. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Houghton, John, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 19.

Houghton, John, of Northants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 May, 1609, aged 16; B.A. 4 March, 1613-14; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 5 July, 1616, incorporated at Cambridge 1618; perhaps rector of Little Chesterford, Essex, 1616, of Cottingham, Yorks, 1617, and of Lutton, Northants, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Houghton, John, s. Matthew, of Bould, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9, fellow, M.A. 26 June, 1632, created B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3; one of the brothers of the Savoy, master of an hospital in the diocese of Sarum, and canon 1660; will at Oxford dated 24 June, 1673, inventory C.P.C. (29 Aug.), 1677. See *Gutch*, i. 378; & Foster's *Index Eccl*,

Houghton, John, s. H., of Newbury, Berks, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1675, aged 16; B.A. 1678; perhaps vicar of Colerne, Wilts, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Houghton, Jonathan, s. John, of Eaton Bray, Beds. pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 17; B.A. 15 March, 1665-6; died 29 March, 1667. See *Gutch*, i. 413; & *St. Paul's S.R.* 51.

Houghton, Matthew, of co. Lancaster, paup. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1683, aged 16.

Houghton, Peter (or Hogton), of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 19 April, 1515, M.A. 27 June, 1520, fellow 1520.

Houghton, Peter, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 20; B.A. 15 Feb., 1576-7. [15]

Houghton, Ralph (Hoghton); B.A. 8 July, 1569.

Houghton, Richard, s. Richard, of Over, Cheshire, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 May, 1678, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1681-2, M.A. 1684.

Houghton, Samuel, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 15 Feb., 1657-8, rector of Buckenham Ferry, Norfolk, 1670, and of North Burlingham 1672, rector of Tollerton, Notts, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Houghton, Thomas; B.A. 18 Feb., 1572-3, M.A. 3 July, 1576. See *O.H.S.* xii. 25.

Houghton, Thomas, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 2 Feb., 1653-4 (subs. "gen. fil."). [20]

Houghton, Thomas, s. Jo., of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1670, M.A. 14 Jan., 1673-4, B. and D.D. 1688; rector of West Bridgford, Notts, 1673, and of Adbolton, Notts, 1681, of Higham Gobion, Beds, 1686, and of Tollerton, Notts, 1690, canon of St. Paul's 1707, and of Chichester 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Houghton, William; M.A. Oxon, incorporated at Cambridge 1604. See HAUGHTON.

Houghton, William; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 Oct., 1608.

Houghton, William, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 13 May, 1618; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 27 June, 1621.

Houghton, William (Haughton), s. Walter, of Apton (4to.), co. Stafford, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1709, as Houghton.

Houlton, John, s. Nicholas, of Deverell-Longbridge, Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1714, aged 18; B.A. 1718, vicar of Fisherton Delamere 1720, and of Chitterne All Saints, Wilts, 1736. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Houlton, Robert, s. R., of Warminster, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 21 April, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1683-4, incorporated at Cambridge 1703; M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1703, rector of Winterbourne Monckton, Dorset, 1691-1708, and Middle Chinnock, Somerset, 1703, until his death in 1708; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Houlton, Robert, s. Rob., of Monckton, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 17, B.A. 1714; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1721, chaplain H.M.S. *Superbe*, rector of Penselwood, Somerset, 1719-45, of Middle Chinnock 1732-7, vicar of Milton Clevedon 1737-44. See *Rawl.* xvii. 309; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hounde, Edmund, born at Calais, s. John, of London, merchant; admitted sizar of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, Nov., 1558, scholar, B.A. 1563-4, M.A. 1567 (incorporated 15 July, 1572); fellow CAIUS COLL. 1568, B.D. 1574, created D.D. 1582, master of CATHERINE HALL 1596-8, rector of West Tilbury, Essex, 1581, and of Simondsbury, Dorset, 1583, until his death about Feb., 1597-8. See *Venn*, 14; *Cooper*, ii. 234; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hovenden, Christopher; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1575, B.A. 18 Jan., 1577-8, M.A. 18 Nov., 1581, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1591 (as 2nd son of William, of Canterbury); died 16 Oct., 1610, M.I. Stanton Harcourt; brother of Robert 1565. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Hovenden, George, of Kent, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 2 June, 1584, M.A. 14 May, 1588, rector of Harrietsham, Kent, 1589, canon of Canterbury 1609 until his death 24 Oct., 1625. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 63; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hovenden, Giles, of Leix, King's County, Ireland, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1582, aged 26; B.A. from HART HALL 30 Jan., 1586-7.

[**Hovedon,** John, elected student of CHRIST CHURCH 1564, from Westminster. See *Al. West.* 46.]

[**Hovendon,** John, of UNIVERSITY COLL.; will dated 26 Dec., 1629, proved C.P.C. 17 March following.]

Hovenden, Robert, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1565, B.A. 5 July, 1566, M.A. 28 April, 1570, warden of his college 1571-1614, B. and D.D. 1 July, 1581, vice-chancellor 1582, canon of Lincoln 1571, rector of Newington with Brightwell, Oxon, 1572, canon of Wells 1580, of Canterbury 1589; died 25 March, 1614, aged 69, buried in the chapel; brother of Christopher. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 249; *Ath.* ii. 144; *D.N.B.*; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Gutch*, i. 291. [35]

Hovedon, Robert, of Kent, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1617, aged 14, B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 26 Jan., 1623-4, incorporated at Cambridge 1625; inventory dated 30 Dec., 1640.

Hoveden, William; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 April, 1631; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 Jan., 1633-4. See OVENDEN.

Howard, Charles; Baron Howard of Effingham; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, student of Gray's Inn 1598; 2nd earl of Nottingham 1624 (son of Charles, 1st earl, lord high admiral), M.P. Bletchingley 1597, Surrey Nov., 1597-8, Sussex 1601, 1604-11, Shoreham 1614, knighted 11 May, 1603; died s.p. 3 Oct., 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Yorkshire Collection.*

Howarde, (Sir) Charles, of CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1625-6; B.A. 15 March, 1626-7, then a knight; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1632, as of Surrey, kt., and of Gray's Inn 1633 (as son of Charles, earl of Nottingham), knighted 2 April, 1624, 3rd earl of Nottingham 1642; died 26 April, 1681; but see *Fasti*, i. 426; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Howard, Francis, s. John, of Cotsford, Northants, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 March, 1622-3, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 30 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 14 June, 1632. [5]

Howard, Francis, 1s. Charles, of Bookham, Surrey, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1661, aged 17; 5th baron Effingham, governor of Virginia, where he died 30 March, 1694, buried at Lingfield, Surrey, 5 April, 1695. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Howard, Frederick Christian, born at Copenhagen, s. Charles, earl of Carlisle; CHRIST CHURCH, admitted 16 May, 1678, aged 13; slain at the siege of Luxemberg 17 Oct., 1684.

Howarde, Giles, of HART HALL in and before 1568.

Howard Henry, earl of Surrey (s. Thomas, Duke of Norfolk); beheaded on Tower Hill 19 Jan., 1546-7, buried in All Hallows, Barking, removed temp. Jas. I. to Framlingham, Suffolk. See *Ath.* i. 153; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Howard, Henry (Hayward), of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 4 Oct., 1564; M.A. 1566 (brother of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk), incorporated 19 April, 1568, admitted to Middle Temple 1603, then warden of Cinque ports, etc., high steward of the university of Oxford 1609-15, earl of Northampton 13 March, 1604, K.G. 1605, keeper of the privy seal 1608; died 15 June, 1614. *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 243; *Fasti*, i. 182; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Howard, Henry; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, and D.C.L. 5 June, 1668, admitted to the Inner Temple 1662, created baron Howard of Castle Rising 1669, and earl of Norwich 19 Oct., 1672, deputy earl marshal, succeeded as the 6th Duke of Norfolk 1677, and created hereditary earl marshal; died 11 Jan., 1683-4; father of the next-named. See *Fasti*, ii. 303; Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*; & *D.N.B.*

Howard, Henry, of MAGDALEN COLL.; created M.A. 5 June, 1668, and D.C.L. 1 Sept., 1684, then 7th Duke of Norfolk, "the protestant duke," K.G. 1685; died 2 April, 1701. See *Fasti*, ii. 303, 395; Foster's *Peerage*; & *D.N.B.*

Howard, Henry (Bowes), s. Craven, of London, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 15; 4th earl of Berkshire 1706, and 11th earl of Suffolk 1745, deputy earl marshal 1718-25, recorder of Lichfield 1755; died 21 March, 1757. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Howard, James, 3rd earl of Suffolk (1640); created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663 (s. Theophilus, 2nd earl), K.B. 1 Feb., 1626, created M.A. Cambridge 6 Sept., 1664, gent. of the bedchamber to Charles II. 1665, hereditary visitor of MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge; died 17 Jan., 1688-9. See Foster's *Peerage* & *D.N.B.*

Howard, Jenkin, s. William, of Lissurney, co. Glamorgan, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 Aug., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 15 June, 1637. [15]

Howard, John, s. Robert, of Gilsbrough, Northants, pleb. pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1666, aged 19; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673; incorporated at Cambridge 1684, rector of Little Bowdon 1691-6, of Marston Trussel, Northants, 1692-1701, vicar of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, 1701. See *Ath.* iv. 737; *Rawl.* iii. 357.

Howard, John, s. Joh., of Newport, Bucks, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1702. See *Rawl.* vi. 117, xx. 284. His father vicar of Stanton Berry, Bucks, 1675-8, of Thurston, Suffolk, 1675-85, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 1679-85, and rector of Westhorpe, Suffolk, 1685-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howard, Lewis, s. William, of Lissurney, co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 Aug., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 26 June, 1637, vicar of Hoo St. Warburg, Kent, 1651. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Howard,** (Sir) Robert (s. Thomas, Earl of Berkshire), of MAGDALEN COLL., of Vasherne, Wilts, M.P. Stockbridge 1661-78, Castle Rising in 6 parliaments 1678-98, auditor of the exchequer; died 3 Sept., 1698; buried in Westminster Abbey; father of the next. See *Ath.* iv. 594; *Rawl.* iii. 35; Foster's *Peerage*; & *D.N.B.*]

Howard, Robert, 2s. Robert, of Fabians, Hants, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1663, aged 17 (subs. "f. min."); a student of Inner Temple 1666, as of Vasherne, Wilts, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Howard, Samuel, s. John, of Marston Trussell, Northants, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1702, aged 17, B.A. 1706.

Howard, Theophilus, Baron Howard de Walden (son and heir Thomas, Earl of Suffolk), created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605; of Gray's Inn 1606, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, K.G. 1626, M.P. Maldon Nov. 1605-10, governor of Jersey 1610, lord warden of the Cinque Ports, and constable of Dover castle, etc., 1628, died 3 June, 1640. See *Fasti*, i. 314; Foster's *Peerage*; & *D.N.B.*

Howard, Thomas (Hawarde), 4th Duke of Norfolk, created M.A. 19 April, 1568, admitted to Gray's Inn 1561, created M.A. Cambridge 10 Aug., 1564 (s. Henry, Earl of Surrey), K.G. 1559, vice-president of the council; beheaded on Tower Hill 2 June, 1572; father of the next-named. See *Cooper*, i. 302; *Fasti*, i. 183; Foster's *Peerage*; & *D.N.B.*

Howard, Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, created M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 10 June, 1605, incorporated 30 Aug., 1605 (s. Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, last-named), of Gray's Inn 1598, as Baron Howard de Walden, K.G. 1597, created Earl of Suffolk 1603, lord chamberlain 1603-1614, lord high treasurer of England 1614-19, high steward of Cambridge university 1601; died at Suffolk House 28 May, 1626; father of Theophilus and of Thomas next-named. See Foster's *Peerage* & *D.N.B.*

Howard, Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, subscribed 30 Aug., 1636, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636 (2s. Thomas, Earl of Suffolk), K.B. 1605, high steward of Oxford, master of horse to Charles, Prince of Wales, 1614-19, 1622-5, K.G. 1625, created Earl of Berkshire 5 Feb., 1625-6, governor to Charles, Prince of Wales, 1643-6, gent. of the bedchamber 1660; died 16 July, 1669; buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Fasti*, i. 491; & Foster's *Peerage.*

Howard, Thomas, of MAGDALEN COLL., created M.A. 16 June, 1668 (son of Henry, Duke of Norfolk), master of the robes to James II. 1687, ambassador to Rome, shipwrecked on his passage from Ireland to Brest, and drowned 9 Nov., 1689; brother of Henry "the protestant duke." See *Fasti*, ii. 305; & Foster's *Peerage.* [26]

Howard, William, Baron of Effingham, "chamberlain," created M.A. 6 Sept., 1566, admitted to the Inner Temple 1562, created M.A. Cambridge 10 Aug., 1564 (s. Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk), created Baron Howard of Effingham 11 March, 1553-4, and lord great admiral 1554-8, K.G. 1554, lord chamberlain 1558-72, and lord privy seal 1572; died 11 Jan., 1572-3. See *Fasti*, i. 177; Foster's *Peerage*; & *D.N.B.*

Howard, William, s. Mich., of Tetsworth, co. Derby, paup. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 15, B.A. 1692 (as "Haward"); perhaps vicar of Pentyrch, co. Glamorgan, 1694, and of Radyr, co. Glamorgan, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howard, William, s. (Edward) Earl of Carlisle. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1693, aged 18; M.P. Carlisle 1695-1700, and for Northumberland 1700, until his death at Northampton; buried in Westminster Abbey 24 July, 1701. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

[**Howdall,** William, LL.B., fellow of NEW COLL., probate at Oxford 19 June, 1546.]

Howe, Alexander, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 7 June, 1602, M.A. 2 May, 1606, B.D. 25 May, 1615, rector of Draycott, co. Stafford, 1614, vicar of Carswell 1618, canon of Lichfield 1627. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 30; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Howe, Charles, s. John, of Casy Compton, co. Gloucester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 May, 1677, aged 15.

How, Enoch, s. Thomas, of Leighton Buzzard, Beds, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1632-3, aged 16.

Howe, Grobham, s. "Richard Grobham," of Wishford, Wilts, bart. (subscribes "eq. & bart."). TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1672, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1672, as Grubham; brother of Richard 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

How, Henry, B.A. (disp. 17 Dec.), 1518.

Howe, Henry, B.A. 9 July, 1543; one of these names rector of Gretford, co. Lincoln, 1559, and rector of Barrowden, Rutland, 1562. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

How, Henry, s. Henry, of Wilbarston, Northants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1640, aged 17; B.A. 16 Feb., 1643-4, M.A. 11 March, 1646-7, rector of Stoke Albany, Northants, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

How, James, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654, chorister 1655-9, B.A. 15 Jan., 1657-8; probably brother of John 1647.

Howe, John, gen. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575 ("entry erased in *Mat. Reg.*"); possibly a student of Middle Temple 1574, as son and heir of John, of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

How, John, of Suffolk, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Oct., 1595, aged 13.

Howe, John, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1618-19, M.A. 1622; incorporated 12 July, 1623, curate or preacher at Loughborough, co. Leicester, 1628-34; one of these names rector of Ampthill, Beds, 1641, and of Marston Mortayne, Beds, 1643, and vicar of Horbling, co. Lincoln, 1641; father of the next-named and of James 1654. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-71. [15]

Howe, John, s. John, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, "presbytere;" sizar CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 19 May, 1647; bible clerk BRASENOSE COLL. 1648, B.A. 18 Jan., 1649-50, fellow MAGDALEN COLL. (by the parliamentary visitors) 1652-5, M.A. 9 July, 1652, chaplain 1650, minister of Great Torrington, Devon, until ejected for nonconformity 1662, domestic chaplain to Oliver and Richard Cromwell, and to Lord Massarene in Ireland 1670-5, "a nonconformist minister in London," settled at Utrecht in 1686, in exile; born at Loughborough 17 May, 1630, died in London 2 April, 1705, buried 6th in the parish church of All Hallows, Bread Street; brother of James 1654. See *Ath.* iv. 589; *Rawl.* iii. 131 and 385; *Bloxam*, ii. 137; *Burrows*, 483; *Calamy*, ii. 81; *Fasti*, ii. 120; & *D.N.P.*

Howe, John, s. J., of Coalsworth, co. Gloucester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Nov., 1699, aged 15.

How, John, s. William, of Ilmington ("Foxcoat," 4to.), co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1704-5, aged 15; B.A. 1708 as "Howe."

How, John, s. J., of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 April, 1712, aged 17.

Howe, Josias, s. Thomas, of Grendon, Bucks, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 July, 1633, aged 19; scholar 1632, B.A. 18 June, 1634, fellow 1637-48 and 1660-1701, M.A. 21 Feb., 1637-8, created B.D. 10 July, 1646; "a very great cavalier and loyalist, and a most ingenious man;" died fellow of his college, 28 Aug., 1701. See *Fasti*, ii. 96; *Gutch*, i. 534; *D.N.B.*; and *Burrows*, 552. [20]

How, Nicholas, of Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, vicar of Timberscombe, Somerset, 1625, and of Wiveliscombe 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; and *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 222.

Howe, Obadiah, s. William, of Tattersall, co. Lincoln, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1635, M.A. 26 May, 1638, B. and D.D. 9 July, 1674, rector of Stickney, (1643), vicar of Horncastle, rector of Gedney 1659, and vicar of Boston (all co. Lincoln) 1660, until his death 27 Feb., 1682-3. See *Ath.* iv. 65; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

How, Richard, s. Thomas, of Grendon, Bucks, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Nov., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 4 June, 1635, M.A. 11 April, 1638, B.D. 8 Dec., 1660, student 1632, from Westminster; expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, and restored 1660, rector of Thruxton, Hants, 10 March, 1645-6; died 9 May, 1674; buried in Christ Church cathedral. See *Al. West.* 103; *Gutch*, i. 513; & *Burrows*, 487.

Howe, Richard, s. John, of Withington, co. Gloucester, arm. HART HALL, matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 18.

Howe, (Sir) Richard, 1s. "Rich. Grubham Howe," of Wishford, Wilts, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1667, aged 16; 3rd baronet, sat in 13 parliaments, M.P. Hindon 1678-81, Tamworth 1685-7, Cirencester 1690-8, Wilts, 1700-27; died s.p. 3 July, 1730; brother of Grobham. [25]

Howe, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 15; B.A. 1 July, 1612, rector of Thorpe Falcon, Somerset, 1662-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

How, Samuel, s. S., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 June, 1685, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1687, as son of Samuel, of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Howe, (Sir) Scroop, s. John, of Langar, Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 June, 1665, aged 16; created M.A. 8 Sept., 1665, knighted 11 March, 1662, comptroller of the excise 1694, M.P. Notts, March, 1673-81, 1689-98, 1710-12, created Viscount Howe, in Ireland, 16 May, 1701; died 26 Jan., 1712. See *Fasti*, ii. 285; & *D.N.B.*

Howe, Thomas, of Herts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1583, aged 15; B.A. 17 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 9 July, 1590, rector of Grendon Underwood, Bucks, 1598; perhaps father of Richard 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howe, Thomas, s. William, of South Okendon, Essex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1637; licenced 22 March, 1640-1, to marry Sara, daughter of William Geere, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, citizen and draper. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Howe, Thomas, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1672, bencher 1698 (as son and heir of Thomas, late of Abbot's Langley, Herts, esq., deceased); licenced 25 July, 1680, to marry Mary Priaulx, of St. Giles Cripplegate, spinster; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Howe, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Abbots Langley, Herts, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1698, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1706, bencher 1728. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Howe, William (How, Houe, or Hous); king's chaplain, M.A., "sup. 28 June, 1526 (as bishop of Orense, in Spain, and D.D. abroad, and a student at Oxford for 16 years) for incorporation as D.D." See *Ath.* ii. 729; *Fasti*, i. 35, 75; & *O.H.S.* i. 80.

Howe, William, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 16; B.A. 12 Dec., 1583.

Howe, William, s. William, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 13 May, 1641, M.A. 21 March, 1643-4, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 16~~40~~, captain of a troop of horse for Charles I., an eminent botanist and medical practitioner; died in Milk Street, City, 31 Aug., 1656. See *Ath.* iii. 418; *Robinson*, i. 134; & *D.N.B.*

Howe, William, s. William, of Somerton, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1713, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1717. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Howell, Arthur, s. Reginald, of Trenewydd, co. Pembroke, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1675-6, aged 16; died 17 April, 1676; brother of John 1674. See *Gutch*, i. 513. [10]

Howell, Benjamin, s. Thomas, of Pencirewin (? Penderyn), co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17.

Howell, Benjamin, s. Th., of Llanboquoq (? Llangadock), co. Carmarthen, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1691, aged 17; B.A. 1694, fellow, M.A. 1697, B.D. 1705, vicar of St. Nicholas, Bristol city, 1713, a nonjuror, retired to King's Walden, Herts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, Christopher, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 1664.

Howell, David, B.A. 11 Dec., 1544, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1546-55, from diocese of Llandaff; one of these names beneficed in Pembrokeshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howells, David, s. Th., of Llangunllo, co. Cardigan, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1691, aged 20; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698 (as Howell); perhaps rector of Nash and Upton, co. Pembroke, 1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Howell, Edward (Howle), of co. Radnor, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 4 June, 1602, aged 17; rector of Cascob, co. Radnor, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, Edward, s. E., of Polson, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 May, 1711, aged 17; B.A. 28 Feb., 1715-6, M.A. 1719, rector of Eglwys-Brewis 1721, and of Barry 1732, and of Reynoldstone (all co. Glamorgan), 1746. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, Evan, s. Erasm., of Abernant, co. Caermarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1710-11, aged 20; B.A. 3 March, 1714-15; brother of James 1700.

Howell, Francis, s. Thomas, of Gwinnear, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 July, 1642, aged 17; created M.A. 14 April, 1648, fellow and Greek reader 1648-58, proctor 1652, Whyte professor of moral philosophy 1654-7, principal of JESUS COLL. 1657, until the restoration, when he became "a nonconformist and conventicler" in and near to London; died at Bethnal Green 10 March, 1679. See *Calamy*, i. 235; *Burrows*, 500, 504, *Boase*, 69; *Fasti*, ii. 111; & *D.N.B.* [19]

Howell, George, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 1662, M.A. 1666 (s. Thomas, bishop of Bristol), rector of Buckland, Surrey, 1675-1700. See *Fasti*, ii. 290.

Howell(s), George, s. G(eorge), of St. Andrews, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 17, as Howell; B.C.L. 1707, and bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1705, as Howell. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Howell, George, s. Geo., of Laurence Hinksy, Oxon, pleb. Privilegiatus 20 Sept., 1666, aged 33; barber of WADHAM COLL.

Howell, George, s. Dav., of Lampeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke, pleb. ST. MARY HALL., matric. 4 May, 1674, aged 24; vicar of Camrlres, co. Pembroke, 1678-1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, Henry, s. Samuel, of Boldre, Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1675, aged 21, vicar of Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Howell, Humphrey, 'ser.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1652-3, (subs.) under butler of ST. JOHN'S COLL. [25]

Howell, James (Howells), of co. Carmarthen, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 17 Dec., 1613, fellow 1623 (2s. Thomas), secretary to Emanuel Lord Scrope, Earl of Sunderland, president of the North, M.P. Richmond, Yorks, 1628-9, a clerk of the council—King's historiographer—the first appointed; buried in the Temple church 3 Nov., 1666, as Powell; brother of Thomas 1707. See *Ath.* iii. 744; & *D.N.B.*

Howells, James, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16, B.A. 22 Feb., 1619-20; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 16 May, 1623, canon of Hereford 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Howell, James, s. Erasm., of Abernant, co. Carmarthen (4to.), pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 June, 1700, aged 18; brother of Evan 1711.

Howell, "Joel," s. Reginald, of Llanboidy, co. Carmarthen, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1686, aged 18; subscribes 'Jo'; B.A. 1 March, 1689-90, as "John"; brother of Rice 1677.

Howell, John ap; B.C.L. 23 March, 1525-6; perhaps prebendary of Vaynoll in St. Asaph, 1534, rector of Llanddoget, co. Denbigh, 1541. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Howells, John (Howellys als. Riceus); B.D. (sup. April), 1540.

Howell, John; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1526, B.A. (sup. 11 June), 1526, M.A. 12 Dec., 1530, proctor 1534, B.Med. 22 and D.Med. 29 July, 1555; 16 years in medicine, fellow college of physicians 1553-5, and 1557, until his death 3 March, 1559, buried at St. Alphege by Cripplegate. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 53.

Howell, John; B.A. (sup. Dec.), 1532.

Howell, John (Howle); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 14 Feb., 1575-6.

Howell, John, s. Henry, of Redbridge, Hants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1624, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 25 June, 1628, M.A. 30 April, 1631, vicar of Arreton, Isle of Wight, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, John, s. John, of Caerwent, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 16.

Howell, John, s. J., of Llanglydwen, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672; perhaps rector of Llanfrynach, co. Pembroke, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Howell, John, s. Regin., of Trenewydd, co. Pembroke, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1677-8, M.A. 1680; brother of Arthur 1676. See *Fasti*, ii. 373.

Howell, John "Bibliopola," s. William, of Oxford. Privilegiatus 24 Nov., 1683, aged 22.

Howell, John, paup. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1691, B.A. 1696; perhaps created M.A. from JESUS COLL. 31 March, 1712; one of these names rector of Tenby, co. Pembroke, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, John, s. Tho., of Ablington, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1699, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1702-3, M.A. 1705. [10]

Howell, John, created M.A. from JESUS COLL. 31 March, 1712.

Howell, Lewis ap (or Powell, or Jones), B.A. Feb., 1541-2; one of these names rector of Ilston, co. Glamorgan, 1563; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1557, until his death in 1565; buried in Magdalen parish church. See *Gutch*, i. 538; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Howell, Lewis, of co. Pembroke, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 5 Feb., 1623-4, rector of Llysyfraen, co. Pembroke, 1628, and vicar of New Moat 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, Maurice (subs. "Mo."), s. John, of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 May, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1689-90, M.A. 1692, vicar of Kidwelly 1701, and of Llandebie, co. Carmarthen, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, Michael (Howle), B.A. 31 Jan., 1520-1, M.A. 29 March, 1525. [15]

Howell, Rice, s. Reginald, of Llanboydy, co. "Carm." pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 17; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1685, rector of Llanrian, co. Pembroke, 1687, and vicar of Llawhaden, co. Pembroke, 1688; brother of Joel 1686, and father of Rice 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, Richard, of NEW INN HALL 1642. See HOELL.

Howell, Robert (Howle), s. Edward, of Cascobb, co. Radnor, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 July, 1635, aged 18.

Howels, Roger, of Salop, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 March, 1599-1600, aged 19.

Howell, Sam., s. Evan, of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 March, 1700-1, aged 17; B.A. 1704 (as Howells), vicar of Kelligarne or St. Mary-on-the-Hill, co. Glamorgan, 1707, rector of St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Howell, Thomas ap, B.A. (sup. 7 June), 1529; one of these names rector of Llansantffraid-Glyndyrfwyd, co. Merioneth, 1537. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, Thomas, born in co. Cardigan, "verbi minister." JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 21 March, 1578-9, sup. for B.A. 21 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 6 July, 1584; perhaps vicar of Llangammarch, co. Brecon, 1579, and of Abernant, with Convil in Elvet, co. Carmarthen, 1589; died 1632; father of James 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, Thomas (Hovell), of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 19; B.A. 20 April, 1604, M.A. 19 Jan., 1607-8, rector of Adwell, Oxon, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howell, Thomas, of co. Carmarthen, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1607, aged 18; B.A. 20 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 9 July, 1612, B. and D.D. 5 (or 8) July, 1630 (s. Thomas and born at Bryn, co. Carmarthen, or Llangammarch, co. Brecon), chaplain to Charles I., rector of West Horsley, Surrey, 1625, until sequestered in 1646, rector of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, 1635-41, canon of Windsor 1636, rector of Fulham 1642, bishop of Bristol 1644, until his death 1646; buried in his cathedral; brother of James 1610, father of George 1658. See *Ath.* iv. 804; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 164; & *D.N.B.*

Howell, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Gwinnear, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 16. [25]

Howell, Thomas, doctoris fil. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1653.

Howell, Thomas, s. Th., of Llanboydy, co. "Carm." pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 18; perhaps rector of Henllan-Amgoed, co. Carmarthen, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howells, Thomas, s. Reinald, of co. Carmarthen, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 March, 1698-9, aged 17.

Howell, Walter, s. Maur., of Kidwelly, co Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 16; B.A. 1670, fellow, M.A. 1673, B.D. 1680, rector of Killrhedin, co. Pembroke, 1683; will at Oxford proved 27 Jan., 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Howell, Walter, s. Ric., of Llanboidy, co. "Caerm." (4to.), cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb. 1707-8, aged 15; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, vicar of Llanboidy 1716, cursal canon St. David's 1719, vicar of Llandilo Vawr, co. Carmarthen, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Howell, William, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 30 June, 1516.

Ho(w)ell, William, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL., 1536; B.A. (sup. May), 1536. *Bloxam*, ii. 127.

Howell, William (Howle), s. William, of Preston, co. Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 20.

Howell, William, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4; possibly bar.-at-law Lincoln's Inn 1659 (as son and heir of John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.), master in Chancery 1672-3. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Howell, William, s. William, of Oxford, pp. (a tailor). WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1670, aged 14; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 20 Jan., 1673-4, M.A. 1676, in orders, schoolmaster and curate of Ewelme, Oxon, rector of Wilcote 1680-3, and vicar of North Leigh, Oxon, 1680-4, vicar of Pirton, Oxon, 1702, until his death; buried at Ewelme 23 Jan., 1713-14. See *Ath.* i. p. xciii, & iv. 787; *Rawl.* iii. 13; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Howell, William; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1651-2, M.A. 1655, LL.D. *per Literas Regias* 1665, incorporated D.C.L. 6 July, 1676, licenced 3 Aug., 1678, to marry Mary Ashfield, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster; an advocate of Doctors' Commons 4 Feb., 1678, chancellor of diocese of Lincoln; died 1683. See *Fasti*, ii. 355; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; Coote's *Civilians*, 99; & *D.N.B.*

Howes. See HOWSE.

Howet, Christopher, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 16; "Mro. Potts tut. gram."

Howgill, Thomas, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 20; B.A. 15 April, 1611, M.A. 8 July, 1614, vicar of Bingley, Yorks, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howgrave, William, of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1551, from Eton, B.A. 1555, M.A. 1559 (sup. as M.A. May, 1563, for incorporation), fellow commoner CATHERINE HALL, rector of Aldham, Suffolk, 1566, of Lyminge, Kent, 1570, and of Long Stanton St. Michael, co. Cambridge, 1572, rector of Stow. See *Cooper*, i. 350; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howkins, Robert, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 April, 1588, aged 18. [5]

Howland, Richard (s. John, of London), pensioner of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, March, 1557-8; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1560-1; fellow PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 11 Nov., 1562, M.A. 1564 (sup. 15 July, 1567, for incorporation), B.D. 1570, master of MAGDALEN COLL. 1576, and of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1577, vice-chancellor 1577-8 and 1583-4, D.D. 1578; born at Newport Pond, Essex, baptised 26 Sept., 1540; rector of Statherne, co. Lincoln, 1569, of Sibstone 1572, and of Castor, Northants, 1587, bishop of Peterborough 1585, until his death 23 June, 1600. See *Fasti*, i. 181; *Cooper*, ii. 287; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, ff. 278, 284; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howlatt, Anthony, s. Richard, of Bedworth, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged 20, B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7.

Howlett, James, s. Benj., of London, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1699, aged 15, B.A. 23 Feb., 1703-4.

Howlett, John, of Rutlandshire; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1566-70, B.A. 26 June, 1566, M.A. 21 Nov., 1569, became a Jesuit at Louvain 1571, aged 24, laboured in Transylvania and at Wilna 1589, where he died 17 (Sept.) Dec., 1589. See *Fasti*, i. 184; *Boase*, 45; & *D.N.B.*

Howlet, Laurence; B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1608-9, M.A. 1612, (incorporated 8 July, 1614), B.D. 1619, rector of Milton, Northants, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Howlet, Richard, B.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1607-8, M.A. 1611 (incorporated 8 July, 1614), B.D. 1618; perhaps rector of Latchingdon and Lawling, Essex, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howley, James; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 18 June, 1575, fellow 1576-83, M.A. 16 May, 1579.

Hownsell, James, s. Thomas, of Colne St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester, sacerd. NEW INN COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1639, aged 15; M.A. 12 April, 1648, by Dr. Reynolds, vice-chancellor (on the presentation of Sir Nath. Brent); rector of Chilton Folliot, Wilts, ejected 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 361.

Howorth, Humfrey, of co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1632 (as 3rd son of Epiphany, of Whitehouse, co. Hereford, esq.), and died before 1679; brother of Rowland 1612. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Howorth, (Sir) Humphrey, s. Edward (4to.), of Caballin, co. Radnor, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 May, 1702, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1701, knighted 21 Aug., 1715, governor of Barbados 1738, M.P. Radnorshire, in 6 parliaments 1722 until his death 4 Feb., 1755. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [15]

Howorth, John; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1663, M.A, 1667, incorporated 13 July, 1669.

Howorth, John, s. Tho., of Bowchurch, co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 22 March, 1704-5; vicar of Boughrood, co. Radnor, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howarthe, Robert, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655 (subs.) "commen."; student of Gray's Inn 1654, as of co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Howorth, Roger; B.C.L. (sup. Nov.), 1535.

Howarth, Rowland, of co. Hereford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 17 (s. Epiphany of the Whitehouse in Vowchurch, co. Hereford), of Widemarsh Moor; brother of Humfrey. [20]

Howorth, Theophilus, of MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge; D.Med. 3 July, 1661, incorporated 8 July, 1669, a candidate of college of physicians 1661; died 9 April, 1671. See *Fasti*, ii. 311; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 303.

Howse, Job (Howes), s. Rob., of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick (pleb. ?). NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 17.

Howse, John (House), s. Ric., of Newbury, Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Sept., 1695, aged 15.

Howse, Joseph, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1618, aged 17.

Howse, Robert (House), of London, gen. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 16. [25]

Howse, Robert, of London, gen. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 15; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1581, as son and heir of Robert, of London, merchant; see preceding entry, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Howse, Thomas, s. Th., of Oxford, paup. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1682, aged 15.

Howse, William (Hause *O.H.S.* i. 273); student residing in the town in July, 1562. Tutor,—Lycyter.

Howse, William, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 13.

Howse, William (Howes), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1657, as son and heir of John, of Greenham, Berks, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Howse, William, s. Rich., of Checkenden, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 July, 1664, aged 17, B.A. 1668; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 23 March, 1670-1; perhaps rector of Bright Waltham, Berks. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howsman, John, of co. Montgomery, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 8 July, 1584, rector of Stratfieldsaye, Hants, 1587. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howson, Charles, s. Rob., of Stanford Deane, Berks, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1678, aged 16; B.A. 1682, rector of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howson, James; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., *Cambridge, 1626; incorporated as M.A. 9 May, 1633.

Howson, John; student of CHRIST CHURCH, 1577, B.A. 12 Nov., 1578, M.A. 3 March, 1581-2 (incorporated at Cambridge 1583); licenced to preach 23 July, 1597, canon 1601, B.D. and D.D. 17 Dec., 1601, vice-chancellor 1602, prebendary of Hereford 1587, and of Exeter 1592, vicar of Bampton, Oxon, 1598, of Great Milton, Oxon, 1601, rector of Brightwell, Oxon, 1608, an original fellow Chelsea college 1610, bishop of Oxford 1618, of Durham 1628-32; born in St. Bride's parish, London, about 1556, died 6 Feb., 1631-2, buried in St. Paul's cathedral. See *Ath.* ii. 517; *St. Paul's S.R.* 24; *D.N.B.*; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, ff. 170, 188; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Howson, John, born at Oxford, 1s. John, bishop of Durham. CHRIST CHURCH, subs. 22 June, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 27 June, 1627, M.A. 3 June, 1630, rector of Toft-next-Newton, co. Lincoln, 1635, rector of Thornton-le-Moors, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howson, Nicholas, born at Oxford, 3s. John, bishop of Durham. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1628-9, aged 16; B.A. 10 Feb., 1628-9, fellow 1630-49, M.A. 11 Nov., 1634; died 1653. See *Burrows*, 522.

Howson, Robert, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 1660; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1663, rector of Stanford Dingley, Berks, 1662. See *Rawl.* vi. 6; and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Howson, William, subscribed 22 June, 1627; student of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 27 June, 1627, M.A. 3 June, 1630; died or buried in Christ Church 14 Feb., 1641-2. See *Gutch*, i. 507.

Howton, Benjamin, s. John, of Snitton, Salop, paup. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, B.A. 1685, vicar of Orleton, co. Hereford, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Howton, John, of co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1621-2, aged 18.

Howton, Richard, s. James, of Oxford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1640, aged 15.

Hoy, Henry, s. John, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 July, 1640, aged 17; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1644; incorporated 8 March, 1648-9, M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 9 March, 1648-9; probably father of the next. See *Burrows*, 541.

Hoy, Henry, s. H., of Harleston, Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 March, 1679-80, aged 15; called "H. Hoye" in *Mat. Reg.*

Hoy, Thomas, s. Clem., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1676, aged 17; B.A. 1680, M.A. 17 March, 1683-4, B.Med. 1686, D.Med. 1689, regius professor of medicine 1698-1718, a candidate of college of physicians 1693, practiced at Warwick, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1672; born 12 Dec., 1659, died in Jamaica 1718. See *Ath.* iv. 712; *Hearne*, i. 230, iii. 22; *Robinson*, i. 277; *Munk's Roll*, i. 503; & *D.N.B.*

Hoy, William, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, called "Noye" in *Mat. Reg*, [11]

Hoyland, John, s. John, of Sheffield, Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 July, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 16 April, 1640, rector of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, Notts, 1646 (then M.A.); one of these names vicar of Lockington, co. Leicester, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,670, pp. 55-57.

Hoyle, John, s. John, of Kempton, Hants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 18; called "Foyle" in *Mat. Reg.*

Hoyle, Joshua, sometime of MAGDALEN HALL; fellow TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1609, D.D., professor of divinity, returned to England 1641, vicar of Stepney, regius professor of divinity 1648, and master of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1648 until his death 6 December, 1654. See *Ath.* iii. 382; *Gutch*, i. 66; *Burrows*, 492, 557; & *D.N.B.*

Hoyle, Nath., B.A. and fellow TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1631, M.A. 1635, incorporated as B.D. 24 April, 1649, fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. 1648 by the visitors. See *Burrows*, 483; & *Fasti*, ii. 124.

Hoyle, Nathaniel, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650. [16]

Hoyle, Roger (Hoyll), of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1585, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb. 1590-1.

Hoyles, Hercules, s. H., of Kingsbridge, Devon, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 20; servitor 1685, exhibitioner 1687-88, B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691. See *Gardiner*, 343.

Huard, Abraham (als. Lompré), created D.Med. 8 March, 1648-9, a French protestant, sometime of the university of Caen. See *Fasti*, ii. 115.

Huband, John, s. John, of Ipsley, Somerset, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1636, aged 17; brother of Ralph 1629. [20]

Huband, (Sir) John (bart.), s. Ralph, of Ipsley, co. Warwick. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1664, aged 15; created M.A. 28 March, 1667, created a baronet 2 Feb., 1660-1, then 11 years old; died 1710.

Huband, Ralph, s. John, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1632; died 29 Oct., 1651; father of John 1664, of Ralph, and of Tevery. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Huband, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1669, aged 17; died 23 July, 1670; buried at St. Peter's, Oxford; brother of John 1664, and of Tevery next-named.

Huband, "Tevery," s. Ralph, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1668, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1668; brother of Ralph. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hubande, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1589, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1590, as son of Thomas, of Worcester, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hubberd, Francis, of Essex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 5 June, 1584, aged 15. [26]

Hubbocke, John, of Middlesex, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1620, aged 23; B.A. 26 June, 1622, rector of Nailstone, co. Leicester, 1623, until sequestered in 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Add. MS.* 15,670, pp. 39, 43.

Hubbock, Simon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 3 Jan., 1629-30, B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30.

Hubbocke, Thomas, of co. Leicester, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1620, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1624-5; M.A. 7 July, 1627.

Hubbucke, William, of co. Durham, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 Feb., 1580-1; scholar and fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1581, M.A. 9 June, 1585, incorporated at Cambridge, 1586, chaplain Tower of London 1595, rector of Nailstone, co. Leicester, 1598; father of John 1620. See *Cooper*, ii. 528; *Ath.* i. 752; *D.N.B.*; & *Remembrancia*, 442. [30]

Hubbocke, William, of London, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 30 April, 1618, M.A. 29 Jan., 1620-1.

Hubbold, John, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. March, 1541-2, as Hobbold.

Hubbold, Robert, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16.

Hubbold, William (Hubold); B.C.L. 12 July, 1534.

Hubert, Daniel, s. Fr., of Witney, Oxon, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1677. [35]

Hubert, Dutton, y.s. Richard, of Langly, Bucks, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1669, aged 19; his father knighted 5 Aug., 1633; groome porter.

Hubert, Edward, Equitis fil. nat. min. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Aug., 1658; perhaps s. Sir John Hobart; died 1647.

Hubert, Francis, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, B.A. 4 July, 1653, M.A. 13 March, 1655-6 (s. Edward, of Essex, after of London), minister of Barwick and Winterbourne Monckton, Wilts, ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died 20 Oct., 1676, aged 49. See *Calamy*, iii. 357, as Hubbard.

Huckell, Edmund, of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1610, aged 15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 9 Feb., 1614-15, M.A. 9 July, 1619, rector of Severn Stoke, co. Worcester, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huckell, James, s. Rich., of Moulesey, Surrey, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Huckle, Philip (Huckell); B.A. 5 Feb., 1534-5; fellow MERTON COLL. 1537, M.A. 27 March, 1539. See *O.H.S.* iv. 257.

Hucklebridge, John, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1653, called "Hutchbridge" in *Mat. Reg.*

Huckley, John; B.A. (sup. 23 May), 1512. [5]

Huckmore. See HOCKMORE.

Huckstepp, John, of Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 15; B.A. 3 July, 1605.

Huckvale, Arthur, of Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1571, aged 20.

Huddesford, William, s. Edward, of Coventry, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 May, 1711, aged 17; B.A. 26 Feb., 1714-15, M.A. 1717, vicar of Offchurch 1720-38, rector of Bourton-on-Dunsmore 1729(-70?), and of Leamington Hastings 1738-54, all in co. Warwick; brother of George 1715, see 2nd series, 703. See *Rawl.* iv. 196, xvii. 311; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huddleston, Andrew, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655, student of Gray's Inn 1655 (as son and heir of Andrew, of Hutton John, Cumberland, esq.); the first protestant of the family.; father of Lawson. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Huddleston, Anthony, s. Thomas, of Millum, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1666-7.

Hudleston, Ferdinand, s. Edward, of Pecknell, Yorks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 16.

Huddleston, John, s. Rich., of Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 July, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, as "John"; vicar of Caistor, co. Lincoln, 1671, rector of South Kelsey St. Nicholas, co. Lincoln, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huddleston, Lawson, s. And., of Huttonjohn, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 March, 1696-7, aged 16; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705; rector of Kelston, Somerset, 1710, canon of Wells 1712, archdeacon of Bath 1733, vicar of Wells St. Cuthbert 1737; died 1747. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huddlestonne, William, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., 16 June, 1610, aged 16; perhaps of Millum, s. Anthony. [15]

Hudson, Christopher; B.A. (sup. 17 July), 1528; one of these names vicar of Dorrington, co. Lincoln, 1549, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hudson, Christopher, s. George, of Kirkbride, Cumberland, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 16; B.A. 8 July, 1626; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 July, 1631.

Hudson, Edward, of Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18.

Hudson, Edward, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 17.

Hudson, Edward, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4. [20]

Hudson, Francis, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 July, 1604, aged 18; B.C.L. 22 Nov., 1610; one of these names beneficed in Pembrokeshire. See *Robinson*, i. 42; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hudson, George, of Westmorland. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Jan., 1608-9, aged 29; rector of Kirkbride, and of Uldale, Cumberland, 1624; father of Christopher 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hudson, George, s. John, of Egremond, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 June, 1695, aged 16; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, fellow 1706, B. & D.D. 1718; rector of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, 1715, until his death 16 Oct., 1749. See *Hearne*, i. 227; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hudson, Gerard, of Westmorland, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 18; rector of Asby, Westmorland, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hudson, John (or Hodson); B.A. 4 July, 1521, M.A. 18 Jan., 1526-7. [25]

Hudson, John (Howdson, Hudeson or Huddison); B.A. 10 June, 1540 (as "Hodgson"), M.A. 20 Feb., 1543-4, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547; perhaps rector of St. Margaret Pattens, London, 1549. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hudson, John, B.A. 9 Dec., 1572, M.A. 3 June, 1575, of BROADGATES HALL; rector of Chichester St. Pancras 1578, canon of Chichester 1580, vicar of Preston 1583, rector of Withyham 1583, and of Pulborough (all Sussex), 1585, vicar of Patcham, Sussex. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 199.

Hudson, John, s. John, of Harrington, Cumberland, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 2 June, 1635, perhaps vicar of Calceby, co. Lincoln, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hudson, John, s. James, of Widupp,* Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 March, 1676-7, aged 14, B.A. 1681, M.A. 12 Feb., 1684-5; fellow UNIVERSITY COLL. 1686-1711, B. and D.D. 1701, Bodley's librarian 1701, and principal ST. MARY HALL 1712, until his death 26 Nov., 1719; will at Oxford proved 11 Feb., 1720 (*? Widdup, Yorks, West Riding). See *Ath.* iv. 451; *Rawl.* ii. 251, xvii. 318; *Hearne*, i. 83, iii. 177; & *D.N.B.*

Hudson, Michael, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1621-2, aged 16; B.A. 15 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 29 Jan., 1628-9, created D.D. 21 Feb., 1642-3, matric. at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 3 July, 1623, chaplain to Charles I., rector of West Deeping, co. Lincoln, 1632, of Wichling, Kent, 1633, and of Wirksworth, co. Derby, 1633, canon of Lincoln 1633; licenced 15 April, 1633, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis Pollard, of Courtney, Oxon, esq.; rector of Greetham, co. Lincoln, 1640, and of Uffington, co. Lincoln, 1639, which he exchanged for King's Cliffe, Northants, 1641, 'tutor to Prince Charles, and most faithful servant to Charles I.,' scoutmaster general to the royal army, accompanied the king in his escape from Oxford, imprisoned in the Tower, escaped and slain at Woodcroft House, parish of Helpson, Northants, 6 June, 1648. See *Ath.* iii. 233; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Hudson, Richard, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 17.

[**Hudson,** Richard, LL.B. Oxon 20 years; incorporated * at Cambridge 1 Dec., 1585, LL.D. 1585, advocate of Doctors' Commons 28 Jan., 1595-6. See *Cooper*, ii. 223.]

Hudson, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1605, aged 20.

Hudson, Robert, of MAGD. COLL. 1671. See HODSON.

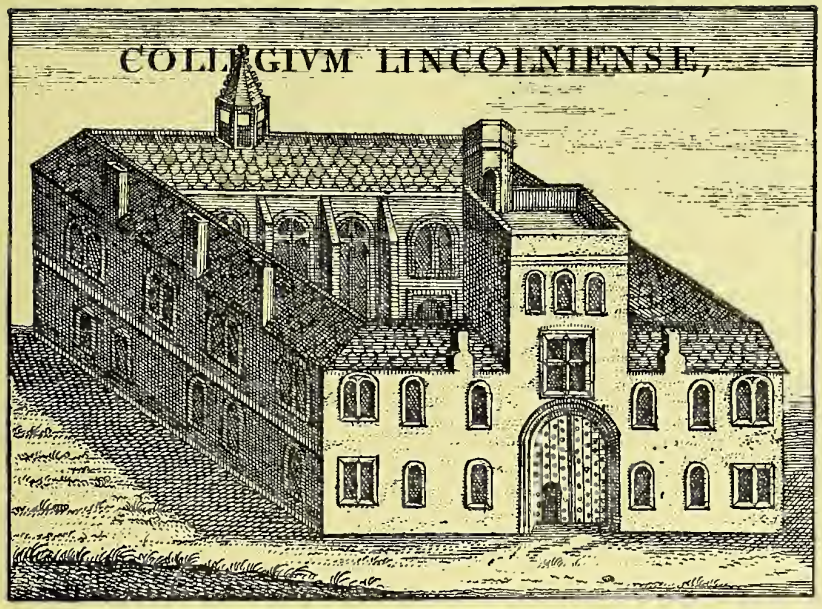
Hudson, Samuel, of co. Gloucester, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 March, 1589-90, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1597, as "Hodson." [35]

Hudson, Thomas, of "Cicestrensis," pleb. NEW COLL., admitted 27 April, 1582, aged 11.

Hudson, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1611-12, aged 18; B.A. 7 Nov., 1615; admon. at Oxford 2 Oct., 1618.

Hudson, Thomas, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 19.

Hudson, William (Hoddeson), Dominican, B.D. (sup. 10 Oct.), 1510, D.D. (sup. 15 May), 1515.



VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

Hue, Thomas, of Guernsey, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1689, aged 18, B.A. 1693.

Hues. See HUGHES.

Hugessen, William, s. John, of Linstead, Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1670, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1670; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hugessen, William, s. William, of Norton, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1699, aged 18.

Huggeford, John, of co. Warwick, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 May, 1591, aged 18; one of these names, of Henwood, M.P. Warwick, 1593; brother of the next-named. [5]

Huggeforde, Thomas, of co. Warwick, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 May, 1591, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1593, as 2nd son of John, of Henwood, co. Warwick, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Huggett, Anthony, s. A., of Chaldon, Surrey, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1673, aged 19; of Cambridge university 6 July, 1671.

Huggins, Charles, s. "Gaspari," of Westerley, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., subs. 3 July, 1629, aged 16; scholar 1629-34.

Huggins, James, of Oxon. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 21; "promus," B.A. 11 Feb., 1612-13. See *O.H.S.* x. 42, 402, xii. 318.

Huggins, Jasper, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 Jan., 1601-2; of Westerley, co. Gloucester, father of Charles 1629. [10]

Huggins, John, s. John, of Poultry, London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 May, 1712, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1713, his father of the Middle Temple, and Westminster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Huggins, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 17; sup. for B.A. 6 July, 1590; one of these names vicar of Colerne, Wilts, 1603, rector of St. Stephen, Bristol, 1612, 12th minor canon in St. Paul's 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huggines, Robert, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 15; subs. "paup."

Huggins, Thomas, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651.

Huggins, William, s. John, of Westminster, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, subs. 25 Aug., 1712, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1713-22, B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, fellow 1722-3, translator of Ariosto, wardrobe keeper and keeper of the private lodgings at Hampton Court 1721, was of Headley Park, Hants; died 2 July, 1761. See *Bloxam*, vi. 185. His father "that cruel" warden of the Fleet. See Nichols' *Illustrations of Literature*, iii. 601; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Huggon, Thomas, s. Peter, of Kendall, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1636, aged 18.

Hughes, (——), B.A. 28 March, 1588.

Hughes, Andrew, s. John, of Coln St. (Court) Dennis, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1714, aged 16; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, rector of Colne St. Dennis 1727; brother of Charles 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Cadwalader, of co. Denbigh, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 23 Sept., 1580, aged 17; B.A. 14 June, 1585, M.A. 4 July, 1588; B.D. from JESUS COLL. 6 June, 1597, rector of Heathfield 1591, vicar of Bridgewater 1593, and of Skilgate (all Somerset) 1595, archdeacon of Llandaff 1601, vicar of Milverton, Somerset, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Charles, s. Charles, of Trostrey, co. Monmouth, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 Aug., 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 14 Jan., 1675-6; student of Middle Temple 1677; brother of Thomas 1666, and William 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Hughes, Charles, s. Dav., of Llampeter, co. Cardigan, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1701, aged 19, B.A. 1704; perhaps vicar of Radway, co. Warwick, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Charles, s. John, of Coln St. Dennis, co. Gloucester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 May, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1713-14, M.A. 1717; one of these names beneficed in Devonshire; brother of Andrew 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Charles, s. Richard, of Brecknock town, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 March, 1713-14, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hughes, David (Hewes, Hues, Hewse, or Hewses), B.A. 17 Feb., 1562-3, M.A. 9 July, 1568. See *O.H.S* i. 250.

Hughes, David (Hewes), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 28 Jan., 1582-3, as of Magdalen College, Oxford. See *Cooper*, ii. 525; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Hughes, David, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 17.

Hughes, Edward (Hewes or Hues), B.A. 5 July, 1569.

Hugh(es), Edward, of co. Carmarthen, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1598-9, aged 18.

Hughes, Edward; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 20 Nov., 1626, M.A. 9 July, 1630.

Hughes, Edward, s. Edw., of Hope, co. Flint, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL matric. 26 June, 1668, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1672, M.A. 1 March, 1674-5. [30]

Hughes, Edward, s. E., of Llangollen, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 March, 1699-1700, aged 18, B.A. 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Edward, s. Edw., of Brecon town, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1700-1, aged 15; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, B.D. 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Erasmus; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 Feb., 1609-10.

Hughes, Evan; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 March, 1660-1, incorporated at Cambridge 1665, and M.A. from JESUS COLL. 1665, re-incorporated (at Oxford) 11 July, 1665; perhaps vicar of Llandyfriog, co. Cardigan, ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 496; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Gabriel, s. Hugh, of Llangwm, co. Denbigh, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 13 June, 1623, aged 22; B.A. 23 June, 1623, M.A. 21 June, 1626, vicar of Gwyddelwern, co. Merioneth, 1632, and of Llangwm aforesaid, rector of Cerrig-y-Druidion, co. Denbigh, 1639. See *Thomas*, 695; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hughes, Geoffrey (Hewys or Hewes); B.C.L. & B.Can.L. 7 Dec., 1507.

Hughes, George, of Surrey, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. matric., 28 June, 1620, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1622-3; fellow PEMBROKE COLL., M.A. 23 June, 1625 (incorporated at Cambridge 1627), B.D. 10 July, 1633, lecturer of All Hallows, Bread Street, vicar of Tavistock, Devon, 1648, and of St. Andrew, Plymouth, 1644, until 1662; the most noted presbyterian of his time in Devonshire; died at Kingsbridge 7 July, 1667; father of Obadiah. See *Ath.* iii. 777; *Calamy*, ii. 56; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hughes, George, s. William, of Worcester city, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1697, aged 16; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704; one of these names rector of Oxwick 1712, and of Colkirk St. Mary, Norfolk, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Griffith (Hewes), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1581 (as "Griffin"), rector of Penmorfa, co. Carnarvon, 1603, of Llangynhafel, co. Denbigh, 1611, treasurer of Bangor cathedral with rectory of Llanvihangle-y-Traeth, co. Merioneth, 1612, rector of Llanrhuddlad, co. Anglesey, 1616, and of Llantrisaint, co. Anglesey, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Henry (Hewes, Hewghs), B.A. 16 May, 1556, B.C.L. 27 Nov., 1562; perhaps precentor of Bangor cathedral 1559, and rector of Pwllcrochon, co. Pembroke, 1564. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Henry (Hewes); B.A. 4 July, 1580.

Hughes, Henry, 2s. Andrew, of Wilsborough, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 20; B.A. 17 Feb., 1622-3. [5]

Hughes, Henry (Hewse), s. Henry, of Hamill, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 18.

Hughes, Henry, s. Rob., of Llandegnan, Anglesey, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 May, 1666, aged 19; B.A. 18 Jan., 1669-70, M.A. 1673; one of these names beneficed in Kent. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Henry, s. "Hugh Mauriee," of "Llanvihangel-Gelindroid," co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1687-8, aged 20; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1691, M.A. 1694, incorporated at Cambridge 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hughes, Herbert, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 13 May, 1659, rector of Nicholaston 1661, and of Oxwich, co. Glamorgan, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Hugh, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653. [10]

Hughes, Hugh, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Hughes, Hugh, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 15 Oct., 1657; one of these names rector of Heneglwys, co. Anglesey, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Hugh, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

Hughes, Hugh, s. Thomas, of Bettws Garnon, co. Carnarvon, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Jan., 1673-4, aged 17.

Hughes, Hugh, s. William, of Llanwythelan (?), co. "Mont.," pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 20; B.A. 8 March, 1680-1. [15]

Hughes, Hugh, s. Rog., of co. Anglesea, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 June, 1700, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1700. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hughes Humphrey, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 April, 1605, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1608, as 2nd son of Reginald, of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hughes, James (Hugh or Hughley), of co. Lancaster, "serviens." LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 22.

Hughes, James, s. William, of Llangathen, co. Carmarthen, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. 1 June, 1633.

Hughes, James, s. David, of Burford, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 June, 1642, aged 17.

Hughes, Jeremy (Hewes), of Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1620, aged 19; B.A. 17 Oct., 1620, M.A. 18 June, 1623. [21]

Hughes, John (ap Hugh or Uphu), chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 26 June), 1505.

Hughes, John (Hewys or Hews); fellow of MERTON COLL. 1503, M.A. 4 Feb., 1506-7, proctor 1510, B.C.L. 20 Feb., 1513-14, B.Can.L. 1 March, 1513-14, D.C.L. (sup. 26 Feb.), 1527-8, chaplain to Queen Catherine, treasurer of Lichfield 1523, and occurs precentor in 1530, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 9 Dec., 1532. See Coote's *Civilians*, 30; *Fasti*, i. 17, 80; *O.H.S.* i. 50, iv. 246; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, John (Hewys), B.C.L; B.Can.L. (sup. 4 April), 1530.

Hughes, John (Huys); B.C.L. 8 July, 1532. [25]

Hughes, John (Hewss or Hues), M.A.; B.Med. and admitted to practice 2 July, 1537.

Hughes, John (Hewes), priest, B.C.L. (sup. June), 1544; perhaps rector of Llangynhafel, co. Denbigh, 1561, vicar of Abernant, co. Carmarthen, 1561. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, John (Hewes); B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 24 April, 1573. See *O.H.S.* xii. 27.

Hughes, John, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 19; "Dno. Chewe tutori dial.," B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6.

Hughes, John, BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date *circa* 1581. [30]

Hughes, John (Hewes); B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 4 Dec., 1592.

Hughes, John, of co. Flint, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18.

Hughes, John, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. '7 April, 1598,' aged 20; perhaps B.A. '28 Feb., 1597-8.'

Hughes, John, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 17; B.A. 20 June, 1601, M.A. 3 July, 1604, then in orders. See *Thomas*, 754, 773.

Hughes, John, of co. Cardigan, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 June, 1602, aged 20; B.A. 24 Jan., 1605-6 (M.A.), B.D. 26 Nov., 1611; D.D. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 2 July, 1621, rector of Tredunnock, co. Monmouth, 1611, precentor of Llandaff 1611, vicar of Trelleck, co. Monmouth, 1611; perhaps father of Oliver. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hughes, John; B.A. from HART HALL 16 Feb., 1614-15; M.A. 12 July, 1617; one of these names beneficed in Herefordshire. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hu(gh)es, John, of Southants, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 15.

Hughes, John, 2s. Robert, of York city, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 14.

Hughes, John, s. "Cadock," of Gileston, co. Glamorgan, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 1 July, 1625, aged 18; B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9.

Hughes, John; B.D. from JESUS COLL. 12 Sept., 1661. [40]

Hughes, John, s. Thomas, of "Houn.," pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 16, subs. "serviens"; B.A. 1668.

Hughes, John, s. William, of Woburne, Bucks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 16, B.A. 4 March, 1670-1, fellow, M.A. 1673, B.D. (by decree) 17 Nov., 1684, then chaplain to James, lord Chandos, ambassador at Constantinople. See *Ath.* ii. 393.

Hugh(e)s, John, s. "Rheese," pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1670-1, aged 17; B.A. 26 Nov., 1674.

Hughes, John, s. Sa., of Oswestry, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 July, 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1671; rector of Berrington, Salop, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, John, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1673.

Hughes, John, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 March, 1690-1.

Hughes, John, s. "Hug Davis," of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 March, 1696-7, aged 18; B.A. 1700.

Hugh(es), John, s. J., of Probus, Cornwall, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1700, aged (17, 4to.); B.A. 1704, perhaps M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1712; rector of Creed, Cornwall, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, John, s. Sam., of Langharne, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 May, 1713, aged 18; B.A. from WORCESTER COLL. 1718; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1720. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hughes, John, s. Tho., of Hampton, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 June, 1714, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1719. [6]

Hughes, Lewis (Hewes), of co. Glamorgan, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 22; vicar of Devynnock, co. Brecon, 1581, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Lewis, of co. Cardigan, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1582, aged 21. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Lewis, of co. Glamorgan, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 14 July, 1618; perhaps licenced 16 July, 1625, to marry Anne, widow of John Smith, citizen and draper of London. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hughes, Lewis, of co. Anglesey, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 19 March, 1618-19, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov., 1622. [10]

Hughes, Lewis, s. Hugh Prichard, of Cyfnog (Clynocke), co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 17.

Hughes, Matt., s. M., of "Bristow," pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 17.

Hughes, Michael, s. Robert, of Machynlleth, co. Merioneth, minister. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 13 Dec. 1622, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Feb., 1625-6 (as Nicholas); M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 8 July, 1628, vicar of Usk, co. Monmouth, 1633, sinecure rector of Llandyssil, co. Montgomery, and vicar of Chirk, co. Denbigh, 1660, rector of Llandudno, co. Carnarvon, 1676, and archdeacon of Merioneth 1676 (as Nichol?); buried 21 Dec., 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Moses, s. Henry, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 May, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 1690, vicar of Frodsham, Cheshire, 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Nicholas, of Herts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 18; B.A. 23 Feb., 1597-8, M.A. 10 July, 1601, then in orders, prebendary of St. Davids 1609, vicar of South Weald, Essex, 1611. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hughes, Obadiah, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 1659, ejected from his studentship 1662 (s. George 1620), nonconformist preacher, imprisoned at Plymouth, preached there 1670-4, settled in London and suffered further imprisonment; died 24 Jan., 1704. See *Calamy*, ii. 62.

Hughes, Oliver, s. John, of Kingsland, co. Hereford, S.T.D. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 4 July, 1639, rector of Humber, co. Hereford, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hughes, Owen (Hewes), of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1577-8, M.A. 1 July, 1580; vicar of Holywell, Flints, 1594, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Owen (Hewes), of co. Anglesea, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1579, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1583-4; one of these names beneficed in Anglesea. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Owen, B.C.L. from EXETER COLL. 28 March, 1588. [20]

Hughes, Owen; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 5 Feb., 1596-7, M.A. 28 Nov., 1600. See *O.H.S.* xii. 202.

Hughes, Owen; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 25 Feb., 1597-8, M.A. 7 July, 1602, then in orders. See *O.H.S.* xii. 208.

Hugh(e)s, Owen, "scr." JESUS COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 April, 1660.

Hughes, Peter, of co. Flint, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 19.

Hughes, Peter, s. P., of Llanhasaph, co. Flint, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1701, aged 18; vicar of Kilken, Flints, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hughes, Price, s. Ric., of Welshpool, co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1702-3, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1710. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hughes, Reginald (Hewys); chaplain, B.C.L. 20 Feb., 1513-14, B.Can.L. 1 March, 1513-14.

Hughes, Rethereche, of JESUS COLL. in or before 1572-3. Memo.: Roderick Hughes, vicar of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, 1580. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Richard (Hewys or Hews); chaplain, B.Can.L. 23 Oct., 1508, D.Can.L. (sup. 5 Nov.), 1516.

Hughes, Richard (Hewys or Huys); B.A. (sup. 18 May), 1528, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1529-34 from Oxfordshire, M.A. (sup. in May), 1533, "sup. July, 1534, for leave to practice medicine." [30]

Hughes, Richard (Hewys or Huys); usher MAGDALEN COLL. school 1540, B.A. 24 July, 1541, M.A. 1547, fellow 1547-52, proctor 1549, rector of West Walton Lewis, 1550, and of Brandeston, Norfolk, 1551-6, rector of Rosecrowther, co. Pembroke, 1554-9, vicar of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, 1559, canon of Bath and Wells 1558, and of Bristol 1561, cursal canon of St. Davids 1561, and vicar of Winterbourne Earls, Wilts, 1561-3. See *Bloxam*, iii. 96; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Richard; B.A. 24 May, 1576, M.A. 6 July, 1579. See *O.H.S.* xii. 59-60.

Hughes, Richard, of co. Merioneth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 28 Nov., 1586.

Hughes, Richard (Hewes), of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1586, aged 14; "serviens Mri. Wise," B.A. 7 Feb., 1588-9; M.A. 16 May, 1594, as Rice.

Hughes, Richard, s. Hugh, of Festiniog, co. Merioneth, pleb. pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 17. [35]

Hughes, Richard, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658.

Hughes, Richard, s. William, of Oswestry, Salop, pleb. pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18.

Hughes, Richard, s. R., of "Gussage Media," Dorset, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1681.

Hughes, Richard, s. Hugh, of Llangoed, Anglesey, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1678, aged 19; B.A. 1682, rector of Rhoscolyn, co. Anglesey, 1685, and of Llanddeusant 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hughes, Richard, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1693-4.

Hughes, Richard, s. Edw., of Towin, co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 May, 1695, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1699, rector of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery, 1709, and of Llanymowddy, co. Merioneth, 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hughes, Robert (Hewys, Hewes, or Huys), B.A.; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1551-9, from diocese of St. Asaph, M.A. 26 July, 1555, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1560, rector of Llanycil, co. Merioneth, 1561, proctor in convocation 1562. See *Thomas*, 724; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Robert, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1571, from Little Hereford, co. Hereford; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 12 July, 1578, where one of these names matriculated in 1574 from Bucks, gent., aged 17; mathematician and geographer; died at Kidlington, Oxon, 24 May, 1632, aged 79, buried in Christ Church. See *Ath.* ii. 534; *Gutch*, i. 503; *Fasti*, i. 208; & *D.N.B.*

Hughes, Robert, of co. Montgomery, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 20; B.A. 25 Oct., 1599, as Richard. [5]

Hughes, Robert, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650.

Hughes, Robert, s. William ("Gal." 4to.), of Llandolly, Anglesea (4to.), cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1702-3, aged 19.

Hughes, Robert, s. Rog., of Llanedwan, isle of Anglesey, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1716; one of these names beneficed in Oxfordshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Roger (Hewys), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 2 May, 1531; one of these names rector of Portishead, Somerset, 1543, and of Shenington, co. Gloucester, 1544. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Roger, of co. Brecon, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 12. [10]

Hughes, Roger, s. Hug., of Hirnant, co. Montgomery, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1696-7, aged 20; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1701; one of these names beneficed in Warwickshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Rowland, s. Lewis, of Isle of Anglesey, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 March, 1707-8, aged 18, B.A. 1711; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1731, rector of Llanllyfini, co. Carnarvon, 1724, and of Eglwyssail, co. Anglesey, 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Samuel, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666.

Hughes, Samuel, s. S., of Carmarthen, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1711, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1712, as son of Samuel, of Lloynbraine, co. Carmarthen, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hughes, Sargent (Hughis), s. Richard, of Oxford, pleb. pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 17; B.A. 1665; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1668, rector of Reading St. Laurence 1679-89; father of William 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Sarjeant, s. William, of Climpton, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1712-13, aged 18. [16]

Hughes, Simon, s. Tho., of Hamnett, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1716, rector of Tredunnock, co. Monmouth, 1714; canon of Chichester 1725. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Stephen (Hewes), of co. Gloucester, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 15, B.A. 8 June, 1605.

[**Hughes,** Thomas (Hewys or Hewhes), B.A.; will at Oxford 6 Sept., 1507, *Griffiths.*]

Hughes, Thomas (Hewes or Huys); fellow of MERTON COLL. 1537, B.A. 19 Dec., 1534, M.A. 27 March, 1539, B.Med. (sup. Oct.), 1544, D.Med. (sup. March), 1547-8; fellow college of physicians 1550, physician to Q. Mary; died 5 Aug., 1558, buried at St. Albans 8th. See *Fasti*, i. 126; *O.H.S.* iv. 257; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 49. [20]

Hughes, Thomas (Huse); B.A. (sup. in Jan.), 1534-5.

Hughes, Thomas (Hues or Hewghs); B.C.L. (sup.) 1548, partly at Cambridge.

Hughes, Thomas (Hewes), of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19; B.A. 18 Jan., 1577-8, M.A. 1 July, 1580; one of these names beneficed in Kent. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Thomas (Hewes), of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18.

Hughes, Thomas, of co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1603-4, M.A. 30 May, 1608; one of these names beneficed in Gloucestershire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hughes, Thomas, of co. Montgomery, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16.

Hughes, Thomas, s. "Hugh Lewis," of co. Carnarvon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 21; B.A. 30 Jan., 1626-7.

Hughes, Thomas, B.A. from HART HALL 17 Feb., 1630-1.

Hughes, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Farmington, co. Gloucester, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1633, aged 20; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 27 Oct., 1636, M.A. 22 June, 1639.

Hughes, Thomas, s. Th., of Hampnet, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1667, M.A. 1672, rector of Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester, 1675; his father rector of Hampnet 1629 or 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hughes, Thomas, s. Charles, of Trostrey, co. Monmouth, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 July, 1666, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1666; brother of Charles 1668, and William 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hughes, Thomas, s. Th., of Burford, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1669-70, aged 15; B.A. 1673, M.A. (by diploma) 1682; perhaps admon. at Oxford 1 Dec., 1693.

Hughes, Thomas, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1674, M.A. 1684, incorporated 14 July, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, Thomas, s. Jo., of Llanasaph, co. Flint, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 March, 1693-4, aged 18; B.A. 15 Feb., 1699-1700.

Hughes, Thomas, s. Edw., of St. Asaph, co. Flint, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 June, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713, as Hewes. [35]

Hughes, Thomas, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1713-14.

Hughes, William (Huys), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 8 July, 1532, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1533-39, from Berks.

Hughes, William (Hewys or Hewes), of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. or CHRIST CHURCH, from Yorkshire; B.A. (sup. Oct.), 1539, M.A. 6 June, 1543, teacher in Magdalen school; died in Corpus Christi 1549. See *Ath.* i. 182; & *D.N.B.*

Hughes, William (Hewes), s. Hugh ap Kynrick, of co. Carnarvon, sizar of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, Nov., 1554, B.A. 1556-7, fellow of CHRIST'S COLL. 1557, M.A. 1560, B.D. 1565; incorporated 20 April, 1568, and D.D. 14 July, 1569, incorporated at Cambridge 1575, rector of Llysfaen, co. Carmarthen, 1567, domestic chaplain to Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, minister at Leicester 1567, rector of Dennington, Suffolk, 1568-73, bishop of St. Asaph 1573-1600, licenced to hold in *commendam* the archdeaconry of St. Asaph, with other benefices, to the value of £150 per annum (viz., 7 with cures and 9 sinecures), vicar of Abergele, co. Denbigh, 1574, rector of Castle Caereinion, co. Montgomery, 1574, vicar of Gresford, co. Denbigh, 1577, rector of Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, 1577, vicar of Bettws-yn-Rhos, co. Denbigh, 1577, and of Meiford, co. Montgomery, 1579, rector of Landrillo 1584, and of Llangwm Dymell, co. Denbigh, 1585, of Llanfawr, co. Merioneth, 1588, of Combe, Flints, 1589, of Llanwrst, co. Denbigh, 1592, of Dinerth als. Llandrillo-yn-Rhos, co. Denbigh, 1594, of Llanfair Caereinion, co. Montgomery, 1594; died 19 Nov., 1600, buried in his cathedral. See *Cooper*, ii. 289; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Ath.* ii. 844; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 282; and *D.N.B.*

Hughes, William, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 29 March, 1580, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb, 1581-2, M.A. 6 July, 1584. See Foster s *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, William (Hughis), of ALL SOULS' COLL., sup. for B.A. 13 April, 1592. See *O.H.S.* xii. 174.

Hughes, William, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 21; B.A. 1 March, 1605-6, rector of Michaelston alias Llanmihangel-juxta-Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, 1608, vicar of Llancarvan, co. Glamorgan, 1617, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, William, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1604-5, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1606, as son of Reginald, of city of London, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Hughes, William, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1609, vicar of Llangathen, co. Carmarthen, 1618, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, William, born in Wilts, s. William, of Bedminster, Somerset. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 16.

Hughes, William, s. Richard, of Skipton, Yorks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 18.

Hughes, William, s. William, of Bedminster, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 9 April, 1638, M.A. 16 Jan., 1640-1; born at Bromham, Wilts, vicar of Marlborough St. Mary, Wilts, until ejected in 1662 for nonconformity, purchased a house in the town and kept school; died 14 Feb., 1687. See *Calamy*, iii. 365.

Hughes, William, s. "Hugh Roberts," of Llangwm, co. Denbigh, pleb. HART HALL, subs. 12 June, 1635, aged 19, perhaps M A. from ORIEL COLL. 30 April, 1642. See *Thomas, St. Asaph*, 510. [10]

Hughes, William, s. John, of Kingsland, co. Hereford, S.T.D. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 14 Nov., 1639, M.A. 15 June, 1642.

Hughes, William, s. Thomas, of Baginden, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 May, 1643, aged 18; perhaps created B.A. from JESUS COLL. 2 Nov., 1647, and created M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 16 April, 1648, chaplain of NEW COLL., rector of Hinton, Berks, taught school at Clapham, Surrey, preacher at St. Thomas hospital, Surrey, minister of Kimbolton, Hunts; *Wood* states that he was born at Northleach, co. Gloucester, where his father was then rector, and perhaps was instituted to the rectory of Bagendon 7 Feb., 1633-4. See *Ath.* iv. 541; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughes, William, s. Charles, of Trostrey, co. Monmouth, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Sept., 1670, aged 16; B.C.L. 1678; brother of Charles 1668, and of Thomas 1666.

Hughes, William, s. Jo., of Plymtree, Devon, gent. (subs. "paup.") JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 18; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682.

Hughes, William, s. Tho., of Hampnett, co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1678, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1682, vicar of Windrush, co. Gloucester, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hughes, William, s. Tho., of Pennant, co. Montgomery, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 18.

Hughes, William, s. Serjeant, of B(——)ton, Oxon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1689, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1693, M.A. 1696, perhaps minister of Hurst, Berks, and rector of Heathrop Oxon, 1710. See *Hearne*, iii. 5.

Hughes, William, s. Howell, of Worcester city, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 March, 1711-12, aged 16; B.A. 1715.

Hughes, William, s. Tho., of Aberfraw, co. Anglesea, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 June, 1713, aged 20; B.A. 1717, rector of Llantrissaint, co. Anglesey, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hughson. See HEWSON. [20]

Hughson, John, s. (James, of Burton?) Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1709, aged 16; B.A. 1713, fellow, M.A. 1716; died 9 Feb., 1720. See *Gutch*, i. 380.

Hughson, William, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 15, B.A. 5 July, 1621, as Hewson.

Huish. See also HUYSH.

Huishe, Alexander, of the parish of St. Cuthbert, Wells, subscribed 23 April, 1613 (originally of MAGDALEN HALL); an original scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1613, B.A. 10 Feb., 1613-14, fellow 1615-29, M.A. 17 Dec., 1616 (incorporated at Cambridge 1623), B.D. 2 June, 1627, licenced to preach 11 Dec., 1627, prebendary of Wells 1627, rector of Beckington 1628, and of Hornblotton, Somerset, 1639; died 15 April, 1668. See *Ath.* iii. 811; *Gardiner*, 17; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Huish, Anthony, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 15; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 24 Nov., 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622, perhaps rector of Tempsford, Beds, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Huish, Francis, s. Richard, of Dublin, merchant; scholar TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1692, B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, incorporated 7 June, 1708, rector of Clysthydon, Devon, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Huish, John, of BROADGATES HALL 1586. See HUSHE.

Huish, Thomas (Hewish), of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 18.

Huish, William (Huyshe), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 19; fellow 1579-93, B.A. 13 July, 1582, M.A. 27 June, 1584, rector of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, 1592, and canon of Wells 1593. See *Boase*, 48; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

(**Huishe**?) William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 20. See *O.H.S.* xi. 99*n*. [30]

Huish, William (Huysh); a commoner of WADHAM COLL. 16 July, 1641, scholar 1643-8, B.A. 7 July, 1647, perhaps rector of Maiden Newton, Dorset, 1661; buried there 1683. See *Burrows*, 560; & *Gardiner*, 149.

Huish, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1655, B.A. 12 Oct., 1658, M.A. 14 June, 1661; perhaps rector of Cucklington, Oxon, 1660-2, and of North Petherton, Somerset, 1662-77. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hulbert, Henry; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 Feb., 1613-14, M.A. 5 July, 1616, rector of Wolverton, Somerset, 1622, and of Hilprington, Wilts, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hulbert, Henry, s. Peter, of Shildon, Wilts, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 27 Oct., 1636.

Hulbert, James, s. Thomas, of Cosham, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17.

Hulbert, Richard, s. Richard, of Imber, Wilts, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 18. [5]

Hulbert, Robert, s. Thomas, of Corsham, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., subs. 20 June, 1704, aged 17; exhibitioner 1704-5, B.A. 1708; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 24 March, 1710-11, rector of West Itchenor, and of Racton, Sussex, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hulbert, Thomas, s. James, of Corsham, Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 18; perhaps father of Robert.

Hulbert, William (Howlbarte); B.A. 16 Feb., 1530-1, M.A. 12 July, 1535.

Hulet, James, s. William, of London, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 17; student, B.A. 23 Feb., 1665-6, M.A. 1669, proctor 1678, admon. at Oxford, 5 July, 1687.

Hulette, John, of MERTON COLL. (possibly a postmaster), B.A. (sup. 26 March), 1565, rector of Newnham, Hants, 1569. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hulette, John, of Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 3 Nov., 1612, M.A. 7 July, 1615. [11]

Hulett, John, s. Silvester, of London, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1627, aged 20; B.A. 26 Oct., 1630, M.A., 4 July, 1633, taught scholars in Oxford; died there 21 Dec., 1663; buried in the church of St. Peter-in-the-East. See *Ath.* iii. 649.

Hulet, John, s. James, of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1637, aged 18.

Hulett, John, s. Rob., of Streatly, Berks, minister. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 18.

Hulett, Laurence; B.A. 17 Feb., 1530-1, fellow MERTON COLL. 1532, M.A. 8 July, 1535, master of a school at Croydon. [15]

Hulett, Robert, s. William, of Gloucester city, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 16; vicar of Basildon, Berks, 1651. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hulett, Roger, of Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1612-13.

Hulet, William, of Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 15 Feb., 1593-4, aged 19.

Hull, (——); created M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 2 Dec., 1642.

Hull, Edmond, s. William, of Tolpuddle, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1638; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Hull, George, s. William, of Tolpuddle, Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1637, aged 15; B.A. 24 March, 1641-2.

Hull, Henry, of Northants; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1554-9, B.A. (?from LINCOLN COLL.) 9 Feb., 1558-9; M.A. 15 May, 1563. See also HALL, page 631.

Hull, Humphrey, s. Humfrey, of Bracknell, Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 14; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 Feb., 1634-5, M.A. 15 Dec., 1637.

Hull, John, s. William, of Cambridge, "mediocris fortunae"; admitted scholar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL. 8 April, 1586, aged 16; M.A. 1593 (incorporated 9 July, 1594), B.D. 1600, a preacher at Cork. See *Fasti*, i. 268; & *Venn*, 62.

Hull, John, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 19; demy 1604-12, B.A. 25 Jan., 1608-9, fellow 1612-19, M.A. 23 May, 1612, B.D. 8 July, 1619; sup. for licence to preach 20 April, 1624, rector of Ardley, Oxon, 1622, and of East Bridgford, Notts, 1629-58. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Bloxam*, v. 20. [25]

Hull, John, of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1621-2.

Hull, John, s. Andr., of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 April, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694; rector of Barwell, co. Leicester, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hull, John, s. Tho., of Reading, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1710, aged 18; brother of William 1705.

Hull, Joseph, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 17; B.A. 14 Nov., 1614; rector of Northleigh, Devon, 1621, one of these names ejected in 1662 from the rectory of St. Buryan, Cornwall. See *Calamy*, i. 349; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hull, Paul, of co. Derby, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1608, aged 14; B.A. 9 July, 1612, M.A. 20 May, 1615. [30]

Hull, Richard; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 3 March, 1613-14.

Hull, Thomas, Augustinian friar; B.D. 1 July, 1523.

Hull, Thomas, subscribed 11 June, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 18 Nov., 1615, M.A. 3 July, 1618; perhaps vicar of South Stoke, Somerset, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hull, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 18 July, 1624; perhaps vicar of Godmersham, Kent, 1624, and vicar of Morthoe, Devon, 1625-31. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hull, William, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 18. [35]

Hull, William, of Dorset, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1610, aged 16.

Hull, William, s. William, of Thame, Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1638-9, M.A. 13 Nov., 1641.

Hull, William, s. Thomas, of Southstoke, Somerset, minister. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1661, aged 24; inventory at Oxford 11 July, 1662.

Hull, William, s. William, of Ottery St. Mary, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. 1668.

Hull, William, s. Peter, of Haslemere, Surrey, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1677, aged 17.

Hull, William, s. Thomas, of Reading, Berks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1704-5, aged 18, B.A. 1708; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1713; brother of John 1710. [41]

Hullie, Robert, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Jan., 1648-9, B.A. 1 June, 1649; fellow MERTON COLL. 1649, M.A. 18 Nov., 1652; scholar from MAGDALEN HALL 1648; admon. at Oxford 15 June, 1655. See *Burrows*, 524, 557, 569.

Hullines, John, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1590, aged 28.

Hulwood, John, s. John, of Oving, Sussex, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 18; his father vicar of Oving 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hulme. See also HOLME. [45]

Hulme, Francis, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 20.

Hulme, John, s. Robert, of Reddish, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1625, aged 17.

Hulme, John, of LINCOLN COLL. 1664. See HOLME.

Hulme, Samuel, s. Robert, of "Reddishe," co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 16; B.A. 17 May, 1636.

Hulme, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1586, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1588, as of Manchester. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hulme, Thomas; kept 10 terms at Cambridge; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 Feb., 1596-7; M.A. 12 July, 1600. [5]

Hulse, Anthony; D.D. by diploma 5 July, 1667, pastor of church at Breda. See *Fasti*, ii. 300.

Hulse, Edward; D.Med. of Leyden between 1668-70; incorporated 20 Dec., 1670, physician to the court of the Prince of Orange; M.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1660, ejected for nonconformity; fellow college of physicians 1677, treasurer 1704-9; died 3 Dec., 1711; father of Sir Edward. See Foster's *Baronetage*; *Munk's Roll*, i. 397; *Fasti*, ii. 321; & *D.N.B.*

Hulse, John, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1659: one of these names student of Gray's Inn 1656, as son and heir of Stephen, of Westwell, Kent, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hulse, Robert, of Cheshire, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 22.

Hulse, Thomas, s. T., of Middlewich, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1698. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Hulson, Thomas, of London, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 18; one of these names rector of Great Horkesly, Essex, 1553-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hulton, Adam, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 15; s. William, of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster, and brother of William. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Hulton, Edward, s. James, of Kedmorson (? Todmorden), co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct., 1714; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1722. See *Man. S.R.* iii. 233.

Hulton, John, s. J., of Barterton, Cheshire, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681; D.Med. Padua, incorporated 9 Nov., 1695, rector of Great Rowlright, Oxon, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hulton, Ralph, D.Med. Cambridge, incorporated 3 July, 1602, canon of Sarum 1600. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hulton, Randle, "seru.," s. Randle, of Chester city, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 March, 1646-7, aged 19. See *Burrows*, 482.

Hulton, Robert, s. Richard, of Blackburne, co. Lancaster, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 19, B.A. 16 Feb., 1666-7; M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1669, vicar of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, 1676, and of Kingston, Isle of Wight, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hulton, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 31 May, 1581, aged 16; of Upper Hulton, co. Lancaster (s. William), buried 6 Oct., 1653; brother of Adam.

Humber, George, s. Stephen, of Winterbourne Whitchurch, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 June, 1634, aged 23.

Humberston, Edward; B.A. from ST. CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1644-5, incorporated 9 Dec., 1648; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1648, ejected 1660, M.A. 14 Dec., 1648, after of PEMBROKE COLL. See *Burrows*, 550. [20]

Humberston, Henry; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Dec., 1622, M.A. 8 July, 1625, possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1626, as son and heir apparent of William, of Hempton, Norfolk. See *O.H.S.* xii. 413.

Humberston, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Holt, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 18.

Hume, Alexander, schoolmaster of Dunbar; M.A. ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY, incorporated 26 June, 1580. See *Fasti*, i. 217; & *D.N.B.* xxviii. 210.

Hume, Gasparus, B.A. sup. 9 July, 1633, 4 years in EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

Hume, John; M.A. EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY 28 July, 1627, incorporated Oct., 1630, and at Cambridge in 1633, rector of Charlton, Kent, 1636-75, licenced 13 May, 1661 (then a widower) to marry Mary Slee, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, London, spinster. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Calamy*, iii. 75. [25]

Humphrey, (——), of JESUS COLL., created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1642.

Humphrey, (——), gent., of kin to (Theophilus 4th) Earl of Lincoln, and son of a colonel, created M.A. by dispensation 14 March, 1649-50; Sarah, daughter of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lincoln, married to ——— Humphreys, of the county of Kent, esq.

Humphreys, Arthur, s. "Humphrey Thomas," of Mantry, co. Montgomery, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 17 (subs. "serviens"); B.A. 16 Feb., 1666-7, M.A. 1670, incorporated at Cambridge 1675, rector Bedford St. Peter Martin 1673, and of Barton-le-Clay, Beds, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphreys, Arthur, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1685, aged 16.

Humphrey, Bensalom (Humfrey), of Essex, s. Richard, of Windsor, Berks, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 20; B.A. 30 Nov., 1631; will at Oxford, proved 11 July, 1632.

Humphrey, Calvin (Humfrey), of Essex, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; B.A. 27 June, 1622. [31]

Humphry, Charles, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, called "Humpheryes" in *Mat. Reg.*

Humphreys, Charles, s. Rd., of Newtown, co. Montgomery, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric 22 May, 1685, aged 18; B. & D.C.L. 1714.

Humphrey, Christopher; B.A. from EMANUEL *COLL., Cambridge, 1612, incorporated as M.A. 9 July, 1616; vicar of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphrey, David, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 16 Feb., 1576-7, M.A. 8 July, 1585; rector of Llysfaen, co. Carnarvon, 1600. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Humphreys, David, s. William, of Halghton, co. Montgomery, pleb. pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 18; B.A. 1667, perhaps father of the next-named.

Humphreys, David, s. D., of Fovant, Wilts, cler. HART HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1698-9, aged 16; B.A. 1703; vicar of Milton Lilbourn, Wilts, 1721, etc. See *Rawl.* vi. 64; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphrey, Edward (Humfrey), of co. Merioneth, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 20; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1 March, 1594-5.

Humphreys, Edward (Humffreyes), of co. Montgomery, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb., 1605-6.

Humphreys, Edward (Humffreyes), s. William, of "Scti Guoddessar," co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 April, 1685, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1688; rector of Llanycil, co. Merioneth, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphreye, Ellis, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 4 March, 1660-1 (as "Elisha"); perhaps vicar of Clynnogvawr, co. Carnarvon, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphreys, Ennion, s. Joh., of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1697-8, aged 18; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704; rector of Cemmes, co. Montgomery, 1708, and of Llanenddwyn, co. Merioneth, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphreys, Evan, s. "Hum. Davis," of Llanvihangel, co. Monmouth, pp. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1672-3; incorporated at Cambridge, 1681, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1681, re-incorporated at Oxford, 12 July, 1681, vicar of Llanyblodwell, Salop, 1674, and rector of Llanymynech, Salop, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Humphrey, Francis (Humphfrei), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1582-3, aged 15.

Humphrey, George, of JESUS COLL., B.C.L. 5 May, 1636.

Humphrey, Henry (Humfrey), s. Tob., of Aishorne, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1694, aged 18, B.A. 1698; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1724, vicar of Otley, Yorks, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphreyes, Hugh, of co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 7 Feb., 1619-20.

Humphreyes, Hugh (Humfreyes), s. Hugh, of Busker, Middlesex, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 July, 1626, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct., 1629, M.A. 14 June, 1632. [10]

Humphreys, Hugh (Humphreis), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1630, B.A. 27 Jan. 1630-1; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 5 July, 1624.

Humphreys, Humphrey (Humfreys), of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., 26 June, 1590, aged 9.

Humphreys, Humphrey, s. Richd., of Llanihangel, co. Merioneth, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1665-6, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, B.D. 1679, D.D. 1682; born at Penrhyn Daûdraeth, co. Merioneth, 24 Nov., 1648, chaplain to Dr. Humphrey Lloyd, bishop of Bangor, rector of Llanfrothen, co. Merioneth, 1670, of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, 1672, of Criccieth als Merthir, co. Carnarvon, 1677, and of Llaniestyn, co. Carnarvon, 1680, and of Eastyn or Queenhope, Flints, 1685, canon, dean of Bangor 1680, bishop 1689, and of Hereford 1701 until he died 20 Nov., 1712. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 340; *Ath.* iv. 896; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Humphrey, James (Humfrey, Umfray or Umfre), B.A. 21 Jan., 1515-16, M.A. June, 1518.

Humphrey, James, s. Richard, of 'Stert,' Wilts, sacerd. NEW COLL. matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 18. [15]

Humphrey, John (Humfrey), of Oxon, doctoris fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date (? July), 1579, aged 17; fellow 1579, B.A. 3 Nov., 1582; one of these names vicar of Llanllwni, co. Carmarthen 1586; brother of Laurence 1586, of Matthew 1590, and Richard 1589. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphery, John, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 13.

Humphrey, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 16 Dec., 1585.

Humphrey, John (Humfrey), s. William, of St. Albans, Herts, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 16; B.A. 18 Nov., 1641, M.A. 13 July, 1647, a nonconformist, vicar of Frome Selwood, Somerset, 1656-62, became a congregational man in London; died about 1719. See *Ath.* iv. 743; *Calamy*, iii. 190; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Humphrey, John, pleb., of BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658. [20]

Humphreyes, John, s. "Humphrey Davis," of Varchoel, co. Montgomery, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 17.

Humphreys, John, s. Rich., of Llanfihangel, co. "Mer." pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 July, 1677, aged 18.

Humphreys, John, s. Walter, of Llanvercham, co. Montgomery, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 April, 1685, aged 22.

Humphreys, John (Humphrys), s. William, of Bristol, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 April, 1686, aged 19.

Humphreys, John, s. "Humf. Jones," of Llanwrst, co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 March, 1686-7, aged 19; one of these names vicar of Eglwysfach, co. Denbigh, 1697, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Humphreys, John, s. "Hump. Jones," of Eglwysvach, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 June, 1698, aged 18.

Humphreys, John, s. Evan, of Llangineth, Salop, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1706-7, aged 17, B.A. 5 March, 1710-11; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1714, vicar of Myfod, co. Montgomery, 1723. See *Rawl.* xvii. 325, xx. 285; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphreys, John, s. J., of Dolgelley, co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1708-9, aged 17; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1717, bencher 1737 (as son of John of Caerunwch, co. Merioneth). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Humphrey, John, s. Hump., of Llanvihangel, co. Carnarvon, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1713, aged 19.

Humphrey, Laurence (Humfry or Humphye), born at Newport Pagnell, Bucks, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1546, fellow 1548-56, B.A.; M.A. (sup.) 1551-2, regius professor of divinity 1560-89, B.D. 10 June, 1562, D.D. 13 July, 1562 (incorporated at Cambridge 1569), president of his college 1561-89, vice-chancellor 1571-6, rector of Meonstoke, Hants, 1581, dean of Gloucester 1571, and of Winchester 1580, until his death 1 Feb., 1588-9, aged 63; buried in the college chapel; father of the next and of Richard, Matthew, and John 1579. See *Ath* i. 557; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 155; *Cooper*, ii. 80; *Bloxam*, iv. 104; *Gutch*, i. 329; *D.N.B.*; and Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Humphrey, Laurence, born in Northants, "Decani fil." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 16; demy 1585-7, fellow 1587-1615, B.A. 20 Jan., 1590-1, M.A. 4 July, 1594, proctor 1600, B.D. 20 July, 1604, rector of Over Worton, Oxon, 1594, of Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln, 1622, and of South Kelsey St. Mary, co. Lincoln, 1629, until his death in 1637; brother of John 1579, etc. See *Bloxam*, iv. 224; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Humphrey, Matthew; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1590-7, B.A. 27 May, 1597, fellow 1597-1602, M.A. 3 July, 1601; brother of John 1579, etc. See *Bloxam*, iv. 230; & *O.H.S.* xii. 203.

Humphrey, Peter (Humfrey), of co. Flint, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 July, 1588, aged 18, B.A. 5 Feb., 1591-2; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 6 July, 1598; B.D. from LINCOLN COLL. 18 March, 1605-6, sup. for licence to preach 10 July, 1607, rector of Llanwrin, co. Montgomery, 1601, and vicar of Northfleet, Kent, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphrey, Philip (Humfry), s. Edward, of Wickham, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 18, B.A. 25 Oct., 1662.

Humphrey, Raphell, gent. LINCOLN COLL., subs. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 16 Jan., 1659-60; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1669, as of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants, gent.; licenced 11 Dec., 1672, to marry Dorothy, daughter of Anne Collins, widow. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Humphrey, Rice, s. Rice, of Llanerch Medd, co. Anglesea, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 March, 1622-3, aged 16; B.A. 14 Feb., 1627-8.

Humphreys, Richard (Humphryes), of Oxon, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 March, 1582-3, aged 15; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 18 Dec., 1587, M.A. 6 July, 1592. [5]

Humphrey, Richard (Humfrey), of Oxon, "Decani fil." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 16; demy 1586-94, fellow 1594-1610, B.A. 27 Oct., 1595, M.A. 11 Dec., 1599, B.D. 12 July, 1609; died 1610; brother of John 1579, and Matthew 1590. See *Bloxam*, iv. 226.

Humphrey, Richard (Humfrey), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 21.

Humphreys, Richard (Humffreyes), of co. Merioneth, cler. fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 3 Dec., 1621, M.A. 5 July, 1624; perhaps vicar of Corwen, co. Merioneth, 1624, rector of Llangower, co. Merioneth, 1626, rector of Aberhavesp, co. Montgomery, 1629. See *Thomas*, 312; and Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphrey, Richard (Humfrey), s. Richard, of Old Windsor, Berks, sac. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 15; B.A. 5 July, 1636, M.A. 4 July, 1639.

Humphreys, Richard (Humfreys), s. Geo., of Caveham (?), Wilts, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 15; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1678, rector of Calloes or Kelwayes 1681, and of Draycott Cerne 1687, vicar of Kington St. Michael, all Wilts, 1688; father of Richard 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Humphrey, Richard (Humfrey), s. Ric., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 June, 1701, aged 17, exhibitioner 1701-2; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1705, M.A. 1708.

Humphreys, Richard (Humphryes), s. "Ric." (to.), of Kington, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17; perhaps rector of Butcombe, Somerset, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphreys, Robert (Humfryes), of Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 15; B.A. 24 Oct. 1608, M.A. 26 June, 1611, rector of Marsh Baldon, Oxon, 1620, presented by Anne, widow of Augustin Roberts, alias Humphreys. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphreys, Robert (Humffreyes), s. William, of Merioneth town, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18.

Humphreys, Robert, s. Hugh, of Trefdray, co. Anglesea, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1675-6, M.A. 1685; rector of Llansadwrn, co. Anglesey, 1682, of Llanenddywn, co. Merioneth, 1684, and of Llanfachell, co. Anglesey, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Humphreys, Robert, s. Humphrey, of Llanfrode, co. Merioneth, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 June, 1682, aged 19; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1690.

Humphreys, Robert (Humffreys), s. William, of Gwyddelwern, co. Merioneth, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 March, 1693-4, aged 16; see also ROGER 1713.

Humphrey, Rodric; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 11 Dec., 1606; one of these names rector of Llanvihangel-penbedw, co. Pembroke, 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphreys, Roger, s. "Hump Jones," of Gwyddelwern, co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1712-3, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719; rector of Stoke Gifford, Somerset, 1728, canon and chancellor of Wells 1728, vicar of Bishops Lydiard, Somerset, 1733; died 11 Jan., 1738-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* See also ROBERT 1694.

Humphrey, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 14; sup. for B.A. 10 June, 1585; student of Lincoln's Inn 1585. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Humphreys, Thomas, s. William, of Haghton, co. Montgomery, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678; perhaps vicar of Dingestow, co. Monmouth, 1690, and rector of Llanfechan, co. Montgomery, 1698, vicar of Llanover, co. Monmouth, 1698, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphreys, Thomas (Humphrys), s. John, of Cambden, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1701, aged 15; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1710; curate of Moreton-in-the-Marsh, co. Gloucester, vicar of Nether or Lower Guiting, co. Gloucester, 1712. See *Hearne*, iii. 458; *Rawl.* iv. 101; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphrey, Tobias (Humfrey), s. Tobias, of Askerne, Yorks, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 May, 1664, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1664, licenced 29 Nov., 1667, to marry Anne, daughter of Paul Docminique, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Humphreys, Walter (Humfreys), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1631; B.A. 20 Oct., 1631.

Humphrey, William (Humfrey); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1502, B.A. (disp. 18 Dec.), 1511. See *Bloxam*, iv. 48. [25]

Humphrey, William (Humfrey, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 18 March, 1585-6, aged 20; B.A. 12 April, 1589, M.A. 18 Jan., 1592-3.

Humphreys, William (Humffreys), of co. Anglesea, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18.

Humphreys, William (Humffreyes), s. William, of "Gwyddelwern" (4to.), co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 19; B.A. 14 March, 1711-12, vicar of Corwen, co. Merioneth, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Humphryston, Peter, s. P., of Whitchurch, Salop, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674.

Hundlebie, Robert, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 21; rector of Knebworth, Herts, 1605. [30]

Hungerforde, (Sir) Anthony, of Wilts, arm. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 16; created M.A. 9 July, 1594 (s. Anthony, of Downe Ampney, co. Gloucester), of Blackbourton, Oxon, and of Farley, Wilts, in right of his wife, knighted 11 Dec., 1606, M.P. Marlborough 1593, Great Bedwin 1597-8, 1601, and 1604-11; died 27 June, 1627, buried 12 July; brother of John same date, and father of Anthony 1623. See *Ath.* ii. 410; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Hungerforde, Anthony, of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., 15 Oct., 1590, aged 10; brother of Henry same date.

Hungerforde, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, equitis fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1602; brother of John 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hungerford, (Sir) Antony, born in Wilts, 2s. Antony, of Black Bourton, Oxon, militis. BROADGATES HALL, subs. 9 May, 1623, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1625, M.P. Malmesbury April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) till disabled, 1644; died 9 June (or 18 Aug.), 1657; brother of John 1626, and of Edward 1608, father of Giles and Henry 1631, and of Edward 1649. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Hungerford, Antony, s. Thomas, of Garsdon, Wilts. arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 17.

Hungerford, Edward; B.A. 22 June, 1576; possibly student of Middle Temple 1577, as eldest son of "Lord Hungerford, of Dorset, kt." (probably Sir Walter), but called Edmund in the peerages; M.P. Wilts 1601, knighted 1600-1; buried at Farleigh 14 Jan., 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hungerford, Edward; B.A. 22 March, 1577-8; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn, 1581, as of co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Hungerford, (Sir) Edward, of Wilts, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL. 3 June, 1608, aged 12, B.A. 3 June, 1611; student of Middle Temple 1613 (as son and heir of Anthony, of Stock, Wilts, knt.), of Blackbourton, Oxon, K.B. at the coronation of Charles I. 1625, M.P. Wootton Bassett 1614, Chippenham 1621-2, Wilts 1624-5, Bath 1625, Cricklade 1628-9, Chippenham April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) until he died, s.p. 23 Oct., 1648, buried in the chapel of Farleigh castle; half-brother of Anthony 1623 and of Edward 1626. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Hungerford, Edward, of Wilts, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1620 (as son and heir of John, of Cadenham, Wilts, esq.); father of George 1656, and Walter 1652, and brother of Thomas 1616, and Walter 1623, and Francis 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hungerford, Edward, of QUEEN'S COLL., arm. matric. 14 June, 1649; perhaps "the spendthrift" of Farleigh castle, s. Anthony, of Black Bourton, Oxon; baptised there 1 Nov., 1632 (born 20 Oct.), K.B.; M.P. Chippenham 1659 and 1660, 1661-81, Shoreham 1685-7, 1689-95, Steyning 1695-1705; died in 1711, buried in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, "hath spent and sold all his estate." See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Hungerford, Edward, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1652; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1654, as son and heir of Giles, of Wellow, Somerset, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hungerford, Edward, s. Fr., of Reading, Berks, D.Med. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, student of Middle Temple 1691; brother of Francis 1668, and John 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Hungerford, Francis, s. John, of Cadenham, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 31 Oct., 1636, M.A. 11 June, 1640, B.Med. 3 July, 1656, D.Med. 3 July, 1657, practiced at Reading, Berks; born 3 April, 1617; father of the last-named and of the next-named, and John 1673. See *Burrows*, 474.

Hungerford, Francis, s. Francis, of Reading, doctoris (D.Med.). ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1668, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1670; brother of Edward 1680, and John 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hungerford, George, of Wilts, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1581, aged 15; B.A. 8 Feb., 1582-3, sup. for M.A. 10 June, 1585; perhaps of Blakeland, Wilts, s. Walter, of Cadenham, and ancestor of John 1665.

Hungerford, (Sir) George, arm. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1653, student of Lincoln's Inn 1656 (as 2nd son of Edward, of Cadenham, Wilts, esq.), M.P. Cricklade 1661-78, Calne 1678-81, Wilts 1695-1701; brother of Walter 1652, and father of the next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hungerford, George, elder son G(eorge), of Cadenham, Wilts, eq. aur. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 March, 1688-9; student of Inner Temple 1691, M.P. Calne 1695, until his death in 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Hungerford, (Sir) Giles, subscribed 11 Nov., 1631; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1641 (as 5th son of Anthony, late of Blackbourton, Oxon, knight, deceased), of Freefolk, Hants, M.P. Whitchurch, 1660, 1661-78, Devizes 1679-81, knighted 27 Nov., 1676; died 7 March, 1684-5, M.I. Salisbury cathedral; brother of Anthony 1623, &c. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hungerforde, Henry, of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 14; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 June, 1594; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 Oct., 1598; brother of Anthony same date.

Hungerford, Henry, s. Anthony, of Stock, Wilts, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 6 June, 1633, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1642, M.P. Great Bedwin, July, 1646 (L.P.), till secluded in Dec., 1648, Wilts 1656-8, Great Bedwin 1659, and Marlborough 1660; brother of Anthony 1623, etc. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hungerforde, (Sir) John, of Wilts, arm. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 17; created M.A. 9 July, 1594, then a knight (s. Anthony, of Downe Ampney), M.P. co. Gloucester 1597-8, Cricklade 1604-11, knighted 1590, died 18 March, 1634; brother of Anthony same date, father of Anthony 1600, and John next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hungerforde, John, of co. Gloucester, militis fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1610, as son of Sir John, of Down Ampney, co. Gloucester, kt.; brother of Anthony 1600. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hungerford, John, of Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 19; fellow 1619-48, B.A. 18 April, 1621, M.A. 16 Jan., 1624-5; B.D. 20 July, 1636, rector of Haslebury, Wilts, 1627. See *Burrows*, 529; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [21]

Hungerford, John, of co. Warwick, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 19; subs. as "Haggeford."

Hungerford, John, 3s. Anthony, of Black Bourton, Oxon, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 16; a captain; brother of Antony 1623, etc.

Hungerford, John, s. Tho., of Blackland, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 June, 1665, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1674, died 1681. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hungerford, John, s. Francis, of Reading, Berks, D.Med. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 July, 1673, aged 17; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1677, M.A. 1 March, 1680-1; brother of Francis 1678, and of Edward 1680. [25]

Hungerford, Laurence; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 12 May, 1636, created D.D. 12 Sept., 1661, vicar of Hambledon, Rutland, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hungerford, Robert, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654, B.A. 2 March, 1657-8, M.A. 25 July, 1660.

Hungerford, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 29 Jan., 1579-80, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1591, perhaps of Stock, Wilts, M.P. Great Bedwin 1593. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hungerford, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 June, 1594, aged 16, B.A. 29 Jan., 1596-7.

Hungerford, Thomas, of Wilts, arm. (2nd son). ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1620, as 2nd son of John, of Cadenham, Wilts, esq.; brother of Edward 1616. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Hungerforde, Walter, of Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 19; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1617. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hungerford, Walter, s. John, of Cadenham, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1622-3, aged 16; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1624, B.A. 10 June, 1624, M.A. 12 May, 1628, D.D. 16 Nov., 1643, prebendary of Wells 1667-71; died rector of Buscot, Berks, 10 Nov., 1681; M.I. Buscot; brother of Edward 1616, etc. See *Fasti*, ii. 69; & *Gardiner*, 40.

Hungerford, Walter, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1652; student of Middle Temple 1653 (as son of Edward, of Cadenham, Wilts, esq.), and perhaps M.P. Calne 1700-1; brother of George 1656. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hunkyn, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; student of Middle Temple 1658, as eldest son of Joseph, of Lifton, Devon, esq.; buried there 29 Feb., 1688-9. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hunkyn, Joseph, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1658; perhaps brother of the last-named.

Hunnings, Roger, s. Peter, citizen of London, admitted scholar of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 27 April, 1579, aged 17, B.A. 1582; incorporated 10 Nov., 1584. See *Venn*, 45. [11]

Hunny, Nicholas, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 21; B.A. 20 Feb., 1616-17.

Hunnys, Marchadine, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1605-10, B.A. 24 Jan., 1606-7, M.A. 9 Nov., 1609; usher of the college school 1610-11. *Bloxam*, v. 27.

Hunsden, Christopher, B.A. 30 May, 1536.

Hunsdon, John, s. John, of Wantage, Berks, pleb., pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 April, 1665, aged 16; B.A. 1669, vicar of Letcombe Regis, Berks, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Hunston, William, of co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 15. See *Herald's Visitation.*

Hunt, Alexander, secular chaplain, B.A. 14 Feb., 1533-4.

Hunt, Antony, B.A. 7 Feb., 1529-30, M.A. (sup. in Jan.), 1533-4, rector of Chawleigh, Devon, 1541, of Calstock, Cornwall, 1543, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hunt, Bartholomew, s. Francis, of Ipswich, Suffolk, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 July, 1635, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 29 May, 1638.

Hunt, Cary, s. James, of Popham, Hants, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1714. See also HENRY 1627. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Hunt, Daniel, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 21 Nov. 1611.

Hunt, Daniel, s. John, of Bisney, co. Gloucester, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 July, 1672, aged 18.

Hunt, Edmund, of Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 April, 1607, aged 14; B.A. 23 June, 1610, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 28 April, 1613, vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, Edmund, s. Philip, of Newton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL. matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17; perhaps rector of Uplyme, Devon, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunte, Edward, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 7 July, 1625. [25]

Hunt, Francis; sup. for B.A. 25 Jan., 1579-80; perhaps rector of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, co. Gloucester, 1581. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunte, George, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 19; demy 1572-75, B.A. 27 April, 1573, fellow 1575-83. M.A. 11 June, 1577, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 30 March, 1565 (as s. John, yeoman, deceased); rector of Collingborne Ducis, Wilts, 1581-1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Robinson*, i. 8; & *Bloxam*, iv. 188.

Hunte, George, of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1587, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1591-2.

Hunt, George, s. Rob., of Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1675, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1675-81, B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, fellow 1681-99, B. and D.C.L. 1691, student of Middle Temple 1677; died 29 Jan., 1699-1700, aged 41; buried in the college chapel. See *Bloxam*, vi. 5; *Gutch*, i. 342; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hunt, George, of Oxon, paup. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 May, 1683, aged 20. [30]

Hunt, George, s. Richd., of Chedworth, co. Gloucester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1688, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1692, M.A. 1697, vicar of Coln St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester, 1704, rector of Quennington, co. Gloucester, 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, Gregory, s. Robt., of Worcester city, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1680-1, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, called George in Metcalfe's *Visitation of Worcester*, erroneously no doubt.

Hunt, Henry, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 20 June, 1576, M.A. 8 July, 1579.

Hunt, Henry, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 7 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 8 July, 1579; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1591, as 3rd son of Henry, of Caple, co. Hereford. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hunt, Henry, of co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18. [35]

Hunt, Henry, s. Thomas, of Barkhamstead, Herts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 17, B.A. 11 Feb., 1627-8; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 3 June, 1630; brother of John 1627.

Hunt, Henry, 1s. James, of Popham, Hants, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1627; brother of Richard 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hunt, Henry, s. Henry, of Worcester city, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 16; B.A. 14 June, 1630, M.A. 14 May, 1633, rector of Rushock, co. Worcester, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hunt, Henry, s. John, of Speckington, Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17; demy 1633-9, B.A. 20 Oct., 1636, M.A. 25 June, 1639, fellow 1639, until expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660, resigned 1665, proctor 1647. See *Bloxam*, v. 131; & *Burrows*, 512.

Hunt, Henry, s. William, of Wappenham, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668.

Hunt, Henry, s. Tho., of Blockley, co. Worcester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 July, 1679, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1688, licenced 30 May, 1688, to marry Catherine Collyer, of Trinity Minories, London, widow; this entry seems to correct Metcalfe's *Visitation of Worcester*. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hunt, James, of Southants, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1604, aged 19.

Hunt, James, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656. [5]

Hunt, John; B.C.L. 17 April, 1532; one of these names of Linden, M.P. Rutland, April-May, 1554, son-in-law of Sir Thomas Cave. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Hunt, John, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18; scholar 1581, B.A. 26 April, 1585; died a fellow 17 July, 158(?5), aged 22. See *Gutch*, i. 216.

Hunt, John (Huntt), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1582-3, aged 22; B.A. 3 May, 1587; M.A. 15 Jan., 1588-9; one of these names rector of Exeter Holy Trinity 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, John, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 19; B.A. 26 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 6 July, 1598.

Hunt, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1598-9, aged 14: chorister 1596-8, demy 1600, B.A. 24 Jan., 1606-7, fellow 1608-14, M.A. 9 Nov., 1609, perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1627; rector of Fritwell, Oxon, 1608. See *Bloxam*, i. 27; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hunt, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1615-16, M.A. 19 Oct., 1618, fellow 1618-21, B.D. 25 Nov., 1626; rector of Loxhore, Devon, 1628, and of Exford, Somerset, 1629. See *Boase*, 60; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Hunt, John, of Oxon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1623-4.

Hunt, John, of co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., subs. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 15.

Hunt, John, s. Richard, of Oxford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 20; B.A. 10 Feb., 1625-6.

Hunt, John, s. Thomas, of Berkhamsted, Herts, schoolmaster. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1627, aged 17; B.A. 3 Nov., 1630, M.A. 8 July, 1634 (perhaps created B.D. 31 Jan., 1642-3, then of EXETER COLL.); brother of Henry 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Hunt, John, of EXETER COLL.; created B.D. 31 Jan., 1642-3.

Hunt, John, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653.

Hunt, John, s. John, of Long Crendon, Bucks, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 17 (subs. "serviens"); B.A. 1670, M.A. and B.D. (by decree) 14 June, 1689; canon of St. Paul's 1691-1703. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, John, s. John, of Ham, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1695-6, aged 15.

Hunt, John, s. J., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1702-3, aged 18. [20]

Hunt, John, s. George, of Nanton, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717.

Hunt, Joseph, s. Step., of "Kingslere," Hants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1696-7, aged 16; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, B.D. 1718, D.D. 1721, master of his college 1722-6, vicar of Nether Stowey, Somerset, 1716, rector of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, 1723, until his death 15 March, 1725-6, at Astrop; buried at King's Sutton, Northants; will at Oxford proved 28 April, 1727. See *Rawl.* v. 303.

Hunte, Leonard, of Devon, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1585-6, aged 16.

Hunt, Michael, s. M., of Wells city, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 19, B.A. 1716; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1721, canon of Wells 1724, rector of Burnett, Somerset, 1733. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, Nicholas (Huntt), of Devon, "generosæ conditionis." EXETER COLL., matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 19 April, 1616; perhaps vicar of Wenhaston, Suffolk, 1631. See *Ath.* ii. 589; *Fasti*, i. 365; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Hunte, Nicholas, 1s. Bennett, of Chidley, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 17; baptised at Chudleigh 4 Jan., 1617-18; died 16 Oct., 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, Nicholas, s. Lewis, of Black Awton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1690, aged 19; vicar of Holne, Devon, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, Otho; fellow UNIVERSITY COLL., B.A. 4 Dec., 1559, M.A, 26 June, 1562, vicar of Kirkburton, Yorks, 1562, rector of Preston Bissett, Bucks, 1562, and of Methley, Yorks, 1567; a benefactor to his college in 1590. See *Gutch*, i. 48; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, Peter, of Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1617, as of Popham, Hants. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hunt, Philip, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 17. [30]

Hunt, Ralph; B.A. 17 Feb., 1538-9; M.A. 7 March, 1541-2.

Hunt, Raphaell, of co. Worcester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Feb., 1584-5, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1589, as son and heir of Henry, of Handley, co. Worcester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hunte, Richard, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1615, M.A. 10 July, 1618; perhaps vicar of Long Itchington, co. Warwick, 1621, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, Richard; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cam-
* bridge, 1613; incorporated as M.A. 13 July, 1619; perhaps vicar of Acton, Cheshire, 1628, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Fasti*, i. 391.

Hunt, Richard, 1s. James, of Popham, Hants, arm. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1634; brother of Henry 1627. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Hunt, Richard, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1650, as son of Richard, of London, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hunt, Richard, s. Gilb., of Worcester city, pleb. pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Dec. 1666, aged 18.

Hunt, Robert; fellow NEW COLL. 1517-28 from Molton in Devon, B.C.L. 1 Aug., 1524, B.LL. (disp. 5 Feb.), 1527-8, D.C.L. 22 July, 1528, D.D. (sup. June), 1535, secular chaplain, and principal or supreme moderator of the civil law school in St. Edward's parish, Oxon, vicar of West Thurrock, Essex, 1533, rector of Halton, Bucks, 1534; inventory at Oxford 30 Sept., 1536. See *Fasti*, i. 80; *O.H.S.* i. 329; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Hunt,** Robert; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1580-5, B.A. sup. 28 Feb., 1583-4, grace granted 4 Dec. following. See *Bloxam*, iv. 222.]

Hunte, Robert, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 20; B.A. 23 Nov., 1592, M.A. 4 July, 1595; one of these names vicar of Reculver, Kent, 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, Robert, of co. Gloucester, cler. fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 16.

Hunt, Robert, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, B.A. 1664; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1663, as son and heir of Robert, of Hempstead, Norfolk, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Hunt, Robert, s. Rob., of Compton, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Aug., 1667, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1673; buried in the Temple church 27 Feb., 1676-7. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hunt, Roger; B.A. 3 July, 1506, M.A. (incept. 1 July), 1510.

***Hunt,** Roger; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1605; incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1612.

Hunt, Roger, s. R., of Sherwill, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1680, vicar of Ashford, Devon, 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, Rowland; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1648, from Salop, created B.C.L. 30 April, 1649; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1656 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Shrewsbury), licenced 17 May, 1665 (then a widower), to marry Frances, daughter of William, Lord Paget. See *Burrows*, 476; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [10]

Hunt, Simon; B.A. 5 April, 1568.

Hunt, Stephen, s. Rich., of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 14; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1673, M.A. 1676; incorporated at Cambridge 1694, and D.Med. from CAIUS COLL. 1694.

Hunt, Thomas; B.A. sup. 23 June, 1511, chaplain, M.A. sup. 30 May, 1516.

Hunt, Thomas; B.A. 27 June, 1516.

Hunt, Thomas; secular chaplain, B.A. (sup. June), 1532. [15]

Hunte, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18.

Hunte, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 18; B.A. 24 Nov., 1586.

Hunt, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1595, aged 17; B.A. 10 May, 1599, M.A. 30 June, 1602; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1610, as son and heir of Thomas, of Enford, Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hunt, Thomas; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1620-1, M.A. 1624, incorporated 13 July, 1624.

Hunt, Thomas; subscribed 29 Jan., 1629-30, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 4 Dec., 1632; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 7 July, 1636, taught a private school in Salisbury, then in London, and in the church of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, master of the free school of St. Saviour's, Southwark; died 23 Jan., 1682; buried in St. Saviour, Southwark. See *Ath.* iv. 81; and *D.N.B.* [20]

Hunt, Thomas, s. Randolph, of Ridley, Cheshire, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17.

Hunt, Thomas, s. Th., of Tunbridge, Kent, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 18.

Hunt, Thomas, s. John, of Balsall Heath, co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 May, 1666, aged 17.

Hunt, Thomas, s. Th., of Blackawton, Devon, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 19.

Hunt, Thomas, s. Henry, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 17.

Hunt, William, secular chaplain; B.A. (sup. 12 Dec.), 1522. [26]

Hunte, William; B.A. 19 Nov., 1527; one of these names rector of Winterbourne Monkton, Wilts, 1529. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunte, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1598-9, aged 15; B.A. 24 Jan., 1606-7.

Hunt, William (Huntt), of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 15; B.A. 13 April, 1624, M.A. 15 Jan., 1627-8, B.D. 16 Dec., 1636, licenced to preach 11 Oct., 1641; one of these names vicar of Islington, Middlesex, 1639, and rector of Kibworth Beauchamp, co. Leicester, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669.

Hunte, William, of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 March, 1621-2, aged 15; B.A. 20 June, 1626. [30]

Hunt, William, s. John, of Ham, Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 19; B.A. 11 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 3 June, 1630.

Hunt, William, s. William, of Dowlish Wake, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 15 Feb., 1636-7, incorporated at Cambridge 1641, master of the free school Salisbury 1641-62, and after at Ilminster, but was forced to desist; died in 1684, aged 74; father of William 1666. See *Calamy*, iii. 524.

Hunt, William, created D.Med. 20 Dec., 1642.

Hunt, William, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1, chorister 1647, demy 1654-60, B.A. 11 June, 1658; minister of a dissenting congregation at Little Baddow, near Maldon, Essex, 1692-1700; eldest son of Thomas Hunt, vicar of Sutton, co. Cambridge. See *Burrows*, 517; *Bloxam*, v. 219; & *Calamy*, i. 317.

Hunt, William, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9, B.A. 1662. [35]

Hunt, William, s. William, of Ilminster, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672; one of these names vicar of Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset, 1676-85, and rector and vicar of Wyke Regis, Dorset, 1689-1720; father of William 1710. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, William, s. Thomas, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 July, 1684, aged 16; B.A. 12 March, 1690-1; one of these names vicar of Whitchurch, co. Leicester, 1691-1700, and rector of Cole Orton 1700-27, and another vicar of Elham, Kent, 1691-1707; rector of Alderton, Suffolk, 1707-27. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, William, s. Stephen, of King's Clear, Hants, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1685, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1696, B. & D.D. 1718; rector of Chaffcombe, Somerset, 1699, vicar of Chewton Mendip, Somerset, 1706, canon of Wells 1710, archdeacon of Bath 1711, rector of Bath, SS. Peter and Paul, 1712, rector of Christian Malford, Wilts, 1730-3. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunte, William Le, s. George, of "Sti Marti," Pembroke, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Jan., 1709-10, aged 17; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, proctor 1724, B.D. 7 March, 1725-6; vicar of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, 1729, rector of Oxhill, co. Warwick, 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunt, William, s. William, of Whitechurch, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 June, 1710, aged 16; scholar 1711, exhibitioner 1712-16, B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, fellow 1717-33; minister of Bothenhampton, Dorset, 1733. See *Gardiner*, 442.

Hunt, William, s. Tho., of West Lavington, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1716. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Huntbache, John, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 5 March, 1655-6, M.A. 2 July, 1659, this student may be identical with John, s. Thomas, of Seawall, co. Stafford, "the celebrated Staffordshire antiquary," he was aged 24 at the herald's visitation 1663; died 9 Feb., 1704. See Grazebrooke's *Staff. Vis.* 182*n.*; & *Burrows*, 541.

Hunter, Henry, of Hants, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 April, 1616, aged 17; see RADOLPHUS same date. [5]

Hunter, James, s. Hen., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1691-2, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1700, bencher Middle Temple 1728. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hunter, John, s. J., of St. Albans, Herts, paup. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1691, aged 17; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1700; rector of Stapleford, Herts, 1717; perhaps canon of Lichfield 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunter, John, s. J., of Irton, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1706-7, aged 18; tabarder 1712, B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, fellow 1719-28, B.D. 1728; born 8 Jan., 1688; rector of South Weston 1727, and of Hampton Poyle, Oxon, 1728. See *Rawl.* xvii. 331; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunter, Joseph, s. Jos., of Dregg, Cumberland, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1711-12, aged 16; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1721.

Hunter, Mathew, s. Mathew, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1641, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1646-7, M.A. 14 Jan., 1647-8. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 42; & *Burrows*, 543. [10]

Hunter, Nathaniel, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1596, as only son of John, citizen and draper of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hunter, Nicholas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 17.

Hunter, "Radolphus," of Hants, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 27 Nov., 1617; see HENRY same date.

Hunter, Richard; B.Can.L. (sup. 21 Jan.), 1525-6, D.C.L. (sup. 22 Feb.), 1525-6.

Hunter, Robert, of co. Lancaster, pleb. Privilegiatus 17 Jan., 1582-3, aged 27 (subs. "nullius collegii"); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 28 Feb., 1583-4. [15]

Hunter, Robert, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 June, 1585, aged 20.

Hunter, Samuel, of Cheshire, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1686-7; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1689, rector of Leaden Roding, Essex, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huntington, Benjamin, "ser." MERTON COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 17 Jan., 1662-3; perhaps brother of Dennis, John 1661, and of Robert 1658.

Huntington, Dennis, s. Robert, of Leigh, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 18; B.A. 2 March, 1664-5, M.A. 1667, vicar of Preston 1676, and of Kempsford, co. Gloucester, 1687; brother of Benjamin last-named, etc., father of the next-named, and of Robert 1701, and of William 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huntington, Frampton, s. Denis (4to.), of Preston, co. Gloucester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1702, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1 March 1708-9, M.A. 1709, vicar of Fairford, co. Gloucester, 1711; brother of Robert 1701, and William 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

[**Huntington,** John, S.T.P., "a tolerable poet," canon of Exeter 1560; rector of Sampford Brett, Somerset, 1560-73, and of Streat, Somerset, 1560-71, rector of Clist St. Michael, Devon, 1560, and vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon, 1561, rector of Laverton, Somerset, 1573-82. See *Ath.* i. 241; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*] [21]

Huntington, John, s. Robert, of Leigh, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1661, aged 22; B.A. 19 March, 1662-3 (as Joseph), rector of Whiston, Northants, 1667, and of Harpole, Northants, 1682, until his death in 1697; brother of Dennis 1661, and of Robert 1658, father of Robert 1701, of Dennis 1702, and of William 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huntington, John, s. Hugh, of Bebington, Cheshire, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 16: B.A. 1672.

Huntington, Joseph. See JOHN 1661.

Huntington, Richard (Huntynton); B.A. 5 July, 1535. See *Chetham Society*, i. (N.S.) 41. [25]

Huntington, Robert, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 June, 1616, aged 19; B.A. 23 June, 1617; perhaps curate of Deerhurst, and vicar of Leigh, co. Gloucester, 1648, until his death in 1664; father of Benjamin, Dennis, and John 1661, and Robert next-named.

Huntington, Robert, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 9 March, 1657-8, fellow 1658, M.A. 21 Jan., 1662-3, B. and D.D. 1683, (s. Robert, vicar of Leigh), chaplain to the British factory at Aleppo, rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex, 1692, provost of TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1683-92, declined the bishopric of Kilmore in 1692, bishop of Rapho, 20 July, 1701, until his death 2 Sept. following; brother of Dennis and John 1661. See *Gutch MS.* 579; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* iii. 353; *Fasti*, ii. 199; *O.H.S.* iv. 293; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Huntington, Robert, s. Rob., of Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1668, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1669 (his father of Hackney, Middlesex). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Huntington, Robert, s. Dennis, of Preston, co. Gloucester, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 July, 1701, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 19 Feb., 1705-6, vicar of Boxley, Kent, 1707; brother of Robert 1701, and of William next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huntington, William, s. "Denis," of Preston, co. Gloucester, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1706, aged 19, B.A. 1711; M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1727, rector of Badgington, co. Gloucester, 1713; brother of Frampton 1702, and of Robert last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Huntley, Edward, of co. Gloucester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 13; B.A. 17 Dec., 1604; perhaps son of Sir George, of Froceester, kt.; brother of William same date.

Huntley, George, of Surrey, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 July, 1601, aged 16; B.A. 3 July, 1605, M.A. 4 July, 1608, rector of Stourmouth, Kent, 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huntley, George, s. Geo., of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 18; died 1679; brother of Weekes or Wycks.

Huntley, Henry, of co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1601-2, aged 14; B.A. 14 Dec., 1605; student of Middle Temple 1607, as 3rd son of James, of Elkeston, co. Gloucester, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Huntley, Henry, s. Matthew, of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1647, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 15 May, 1651; brother of William same date. See *Burrows*, 543.

Huntley, James (Huntliei), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1560-1, from co. Gloucester, fellow 1561-4, B.A. 26 July, 1563, M.A. 3 July, 1569, rector of Elkstone, co. Gloucester, 1562. See *Bloxam*, iv. 159; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Huntley, John; B.A. 8 April, 1562, student of Inner Temple, 1563, as of Frocester, co. Gloucester (son and heir of George); died 1570. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Huntley, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 14.

Huntly, John, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., subs. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 24 May, 1598, M.A. 3 Feb., 1600-1, and incorporated at Cambridge 1608.

Huntley, John, of co. Warwick, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1610, aged 16.

Huntley, Richard, s. Matt., of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1707-8, aged 18, B.A. 1711; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1726, rector of Castle Combe, Wilts, 1726, and of Boxwell 1727; died 17 April, 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Huntley, Samuel, s. Wyke, of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1709, aged 16; demy 1709-21, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, fellow 1721-4, rector of Newington-Bagpath, co. Gloucester, 1732, and of Boxwell 1728; died 1737. See *Bloxam*, vi. 181; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Huntley, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 14; B.A. 8 Dec., 1600.

Huntley, William, of co. Gloucester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 17; brother of Edward same date.

Huntley, William, s. William, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 July, 1641, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Huntley, William, s. Mathew, of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 19; fellow NEW COLL. 1649, by the parliamentary visitors, B.C.L. 16 May, 1653; died in Spain; brother of Matthew same date. See *Burrows*, 533, 543. [15]

Huntley, "Wycks," s. Geo., of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, B.C.L. 1679, canon of Wells 1681, rector of Oldbury, co. Gloucester, 1687, and of Boxwell 1688, until his death 27 Jan., 1726; brother of George 1672, and father of Samuel 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hunton, Philip (Hunttun), s. Philip, of Andover, Hants, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 19; B.A. 21 Oct., 1626, M.A. (24 Nov.), 1629, schoolmaster at Avebury, Wilts, minister at Devizes and Hatchbury, vicar of Westbury 1641, from which last he was ejected 1657, provost of NEW COLL., Durham, 1657, and rector of Sedgfield; died July, 1682. See *Ath.* iv. 49; *Calamy*, iii. 380; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hunton, Richard, of Wilts, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1587, as 3rd son of William of East Knoyle, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hunton, Thomas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1516-29, from Sparkford, near Winchester, B.A. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 14 July, 1525; perhaps fellow of Eton 1529, vicar of Hampton-on-Thames 1541. See *O.H.S.* i. 329.

Hunton, William, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 May, 1610, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1612 (as son of Richard, of Bushton, Wilts), licenced 1 June, 1616, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Jaie, of London, alderman. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [20]

Hurdacre, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Lockston, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 16; B.A. 3 Feb., 1626-7, rector of Middle Chinnock, Somerset, 1660-70; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hurdacre, William, s. Samuel, of Lockston, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1626, rector of Hammoon, Dorset, 1631, and of Winterborne Monkton, Dorset, 1633; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hurde, Edward, of Somerset, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1605, aged 17; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 Jan., 1609-10, M.A. 10 March, 1612-13, B.D. 26 June, 1622.

Hurde, John, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653.

Hurde, William (or Horde), B.A. (sup. 4 Dec.), 1512, M.A. 3 Feb., 1516-17. [25]

Hurd, William, s. Thomas, of Ashcott, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 12 Dec., 1635, M.A. 3 Dec., 1639, rector of Portskewitt, co. Monmouth, 1640, and of Sudbrook, co. Monmouth, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hurdiche, John, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 20; B.A. 11 May, 1620.

Hurdis, Thomas, s. Th., of London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 June, 1692, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1698. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

[**Hurdys,** William, of BROADGATES HALL, admon. at Oxford 26 July, 1551.]

Hurdman, Francis, s. Edw., of Worcester city, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1670-1, M.A. 1673; incorporated at Cambridge 1675. [30]

Hurdman, George, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1604, aged 18; B.A. 2 May, 1608, M.A. 9 July, 1612.

Hurdman, George, s. William, of Turley, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682.

Hurdman, John, of GLOUCESTER HALL 1634. See HARDMAN.

Hurdman, Thomas, s. Tho., of Powick, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1712-13, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1715. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hurdon, Walter, s. Th., of Northill, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1670, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1674.

Hurdynge, Henry, of Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1582-3, aged 15. See HARDINGE.

Hurford, Silvester, s. William, of Carhampton, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 May, 1641, aged 18.

Hurle, John, s. William, of Blanford, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1634, aged 19.

Hurleston. See also HARLESTON. [5]

Hurleston, Humfry, of Beds, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 17; bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1620 (as of Cardington, Beds, gen.); buried in the Temple church 2 Nov., 1660. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hurlston, Jeffry; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 31 Jan., 1576-7, fellow 1577, M.A. 1 Dec., 1581, canon of Lichfield 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hurleston, John (or Hurston), Carmelite; B.D. of Cologne, "sup. Nov., 1532, for incorporation," B.D. 7 Dec., 1532, D.D. (sup. Dec.), 1534.

Hurleston, John, of Cheshire, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1607, aged 16; a student of Inner Temple 1611, as of Picton, Cheshire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hurlestone, Rowland, of Cheshire, gen. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1583, as of Picton, Cheshire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Hurlock, John (Horlock); B.A. 13 Feb., 1560-1, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1561, from Middlesex, M.A. 22 March, 1564-5, B.D. 1573 (sup. 26 Apl. 1571), rector of Exton, Hants, 1571, vicar of Shalfleete, Isle of Wight, 1572, rector of North Waltham 1573, and vicar of Southampton St. Cross, or Holy Rood, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hurlocke, John; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 June, 1613, M.A. 20 June, 1616. See *O.H.S.* xii. 320.

Hurlocke, William, of Middlesex, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 9 July, 1613.

Hurman, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 21.

Hurman, Stephen, s. James, of Well, Somerset, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1675, aged 16; B.A. 1679, fellow, M.A. 6 March, 1682-3, B.D. 1 March, 1691-2; died 28 Nov., 1719, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 408. [15]

Hurman, William, s. Rich., of Shaston, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1671, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hurrell, Charles, s. Rog., of Charlton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 May, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 17 Jan., 1692-3.

Hurrell, Thomas, of Devon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 July, 1589, aged 16; B.A. 3 Feb., 1592-3.

Hurrell, Thomas, s. John, of Hendham, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, fellow 1671-3; rector of Beer Ferrers, Devon, 1673, until his death 1721. See *Boase*, 77; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hurrell, Thomas, s. Tho. (4to.), of Beer Ferrers, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1718; rector of Beer Ferrers 1721-43, and of East Allington, Devon, 1730, vicar of Alternon, Cornwall, 1733; died 2 June, 1743. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hurse, John, s. Jo., of Chadley, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1693, aged 18.

Hurst. See also HEARST and HIRST.

Hurste, Charles, of co. Gloucester, gen. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19; rector of Hampton Meysey 1580, of Hawling 1584, and of Whittington (all co. Gloucester), 1606. See also HENRY 1578, NATHANIEL 1575, and PARIS 1589. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hurst, Charles, of co. Gloucester, cler fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 June, 1619, aged 18; B.A. 8 Dec., 1621.

Hurste, Henry, of co. Gloucester, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date (3 Aug.), 1578, aged 14; perhaps B.A. 21 May, 1585, rector of Bourton-on-the-Water, co. Gloucester, 1590. See CHARLES 1575, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hurste, Henry, of Oxon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 26.

Hurst, Henry; admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 1618, B.A. 15 March, 1623-4; one of these names vicar of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, 1628-44, and father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hurst, Henry, sacerd fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1648-9; B.A. 11 June, 1649; fellow of MERTON COLL. by the visitors 1649; (M.A. 18 Nov., 1652); ejected for nonconformity 1660; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school Oct., 1644, as is. Henry, vicar of Mickleton, co. Gloucester); born there 31 March, 1629, a noted nonconformist preacher, perhaps rector of Aston-sub-Edge, co. Gloucester, 1657, rector of St. Matthew, Friday Street, 1661, until ejected 1662; died 14 April, 1690. See *Ath.* iv. 273; *Bloxam*, i. 57; *Robinson*, i. 164; *Calamy*, i. 164; *Burrows*, 524, 565; *O.H.S.* iv. 291; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hurst, James; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 12 Feb., 1601-2, M.A. 13 Feb., 1606-7; incorporated at Cambridge 1609, vicar of Hackington alias St. Stephen, Kent, 1615. See *O.H.S.* xii. 232.

Hurste, Nathaniel, of co. Gloucester, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1584-5, rector of Hawling, co. Gloucester, 1606. See CHARLES 1575, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Hurst, Paris, of co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1589, aged 18. See CHARLES 1575, etc.

Hurst, Richard (Harst), of Kent, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 8 July, 1619; M.A. from HART HALL 2 July, 1622.

Hurst, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Camb., 1616-17. M.A. 1620 (incorporated 7 May, 1623), D.D. *per Lit. Reg.*, 1631, chaplain to Charles I., rector of Long Ledenham 1627 until sequestered 1645, rector of Ludborough 1627, rector of Barrowby 1629, until sequestered 1647, rector of Branstone, co. Lincoln, 1638. See *Fasti*, i. 412; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1.

Hurt, Henry, s. William, of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1665-6, and of St. Mary, Romney Marsh, Kent, clerk; licenced (V.G.) 23 April, 1687 (widower, aged 45), to marry Mrs. Joanne Medley, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow.

Hurt, John, s. Christopher, of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 17.

Hurtt, Philip, of Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 16, B.A. 16 Feb., 1587-8; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 8 May, 1591, vicar of Stockland-Bristol, Somerset, 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [36]

Hurt, Richard, "ser." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Hurt, Thomas, of co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1609, aged 19.

Hurt, Willoughby, s. Tho., of Derby, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 17.

Hurtnoll, Nicholas, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1602, aged 17; rector of Treborough, Somerset, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hurwood, Roland, s. Thomas, of Otrington, Yorks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 18; his father rector of South Otterington 1620-4.

Husband, Christopher, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 14 July, 1607.* [5]

Husband, Edward, s. Azar, of Horsley, Essex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 July, 1674, aged 15.

Husband, Henry, s. J., of Eyton, Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 June, 1714, aged 15, B.A. 1718; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1725; brother of Richard same date, and of William 1704.

Husband, James, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1581-2, aged 16.

Husband, Richard, s. John, of Eyton, Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 June, 1714, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1718; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1724, rector of Ruddington, Salop, 1722; brother of Henry same date, and of William next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Husband, William, s. John, of Eyton, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1708, M.A. 22 March, 1710-11 (as "Husbands"); one of these names rector of Scampton, co. Lincoln, 1723; brother of Henry and Richard. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Husbandes, Martine, s. James, of Wormebridge, co. Hereford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1636, aged 20; student of Inner Temple 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Husbands, Thomas, s. James, of Windsor, Berks, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Nov., 1693, aged 16; clerk ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8; chaplain NEW COLL., M.A. 1700, a minor canon of Hereford 1701, vicar of Holmer 1703, and of Canon Pyon, co. Hereford, 1708. See *Rawl.* ii. 227, iii. 418, xvii. 333; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Husbands, William, s. Charles, of Windsor, Berks, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Feb., 1681-2, aged 16; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688.

Hushe, John, of Sussex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 21.

Huske, William; B.Can.L. 8 July, 1533, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon, 1548. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huslock, William, s. Laurence, of Alderton, co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 May, 1642, aged 17; a Laurence Huslock rector of Alderton 1577. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [16]

Huson. See also HEWSON and HUGHSON.

Huson, Benjamin, s. Rich., of Henstridge, Somerset, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1689, aged 17.

Huson, Nathaniel, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1677; one of these names intruded rector of Addington parva, Northants, 1647. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 239, 260.

Huson, Nicholas, s. Ric., of "Fifed Magdalen" (4to.), Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 July, 1709, aged 17; brother of Richard 1705. [20]

Huson, Richard, s. Rich., of Henstridge, Somerset, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 July, 1668, aged 15, B.A. 1672; M.A. from ST. CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1675, vicar of Fifehead Magdalen, Dorset, 1677-1726; father of Nicholas and Richard. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huson, Richard, s. R., of Fifield, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1705, aged 18; brother of Nicholas; perhaps B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1709, as William.

Huson, William, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 2 July, 1709, *Cat. Grads.*

Hussey, Bartholomew, s. William, of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 25 June, 1628, vicar of Bere Regis, Dorset, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hus(s)ey, George, of Dorset, arm. NEW COLL. matric. 16 Dec., 1603, aged 20; B.A. 21 April, 1607.

Hus(s)ey, George, of Sussex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1618, as son and heir of George, of Peasmarsh, Sussex, and was living in 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [26]

Hussey, George, s. James, of Blanford, Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1641, aged 18; of Marnhull, Dorset, 1651; died 1677; brother of James 1638, and father of James 1663.

Hussey, Henry; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 30 June, 1631; one of these names a student of the Inner Temple 1635, another, rector of Winchester St. Peter (in soca) 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hussey, (Sir) James (Husee), of Dorset, arm. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1582-3, aged 19; scholar 1582, B.A. 14 Jan., 1585-6, fellow, M.A. 11 July, 1589, B.C.L. 17 March, 1592-3, D.C.L. 4 Feb., 1600-1, registrar of the university 1589-1610 (s. Thomas, of Edmundsham), an advocate of Doctors' Commons 28 Jan., 1604, principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1602-5, a master in chancery, chancellor to the bishop of Salisbury, knighted 9 Nov., 1619; died at Oxford, of the plague, 11 July, 1625; brother of Sampson 1584. See *Fasti*, i. 286; Coote's *Civilians*, 68; & *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 71.

Hussey, James (s. James), of Oxon, D.C.L. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; of Blandford St. Mary; father of the next, and of George 1641. [30]

Hussey, James, s. James, of St. Mary, Blandford, Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric 9 March, 1637-8, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1640; brother of George 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hussey, James, s. George, of Marnhull, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 April, 1663, aged 16 student of Middle Temple 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hussey, James, s. Robert, of Sarum, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1671; perhaps of West Harnham, near Salisbury; died 8 Nov., 1710, aged 56. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hussie, John, gen. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 19; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1582, as son and heir of Richard, of Hawkersbury, co. Hereford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hussey, John; subscribed 16 April, 1613, B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 24 Oct., 1616; one of these names vicar of Okehampton, Devon, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Hussey, Laurence (Husie); D.C.L. Bologna, "sup. 12 Oct., 1568, for incorporation," an advocate of Doctors' Commons 29 Oct., 1556. See Coote's *Civilians*, 42.

Hus(s)ey, Nicholas, s. Hubert, of Sydling, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 18; died s.p. 1671.

Hussey, Richard, of Salop, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1592-3, aged 20; one of these names knighted 18 Dec., 1604; buried 10 Jan., 1628-9.

Hussey, Robert, s. Tho., of Edmundsham, Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1700, aged 17; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Church Knowle 1709, of Edmondsham 1712, and of Little Crichell (all Dorset) 1719; baptised 13 Jan., 1683; died 25 May, 1731; brother of Thomas 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hus(s)ey, Sampson; fellow of NEW COLL. 1502-6, from Tompstone, Dorset, B.Can.L. June, 1518, rector of Horsington, Somerset, 1527, and of Anderson, Dorset, 1534. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* i. 329.

Hussey, Sampson, of Dorset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 21 Feb., 1583-4, aged 19; scholar of NEW COLL. 1584, B.C.L. 5 June, 1592 D.C.L. 15 Feb., 1601-2, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 2 Nov., 1609, M.P. Wareham 1597-8; brother of James 1583. See Coote's *Civilians*, 70.

Hus(s)ey, Thomas, of Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 17; perhaps son and heir of Thomas, of Shapwick, Dorset, aged 24, at the herald's visitation 1623. See *Gardiner*, 33.

Hus(s)ey, Thomas, of Dorset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 17; perhaps son and heir of Giles, of Edmundsham, Dorset, aged 22, at the herald's visitation 1623. [5]

Hussey, Thomas, arm. TRINITY COLL. subs. 10 March, 1656-7.

Hussey, Thomas, s. Th., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hussey, Thomas, s. Th., of Edmundsham, Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1696-7, aged 15; B.A. 1700, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1706, serjeant-at-law 1736; died 3 Sept., 1745; brother of Robert 1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hussie, William, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Feb., 1573-4; one of these names (s. William) rector of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset, 1577; died 1616; father of Bartholomew. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hus(s)ey, William, of Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1610, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1620, as son and heir of William, of Motcomb, Dorset, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

ssey, William (Husee), of Dorset, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1611-12, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 May, 1615, M.A. 21 Jan., 1617-18, rector of Pentridge, Dorset, 1619; father of William 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hussey, William, s. William, of Pentridge, Dorset, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 March, 1636-7, aged 18; B.A. 15 Oct., 1640, intruded to Wotton Fitzpaine and rectory of Hinton Martel, Dorset, 1646, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 175; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hussey, William, pp. (subs. "Gent."). WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, exhibitioner 1696, scholar 1697, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701; perhaps rector of Combhay, Somerset, 1702-12. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hussey, Zacharias, s. William, of Tidderly, Hants, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, vicar of Lowdham, Notts, 1689, and of Windlebury, Oxon, 1693; one of his father's names rector of Tytherley 1662-1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hustler, William, 1s. William, of Acklam, Yorks, equitis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1701-2, aged 18; died s.p. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.* [15]

Hustwaytt, Richard, B.A. 9 May, 1520, rector of Holton, Somerset, and vicar of Henstridge, Somerset, 1530. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchins, Edmund, student of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. (sup.) 1551, M.A. 12 July, 1555, B.D. (sup. 27 Jan.), 1561-2; one of these names rector of Rimpton, Somerset, 1564, of St. Martin Vintry, London, 1574, and of Swyncombe, Oxon, 1583 ("Edmund Herone als. Hutchins"). See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Lee's *Thame*, 334.

Hutchins, Edmund, nephew of Thomas Pope, founder of TRINITY COLL., scholar 1556. See *Gutch*, i. 520.

Hutchins, Edward, of co. Denbigh, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1577-8, fellow 1581, M.A. 8 July, 1581, sup. for B.D. 21 Nov., 1590 (but not admitted), prebendary of Sarum 1589; died 1629. See RANDALL 1584. See *Ath.* ii. 452; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hutchens, Edward, of Wilts, "paup. schol." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1612; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 Dec., 1621, rector of Easton Grey, Wilts, 1635; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Hutchins, Elias, s. Edward, of Nettleton, Wilts, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 15.

Hutchings, Francis, s. Francis, of Morwinstow, Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 18; brother of Thomas 1642.

Hutchins, George, of Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 18; scholar 1580, B.A. 12 Dec., 1583, fellow 1584, M.A. 24 Nov., 1601; one of these names beneficed in Devon and Cornwall. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchins, Giles, s. William, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 4 July, 1629.

Hutchin(s), Hugh, s. Geo., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1695, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Jan., 1698-9, M.A. 1701, schoolmaster and chaplain; master of Felstead school, vicar of Cassington, Oxon, 1707. See *Hearne*, i. 195; *Rawl.* v. 401, 499; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Hutchins, John, subscribed 7 Feb., 1622-3.

Hutchens, John, s. Henry, of Dorchester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17; vicar of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset, 1665-91; father of Richard 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchins, John, s. Richard, of Kentisbury, Devon, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1687, vicar of Ashford, Devon, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchins, John, s. Thomas (4to.), of Chedworth, co. Gloucester, pleb. ("Talgarth," co. "Brecon," 4to.). JESUS COLL., matric. 17 June, 1708, aged 19; B.A. 1712 (as William), vicar of Talgarth, co. Brecon, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchins, Nicolas (Huchyns or Huchynge), B.A. 8 July, 1521. [30]

Hutchins, Randall (Hytchins), of co. Denbigh, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 17 (subs. as "Hytchinson"); B.A. 2 July, 1588, M.A. 5 July, 1592, B.D. 14 April, 1600, rector of West Tilbury, Essex, 1598. See EDWARD 1576. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hu(t)chings, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Carway, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1661, aged 16; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, B.D. 1680, fellow 1663 until his death 2 April, 1718; will proved 16 April; a benefactor to his college. See *Gutch*, i. 120; & *Boase*, 75.

Hutchins, Richard, s. John, of Sydling St. Nicholas (Sidley), Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 9 March, 1690-1, rector of Dorchester All Saints 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchins, Robert (Huchyn, Wytchyns or Wutchyne), B.A. 8 July, 1532, M.A. 25 June, 1534.

Hutchins, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of South Cadbury, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1708, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1708, See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hutchins, Thomas (Hochyns), B.A. 17 July, 1528 (perhaps M.A. 30 June, 1532, as "Huchynson," which see).

Hutchins, Thomas; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. 1568-9, B.A. 16 Jan., 1569-70 (detd. as "Hutchinson"), M.A. 14 March, 1572-3, sup. for licence to preach 25 Nov., 1575.

Hutchins, Thomas, s. Francis, of Morewinstowe, Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 March, 1641-2, aged 18; brother of Francis 1632. [6]

Hutchins, William, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 16; B.A. 11 Dec., 1606, M.A. 5 July, 1609, B.D. 8 July, 1619, fellow and vice-principal, rector of Gawsworth, Cheshire, 1630, until ejected 1643; died about 1647. See *Earwaker*, ii. 589; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hutchinson, Charles, equitis fil. nat. min. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; of Owthorpe, Notts (s. Sir Thomas, M.P.), M.P. Nottingham 1690, until his death 3 Nov., 1695. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hutchinson, Charles, s. George, of Amberley, Sussex, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 16 (subs. "ser."); B.A. 1670, vicar of Rustington, and rector of Elsted 1672, and of East Aldrington (all Sussex) 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchinson, Cuthbert, B.A. (sup. May), 1545; one of these names vicar of Chesterfield, co. Derby, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Hutchinson, George, B.A. 1 Feb., 1523-4, M.A. 30 June, 1529.

Hutchinson, George, s. James, of West Greensted, Sussex, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 21 Jan., 1640-1, vicar of Amberley, Sussex, 1662, and rector of Aldrington 1663; father of James 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hutchinson, Henry, scholar ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1565, B.A. 1 Dec., 1569; died Aug., 1573, aged 23; buried in the college chapel (as M.A.); inventory at Oxford 3 Aug., 1573. See *Robinson*, i. 2; & *Gutch*, i. 567.

Hutchinson, Hugh (Wychynson), B.A. 6 March, 1533-4, M.A. 18 Feb., 1538-9, B.D. (sup. May), 1545.

Hutchinson, James, s. George, of Steyning, Sussex, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1666. [15]

Hutchinson, John (Hochynson or Huchonson), M.A. 25 June, 1520, B.D. (sup. 16 March), 1520-1, "disp. as a Dominican"; D.D. 10 July, 1536.

Hutchinson, John, M.A. Cambridge, incorporated *11 July, 1581; one of these names vicar of Tilney, Norfolk, 1582. See *Robinson*, i. 14; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hu(t)chinson, John, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 1659; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1662, vicar of Morland, Westmorland, 1668-79; father of Michael 1692. See *Rawl.* xvii. 334; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchinson, Lancelot, of Westmorland, sacerd fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18; vicar of Askham, Westmorland, 1636. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchinson, Leonard (Hogeson), of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 17 Dec., 1506, M.A. (sup. 28 April), 1509, northern proctor 27 April, 1514, master of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1518-46, rector of Croughton, Northants, 1530-54, and of Northwold, Norfolk, 1543; died Oct., 1554. See *Fasti*, i. 17; *Gutch*, ii. 50; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hutchinson, Michael; fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1686, M.A. 1690 (incorporated 30 May, 1700), B.D. 1701, D.D. 1706, vicar of Packington, co. Leicester, 1706, rector of Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, 1712, canon of Lichfield 1703, rector of Cheadle, co. Stafford, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchinson, Michael, s. (John), of Morland, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1692, aged 15; B.A. 1697, tabarder 1697, M.A. 1700, fellow 1701, B.D. 1708, D.D. 1712; incorporated at Cambridge 1713, minister of chapel of Hammersmith 1712, rector of Newnham, Hants, 1719; died at Hammersmith 10 May, 1740, buried there 18th; brother of Philip 1687. See *Rawl.* xvii. 334; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchinson, Nicolas; B.A. (disp. 26 Feb.), 1521-2.

Hutchinson, Philip, s. John, of Morland, Westmorland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 1691, fellow, M.A. 21 Feb., 1694-5; will at Oxford proved 9 Aug., 1701; brother of Michael 1692.

Hutchinson, Ralph; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., 1570, B.A. 27 May, 1574, M.A. 11 March, 1577-8, B.D. 6 Nov., 1596, president of his college 1590-1605, and D.D. (sup. 16 April), 1602, vicar of Charlbury, Oxon, 1593, said to have been also vicar of Cropthorne, co. Worcester; one of the translators of the Bible; died 16 Jan., 1605, aged 53, buried in the chapel; father of Robert. See *Robinson*, i. 3; *Gutch*, i. 560; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Hutchinson, Ralph (Huchenson); B.A. from MAG-*DALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1623; incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1628, vicar of Colyton, Devon, 1627. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutchinson, Richard, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17; died a fellow 4 Dec., 1579. See *Gutch*, i. 567.

Hutchinson, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 18.

Hutchinson, Robert (Huchenson), of Oxon, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 19; demy 1616-21, B.A. 15 Dec., 1618, M.A. 14 June, 1621 (s. Ralph. 1570). See *Bloxam*, v. 75.

Hutchinson, Thomas; at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1528 from Oxon, and fellow, M.A. 30 June, 1532; perhaps B.A. 17 July, 1528, as Thomas Hutchins. See *O.H.S.* i. 153, 328. [30]

Hutchinson, Thomas; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1679-80; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1683; incorporated 10 July, 1683.

Hutchinson, William (Hotchynson or Hutchynson), B.A. 15 June, 1544; one of these names vicar of Colston Bassett, Notts, 1547. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hutchinson, William, of ST. JOHN'S COLL.; B.D. 17 Dec., 1590; licenced 12 Aug., 1583, to marry Elizabeth Hulyne, spinster, of the city of London; archdeacon of St. Albans, 1581, M.A., vicar of Rickmansworth 1581, rector of St. Christopher Le Stocks, London, 1582, and of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1584-90, vicar of Hutton, Essex, 1588-9, rector of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, 1589, prebendary of St. Paul's 1589, rector of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, 1590-1604, archdeacon of Cornwall 1603, and canon of Exeter 1608, rector of Cheriton Bishop 1604, and of Kenn, Devon, 1605 until his death; buried in the cathedral 22 July, 1616. See *Fasti*, i. 251; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hutchinson, William; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1606-7 (incorporated April, 1607), M.A. 1610 (re-incorporated 10 Oct., 1612), B.D. from CLARE COLL. 1617; D.D. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1630; one of these names rector of Bluntisham, Hunts, 1612, and of Stickney, co. Lincoln, 1613; another rector of Cheriton Bishop 1616, and of Kenn, Devon, 1616-44, canon of Exeter 1624-45. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hu(t)chinson, William, of Oxon, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1609, aged 16; B.A. 17 May, 1613, M.A. 13 May, 1617, created B.D. 31 Aug., 1636, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1606, born June, 1592; archdeacon of Lewes 1629-43. See *Robinson*, i. 51; Walker's *Sufferings*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huthnance, Henry, "ser." NEW COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A, 1661, M.A. 1664.

Huthnance, Henry, s. H., of Gwinear, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL. matric. 16 July, 1686, aged 19; fellow 1690-5, B.A. 1692, vicar of St. Breage, Cornwall, 1697. See *Boase*, 83; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Huthnance, Henry, s. H., of St. Giles-in-the-Heath, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 April, 1701, aged 19; B.A. 1704.

Huthwet, Robert, s. Thomas, of Nottingham town, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1641.

Hutsford, Henry, s. Matthew, of Boxley, Kent, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 17.

Hutton, Charles, s. Rich., of Poppleton, Yorks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 18; died s.p. at Brampton 1 Feb., 1695-6; brother of Matthew. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Hutton, Charles, s. William, of "Northlew," Devon, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of Uplyme, Devon. See *Fasti*, ii. 354. [10]

***Hutton,** Gerard; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 13 July, 1619.

Hutton, Henry, 1619, a poet, of co. Pal. Durham. See *Ath.* ii. 277; & *D.N.B.*

Hutton, John (Hotton); B.Med. 9 Feb., 1520-1.

Hutton, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1589, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1594, M.A. 4 July, 1598, then in orders under Dr. Chaloner. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutton, John, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 July, 1646, aged 18; B.A. 15 May, 1650, and fellow; incorporated at Cambridge 1652; inventory at Oxford 23 Dec., 1652. See *Burrows*, 529. [15]

Hutton, John, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Hutton, John, s. William, of Sedgewick, Westmorland, (subs. "pauperis"). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 20; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, archdeacon of Stow 1684, rector of Hannington 1680, of Farthingstone 1680-6, and of Wappenham (all Northants), 1686-1712, canon of Lincoln 1699, buried there 2 May, 1712; father of John 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 983 f. 196.

Hutton, John, s. John, of Marske, Yorks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Nov., 1674, aged 15; born 14 July, 1657, M.P. Richmond 1701-2, buried 2 March, 1730-1. See Foster's *Yorks Collection.*

Hutton, John, s. Thomas, of Marske, Yorks, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 March, 1683, aged 17; B.A. 1686; brother of Philip 1674.

Hutton, John, born at Harefield, Middlesex, s. John, archdeacon. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1693, aged 17. [20]

Hutton, John, born at Caerlaverock, Dumfries-shire, D.Med. Padua, incorporated at Oxford 9 Nov., 1695, fellow college of physicians 1690, first physician to William III., F.R.S. 1697, was at the siege of Limerick and at the battle of the Boyne, M.P. Dumfries burghs 1710, until his death in 1712. See Foster's *Scots M.P.'s*; *Munk's Roll*, i. 481; & *D.N.B.*

Hutton, John, fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1698-9, M.A. 1702, incorporated 30 Oct., 1711; perhaps vicar of Stanford-in-the-Vale, Berks, 1707-15. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutton, Lancelot, of Cumberland, eq. aur. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 20 April, 1618, incorporated at Cambridge 1620; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 3 April, 1622, rector of Melmerby, Cumberland, 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Hutton, Leonard, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1575, B.A. 12 Nov., 1578, M.A. 3 March, 1581-2, B.D. 27 April, 1591, canon 1599, D.D. 14 April, 1600, licenced to preach 17 Nov., 1610, vicar of Long Preston, Yorks, Jan.-Dec., 1588, canon of Exeter 1596, rector of Rampisham, Dorset, 1596, vicar of Flower, Northants, 1601, and of Weedon Bec 1602-4, canon of St. Paul's 1609, rector of Westwell, Oxon, 1615; died 17 May, 1632, aged 75, buried in the divinity chapel of his cathedral, admon. at Oxford 20th. See *Ath.* ii. 532; *D.N.B.*; *Alumni West.* 151; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Lansdowne MS.* 984, ff. 172, 181.

Hutton, Mathew, of BRASENOSE COLL., arm.; matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 20 Jan., 1658-9, M.A. 1661, B.D. 1669, D.D. 1690; antiquary (s. Richard, of Poppleton, Yorks), rector of Aynho 1677-1711, and of Croughton, Northants, 1689-1711; died 29, and buried at Aynho 30, June, 1711; brother of Charles. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Ath.* i. xxxv; *Hearne*, iii. 182; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.* [25]

Hutton, Peter, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 3 July, 1595.

Hutton, Philip, s. Thomas, of Marske, Yorks, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Nov., 1674, aged 15; B.A. 1681, born 6 Oct., 1659; brother of John 1683.

Hutton, Ralph, M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge (comitiis regius), 1682, incorporated 10 July, 1683.

Hutton, Richard (Hoton), M.A. 24 Jan. 1508-9.

Hutton, Richard (Hotton); B.A. 1 July, 1510. [30]

Hutton, Richard; M.A. Cambridge, incorporated
*15 July, 1617; one of these names sequestered to vicarage of Brightlingsea, Essex, and to rectory of Workington, Cumberland, 1645, which he exchanged for Caldbeck July same year. See *Add. MS.* 15,669.

Hutton, Richard, s. Henry, of Marton, Westmorland, sac. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hutton, Robert; B.A. (sup. 22 June), 1510.

Hutton, Roger, s. Mat., of Wroxhall, co. Warwick, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1715.

Hutton, Samuel; B.A. 11 July, 1600; perhaps canon of York 1603-29. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Hutton, Thomas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19; B.A. 29 Nov., 1587, M.A. 21 June, 1591, B.D. 30 June, 1597 (son of a merchant taylor), rector of Huxham, Devon, 1604, and of North Lewe, Devon, 1607, vicar of St. Kew, Cornwall, 1606, canon of Exeter, 1618; buried 27 Dec., 1639, in the chancel of St. Kew; father of William 1626. See *Ath.* ii. 646; *Robinson*, i. 21; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [36]

Hutton, Thomas, of BRASENOSE COLL., arm., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 19 Jan., 1657-8 (s. Philip, rector of Langton-upon-Swale, Yorks), rector of Marske 1659; buried there 12 Jan., 1694; father of John 1683, and of Philip 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Hutton, William (Hotton); B.A. (sup. 20 May), 1508.

Hutton, William; B.A. 9 July, 1523, M.A. 14 Feb., 1526-7, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1531; B.D. 17 March, 1538-9.

Huttonne, William; subscribed 15 Oct., 1613; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 15 Dec., 1614; one of these names vicar of Beoley, co. Worcester, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hutton, William, s. Thomas, of St. Kew, Cornwall, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 18; B.C.L. 5 June, 1630, M.A. 9 or 19 July, 1630, rector of North Lew, Devon, 1634, of Jacobstowe, Cornwall, 1640, and of Bridestowe, Devon, 1662; father of Charles 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Huxley, Anthony; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., *Cambridge, 1618, incorporated as M.A. 13 July, 1624, vicar of Abbots Bromley, co. Stafford, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huxley, John, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1670; possibly son and heir of Francis, of Broseley, Salop, gent.; brother of Thomas 1663.

Huxley, John, s. J(ohn), of Astley, Salop, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 July, 1689, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Huxley, Thomas, s. Francis, (subs.) of Brosely, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, proctor 1674, B.D. 1677; rector of Blunsdon St. Andrew, Wilts, 1677, of Woodchurch, Kent, 1684; brother of John 1658. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huxley, Thomas, s. George, of Brindley, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 15. [10]

Huxley, Timothy, s. Fr., of Astley Abbat, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1674-5, aged 16; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, B.D. 1689; rector of Rotherfield Peppard, Oxon, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Huxtable, John, s. Daniel, of Tavistock, Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 May, 1623, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 22 June, 1626, M.A. 3 June, 1630; rector of Marsh Baldon, Oxon, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Huyck, Robert (Huycke or Huic); B.A. (sup. 23 Oct.), 1528, fellow MERTON COLL. 1530 from Berks, M.A. 19 (? Feb.), 1532-3, D.Med. of Cambridge 1538, incorporated 6 Sept., 1566, principal of ST. ALBAN HALL 10 March, 153⅘-6, fellow of college of physicians 1536, president 155⅘-64; physician to Henry VIII. and Queen Katharine Parr, physician extraordinary to Edward VI. 1550, physician to Queen Elizabeth, M.P. Wootton Bassett 1547-52, licenced 2 Nov., 1575, to marry Mary Woodcocke, spinster, of city of London. See *Fasti*, i. 175; *Cooper*, i. 244, 554; *O.H.S.* iv. 256; *D.N.B.*; *Munk's Roll*, i. 32; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Huyck, Thomas (or Huyc), of MERTON COLL.; B.C.L. 25 June, 1554, D.C.L. 16 July, 1554, an original fellow of JESUS COLL. 1571, canon of St. David's 1551, and rector of Buckland Dinham, Somerset, 1551-4, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 8 Oct., 1554, chancellor diocese of London 1561-74; died in London 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Gutch*, i. 569; *Fasti*, i. 143; & *Coote's Civilians*, 41.

Huyck, William; B.A. 19 Feb., 1532-3, M.A. 18 June, 1537. [15]

Huys, Thomas; D.Med. from MERTON COLL. 1548; see HUGHES.

Huysh. See also HUISH.

Huyshe, James, of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 30 April, 1602, aged 14.

Huyshe, James, 1s. Rowland, of Sidbury, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 16; of Sand, Devon, espoused the royal cause and compounded for his estate, etc.; baptised at Sidbury 2 May, 1604, and buried there 26 May, 1681.

Huysh, James, s. James (4to.), of Sidbury, Devon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1708, aged 19; of Sand, Devon, baptised 25 June, 1689, died in 1724, will proved at Exeter 4 June, 1725. [20]

Huyshe, Joh., of BROADGATES HALL 1586. See HUSHE.

Hyatt. See HYETT.

Hyckett, Nicolas (Hykett); B.A. Feb., 1525-6; one of these names vicar of St. Peter the Great, Chichester, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hyde, Alexander, of Wilts, eq. aur. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 18; fellow 1615, B.C.L. 24 April, 1623, D.C.L. 4 July, 1632 (4s. Sir Laurence, of Salisbury), rector of Little Langford, and of Wylye, Wilts, 1634, vicar of South Grantham, Lincoln, 1639, subdean of Salisbury 1637, canon 1639, dean of Winchester 1660, bishop of Salisbury 1665, until his death 22 Aug., 1667; brother of Edward 1625, Laurence 1610, Robert 1610, Edward 1625, Thomas 1627, Francis 1616, James 1632, father of Robert 1666. See *Ath.* iv. 832; *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 94; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.*

Hyde, Arthur, s. Laurence, of Winchester, co. Southants, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 July, 1685, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1686; father of Laurence 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Hyde, Daniel, s. Mic., of Exeter, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702; vicar of Barnstaple 1704, until his death 24 Dec., 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Gardiner*, 391.

Hyde, David de la; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1549, M.A. 14 July, 1553, B.C.L. (sup. 9 Nov.), 1558, declined the oath of supremacy, and retired to Ireland after Elizabeth's accession. See *Ath.* i. 456; *O.H.S.* iv. 261; & *D.N.B.*

Hyde, Edward de la; B.A. 23 Feb., 1533-4.

Hyde, Edward, of Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 July, 1601, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1604, M.A. 9 July, 1607, B.D. 23 Jan., 1625-6, rector of Boscombe, Wilts, 1614, prebendary of Heytesbury 1618, vicar of West Grimstead, Wilts, 1626, until sequestered in 1646, rector of Milston, Wilts, 1641; perhaps father of Edward 1631. See WILLIAM 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670. [29]

Hyde, (Sir) Edward, s. Henry, of Dinton, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 14; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6; born at Dinton 16 Feb., 1608; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1633; keeper of the writs and rolls of common pleas 1634; M.P. Wotton Bassett April-May 1640, Saltash 1640 (L.P.), till disabled 11 Aug., 1642, chancellor of exchequer 1643-60, P.C. 1643, knighted 22 Feb., 1643, created baron Hyde 1660, and earl of Clarendon 1661, chancellor of the university 1660-7, and high steward of Cambridge 1660, chancellor of England 1658 (in exile) till 1667; died at Rouen 9 Dec., 1675; father of Henry 1661, and James 1675, Laurence 1661, and Edward 1660. See *Ath.* iii. 1018; *Rawl.* i. 105; *Bloxam*, v. 84*n.*; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.*

Hyde, Edward, s. Laurence, of Salisbury, kt.; elected *to TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1625, from Westminster, B.A. 1629, fellow and M.A. 1637; created D.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, rector of Brightwell, Berks, ejected 1647, preached at Holywell, Oxford, from whence he was also ejected; nominated dean of Windsor 1658, but died (before the restoration) at Salisbury 16 Aug., 1659, aged 52; brother of Alexander, etc. See *Add. MS.* 15,671; *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 263; *Ath.* iv. 833; *Al. West.* 97; & *D.N.B.*

Hyde, Edward (Hide), of Berks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 24 April, 1632; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 31 Jan., 1636-7.

Hyde, Edward; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 Nov., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634.

Hyde, Edward, s. James, of Marlbrough, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Jan., 1634-5, aged 17: B.A. 12 Oct., 1637.

Hyde, Edward, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., subs. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. from All SOULS' COLL. 14 June, 1661. See LAURENCE same date. [5]

Hyde, Edward, s. Edward, Baron Hindon, lord high chancellor, etc. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1660, aged 15; created M.A. 9 Sept., 1661; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 17 June, 1664; M.P. Salisbury May, 1664, until he died 10 Jan. following, buried in Westminster Abbey; brother of Henry and Laurence 1661, and James 1675. See *Fasti*, ii. 252; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & Chester's *Westminster Abbey*, 161.

Hyde, Edward, s. Henry, Earl of Clarendon. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Jan., 1674-5, aged 13; 3rd earl of Clarendon; M.P. Wilts 1685-7, 1689-95, Christchurch 1695-1701; col. royal regiment of dragoons, 1685-9, capt.-general and governor-in-chief of New York and New Jersey 1701-8, etc., P.C. 1711; died 31 March, 1723; father of Edward 1707. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Hyde, Edward, s. Robert, of Hyde, Cheshire, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1683, aged 16; of Norbury and Hyde, sold the former, ancestor of Hyde Clarke.

Hyde, Edward, Baron of Clifton. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 16; viscount Cornbury; died unmarried 12 Feb., 1712-13.

Hyde, Francis, of Wilts, eq. aur. fil. nat. (4). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 June, 1616, aged 14; B.A. 17 Dec., 1618, M.A. 14 June, 1621, proctor 1627, B.C.L. 23 July, 1631, secretary to Earl of Denbigh, ambassador at Venice, where he died; will at Oxford proved 18 Aug., 1637; brother of Alexander, etc.; not named in Hoare's *Wilts*, perhaps son of Sir Nicholas, of Marlborough. See *Ath.* iv. 834. [10]

Hyde, George, of HART HALL in and before 1568. See also HUMPHREY same date.

Hyde, (Sir) George (Hide), of Berks. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1586, aged 16 (as arm.); student of Gray's Inn 1590 (as son and heir of William, of Kingston Lisle, Berks, esq.), M.P. Tamworth 1597-8, Berks 1601, K.B. 1603; died 1623; brother of Robert 1610, and father of John 1621. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Hyde, Hamnet, of Cheshire, gen. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 15; of Norbury and Hyde, Cheshire (s. Robert), died in May, 1643.

Hyde, Hamnett, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 18; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 24 Feb., 1619-20 (as "Hamlet"), student of Middle Temple 1616, as 2nd son of Robert, of West Hatch, Wilts, esq.; one of these names rector of Stratford Tony, Wilts, 1560, and another of Caundle Bishops, Dorset, 1589. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hyde, Henry, of Wilts, gen. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1579, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 22 Nov., 1581, M.A. 10 Dec., 1584; of Middle Temple 1585 (as 3rd son of Lawrence, of West Hatch, Wilts, esq.), M.P. Ludgershall 1588-9, Old Sarum 1601; brother of Laurence 1579, and of Nicholas 1590, etc., and father of Edward 1623, and of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Hyde, Henry, of Wilts, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 April, 1619, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 6 July, 1622, fellow 1621, until his death 1625; perhaps brother of Edward 1623. See *Ath.* iii. 1018; & *Boase*, 61.

Hyde, Henry, Viscount Cornbury, M.A. by diploma 14 Feb., 1660-1 (eldest son of Edward, Earl of Clarendon); of Middle Temple 1661, M.P. Lyme Regis 1660, Wilts 1661, until he became 2nd Earl of Clarendon (9 Dec.), 1674, K.B. 19 April, 1661, P.C. 1680, F.R.S. 1684, lord privy seal 1685-7, lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1685-7, high steward of the university 1686 until he died 31 Oct., 1709; brother of James 1675, father of Edward. See *Fasti*, ii. 229; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Hyde, Henry, Viscount, created D.C.L. 7 Oct., 1700 (only son of Laurence, Earl of Rochester), 2nd Earl of Rochester (1711), 4th Earl of Clarendon (1723), high steward of the university 1711-53, M.P. Launceston in 9 parliaments Nov., 1692, until a peer 1711; died 10 Dec., 1753. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hyde, Humphrey, of HART HALL in and before 1568, student of Middle Temple 1572 (as son and heir of John, of Denchworth, Berks, gent.), licenced 28 Sept., 1573, to marry Dorothy Lyon, of Twyford, Middlesex, spinster. See GEORGE same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hyde, Humfrey, s. Richard, of Wicke, Berks, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Aug., 1631, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Hyde, Humphrey, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651; B.A. 21 Feb., 1654-5, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, possibly student of Middle Temple 1647 (as son and heir of Humphrey, of Kingston Lisle, Berks, esq.), licenced 31 Jan., 1661-2, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Osbaston, of Little Ilford, Essex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Hyde, James, s. Laurence, of Salisbury, Wilts, militis. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 14; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1641-8, B.A. 8 May, 1635, M.A. 23 Feb., 1638-9 (incorporated at Cambridge 1640), created B.Med. 10 Dec., 1642, D.Med. 17 June, 1646, regius professor of medicine 1665-81, principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1662, until his death 7 May, 1681, aged 64; buried in the church of St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford; brother of Alexander, etc., father of Laurence 1681, and Robert 1677. See *Fasti*, ii. 92; *Burrows*, 495; & *Ath.* i. xc.

Hyde, James, s. Edward, Earl of Clarendon. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1674-5, aged 14; drowned on board the *Gloucester* frigate 7 May, 1682; brother of Henry 1661.

Hyde, James (Hide), s. Richard, of Silkeston, Hants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1687, aged 16.

Hyde, John, of Berks, eq. aur. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1616, as 3rd son of George, of Kingston Lisle, Berks, K.B. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Hyde, John, of Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1622-33; B.A. 26 June, 1624, M.A. 17 April, 1627, usher of the college school 1632-48, terminal preacher at the college curacy of Horspath. See *Bloxam*, v. 108.

Hyde, John, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1661; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1668.

Hyde, John, s. J., of Salford, near Manchester, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, B.D. 1705; perhaps vicar of Bowden, Cheshire, 1691-1708, rector of Didcot, Berks, 1709-10, and vicar of Steeple Barton, Oxon, 1722-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hyde, John, s. Humphrey, of Sparsholt, Berks, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 July, 1689, aged 15.

Hyde, John, s. John, of Sundridge, Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1708, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Hyde, John, s. Frederick, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 14.

Hyde, John, s. Newman, of Stockport, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 19; B.A. 1713.

Hyde, (Sir) Laurence, of Wilts. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date circa 1579, aged 17 (as gen.), B.A. 9 March, 1579-80; of Heale, near Salisbury, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1589, treasurer 1616 (as 2nd son of Laurence, of West Hatch, Wilts), M.P. Heytesbury 1584-5, 1597-8, Chippenham 1586-7, Marlborough 1601, 1604-11, knighted 27 Nov., 1614, attorney to Anne, queen of James I.; died 26 Jan., 1641; brother of Nicholas 1590, and of Henry 1579; father of Alexander 1615, Edward 1625, Laurence and Robert 1610, William 1613, Thomas 1627, Francis 1616, and James 1632. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Fasti*, i. 212; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hyde, (Sir) Laurence, of Wilts. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 March, 1609-10, aged 15 (as arm.), B.A. 19 July, 1612; of Heale, near Salisbury, student of Middle Temple 1608 (son of Sir Laurence), M.P. Hindon 1624-5, and 1628-9; buried 3 Dec., 1643; brother of Alexander, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hyde, Laurence (s. Edward, after Earl of Clarendon), M.A. by diploma 4 Feb., 1660-1, created D.C.L. 7 Oct., 1700; high steward of the university 1709-11, Earl of Rochester, so created 29 Nov., 1682, student of Middle Temple 1660, M.P. Newport, Cornwall, Aug.-Dec., 1660, Oxford university 1661-78, and Wootton Bassett 1678-81, lord president of the council 1684-5 and 1710, lord lieutenant of Ireland 1684, and 1700-3, lord high treasurer 1685-7, recorder of Salisbury 1685, K.G. 1685, postmaster-general 1685, etc.; died 2 May, 1711, aged 69; brother of Edward 1660, Laurence 1661, and James 1675; father of Henry 1700. See *Fasti*, ii. 229; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Hyde, Laurence, s. James, of Oxford, "med. pris. regii. def." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Dec., 1681, aged 14; B.A. 1685, M.A. 23 Feb., 1687-8; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., B.D. 23 March, 1699-1700, D.D. 1707; admon. at Oxford 9 Nov., 1715; brother of Robert 1677.

Hyde, Laurence, s. Arthur, of Catherington, Hants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 17 July, 1714, aged 19; B.A. 1718, M.A. 15 Jan., 1721-2, student of Middle Temple 1715. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hyde, Laurence, doctoris fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8. See EDWARD same date.

Hyde, Leonard, of GLOUCESTER HALL; B.A. 7 Feb., 1570-1; one of these names knighted 23 July, 1603; his will proved 2 June, 1624. See also THOMAS 1591; & Clutterbuck's *Herts*, iii. 579.

Hyde, Michael, s. Thomas, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 16; B.A. 25 Nov., 1644. [15]

Hyde, Nicholas, of London. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 17 (as gen.); possibly Sir Nicholas Hyde (s. Robert), of Albury, Herts, sheriff 1619, created a baronet 8 Nov., 1621.

Hyde, (Sir) Nicholas (Huyde), of Wilts. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1590, aged 18 (as arm.); bar-at-law., Middle Temple, 1598, treasurer 1626 (y.s. Laurence, of West Hatch, Wilts), recorder of Bristol, M.P. Andover 1601, Christchurch 1604-11, Bath 1614, Bristol 1626, serjeant-at-law 21, and knighted 28 Jan., 1626-7, chief justice king's bench 5 Feb., 1626-7, until his death 25 Aug., 1631; brother of Laurence 1579, and of Henry 1579. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Hyde, Nicholas, of Wilts, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 April, 1619, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1619, as son and heir of Nicholas, of Marlborough, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hyde, Peter de la, B.A. 1527. See page 392.

Hyde, Randle, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1617-8, M.A. 1621, incorporated 2 April, 1622, rector of Billingsley, Salop, 1624, and of Sidbury 1631; father of Thomas 1654. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Hyde, Richard, secular chaplain, B.A. sup. 5 Nov., 1516, M.A. 21 May, 1520.

Hyde, Richard, of Dorset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 March, 1615-16, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622, D.D. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1660, rector of Wootton Fitzpaine 1635, and of Tarrant Rawston, Dorset, 1639, chaplain in the king's army, rector of Barford St. Martin, Wilts, 1645, canon of Sarum 1660, and subdean 1661, canon of Winchester 1662, and rector of Stoke Bishop, Hants, 1662-6. See *Fasti*, ii. 240; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hyde, Richard, s. Edw., of Norbury, Cheshire, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1665; brother of Robert 1659. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hyde, Richard, s. John, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1686-7, aged 16; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1695.

Hyde, Robert, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1581-2, aged 16; B.A. 2 July, 1588. [25]

Hyde, Robert, of Cheshire, gen HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1583, aged 15. See HAMNET 1578-9.

Hyde, (Sir) Robert, of Berks, arm fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 March, 1609-10, aged 15; perhaps of Charleton, Berks, pensioner to James I., knighted 23 July, 1613 (and brother of Sir George 1586), M.P. Abingdon 1621-2, Wootton Bassett 1625, and Cricklade 1626. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hyde, (Sir) Robert, of Wilts. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 March, 1609-10, aged 14 (as arm.); bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1617, bencher 1630 (as 2nd son of Laurence), serjeant-at-law 1640, justice common pleas 31 May, 1660, knighted 2 June, 1660, and chief justice king's bench 19 Oct., 1663, recorder of Salisbury and M.P. April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.), till disabled 4 Aug., 1642; died 1 May, 1665; brother of Alexander, etc. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Hyde, Robert, s. Robert, of Hatch, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 18.

Hyde, Robert, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659; possibly student of Middle Temple 1662, as son and heir of Edward, of Northbury, Cheshire, esq.; brother of Richard 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hyde, Robert, s. Alexander, bishop of Salisbury. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 15; of West Hatch, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1673, M.P. Hindon Feb., 1677-8, 1685-7, 1689-98, Wilts 1702, until his death 13 April, 1722. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hyde, Robert, s. James, of London D.Med.; MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 April, 1677, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1678-81, B.A. 1680, fellow 1681-1722, M.A. 1683, B. & D.C.L. 31 Jan., 1706-7, lieut. of a company of scholars 1685, to repel the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1689; died 29 March, 1723, buried at St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford; brother of Laurence 1681. See *Ath.* i. cii; *Bloxam,* vi. 17; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Hyde, Robert, s. Joh., of Bolton, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1713, aged 22; B.A. 4 March, 1717-18.

Hyde, Thomas; fellow of NEW COLL. 1541-50, from Newbury, Berks, (M.A.) determined 1546, dispensed 1549, canon of Winchester 1550, chief master of Wykeham's school 1552, canon of Winchester 1556, until the accession of Queen Elizabeth, escaped to Douay, where he died 9 May, 1597, buried in the lady chapel of St. James's church. See *Ath.* i. 659; *O.H.S.* 211; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Hyde, Thomas (Hide); B.A. 10 Nov., 1568, fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1570-76, M.A. 2 Dec., 1572, B.D. 12 July, 1576, sup. for licence to preach 9 Dec., 1578, D.D. 2 July, 1591; rector of Cranford, Middlesex, 1575, vicar of Marston St. Laurence, Northants, 1575, rector of Chilton Foliatt, Wilts, 1576, of Saddington, co. Leicester, 1578-9, of West Kington, Wilts, 1579, of Boscombe, Wilts, 1596, and of Stratford Tony, Wilts, 1614-18, canon and chancellor of Sarum cathedral 1588, until his death Nov., 1618. See *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 319; *Fasti,* i. 255; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hyde, Thomas, of Berks, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1591, aged 14. See LEONARD, 1571.

Hyde, Thomas; M.A Cambridge, incorporated 11 *July, 1606; rector of Wanstrow, Somerset, 1610, until his death in 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hyde, Thomas, s. Laurence, of Salisbury, Wilts, militis. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1627, aged 18; fellow 1629, B.A. 21 April, 1631 (M.A. from NEW INN HALL, 20 Jan., 1634-5), B. & D.C.L. 17 Oct., 1640; advocate of Doctors' Commons 1 May, 1656, judge of the high court of admiralty, buried at Salisbury 20 Oct., 1661; brother of Alexander, etc. See Coote's *Civilians,* 84; & *Fasti,* i. 516.

Hyde, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Salisbury, Wilts, S.T.D. BALLIOL COLL., matric. "9" Nov., 1627, aged 17; B.A. "2" Nov., 1627, M.A. 1 June, 1630, created D.D. 17 Oct., 1643; rector of Abbots Ann, Hants, 1633, of Leckford, Hants, 1660, vicar of Kingsteignton, Devon, 1660, canon and precentor of Sarum 1660, and chantor 1660, until his death Sept., 1666; father of the next. See *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 88; & *Fasti,* ii. 68. [10]

Hyde, Thomas, doctoris fil. nat. max. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, fellow NEW COLL., B.C.L. 10 Oct., 1660; died 4 Jan., 1660-1, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch,* i. 232.

Hyde, Thomas, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654, created M.A. 13 April, 1659, B. & D.D. 3 April, 1682, of full standing at Cambridge for M.A. (KING'S COLL.), born at Billingsley, Salop (s. Randle or Ralph 1618); Bodley's librarian 1665-1701, canon of Yetminster secunda in Sarum 1666-1703, archdeacon of Gloucester 1679-1703, Laudian professor of Arabic 1691, regius professor of Hebrew with canonry of CHRIST CHURCH 1697 until he died 12 Feb. 1702-3, will at Oxford 24 March. See *Ath.* v. 522; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 247; *Fasti,* ii. 222; & *D.N.B.*

Hyde, William; B.A. 21 Feb., 1529-30, perhaps of Denchworth, Berks. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Hyde, William, student residing in the town in July, 1562, tutor Nicholas Balche, of MAGDALEN COLL.; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1566, as of Denchworth, Berks (s. William); perhaps father of George 1586. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hyde, William, of Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Dec., 1595, aged 17; B.A. 30 Oct., 1598, M.A. 20 June, 1601. See EDWARD 1601.

Hyde, William, subscribed 1 July, 1613, fellow EXETER COLL. 1615-31, B.A. 16 July, 1618, M.A. 27 June, 1621 (s. Sir Laurence), baptised at Salisbury 17 Jan., 1596; buried in the cathedral 24 Nov., 1630; brother of Alexander, etc. See *Boase,* 60. [16]

Hyde, William, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Dec., 1614, M.A. 15 May, 1617 (as BEYAERT, see page 120), entered the Romish church under the name of Hyde, and was admitted to the English college at Douay in 1623, became its vice-president in 1641, and president 1646, and was created D.D. 1647, became canon of St. Amolus and regius professor of history and public orator in Douay; born in London 27 March, 1597; died at Douay 22 Dec., 1651. See *O.H.S.* x. 377; & *D.N.B.*

Hyde, William (Hide), of Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 14; student of Middle Temple 1618, as son and heir of Roger of Romsey, Hants, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Berry's *Hants,* 264.

Hyde, William, of Berks, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 June, 1618, aged 19; B.A. 3 Feb., 1618-19; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1619, as son and heir of William, of Hurst (Wilts?). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Hyde, William (Hide), of Berks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct., 1624, M.A. 30 May, 1627. [20]

Hyern, John, M.A. of CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, *suppl. 7 Dec., 1571 (one John Hyron, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1544).

Hyett, Edmund (Hyat), of co. Gloucester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 19.

Hyett, Edward (Hiatt), s. Ed. (4to.), of Bedway, co. Montgomery, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; brother of Thomas 1709.

Hyet, James, of co. Hereford, gent. HART HALL, matric. 17 Jan., 1583-4, aged 16.

Hyett, James (Hiett), of Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 March, 1597-8, aged 17. [25]

Hyett, John (Hictt), "serviens," s. John, of Kingswood, Wilts, pleb. pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1666, M.A. 11 Feb., 1668-9, vicar of Great Bookham 1668, rector of Little Bookham, Surrey, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hyett, Joseph, s. John, of Gloucester city, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1711-12, aged 18.

Hyett, Richard (Hiett), of co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1616-17, aged 20; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 24 Feb., 1619-20.

Hyett, Robert (Hyatt), of Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 31; one of these names vicar of Overton, Hants, 1591, rector of Colne Dennis, co. Gloucester, 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hyett, Robert, s. Tho., of Minsterworth, co. Gloucester, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of Winkfield, Wilts, 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hyett, Samuel, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652, B.A. 16 Oct., 1655; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 9 July, 1658.

Hyett, Samuel (Hyatt), s. Francis, of Norton, co. Warwick, minister. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 20, (subs.) "serv." [5]

Hyett, Thomas (Hyat, Heyatt, Hyott, or Hiet), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1530, B.A. 23 Jan., 1533-4, fellow 1535, M.A. 23 Jan., 1537-8. See *Bloxam*, iv. 55.

Hyett, Thomas (Hiett), s. Edw., of Bedwest, co. Monmouth, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1709, aged 20; called "Huatt" in *Mat. Reg.*, "Hyatt" (4to.); brother of Edward 1700.

Hyte, John, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1620, aged 18; B.A. 23 May, 1622 (perhaps M.A. 6 June, 1627, from BALLIOL COLL.)

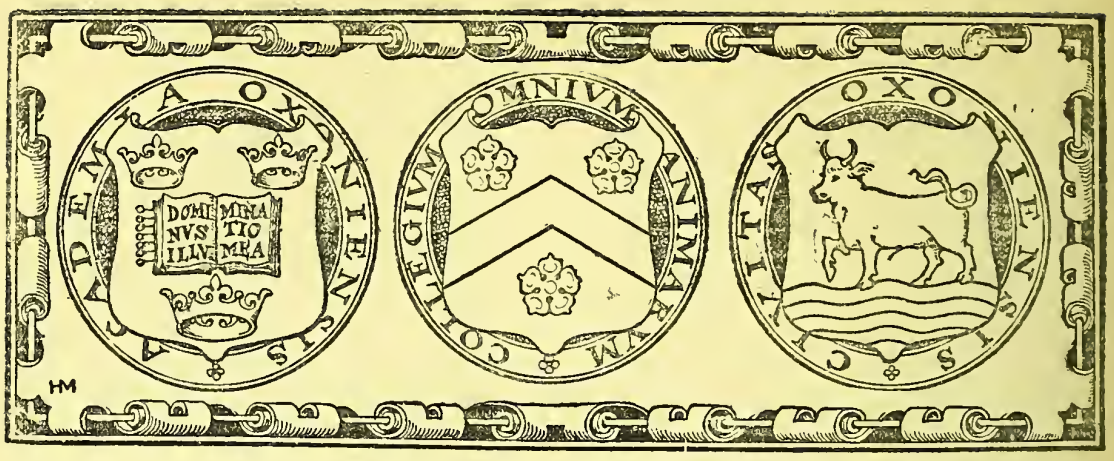
Hyte, Richard; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 15 Dec., 1618.

Hyte, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 19. See JOHN 1620. [10]

Hyte, William, subscribed 2 Dec., 1614; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 19 June, 1618; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 20 April, 1621, rector of Aisholt, Somerset, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hyte, William (Hite), sacerd fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 July, 1641, aged 17; B.A. 24 Nov., 1646, M.A. 15 July, 1653, rector of Goathurst, Somerset, 1662; perhaps father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Hyte, William (Hite), s. William, of Goathurst, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1708; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1722, vicar of Knowestone and Molland, Devon, 1719, rector of Lympston, Devon, 1733, and of Babcary, Somerset, 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*



Ibbetson, Richard, s. James, of Ledstone, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1695, aged 16, B.A. 9 March, 1698-9; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1700, M.A. 1701, rector of Lambeth, Surrey, 1718, prebendary of Exeter and canon residentiary and subdean 1716, rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1714-17, precentor of Exeter cathedral 1723, and archdeacon of Exeter 1726; died at Hackington als. St. Stephen's, Canterbury, 1 Sept., 1731, aged 52; buried in the chancel. See *Rawl.* i. 210, xvii. 339; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Ible, Nathaniel, s. Edward, of London, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1640, aged 17.

Ibson Kinersley, s. Thomas, of Bromshelf, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1628, aged 21.

Ibson, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Alne, Yorks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 17.

Idle, Robert (Idlye, Idile or Ydley), B.A. 30 June, 1516, perhaps rector of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants, 1559-76; and buried there 23 Feb., 1575-6. [5]

Idle, Robert; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1676, M.A. 1680, incorporated 13 July, 1680.

Idle, William, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1600, aged 15, subs. as "Idill."

Igmethroppe, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 31 May, 1581, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 7 Feb., 1583-4; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 8 July, 1586, rector of Stainton-le-Street, co. Durham, 1598. 1638, as Ingmethorpe. See *Ath.* ii. 592; & *D.N.B.*

Ilbert, William, s. Peter, of Buckfastleigh, Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1667; died in 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ilbery, William, of Berks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1591-2, aged 33. [10]

Iles, Edward, s. Joh., of Driefield, co. Gloucester, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1668, aged 21.

Iles, George, s. Jo., of "Farley," Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1690, aged 18, B.A. 17 Feb., 1693-4; vicar of Turk Dean, co. Gloucester, 1707; perhaps father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Iles, George, s. George, of Norwich, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 31 Jan., 1716-17, M.A. 1722, as George Albert.

Iles, Henry, s. Joh., of Hereford city, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. 1703, rector of Ganarew, co. Hereford, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Iles, John, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1607, aged 14; B.C.L. from HART HALL 19 Jan., 1624-5, a student of Gray's Inn 1610. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Iles, Richard, s. Thomas, of Tedburie, co. Gloucester. sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 17, of Gray's Inn 1646. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Iles, Thomas; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 Jan., 1605-6, M.A. 2 July, 1608. See *O.H.S.* xii. 260.

Iles, Thomas, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1604, aged 16; B.A. 9 June, 1608, M.A. 18 April, 1611, B. and D.D. 23 June, 1619, canon 1622 until deprived 1648, principal of HART HALL 1621-33, canon of Gloucester 1622, rector of Lasborough, co. Gloucester, 1609, of Todenham, co. Gloucester, 1618, of Little Mongeham, Kent, 1635, ejected from all his preferments and robbed of his private property; died 20 June, 1649. See Walker's *Sufferings*, ii. 104; *Al. West.* 72; *Burrows*, 488; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Iles, Thomas, born in Oxford, s. Thomas, S.T.D. canon of Christ Church cathedral; CHRIST CHURCH matric. 20 April, 1638, aged 14; student 1638-9, B.A. 17 Dec., 1641, M.A. 5 July, 1644. See *Burrows*, 488.

Illedge, James, of co. Warwick, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 15 June, 1616. [20]

Illingworth, John, of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 20 May, 1530. See ELLINGWORTH.

Ilsley, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 30 April, 1583.

Imbar, John, s. John, of Tilshead, Wilts, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 5 April, 1627, M.A. 2 March, 1629-30, vicar of Christchurch, Twyneham, Hants, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Imings, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1618, aged 16; of Stratford, Wilts, father of Richard, and Thomas next-named.

Imings, Richard (Immings), s. Richard, of Stratford, Wilts, clerk. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 13; M.A. from MERTON COLL. 1660, canon of Hereford 1669, rector of Holgate, Salop, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Imings, Thomas, born in Wilts, s. Richard, of Stratford, co. Hereford, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 13; scholar 1641-8. B.A. 9 July, 1645, M.A. 5 Sept., 1660. See *Burrows*, 495.

Ims, Alexander; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Ince, Hugh, of Cheshire, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 20; scholar 1575, B.A. 13 Feb., 1579-80, rector of Chipping Ongar 1586, and of Greenstead-juxta-Ongar, Essex, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ince, Peter, s. Peter, of Chester city, gent, BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 16; B.A. 22 April, 1634, M.A. 9 March, 1636-7, rector of Chesilborne, Dorset, 1646, and of Donhead, Wilts, 1648, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity; tended sheep, and afterwards a dissenting preacher. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 14; *Calamy*, iii. 362; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ince, Richard, s. John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 19; student 1703-58, B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1711, secretary to the accounts of the army or comptroller of the pay office Dec., 1740, one of the writers to the "Spectator"; died 11 Oct., 1758; brother of William 1697. See *Gutch MSS.* 157; *Al. West.* 242; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ince, Samuel, of BALLIOL COLL. 1665. See JUICE.

Ince, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Worcester city, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1624, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 Oct., 1627, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 8 June, 1630. [5]

Ince, Thomas, s. Richard, of Worcester city, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1642, aged 16; B.A. 12 July, 1647; perhaps ejected from a living in co. Worcester 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 418; & *Burrows*, 60.

Ince, William, s. John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 July, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, student of Middle Temple 1693, rector of Patney, Wilts, 1708; brother of Richard 1703. See *Al. West.* 233; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Incent, John (s. Robert), B.C.L. (sup. 15 Feb.), 1505-6, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1506, D.Can.L. (disp. 26 Jan.), 1506-7, D.C.L. (sup. 3 July), 1513, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 14 Oct., 1514, canon of St. Paul's 1519, chancellor of the diocese of Worcester, vicar general to Richard Fox, bishop of Winchester, master of St. Cross hospital, near Winchester, 1524, dean of St. Paul's 1540; of Gray's Inn 1542, founded a free school at his native place Berkhampstead; died before Sept., 1545. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, ff. 40, 45*b*. *Fasti*, i. 17 *bis*, 37; *Cooper*, i. 86; *O.H.S.* i. 42; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Incledon, Henry, s. Lewis, of Stuckland Hovay, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 1692, aged 17; of Buckland, born 2 Nov., 1674, died 9 May, 1736.

Inett, John, s. Rich., of Bewdly, co. Worcester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, incorporated at Cambridge 1701, and D.D. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1701, rector of St. Ebbes, Oxford, vicar of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, 1678, precentor of Lincoln cathedral and canon residentiary 1682, rector of Clayworth, Notts, 1706, and vicar of Wirksworth, co. Derby, 1715, until his death 4 March, 1717-18; father of the next. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, ff. 244, 400; *Fasti*, ii. 308; *Hearne*, i. 322; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Inett, John, s. J(ohn), Nuneaton, ("Nun Satton" in 4to.), co. Warwick, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1709, rector of Grainsby 1710, and vicar of Great Carleton, co. Lincoln, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Inett, Richard, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660, B.A. 1664; perhaps rector of Darley (mediety), co. Derby, 1690-1. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ingall, Daniel, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1604, aged 16; B.A. 1 July, 1608, M.A. 5 July, 1611, proctor 1618, B.D. 16 June, 1619.

Ingall, Robert, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 28 June, 1617, M.A. 13 December, 1620.

Ing(e), Hugh, fellow NEW COLL. 1484-96, from Shepton Malet, Somerset; M.A. of Oxford and D.D. abroad, incorporated as D.D. 3 April, 1511, canon and succentor of Wells, warden of Wapulham, prebendary of Auste-in-Westbury, vicar of Weston Zoyland, Somerset, 1508, and of Doulting 1509, of Wellow, and of Oldeston, etc., bishop of Meath 1512, archbishop of Dublin 1521, and chancellor of Ireland 1521, until his death 3 Aug., 1528; buried in St. Patrick's church. See *Ath.* ii. 732; *Fasti*, i. 34; *O.H.S.* i. 75; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Inge, Richard, s. Richard, of Leicester city, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 17; brother of William, and perhaps father of the next-named.

Inge, Richard, y.s. Richard, of Knighton, co. Leicester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 16.

Inge, William, s. Richard, of Leicester city, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1636, aged 17; of Thorpe Constantine, co. Stafford, student of Gray's Inn 1639, one of the judges of Leicestershire appointed by the parliament 1654; died 1662; brother of Richard, and grandfather of the next-named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Inge, William, s. William, of Thorp Constantine, co. Stafford, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 686, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1687, an antiquary, M.P. Tamworth 1715-22; died June, 1731. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ingelo, Nathaniel; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1703-4, M.A. 1707, incorporated 19 July, 1707, rector of Cottisford, Oxon, 1720, and of Piddlehinton, Dorset, 1726-51; another of these names rector of Piddlehinton 1677-1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*, for a biography of his namesake see *D.N.B.* & *Fasti*, ii. 306*n*. [20]

Ingerson, John, s. Henry, of Kendall, Westmorland, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, subscribed 6 Feb., 1628-9, aged 20; B.A. 16 May, 1629.

Ingham, John, s. J., of Fulledge, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 May, 1661, aged 19; B.A. 18 Jan., 1664-5, vicar of Steeple Morden, co. Cambridge, 1665. See Foster' *Index Eccl.*

Ingland, John (Inglane), of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 22; B.A. 23 Feb., 1608-9, vicar of Ile Brewers, Somerset, 1616. See *Weaver*, 382.

Ingle, George; subscribed 26 Jan., 1587-8; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 9 June, 1591, M.A. 8 July, 1598.

Ingleby, (Sir) Charles, s. John, of Lawkland Hall, Yorks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 17; of Austwick Hall, Yorks, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1671, serjeant-at-law 1687, a baron of the exchequer 6 July, 1688 (and knighted 30th), superseded by James II. in Nov. following, was a colonel in the army of Charles II., and declined the office of baron of the exchequer in Ireland 1686; born at Lawkland 20 Feb., 1644; buried there 5 Aug., 1718. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.* [25]

Ingleby, David, (Ingliby); probably scholar of BRASENOSE COLL. in and before 1565; 2nd son of Sir William, of Ripley, and brother of Francis and William next-named. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Ingleby, Francis (Ingliby); probably scholar of BRASENOSE COLL. in and before 1565, a student of Inner Temple 1576, as of Ripley, Yorks (3rd son of Sir William), hanged at York 3 June, 1586, for being a Roman Catholic priest; brother of David and of William next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Inglebie, (Sir) William, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. (sup. 10 Oct.), 1564, student of Lincoln's Inn 1565, as of Yorkshire (1s. Sir William, of Ingleby), high sheriff Yorks, knighted 17 April, 1603; died 5 Jan., 1617; brother of David and Francis. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ingleby, (Sir) William, s. William, of Ripley, Yorks, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Sept., 1638, aged 16 (subs. "Ingilby"), 2nd bart.; a student of Gray's Inn 1639; died 6 Nov., 1682. See Foster's *Yorks Collection.*

Ingles, John, s. Joh., of Stanton, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 16.

Inglett, Richard, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650, fellow 1652-63, B.A. 21 Jan., 1653-4, M.A. 20 June, 1656, expelled for nonconformity 1663, an extra licentiate of the college of physicians 1661, practiced at Plymouth; perhaps youngest son of Giles Inglett, of Lamerton, Devon; baptised at Chudleigh 30 Aug., 1632. See *Burrows*, 502; *Boase*, 71; *Munk's Roll*, i. 298; & *Calamy*, i. 228.

Ingoldsbye, Antony, of Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 20; B.A. 22 Jan., 1582-3, M.A. 4 June, 1586; rector of Fishtoft, co. Lincoln, 1586; probably father of the next-named. See *Al. West.* 55; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Ingoldsby, Anthony, of co. Lincoln, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 20; B.A. 26 June, 1617, M.A. 1 June, 1620, rector of Toft-next-Newton, co. Lincoln, 1627. See *Alumni West.* 82; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ingoldsby, Francis, s. Richard, of Lethenborough, Bucks, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 16; of Lethenborough, which he sold to his steward, M.P. Buckingham, 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659, nominated for the projected knighthood of the royal oak; died a pensioner of the Charterhouse, London, 1 Oct., 1681; brother of Oliver and Sir Richard, K.B. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Ingoldesby, Oliver, 3s. Richard, of Lethenborough, Bucks, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1637, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1640, an officer in the parliamentary army, slain at Pendennis, said to have been knighted by Oliver Cromwell; brother of Francis 1631, and Sir Richard, K.B. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ingoldsby, (Sir) Richard, of Bucks, equitis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 13; of Lethenborough, student of Middle Temple 1610 (as son and heir of Richard, of Lethenborough, Bucks, kt., by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Oliver Cromwell); knighted at Hinchinbrooke 22 Oct., 1617, he was father of Francis, Sir Richard, K.B., and Oliver here named; buried 20 Dec., 1656. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Ingoldsbie, Col. (Sir) Richard, K.B., governor of the garrison at Oxford 1649, created M.A. 19 May, 1649, a student of Gray's Inn 1638 (as son and heir of Richard, of Lethenborough, Bucks, kt.) and admitted to Inner Temple 1673, M.P. Wendover Oct., 1647-53 (L.P.), Bucks 1654-5, 1656-8, Aylesbury 1660, 1661-81, one of the commissioners on trial of the king, did not sit, but signed the warrant (on compulsion), one of Cromwell's lords in 1657, pardoned at the restoration, K.B. 1661; died 9 Sept., 1685; brother of Francis and Oliver, and father of the next. See *Fasti*, ii. 133; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ingoldesby, Richard, 1s. Richard, of Walderidge, Bucks, K.B. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 June, 1672, aged 16; died 14 April, 1703.

Ingoldesby, Thomas, s. T., arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Sept., 1706, aged 16.

Ingoll. See INGALL.

Ingram, Anthony, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1660, called "Engram" in *Mat. Reg.* [15]

Ingram, Arthur, born at Temple Newsam, Yorks, s. Arthur, viscount (Irwin). ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 June, 1706, aged 16; 6th Viscount Irwin, a student of Lincoln's Inn 13 June, 1706, M.P. Horsham, June, 1715—April, 1721; died 30 May, 1736; brother of Charles 1714, of George 1711, of Henry 1708. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Ingram, Aston, s. Hastings, of Little Wolford, co. Warwick, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 June, 1672, aged 16; of Little Wolford, married at Stratford-upon-Avon 8 Sept., 1692, Barbara, daughter of Sir John Clopton, and died 8 Nov., 1711; brother of Mollins 1684, and perhaps father of John 1712.

Ingram, Charles, born at Temple Newsam, Yorks, s. Arthur, viscount (Irwin). ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 April, 1714, aged 16; colonel of a company 2nd regiment of footguards, adjutant-general of the forces, M.P. Horsham Feb., 1737, until his death 28 Nov., 1748; brother of Arthur 1706, and of George 1711. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Ingram, Edward, of Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1614-15, aged 18. [19]

Ingram, Edward, s. E., of Martley, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1672, aged 18, B.A. 1678; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1680.

Ingram, George, born at Whitechurch, Yorks, s. Arthur, viscount (Irwin). ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 June, 1711, aged 17; B.A. 1714, fellow 1716, M.A. 1717; 8th Viscount Irwin, rector of Crudwell, Wilts, 1719, vicar of Hankerton, Wilts, 1723, and canon of Westminster 1724, until his death 14 April, 1763; chaplain of the house of commons; brother of Arthur and of Charles. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ingram, Henry, of co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 15; a student of Inner Temple 1616, as son of William, of Earl's Court, co. Worcester, esq. See RICHARD 1616. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ingram, Henry, born at Temple Newsam, Yorks, s. Arthur, viscount (Irwin). ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb., 1710-11, M.A. 1712; 7th viscount Irwin, M.P. Horsham 1722-36, commissary at Gibraltar 1727, lord-lieutenant Yorks (E.R.); born 14 May, 1691, died 4 April, 1761; brother of Arthur, etc. See Foster's *Yorks Collection.*

Ingram, James, born in Northants, s. James, of London, "Mercatoris gen." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 27 May, 1625, aged 20, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Feb., 1625-6; M.A. from HART HALL 25 June, 1628; perhaps created B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, and ordered to be created D.D. 9 Dec., 1643, rector of Whittington, 1629 (as Angram), and of Cowley, co. Gloucester, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ingrame, John; fellow or scholar of NEW COLL. in and before 1564; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1575, as 2nd son of John, of Great Wolford, co. Warwick, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Ingram, John (Ingraham), of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1595, aged 19.

Ingram, John, s. Aston, of Wolford, co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1712, aged 15; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719; baptised 17 Dec., 1696, vicar of Whichford, co. Warwick, 1722, rector of Chastleton, Oxon. 1735. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ingram, Marmaduke. See ANGRAM, 1591, page 26.

Ingram, Mollins, s. Hastings, of Wolford, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 May, 1684, aged 20; B.A. 25 Feb., 1687-8, M.A. 1693; born 28 Dec., 1663, rector of Cherrington, co. Warwick, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ingram, Peter, s. Robert, of Budock, Cornwall, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1627-8, aged 20; B.A. 16 Dec., 1630, M.A. 27 June, 1633; perhaps created B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, and ordered to be created D.D. 9 Dec., 1643; one of these names rector of Romaldkirk, Yorks, 1665-82. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ingram, Richard, of co. Worcester, arm, BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 17; B.A. 17 Oct., 1594; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 6 July, 1599; rector of Oddington-upon-Otmore, Oxon, 1614, and rector of Shenington, co. Gloucester, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ingram, Richard (Ingraham), of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1615-16, aged 18. See HENRY 1615. [5]

Ingram, Rowland, s. Ralph, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1710, aged 16.

Ingram, Stephen, s. J., of Maker, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1676, aged 20; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 18 March, 1679-80.

Ingram, Thomas, s. Ri., of Llandlos, co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1692-3, aged 18; B.C.L. 1699, vicar of Llangirrig, co. Montgomery, 1700, and rector of Cemmes, co. Montgomery, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ingram, Thomas, s. Arthur, of Barrowby, Yorks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 May, 1693, aged 16; baptised at Harmston 29 Feb., 1675; died 19 Feb., 1703. See Foster's *Yorks Collection.*

Ingram, William, of Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 16. [10]

Ingram, William, s. Marmaduke, of Edgmond, Salop, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 16; B.A. 9 March, 1626-7, M.A. 17 June, 1629; for his father, see MARMADUKE ANGRAM, page 26.

Ingram, William, "Bibliopola," s. Peter, of Oxford, pleb. Privilegiatus 20 Sept., 1666, aged 52.

Inkerfeld, William, of LINCOLN COLL.; B.A. 24 Jan., 1523-4, M.A. 31 March, 1527; rector of Ellesfield, Hants, 1541, vicar of Silkstone, Yorks, 1554 See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Inkersall, John, of Sussex, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 June, 1607, aged 16; B.A. 22 April, 1611; bar.-at-law, of the Middle Temple, 1620, as son and heir of John, late of Berwick, Sussex, gen., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Inkersall, Richard (Inckersell), s. Henry, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1624-5, aged 17; B.A. 15 May, 1628, M.A. 5 June, 1632, B.D. 9 June, 1638; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1614 (as s. Henry, citizen and merchant taylor); born 26 April, 1607. See *Burrows*, 547; & *Robinson*, i. 82. [15]

Inkforbie, Roger, s. Andrew, of Ipswich, merchant; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1560-7, fellow 1567-78, B.A. 12 Oct., 1569, M.A. 24 March, 1571-2, B.D. 24 June, 1579, D.D. 9 April, 1582 (or 9 May, 1597); rector of Old Radnor 1575, of Stanlake, Oxon, 1581, and of Ladbroke, co. Warwick, 1582, until his death 1599. See *Bloxam*, iv. 161; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

nkforbie, William (Inkeforbe), clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1564-5, fellow 1565-81 from diocese of Norwich, B.A. 29 July, 1566, M.A. 24 April, 1570; rector of Winchester St. Peter Cheese Hill in Soca 1592, vicar of Selbourne, Hants, 1596, until his death, 1606. See *Bloxam*, ii. 40; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Inkpen, Robert; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 March, 1587-8.

Inkpen, William, of MAGDALEN HALL; sup. for B.A. in Dec., 1588. See *O.H.S.* xii. 151.

Inman, Henry, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1597-8, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 May, 1602. [20]

Inman, Joseph, s. Robert, of Esland, Yorkshire, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 15; B.A. 1 June, 1627, M.A. 10 April, 1630.

Innes, Alexander, M.A., 1642. See IMS, page 785.

Innes, James (Innys); created M.A. 20 Dec., 1670; one of these names ejected from the rectory of St. Breock, Cornwall, 1662. See *Calamy*, i. 349.

Innes, Mark, s. William, of Fenny Stratford, Bucks, pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 15 (subs. "ser."); B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668; vicar of Badhy, Northants, 1670, until his death 30 Oct., 1685, buried at Newnham next day. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Innes, Peter, s. Gilb., of Margate, Kent, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, vicar of Burnham, Kent, 1740. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Innion, Edward, s. Ed., of Worcester city, paup. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1669, aged 16.

Inns, Alexander, M.A., 1642. See IMS, page 785.

Inns, William, s. William, of Oxford, paup. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1686, aged 16; chorister 1684-91, B.A. 1691; rector of Winterborne Germayne, Dorset, 1704. See *Bloxam*, i. 120; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Inwood, James, s. William, of Cobham, Surrey, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 July, 1677, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1680; brother of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Inwood, William, s. William, of Cobham, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1673; he or his father knighted 10 Dec., 1683; brother of the last. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Ion, Richard, s. Ric., of Kendall, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 March, 1701-2, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1706-7, as I'on.

Ion, Thomas, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1693-4, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701 (as I'on), vicar of Pawlett, Somerset, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ion, William, s. Thomas, of Emon Bridge, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 March, 1692-3, aged 16; B.A. 1696, vicar of Warkworth, Northumberland, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ipsley, William; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 18 June, 1642. See HIPPISLEY.

[**Ipswell,** John; fellow of NEW COLL.; died 7 March, 1511. See *Gutch*, i. 216.] [35]

Irby, Anthony, 1s. Anthony, of Boston, co. Lincoln, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 July, 1666, aged 17; of Whaplode, co. Lincoln, student of Lincoln's Inn 1668; father of Sir Thomas, 1st bart., who was father of Sir William, Lord Boston. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Irby, Anthony, s. An., of Bibrook, Kent, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1694; licenced 28 Feb., 1703-4, to marry Mary, daughter of John Flint, of Warham, Dorset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Ireland, (——), of co. Lanc., pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 15; the entry in the Brasenose calendar is similarly imperfect.

Ireland, Edward, s. Thomas, of Preston, Rutland, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 April, 1635, aged 17, B.A. 6 Dec., 1638.

Ireland, Francis, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 April, 1616, aged 15, B.A. 10 July, 1617; brother of William 1616.

Irelande, George, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 14, demy 1575-7. See *Bloxam*, iv. 200.

Ireland, George, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1605-6, aged 16; sup. for B.A. 4 Nov., 1608, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1614 (son of Sir Thomas). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Ireland, Gilbert, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 15; possibly of Hutte and Hale, co. Lancaster (s. George), knighted 20 Aug., 1617, and died 8 April, 1626.

Ireland, Henry, s. H., of Belvoir, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1698, vicar of Seaham, co. Durham, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Ireland, John (Yreland); B.A. (sup. 6 Nov.), 1519.

Ireland, John, of Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry 7 Nov., 1589, aged 11.

Irelande, John, of Westmorland, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1592-3, aged 18; B.A. 2 July, 1595, M.A. 7 Dec., 1599, head of the free school at Croydon 1599-1606. See *Alumni West.* 62; & *O.H.S.* xii. 191.

Ireland, John, s. William, of Kingswood, Wilts, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1677, rector of Laverton, Somerset, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ireland, Joshua, s. R(ichard), of Adbrington, Salop, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1669, aged 17; har.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1678, hencher 1706. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Ireland, Richard (or Yrelond); B.C.L. 2 July, 1526, rector of Daylesford, co. Worcester, 1543. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Irelande, Richard, of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 17; B.A. 9 June, 1591, M.A. 13 May, 1594, headmaster Westminster school 1599-1610. See *Ath.* iv. 284; *Fasti*, i. 244; & *Alumni West.* 60.

Ireland, Richard, s. William, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 18; B.A. 3 May, 1636, M.A. 27 June, 1638, rector of Norwich St. Edmund 1638, and of Beeston St. Andrew, Norwich, 1660, vicar of Wilmington, Sussex, 1664. See *Alumni West.* 104; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ireland, Robert (Erland); B.C.L. 29 July, 1560, a student of the Inner Temple 1556 (s. Daniel of Shrewshury, mercer), M.P. Shrewshury, 1563-71 and 1571; buried in St. Chad's church, 1599 amid "many weeping teares and greate moane." See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Irelande, Robert, of Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 19; student of Lincoln's Inn 1595. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Ireland, Thomas (Irlonde or Yerlonde), B.A. 3 Feb., 1532-3, M.A. (sup. 18 March), 1532-3, vicar of Wilton, Norfolk, 1544, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ireland, Thomas, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 14; B.A. 26 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 20 Oct., 1597, B.D. 13 June, 1605, D.D. 10 April, 1611, student of Middle Temple 1597 (as 3rd son of John, citizen and salter of London), rector of Stoke Hammond, Bucks, 1604, canon of York 1608, and of Southwell 1612, rector of Barton-in-Fabis, Notts, 1612, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Irelande, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 April, 1618, aged 15; B.A. 19 Oct., 1620, M.A. 10 July, 1623; har.-at-law, of Gray's Inn, 1624 (as son and heir of Thomas), his father knighted 21 Aug., 1617; died 17 July, 1625. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Fasti*, ii. 200.

Ireland, Thomas, "ser." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650, B.A. 8 Feb., 1652-3.

Ireland, Thomas, s. William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1, student 1651, hut ejected, restored, and again ejected 1662; B.C.L. from ST. MARY HALL 4 July, 1659, student of Gray's Inn 1657, as of Staple Inn, gent; (his father verger of church of Westminster), spiritual chancellor of the diocese of Durham 1674; died at or near the Golden Lyon in the Strand, Dec., 1676. See *Alumni West.* 132; *Fasti*, ii. 199; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Ireland, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 April, 1616, aged 14; brother of Francis 1616.

Iremonger, Gregory, s. John, of Boxford, Berks, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 12; brother of John 1631.

Iremonger, Henry, s. John, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 15 June, 1626, M.A. 9 July, 1629.

Iremonger, John, of Berks, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 May, 1590, aged 22; B.A. 6 Dec., 1593, M.A. 6 July, 1598; perhaps father of Gregory and John.

Iremonger, John, s. John, of Boxford, Berks, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 16; brother of Gregory 1634. [25]

Iremonger, Thomas, s. William, of Leicester city, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1666, aged 17.

Ireton, Henry, 1s. German, of Attenborough, Notts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 18; sup. for B.A. 10 June, 1629, "the regicide," student of Middle Temple 1629; married Bridget, daughter of Oliver Cromwell; commissary general in the army of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 1645, one of the commissioners on the trial of the king and signed the warrant; lord deputy of Ireland 1650, M.P. Appleby 1645 (L.P.) until his death at Limerick 26 Nov., 1651; buried in Westminster Abbey, but disinterred at the restoration; brother of Matthew 1635. See *Ath.* iii. 298; *Fasti*, i. 451; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Cates.*

Ireton, John, sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, Feb., 1564-5, B.A. 1568-9, fellow CHRIST'S COLL., M.A. 1572 (incorporated 15 July, 1578), B.D. 1579, Lady Margaret preacher 1579-83, rector of Kegworth, co. Leicester, 1582, canon of Lincoln 1594, until his death 28 June, 1606. See *Cooper*, ii. 441.

Ireton, Matthew, 4s. Jerman, of Attenborough, Notts, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1635, aged 17; B.A. 12 Feb., 1638-9; brother of Henry.

Ir(e)ton, Richard, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1619, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1621, as son and heir of George, of Alderbury, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Irish, Edward, s. John, of Rotterdam, Holland, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1664, as of the city of London; brother of John 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Irish, Freeman, of Dorset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1582, aged 17 (subs. "Fremund le Irevis," but see *O.H.S.* xi. 122). See *Visitation of Dorset* for Le Iris or Ireys.

Irish, John (Irysche); fellow of NEW COLL. 1518-28, from Downton St. Laurence, Wilts; B.A. 14 July, 1522; M.A. 26 June, 1526; died 1528. See *O.H.S.* i. 329.

Irish, John, s. John, of Dordrecht, Holland, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1663, aged 15; B.C.L. 1671; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., D.C.L. 1677, assessor of vice-chancellor's court Oct., 1708; died 3 Aug., 1728, aged 80; buried in the college chapel; will at Oxford proved 12 Aug., 1728; brother of Edward. See *Gutch*, i. 301; & *Hearne*, ii. 143.

Irish, Thomas (Irysh); fellow of EXETER COLL. 1509-16, B.A. 2 July, 1509, M.A. 10 Oct., 1512, proctor 1517, auditor of Shelton and Warwyke chests in summer 1513, principal of HART HALL 1514-22. See *Boase*, 29.

Irish, William, s. Matthew, of Banwell, Somerset, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1673, aged 17; perhaps father of the next.

Irish, William, born in India, s. William (4to.), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1708, aged 17.

Irons, John, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1663 (as 2nd son of John, of Noake, Oxon, gent.); licenced 11 Aug., 1668, to marry Elizabeth Hall, of the city of Worcester, widow. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*. [5]

Irons, John, s. William, of Gosworth, Oxon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 March, 1703-4, aged 15; scholar 1704, exhibitioner 1707-10, B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, fellow 1711-31, B.D. 1729, vicar of Linstead, Kent, 1726. See *Gardiner*, 417; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ironside, Edward; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., *Cambridge, 1623, incorporated 13 July, 1624, and again as M.A., 15 July, 1628; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1627 (as son and heir of Richard, of city of London, esq.); his will proved 8 April, 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ironside, Gilbert, s. (Ralph), of co. Gloucester, S.T.B. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 15; scholar 1605, B.A. 2 June, 1608, M.A. 5 May, 1612, fellow 1613, B.D. 1 July, 1619 (incorporated at Cambridge 1620), D.D. by diploma 1 Dec., 1660; born at Hawksbury 25 Nov., 1588, rector of Winterbourne Steepleton, Dorset, 1619, and of Winterborne Abbas 1625, rector of Yeovilton, Somerset, 1662, canon of York 1660-2, bishop of Bristol 13 Jan., 1660-1, until his death 19 Sept., 1671; father of the next-named, of Thomas 1641, and of Ralph 1650. See *Ath.* iii. 940; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ironside, Gilbert, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, scholar 1650 from Steepleton, Dorset, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 22 June, 1655, fellow 1656; B.D. 1664, D.D. 1666, warden 1665-89, vice-chancellor 1687-9 (s. Gilbert, last-named), rector of Winterbourne Farrington Winterbourne Jermyn 1663, and Winterbourne Steepleton 1666-89, canon of York 1664, bishop of Bristol 1689, and of Hereford 1691, until his death 27 Aug., 1701, aged 69; brother of Thomas 1641, and Ralph 1650. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987. f. 227; *Ath.* iv. 896; *Gardiner* 184, *Fasti*, ii. 170; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ironside, Gilbert, s. Ralph, of Longbredy, Dorset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 July, 1668, aged 17; of Longbredy, baptised 24 March, 1649-50, and died at Longbredy 24 July, 1715. [10]

Ironsyde, Gilbert, s. Jo., of Burton, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 18; died in 1678.

Ironside, Ralph, of co. Durham, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18, B.A. 17 April, 1581; fellow UNIVERSITY COLL., M.A. 14 June, 1585, B.D. 16 Nov., 1601 (s. John, of co. Durham), rector of Winterborne Abbas 1590, and of Long Bredy, Dorset, 1601; died 25 May, 1629; father of the next See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ironside, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Longbredy, co. Gloucester, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 8 July, 1628, rector of Upcerne, Dorset, 1625, and of Longbredy 1628, archdeacon of Dorset 1668; died 5, and buried 7 March, 1683; father of Gilbert 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ironside, Ralph, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 29 March, 1652; incorporated at Cambridge 1655 (s. Gilbert 1604); perhaps vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, 1662-7; brother of Gilbert 1650. See *Gardiner*, 183; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ironside, Thomas, s. Gilbert, of Stepleton, Dorset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 16; buried in the outer chapel of his college 11 May, 1643; brother of Gilbert 1650. See *Gardiner*, 148. [15]

Ironside, William, s. William, of Houghton. co. Durham, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1669, aged 18; buried in the college chapel 27 Feb., 1670-1. See *Gardiner*, 282.

Isaac. See also IZACKE.

Isaacke, Barnabas, 'organarius' ST. JOHN'S COLL. Privilegiatus 14 July, 1682.

Isaac, Francis, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 June, 1651, B.A. 13 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 11 June, 1657, vicar of Broadwindsor, Dorset, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*, and see Griffiths' *Index to Oxford Wills* for "Account" 4 July, 1673.

Isaac, John, s. J., of Highgate, Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 18; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1702-7, B.A. 1702, M.A. 1706, vicar of East Worldham, Hants, 1707-12, domestic chaplain to Dorothy, countess of Gainsborough, vicar of Stapleford, co. Leicester, 1712, rector of Ashwell, Rutland, 1713, and of Whitwell 1716. See *Bloxam*, ii. 84; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Isaac, Philip; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1603-4, M.A. 1607; incorporated 14 July, 1607, rector of Bideford, Devon, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Isaack, Sebastian, s. Roger, of Polesloe, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 18; of Polslowe, died 8 Nov., 1688.

Isaac, Thomas; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 5 May, 1609, M.A. 29 Jan., 1611-12; possibly student of Middle Temple 1613 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Polesloe, Devon); baptised at St. Sidwell, Exeter, 5 Feb., 1589-90; buried at Heavitree, 1 Jan., 1659-60. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Isaac, William (Isake), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 18; perhaps 2nd son of John, of Heavitree, who was living at the herald's visitation, 1620, aged 86.

Isaac, William, s. William, of Oxford, pleb. pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1670. [25]

Isaacson, William (s. Richard, sheriff of London); *B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1612 (incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1617), D.D.; rector of Woodford, Essex, 1619, and of St. Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London, 1629, until sequestered: one of these names sequestered from the vicarage of Swaston Bulbeck, co. Cambridge, 1645. See *Fasti*, i. 377; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669, p. 210.

Isham, (Sir) Edmund, s. "Justinian," of Lamport, Northants, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1710-20, B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, fellow 1720-36, D.C.L. 1723; 6th bart., advocate of Doctors' Commons 1 Dec., 1724, admiralty advocate 1731-41, M.P. Northamptonshire in 5 parliaments, 1737-61, and 1768, until his death 15 Dec., 1772; brother of John 1705. See *Bloxam*, vi. 181; Foster's *Baronetage*; Coote's *Civilians*; *Rugby S.R.* 14; & *Gardiner*, 431.

Isham, Edward, of co. Lincoln, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1621-2, aged 18.

Isham, John, s. Justinian, of Lamport, Northants, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1705, aged 16, B.A. 1709; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1709, M.A. 23 Jan., 1712-13; student of the Inner Temple 1706; rector of Lamport 1714-15; died 17 Nov., 1716, aged 28, buried in the college chapel; brother of Edmund. See *Hearne*, ii. 297; *Gutch*, i. 298; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Isham, John, of MERTON COLL. pleb., B.Mus. and matric. 17 July, 1713. *

Isham, (Sir) Justinian, s. J(ustinian), of Lamport, Northants, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Dec., 1674, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1677, 4th bart., M.P. Northampton 1685-7, 1689-90, Mar.-Oct., 1695, 1695-8, Northamptonshire in 11 parliaments, 1698 until he died 13 May, 1730; brother of Thomas 1675, and father of Edmund and John 1705. See *Rawl.* xvii. 358; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Isham, Roger, "pp." s. Roger, of Bradon, Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 18. [5]

Isham, Thomas, s. Zaccheus, of Willey, co. Warwick, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 19 June, 1639, M.A. 18 June, 1642, B.D. 13 June, 1666; rector of Harringworth 1647, rector of Barby, Northants, 1662, until his death, buried there 23 Nov., 1676; father of Zaccheus 1667. See *Al. West.* 108; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Isham, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Wheatfield, Oxon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 March, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1667; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1675. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Isham, (Sir) Thomas, s. Justinian, of Lamport, Northants, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1675, aged 18; 3rd bart., born 15 March, 1656, died 26 July, 1681; brother of Justinian.

Isham, Zaccheus, s. Thomas, of Barby, Northants, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Feb., 1666-7, aged 15; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, B.D. 1682, D.D. 1689; canon of St. Paul's 1686, rector of Laindon, Essex, 1686, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1689, canon of Canterbury 1691, and rector of Solihull, co. Warwick, 1701; died 5 July, 1705. See *Ath.* iv. 654; *Rawl.* i. 387*b.*, v. 350; *Hearne*, i. 323; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Isherwood, John, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1685. See USHERWOOD. [10]

Ismay, John, "serv." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1658; vicar of Newchurch, Isle of Wight, 1664, rector of Mottistone 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Isted, Thomas, of Devon, medici fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 18; B.Med. 14 April, 1630.

Isted, Thomas, s. Ambrose, of London, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1695, aged 15; of St. John's Square, Clerkenwell, and of Ecton, Northants, born in London 9 Dec., 1677; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1702, bencher 1706, licenced 19 July, 1703, to marry Anne Rose, spinster, daughter of Mrs. Sloan, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and died in 1731. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Itchener, William, s. W., of Southampton, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 13 Feb., 1695-6, M.A. 1698, D.D. (by diploma) 6 May, 1729, rector of Christian Malford, Wilts, 1705, until his death at Bath in May, 1730. See *Rawl.* ii. 7; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ithel, Nicholas ab, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1552-3, M.A. 1556, incorporated 29 July, 1560. [15]

Ive, Mark, of Middlesex, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 19; a student of Inner Temple 1585, as of London; one Mark Ive, of Essex, knighted 23 July, 1603; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ive, William, of Middlesex, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1584, as of London; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ive, William, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 Feb., 1583-4, rector of Gilling, Yorks, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ive, William, of co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 18; one of these names M.P. Leicester 1624-5. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Ives, Jerome, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 June, 1597, aged 15. [20]

Ives, John, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 20, B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6.

Ives, Jonathan, s. Rob., of Northampton town, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 Dec., 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, vicar of St. Giles, Northampton, 1680, deprived. See *Rawl.* xvii. 360; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ives, Joseph, s. J., of Whittlesea, co. Cambridge, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1693, incorporated at Cambridge 1693, rector of Overstone, Northants, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ives, Paul, s. Rob., of Northampton town, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Oct. (? Nov.), 1695, aged 15; B.A. 1699 (as Ives), B. and D.C.L. 1710 (as Ivie), rector of Overston, Northants, 1704, until his death 28 Feb., 1745-6; buried there 6 March. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ives, Richard; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 21 July, 1613. [25]

Ives, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 16.

Ives, William, "Pharmacopola." Privilegiatus 24 Oct., 1696.

Iveson, Anthony, s. Lanc., of Black Banck, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, vicar of Rothwell, Yorks, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

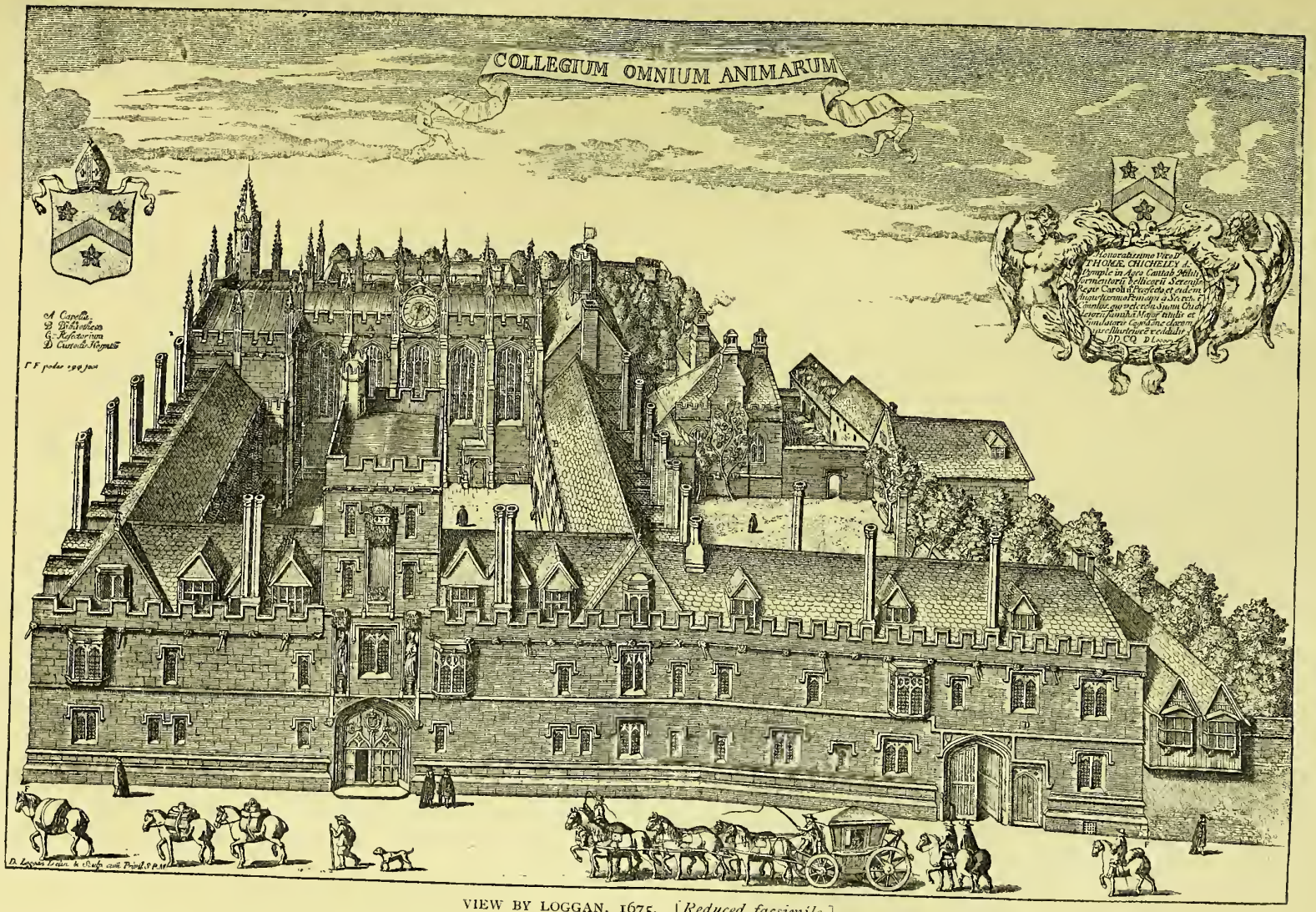
Ivie, Ayliffe, s. Thomas, of Halington, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 5 July, 1632. See *Visitation of Oxford* 1634.

Ivie, Edward, s. Hugh, of Foscott, Somerset, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 November, 1696, aged 18; B.A. 1700, M.A. 11 March, 1702-3, vicar of Flower, Northants, 1717, until his death 11 June, 1745, aged 67. See *Rawl.* iv. 169; *Al. West.* 231; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Ivie, George (Ivy), of Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 16 (subs. as Jay); B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 29 Nov., 1620, M.A. 18 June, 1623 (as "eq. aur. fil."), rector of Clapton, Somerset, 1626; his father Sir George, of West Hington, Wilts; brother of Thomas 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ivie, George, s. George, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, rector of North Bovey, Devon, 1672; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ivie, George, s. Geo., of North Bovy, Devon, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 April, 1696, aged 17.



VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

Ivie, Hugh, s. Hugh, of Bruton, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 18; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, rector of Foxcot and of Writhlington, Somerset, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ivie, James, s. John, of Sarum, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670; rector of Ashmore, Dorset, 1682, and of Tollard Royal, Wilts, 1697; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ivie, James, s. James, of Westbury, Wilts, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1695, aged 15; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, rector of Ashmore, Dorset, 1711, and of Tollard Royal, Wilts, 1711; perhaps brother of John 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ivie, James, s. Jonathan (4to.), of Exeter, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 June, 1705, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1709, M.A. 1711.

Ivie, John, s. James, of Salisbury, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1691-2, aged 16; clerk MAGDALEN COLL., 1694-1700, B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698; perhaps brother of James 1695. See *Bloxam*, ii. 83; & *Gardiner*, 374. [5]

Ivie, Leonard (Ivye), of TRINITY COLL.; sup. for B.A. 11 May, 1581, bar.-at-law of Lincoln's Inn 1591 (as of Wilts). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, & *O.H.S.* xii. 99.

Ivie, Richard, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1552; B.A. 6 July, 1557, rector of Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, 1574, until his death, 26 Oct., 1617. See *Weaver*, p. 51; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Ivie, Richard, of Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 23.

Ivie, St. John (Ivy), s. Th., of Malmsbury, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 April, 1680, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ivie, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1582, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1585. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ivie, Thomas (Ivy), of Wilts, militis fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 15; brother of George 1618. [11]

Ivie, William (Ivye), s. Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 17; B.A. 25 June, 1636, M.A. 27 April, 1639.

Ivileafe, Joseph, s. William, of Frome Selwood, Somerset, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; "subs. as of EXETER COLL."

Ivor, Evan, s. Ev., of Llanwrda, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 19.

Ivory, John, 1s. John, of Ireland, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 April, 1707, aged 15; his father knighted 20 May, 1683, and M.P. co. Wexford 1692. [15]

Izacke. See also ISAAC.

Izack, Richard, s. Samuel, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1651, chamberlain of city of Exeter 1653, town clerk about 1682. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *Ath.* iv. 489.

Izacke, Robert, s. Samuel, of Ottery, Devon, doctoris. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1702, aged 18; brother of Samuel 1702.

Izacke, Samuel, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1610-11, aged 17. *

Izacke, Samuel, gent. (Isaac in M.R.). EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, B.A. 4 Nov., 1658; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1661; B. & D. Med. from EXETER COLL. 1675; father of Robert and Samuel next-named. [20]

Izacke, Samuel, s. Samuel (4to.), of Ottery, Devon, doctoris. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1702, aged 17; brother of Robert 1702.

Izard, Charles, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 *March, 1653-4, student of Middle Temple 1659, as 4th son of William, of Missendon, Bucks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Izard, Josias, s. Josias, of Beckley, Oxon., gent. NEW COLL. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 10; altered in margin of *Mat. Reg.* to "Izod."

Izard, Josias, s. Tho., of Beckley, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 March, 1689-90, aged 16.

Izard, William, of MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650, postmaster 1651. See *Burrows*, 524. [25]

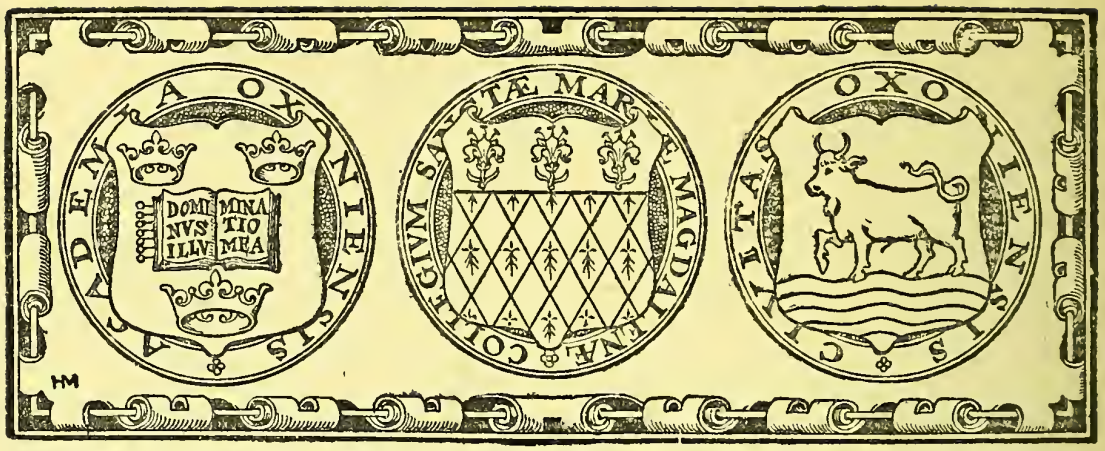
Izod, Francis, of co. Gloucester, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 16; of Stanton, co. Gloucester, student of Middle Temple 1614 (as son and heir of Henry, of Toddington, co. Gloucester); died 1653; brother of Henry next-named, and father of Henry 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Izod, Henry, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1615, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 10 June, 1618, M.A. 12 June, 1621 (s. Henry), rector of Staunton, co. Gloucester, 1623; died 1650, aged 52. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Izod, Henry, s. Francis, of Stanton, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric 4 June, 1641, aged 18; father of the next-named.

Izod, Henry, s. H., of Stanton, co. Gloucester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 6 May, 1679, aged 19; B.A. 15 Jan., 1682-3, M.A. 1686, rector of Colerne, Wilts, 1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Izod, Josias. See IZARD 1634. [30]



Jablonski, Daniel Ernest, created D.D. 26 April, 1706. Regi Borussiae a Sacris, et Unitatis per Polon. et Borussiam senior (*Cat. Grads.*).

Jace, David, of Langharne, co. Carmarthen; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 29 March, 1576, M.A. 12 June, 1578, B.D. 4 July, 1586; one David Jasye, rector of Crathorne, Yorks, 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jacie, Henry, pensioner ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1618, B.A. 1622-3, M.A. 1626, sup. for incorporation 1627, *Wood* calls him Jacie alias Jessie, a preacher's son, born at West Rowton, Yorks, 3 Sept., 1601; minister at Aughton, Yorks, 1633, ejected 1634 for nonconformity, rector of St. George's, Southwark, Surrey, 1645-60, when he was silenced; died 4 Sept., 1663. See *Fasti*, i. 435; & *Calamy*, i. 129.

Jackman, Edward, of Essex, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1595, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1599. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jackman, Gabriel, of Beds, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 16. See ROBERT 1583, REGINALD 1580, and WILLIAM 1567. [5]

Jackman, Henry, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 20; B.A. 21 May, 1573, student of Inner Temple 1575, M.P. Calne 1588-9, 1593, Hindon 1597-8, Westbury 1605. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Jackman, John, B.A. 29 March, 1561, fellow of ORIEL COLL., from Worcester 1562-84, M.A. 30 May, 1566, sup. for B.Med. 3 Feb., 1580-1, expelled 1584, on account of marriage, a benefactor to his college; will at Oxford dated 13 March, 1599, proved 9 May, 1600. See *Gutch*, i. 125.

Jackeman, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 June, 1602, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 14 June, 1604, M.A. 17 June, 1613, rector of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, 1612; brother of William 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackeman, John, s. Walter, of Farthingoe, Northants, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 16; B.A. 9 July, 1635, M.A. 11 April, 1638. See WALTER 1671.

Jackman, John, s. Francis, of Haslemere, Surrey, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 14; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, vicar of Leeke Wootton, co. Warwick, 1701, and of Long Itchington 1710. See *Rawl.* ii. 188; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Jackman, Reginald, of Beds, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 18; B.A. 5 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 22 June, 1587; of Billington, Beds, will at Oxford proved 27 Jan., 1598. See ROBERT and GABRIEL 1583.

Jackman, Richard, s. R., of Milton Abbas, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 July, 1677, aged 20; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1682.

Jackman, Robert, of Beds, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 15; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 23 Jan., 1587-8. See REGINALD 1580, and GABRIEL 1583, etc.

Jackman, Simon, of Middlesex, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 27 Jan., 1624-5; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 May, 1627, rector of Ingrave, and of West Horndon, Essex, 1638. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackman, Thomas, "seru." s. William, of Berrowe, co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1643, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8; brother of William 1638. [15]

Jackman, Walter (Jakeman), of Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 17; B.A. 21 Nov., 1606, M.A. 28 June, 1609 (as William), vicar of Hurbury, co. Warwick, 1622, rector of Farthingho, Northants, 1638, until his death 1662; father of John 1632. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackeman, Walter, s. Arthur, of Farthingho, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 3 March, 1674-5. See JOHN 1632.

Jackman, William, of Beds, gent. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1567, aged 13. See GABRIEL 1583, etc.

Jackman, William, of Yorks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 March. 1582-3, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 22 June, 1587.

Jackman, William (Jakeman), of co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 17, B.A. 20 Feb., 1600-1; probably of Berrowe, co. Worcester; father of Thomas 1643, and William 1638; brother of John 1602. [20]

Jackman, William, of Cornwall. pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan., 1621-2, rector of St. Michael, Penkeville, Cornwall, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackman, William, s. William, of Berrowe, co. Worcester, sac. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638. aged 19; B.A. 26 April, 1642; brother of Thomas 1643.

Jackman, William, s. "Eliae," of Drayton, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1668, rector of Wigginton, Oxon, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jacksonn, Aaron, s. Thomas, of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 20.

Jacksonn, Abraham, of Devon, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 18, B.A. 4 June, 1611; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 June, 1616, incorporated at Cambridge 1629, vicar of North Petherwin, Cornwall, 1618, "preacher of God's word at Chelsea, near London;" perhaps canon of Peterborough 1640. See *Ath.* ii. 267; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jac(k)son, Arthur; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1613-14, M.A. 1617, incorporated 15 July, 1617, "a frequent and puritanical preacher," rector of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, 1625, chaplain of clothworkers' company, minister of St. Faith's under St. Paul's until ejected, Aug., 1662, for nonconformity; died 5 Aug., 1666. See *Calamy*, i. 120; *Fasti*, i. 378; & *Ath.* iii. 280.

Jackson, Augustine, s. Aug., of Castle Greasly, co. Derby, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 June, 1665, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1669, rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, co. Derby, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jac(k)son, Christopher, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. *circa* 1581.

Jackson, Christopher; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 17 May, 1601, M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 April, 1605; rector of Whitfield, Northumberland, 1608, and vicar of Doncaster, Yorks, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Jackson, Christopher, s. Tho., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1670; rector of St. Crux, York city, 1671, and of All Saints-on-the-pavement 1676, canon of York 1697-1701. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Christopher, (born at Bampton, Oxon), s. William, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1678, aged 16; brother of John 1675, and William 1670.

Jacksone, Edmund, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1602, M.A. 31 May, 1606, B.D. 17 Nov., 1612, licenced to preach 13 July, 1615, D.D. 25 June, 1618; chaplain to the bishop of Rochester, vicar of Evenley, Northants, 1612-15, rector of Milton next Gravesend 1614, of Norton, Kent, 1617, and of Trottiscliffe 1621, canon of Rochester 1624. See *Robinson*, i. 34; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,669.

Jackson, Edward, of co. Stafford, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1581-2, aged 18.

Jackson, Edward, s. John, of Wantage, Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636. [10]

Jackson, Edward, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659; B.A. 1663; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1667, as son and heir of Philip, of London, merchant. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jackson, Eldridge, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; B.A. 25 Feb., 1660-1, M.A. 1663; rector of Rotherfield Peppard, Oxon, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, George; B.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 3 Nov., 1568; one of these names rector of Easter Keal (North and South), 1566, and of Wester Keal, co. Lincoln, 1567. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, George, of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 3 Aug., 1582, aged 16; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1584. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jackson, George, of co. Lancaster, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 16. [15]

Jackson, George, s. William, of Oxford, "Pharmacop. gen. cond." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1636-7, aged 15; demy 1636-43, B.A. 3 Nov., 1640, M.A. 7 July, 1643, fellow 1643-4. See *Bloxam*, v. 148.

Jackson, Henry; B.A. 10 Oct., 1558, fellow MERTON COLL. 1559, M.A. 23 Jan., 1561-2; one of these names rector of Luddesdown, Kent, 1562. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* iv. 264.

Jackson, Henry, of co. Stafford, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1581-2, aged 19.

Jacksonn, Henry, of Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 17; B.A. 13 Feb., 1601-2.

Jackson, Henry, of co. Stafford, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 March, 1597-8, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1601, M.A. 21 May, 1604, perhaps canon of Lichfield 1622-6. See *Le Neve*, i. 641. [20]

Jackson, Henry, s. Henry, of Oxford, mercer; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1 Dec., 1602, aged 16; B.A. 20 June, 1605, M.A. 18 March, 1608-9, fellow 1612, B.D. 18 June, 1617, rector of Meysey Hampton, co. Gloucester, 1630, until his death 4 June, 1662; buried in the chancel. See *Ath.* i. pp. xli, li, & iii. 577; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jackson, Henry, of Yorks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 June, 1611, aged 17.

Jackson, Henry, of Yorks, eq. aur. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1628 (s. of Sir John); died s.p.; brother of John 1612. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jackson, Henry; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 16 March, 1649-50, vicar of Inkberrow, co. Worcester, 1663. See *Burrows*, 552; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jackson, Henry, s. Jos., of Oxford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 July, 1691, aged 15; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1695, M.A. 28 Jan., 1697-8; died 5 Nov., 1727, aged 53; buried in Merton chapel; brother of John 1700. See *Gutch*, i. 34. [25]

Jackson, Hugh, of co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 17; B.A. 15 July, 1592, perhaps rector of Brightlingsea, Essex, 1594, licenced 25 April, 1594, to marry Frances, daughter of James Roade, late of Roade, co. Chester, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Jackson, Humphrey, s. H., of Mevison, co. Stafford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1706, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1710; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1714, rector of Willesley 1721, served the cure of Measham 1734, vicar of Stapenhill (all co. Derby) 1736 until his death 11 Dec., 1757. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, James, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18, B.A. 21 July, 1625.

Jackson, James, s. Thomas, of Bishopton, co. Durham, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1636, aged 16, B.A. 20 Oct., 1640.

Jackson, James, s. Laurence, of Overton, Hants, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 June, 1637, aged 15; B.A. 10 Nov., 1640, M.A. 21 March, 1643-4, fellow 1644, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, rector of Moreton, Dorset, 1651. See *Burrows*, 495; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Jackson, James, s. Joh., of Cockbridge, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1706-7, aged 17; rector of Scaleby, and of Stapleton (both Cumberland) 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Jeremiah, s. George (4to.), of Bradford, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 29 Feb. 1711-12, M.A. 1714.

Jac(k)son, John; B.A. 1 July, 1510.

Jac(k)son, John; secular chaplain, B.A. 2 July, 1515.

Jackson, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

***Jackson,** John, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 9 July, 1594.

Jackson, John; subscribed 23 Oct., 1612; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 4 July, 1615, "eq. aur. fil." (*i.e.* of Sir John of Edderthorpe, Yorks); of Hickleton, Yorks, a student of Inner Temple 1615; knighted 19 April, 1619; M.P. Pontefract March-May, 1624, June 1624-5, 1625, 1626, 1628-9; died 2 July, 1637; brother of Henry 1620, and grandfather of John 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jackeson, John, of Yorks, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 June, 1616, aged 16 (2s. John, rector of Melsonby 1573-1607); master of free school, Richmond, Yorks, 1618-20, rector of Marske, Yorks, 1623-50, sometime of Berwick-upon-Tweed. See *Fasti*, i. 507; *Arch. Æliana*, v. 9; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, John, of co. Stafford, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1618-19, aged 16; one of these names rector of Madeley, co. Stafford, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Jackson, John, s. William, of Frampton, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1622-3, aged 18.

Jackson, John, s. Thomas, of Mewall, Cornwall, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 16 May, 1639. See *Fasti*, i. 507.

Jackson, John, M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 12 *July, 1663; perhaps B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, 1642.

Jackson, John, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1663, B.A. 1667, M.A. 23 March, 1669-70; one of these names rector of Sessay, Yorks, 1676, vicar of Skipworth, Yorks, 1690, and vicar of Doncaster 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, (Sir) John, s. J., of Hickleton, Yorks, bart., UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1670, aged 16; 2nd baronet, died 6 Feb., 1679. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.* [10]

Jackson, John, s. William, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1674-5, aged 19; brother of Christopher 1678, and William 1670.

Jackson, John, s. J., of Kendal, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, curate of Dursley, and rector of Weston Birt 1702, and of Uley (all co. Gloucester) 1709. See *Rawl.* v. 448; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jackson, John (subs. "Jo."), s. Jos., of Oxford, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1700, aged 16; B.A. 16 June, 1704, as Joseph; brother of Henry 1691.

Jackson, John, s. Tho., of Edmington, Middlesex. gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1707, aged 16; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 9 March, 1710-11.

Jackson, Joseph, s. Michael, of Wessbourne, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1632-3, aged 16; B.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, M.A. 23 Oct., 1638, sequestered or intruded vicar of Headcorne, and to rectory of Bromley, Kent, 1646. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70. [15]

Jackson, Joseph, "seru." s. Eleazar, of Powick, co. Worcester, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1644, aged 17; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1 May, 1649; one of these names vicar of Woodnesborough, Kent, 1661, and vicar of Clun, Salop, 1663; brother of Phineas and Theophilus. See *Burrows*, 552; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Joseph, s. James, of Abbey Holme, Cumberland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1685, incorporated at Cambridge 1697.

Jackson, Joseph, s. Tho., of East Astling (?Guestling), Sussex, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Dec., 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686, rector of Bramshot, Hants, 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Joseph, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 16 June, 1704. See JOHN 1700.

Jackson, Lancelot, s. Tho., of Bampton, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 July, 1714, aged 16; B.A. 1718, M.A. 31 Jan., 1721-2. [20]

Jackson, Laurence, of co. Durham. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 22, "servus Mri. Knightlye;" B.A. 13 Nov., 1574, M.A. 29 March, 1577.

Jackson, Laurence, s. Laurence, of Overton, Hants, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 14.

Jackson, Lionel (Jakson or Jaqueson), fellow of BALLIOL COLL.; M.A. 24 Jan., 1508-9, bursar of his college, chaplain to Duke of Buckingham; will at Oxford proved 4 Dec., 1514. See *O.H.S.* i. 62.

Jackson, Luke, s. George, of Nottingham, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 April, 1638, aged 16; B.A. 27 Jan., 1641-2.

Jac(k)son, Michael, of Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 19. [25]

Jackson, Nicolas, secular chaplain, B.A. 20 Jan., 1536-7; one of these names rector of Halford, co. Warwick, 1561. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Nicholas (Jacsonne), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 19.

Jackson, Philip, of co. Stafford, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1611-12.

Jackson, Phineas; "seru.," s. Eleazar, of Powick, co. Worcester, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1644, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1 May, 1649, rector of Edwin Ralph, co. Hereford, 1662, vicar of Bromyard 1667, canon of Hereford 1675, rector of Lower Hall in Ledbury 1677; brother of Joseph 1644, and Theophilus. See *Burrows*, 552; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Ralphe, s. Ralph, of Whitchurch, Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 21; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 30 April, 1631; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 21 Jan., 1633-4.

Jackson, Richard, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 19. [31]

Jackson, Richard, s. George, of Houghend, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1639-40, aged 18; B.A. 12 Oct., 1643, admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 24 June, 1662, M.A. 1662, incorporated 26 April, 1673; one of these names rector of Litlington, Sussex, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Richard, alias Keurden; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 24 Jan., 1644-5; incorporated of ST. MARY HALL 22 March, 1646-7, M.A. 20 May, 1647, created D.Med. 26 March, 1663 (as Keurden), practiced at Preston, co. Lancaster, wrote a history of the palatinate. See *Fasti*, ii. 94, 275.

Jackson, Richard, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, B.A. 15 Feb., 1657-8.

Jackson, Richard, s. R., of Oxford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb., 1673-4; one of these names vicar of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Jackson, Richard, s. Tho., of Swithindale, Westmorland, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1679, aged 19.

Jackson, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 22; B.A. 18 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 30 March, 1577; probably beneficed in Yorkshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Robert, of co. Durham, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1601, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb., 1604-5, M.A. 20 Jan., 1607-8; one of these names knighted 13 May, 1617, alderman and M.P. Berwick-upon-Tweed 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625, 1626, Oct., 1628-9; buried 29 Jan., 1645. See Raine's *North Durham*, 180.

Jackson, Robert; subscribed 19 June, 1610.

Jacksonne, Robert; subscribed 30 April, 1613, 2s. Tristram Jackson, of Bossall, Yorks. See Foster's *Yorkshire Visitation*, 1613, p. 537. [5]

Jackson, Robert; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1624; incorporated 30 June, 1627; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 7 July, 1627; one of these names vicar of Wiggenhall St. Peter, Norfolk, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Robert, 4 years of EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY, and M.A. 27 July, 1628; sup. for incorporation as B.A. 14 Nov., 1629. See *Fasti*, i. 452.

Jackson, Roger (Jaxon), B.A.; M.A. 16 July, 1554.

Jackson, Samuel, s. John, of London, "Mercatoris Gen." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 17.

Jackson, Samuel, s. William, of Oxford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1635, aged 17; student 1635, expelled 1648, reinstated 1660, B.A. 19 June, 1639, M.A. 18 June, 1642; allowed to practice medicine 14 Dec., 1647; D.Med. 21 June, 1671; practiced in and about Oxford, took up arms for the king; died 3 March, 1674-5, buried in St. Mary's, Oxford; will at Oxford 8 Jan., 1675-6. See *Fasti*, ii. 331; *Al. West.* 108; & *Burrows*, 488, 552. [10]

Jackson, Theophilus, "seru.," s. Eleazar, of Powick, co. Worcester, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1644, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1 May, 1649, vicar of Bishop Castle, Salop, 1661; brother of Joseph and Phineas. See *Burrows*, 552; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Thomas, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 April, 1591, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1597.

Jackson, Thomas, of co. Durham, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 June, 1596, aged 17; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 24 March, 1596-7, B.A. 23 July, 1599, M.A. 9 July, 1603, fellow 10 May, 1606, B.D. 25 June, 1610; licenced to preach 11 June, 1611, D.D. 27 June, 1622, and president of his college 1630-40, vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1623, rector of Winston, co. Durham, 1625, chaplain to Neile, bishop of Durham, chaplain in ordinary to the king, canon of Winchester 1635, vicar of Witney, Oxon, 1632, dean of Peterborough 1639, until his death 21 Sept., 1640; buried in Corpus Christi college chapel; will at Oxford proved 2 Oct., 1540. See ROBERT 1601. See *Ath.* ii. 664; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 289; & *Surtees Society*, vol. 38, p. 292.

Jackson, Thomas, of Kent, S.T.D. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 18; B.A. 22 April, 1616, M.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19; incorporated at Cambridge 1627, rector of Great Chart 1617, of St. George, Canterbury, 1621, until sequestered 1645, vicar of Chilham 1624, and of Milton 1624, rector of Ivy church, 1629, all in Kent. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Thomas, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 1 April, 1628. [15]

Jackson, Thomas, s. William, of Leeds, Yorks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 4 July, 1635, M.A. 5 April, 1638, sometime of Cambridge University. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Thomas, of MAGDALEN HALL, pleb., matric. 4 April, 1649, B.A. 18 Nov., 1652.

Jackson, Thomas, of JESUS COLL., arm., matric. 28 March, 1655.

Jackson, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Willington, co. Derby, pleb. pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1670, rector of Swarkeston, co. Derby, 1677. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, Thomas, s. Tho., of Pomfret, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674. [20]

Jackson, Tristram, of Yorks, gen. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1581, as of city of York, he of Bossall, Yorks (his father lord mayor of York); father of Robert 1613. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jac(k)son, William; B.A. 13 Feb., 1514-15, M.A. (sup. in Jan.), 1518-19.

Jackson, William; B.A. 12 Dec., 1530, M.A. 10 June, 1535.

Jackson, William; B.Can.L. (sup. Nov.), 1533.

Jackson, William (Jaxon), of co. Lincoln, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 21; B.A. 16 Feb., 1587-8 (as Jaxon), rector of East Keal (north part) 1596, and vicar of Billesby, co. Lincoln, 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jackson, William, of co. Lincoln, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 7 July, 1614.

Jackson, William, of Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1614, as son and heir of Miles, of Combe Hay, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jackson, William, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 23; perhaps M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 11 July, 1620, rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1620. See *Fasti*, i. 395.

Jackson, William, s. Ralph, of Moulton, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 April, 1638, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1640-1, after of BRASENOSE, "a noted grammarian"; one of these names rector of Grainsby, co. Lincoln, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jackson, William, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 1659, M.A. 1662, a gentleman of the chapel royal 1662, then in orders; died 27 Feb., 1663-4, buried 29th in Westminster Abbey, See *Chester*, 160. [30]

Jackson, William; D.Med. from UNIVERSITY COLL. (by decree) 9 May, 1661 (D.D. fil.), an extra licentiate college of physicians 1655, "in the old king's service at Colchester, and in the service of this king"; a near kinsman of colonel Robert Levinz executed by the rebels. See *Fasti*, ii. 255; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 272.

Jackson, William, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1664, M.A. 1668, incorporated 6 May, 1669, vicar of Swaffham Bulbeck, co. Cambridge, 1671, and rector of Abington-in-the-Clay, co. Cambridge, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jackson, William, s. William, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, minister. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 15; B.A. 1673, fellow, M.A. 20 March, 1677-8; admon. at Oxford Nov., 1681; brother of Christopher 1678, and of John 1675.

Jackson, William, s. William, of London, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1670, aged 21; B.A. 1674.

Jackson, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Cuddesden, Oxon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 15.

Jackson, William, s. Miles, of Bristol, gent. HART HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1714, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1718.

Jacob, (——), M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 27 Sept., 1592; perhaps William or Gisbright, both of TRINITY.

Jacob, Abraham, s. Robert, of Bow, Middlesex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 May, 1662, aged 18; bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1673, licenced (V.G.) 30 March, 1681, to marry Frances Morlasse, of Chancery Lane, widow; buried in the Temple church 9 Dec., 1684. See Foster's *Judges ana Barristers.* [5]

Jacob, Alexander, s. A(lexander), of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Nov., 1709, aged 16; admitted of Inner Temple 1705. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jacob, Caleb, subscribed 3 Dec., 1613; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 16 May, 1617; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 2 Nov., 1621. *Wood* calls him "Calibut James."

Jacobb, Charles, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 27 Jan., 1618-19, M.A. 12 June, 1621.

Jacob, Darcie, born in Kent, 3s. Abraham, of London, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 14; B.A. 27 Jan., 1630-1, M.A. 19 Nov., 1633; brother of John 1617, and of Robert 1627.

Jacobb, Edward, s. John, of Compton, Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 20; B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7; rector of West Lydford, Somerset, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jacob, Hamnett, of Dorset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1609, as of Bothenhampton, Dorset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [11]

Jacob, Henry, of Kent, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 16 Dec., 1583, M.A. 8 July, 1586; beneficed in Kent, became pastor of the first congregation of independents in England, went to America in 1624, and died there, father of Henry next-named. See *Ath.* ii. 308, & *D.N.B.*

Jacob, Henry, s. Henry; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 20 Jan., 1628-9, the curious critic of MERTON COLL., fellow 1629, ejected 1648, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, and also B.Med. 1 Nov., 1642, esquire bedel of divinity 1641, ejected 1648; died at Canterbury 5 Nov., 1652, aged 44; inventory at Oxford 5 Feb., 1653. See *Ath.* iii. 329; *Fasti*, i. 450; & *O.H.S.* iv. 285.

Jacob, Henry, s. Th., of Sarum, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, rector and vicar of Collingbourne Kingston, Wilts, 1676, and of Compton Beauchamp, Berks, 1694; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jacob, Henry, s. Henry, of Colingbourn, Wilts, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 May, 1706, aged 15; B.C.L. 27 Feb., 1712-3, vicar of Chute, Wilts, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Jacob, James, B.A. 14 Feb., 1527-8, a master in St. Paul's school. See *Ath.* i. 35.

Jacobb, John; probably chorister of NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Jacob, John, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 17 Dec., 1579, aged 18.

Jacob, (Sir) John, of co. Cambridge, arm. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1616-17, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb., 1616-17; of Bromley, Essex (s. Abraham of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge), one of the farmers of the customs in the port of London, knighted 8 May, 1633, M.P. Harwich April-May, 1640, Rye 1640 (L.P.), till expelled 21 Jan., 1641, espoused the royal cause and his lands were sequestered, replaced in his office, etc., on the restoration and created a baronet 11 Jan., 1665; died 1666; brother of Darcy and Robert 1627, and father of John next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Jacob, (Sir) John, equitis fil. nat. min. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653; student of Middle Temple 1654 (as 3rd son of Sir John, of Bromley, Middlesex, kt.), 2nd bart., died 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Jacob, John, s. John, of Norton, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1673; brother of Thomas 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jacob, John, s. Nath., of Ugborough, Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 30 May, 1674, aged 16; B.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8, M.A. 1680.

Jacob, John, s. Thomas, of Enford, Wilts, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 May, 1706, aged 16; B.C.L. 27 Feb., 1712-13; one of these names vicar of Fordington, Dorset, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jacob, John, s. Jos., of Worcester city, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1714, aged 17; B.A. 11 March, 1717-8, M.A. 1723; one of these names vicar of South Mims, Middlesex, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jacob, Nathan, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 Jan., 1648-9, scholar 1649-51, by the parliamentary visitors (s. John, a major in parliamentary army), vicar of Ugborough, Devon, about 1652, until ejected in 1662 for nonconformity, became a minister at Plymouth and died there 1690, aged 61. See *Calamy*, ii. 95; & *Burrows*, 557. [25]

Jacob, Nathan, s. Jo, of Totnes, Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1693, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1697.

Jacob, Polydore, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1559, B.A. 17 April, 1559. See *Ath.* i. 35; & *Bloxam*, ii. 39.

Jacobb, Richard, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 March, 1618-19; aged 16.

Jacob, Richard, s. Ric. of Dorchester, Oxon, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1672-3.

Jacob, Robert, subscribed 16 April, 1613; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 24 Oct., 1616; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 10 June, 1619. [30]

Jacob, Robert, 2 s. Abraham, of London, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 16; brother of Darcy 1627, and of John 1617.

Jacob, Thomas, s, Thomas, of Salisbury, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1662 aged 15; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, vicar of Enford, Wilts, 1670, of Collingbourne Kingston, Wilts, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jacob, Thomas, s. John, of Norton, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1680, M.P. Wootton Bassett 1695-8, and 1701-2; brother of John 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jacob, Thomas, s. T., of Minehead, Somerset, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., subs. 6 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1714.

Jacob, William, s, Robert, of Marlborough, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 March, 1634-5, aged 18, B.A. 3 Dec., 1638; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 7 July, 1641. [35]

Jacob, William, s. John, of Canterbury, Kent, "Medici." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 17; created D.Med. 16 Aug., 1660, practiced in Canterbury, M.P. 1678-9; dead before Sept., 1692. See *Fasti*, ii. 235.

Jacobeus, John, a Dane, B. and D.Med. 25 June, 1674; returned to Denmark and practiced there. See *Fasti*, ii. 345.

Jacobson, James, 1s. Philip, of London, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 14; B.A. 14 May, 1639, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642, vicar of Pulloxhill, Beds, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jacome, Thomas, s. John, of Burton (Lazars), co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1640, aged 16; sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 28 Oct., 1642, B.A. 1643-4, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1647, D.D. Cambridge (per *Lit. Reg.*) 1661, rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate, until 1662, when ejected for nonconformity, chaplain to the Countess of Exeter; died 27 March, 1687, buried 1 April, in St. Anne, Aldersgate. See *Ath.* iv. 203; & *Calamy*, i. 160.

Jacome, Thomas (Jacam), s. Edm., of Maxtoke, co. Warwick, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 18. [5]

Jaggard, Richard, of Middlesex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 May, 1623; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 Jan., 1626-7, intruded rector of Penshurst, Kent, 1645, which he exchanged for Lympne, Kent, the same year. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 33; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70.

Jago, George, s. John, of Llanteglos, Cornwall, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 16.

Jago, George, s. G., of South-hill, Cornwall, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1691-2, aged 15; servitor CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 1695, vicar of Harberton, Devon, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jagoe, John, s. John, of Lough, Cornwall, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1632-3, aged 19; B.A. 31 May, 1636.

Jago, John, s. Robert, of Helston, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 21 Feb., 1686-7, vicar of Wendron, Cornwall, 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Jago, John, s. George, of Egloskerry (4to.), Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 June, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 22 Jan., 1704-5, vicar of St. Keverne, Cornwall, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jago, Richard, s. William, of St. Mawes, Cornwall, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Dec., 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1703, rector of Beaudesert, co. Warwick, 1709, until his death in 1741. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jago, Robert, s. Pascho, of Dartmouth, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 June, 1624, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1627, M.A. 3 June, 1630, vicar of Wendron and Helston, Cornwall, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jago, Robert, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1650, B.A. 2 Feb., 1653-4; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 20 June, 1656.

Jago, Walter, s. Walter, of Dartmouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1712, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

James. See also JEAMES.

James, Abraham, of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 19 (? 9).

James, Andrew, s. Matthew, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 April, 1683, aged 19.

James, Andrew, s. A., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 March, 1690-1. aged 17; B.A. 1694, rector of Llanvihangel-juxta-Usk, co. Monmouth, 1709, vicar of Llanddewi Rytherch, co. Monmouth, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Arden, s. Edmund, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1690, aged 16. [20]

James, Boulton, s. William, of Denford, Berks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1671-2, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1681; father of William 1702. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

James, Calibut, 1613. See CALEB JACOB.

James, Cane, s. "Adam Cane," of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 May, 1677, aged 19; of Crishall, Essex; a student of Gray's Inn 1674; licenced 6 July, 1680, to marry Susanna, daughter of Peter Soame, of Haydon, Essex, esq., see also page 233. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

James, Charles, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 April, 1660, student, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666, B. and D.D. 1684; licenced 1 Sept., 1668, to marry Mary, daughter of Thomas Atkins, late of city of Westminster, deceased; headmaster of St. Edward's school, St. Albans, 1669, and rector of Turweston, Bucks, 1685, until his death in May, 1695; buried in the abbey church, Bath. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Alumni West.* 152; & *Fasti*, ii. 394.

James, Daniel; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 23 Nov., 1605, fellow 1606, M.A. 13 Dec., 1610; died 29 April, 1611; buried in Merton chapel; admon. at Oxford 30 April, 1612. See *Gutch*, i. app. 207; & *O.H.S.* iv. 278. [25]

James, David, s. James, of Kennorth, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 15 June, 1637, M.A. 2 July, 1641, rector of Kilrhedin, co. Carmarthen, 1660, vicar of Llanfynydd, co. Carmarthen, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, David, s, Rice, of Kennerth, co. Carmarthen, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 March, 1700-1, aged 19; B.A. 1705, perhaps rector of Wroughton-on-the-Green, Bucks, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

James, Edward; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1551-7, B.A. 9 Dec., 1553, probably vicar of Carhayes, Cornwall, 1573, of Bovey Tracey, Devon, 1576-7, etc. See *Boase*, 39; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Edward, of co. Derby, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; perhaps B.A. 23 March, 1578-9, as Edmund Jeames.

James, Edward, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 March, 1585-6, aged 16; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 16 June, 1589, M.A. 8 July, 1592, perhaps vicar of Caerleon, co. Monmouth, 1596, and rector of Shirenewton, co. Monmouth, 1597, prebendary in collegiate church of Brecon (St. David's) 1598, rector of Llangattock-juxta-Usk, co. Monmouth, 1598, vicar of Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, co. Glamorgan, 1603, and chancellor of Llandaff 1606. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

James, Edward, of Hants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1587, aged 17; B.A. 9 June, 1591, M.A. 11 May, 1594, B. and D.D. 16 May, 1614, canon 1614, rector of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 1604; will at Oxford proved 4 Feb., 1617; brother of Thomas 1592. See *Al. West.* 60; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Edward; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 Feb., 1603-4.

James, Edward, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 19 (s. James, of Little Ore, co. Stafford); became a merchant in London; brother of William 1609. See Foster's *Durham Visitation.*

James, Edward, of Llanvetherine, co. Monmouth, pleb. in *Mat. Reg.* (subs. "cler.") JESUS COLL., matric. 27 April, 1683, aged 19; B.A. 18 Jan., 1686-7, vicar of Llantillio-Pertholey, co. Monmouth, 1689, and of Abergavenny, 1700, rector of Mitchel-troy 1715; his father Lewis was instituted to the rectory of Llanvetherine 28 May, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Edward, s. John, of Lanvair, Salop, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 18.

James, Francis, of co. Stafford, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 22; fellow 1577, B.C.L. 4 July, 1583 (incorporated at Cambridge 1584), D.C.L. 13 Feb., 1587-8 (s. John, of Little Ore, co. Stafford), an advocate of Doctors' Commons 26 Oct., 1590, a member of Gray's Inn 1606, a master in chancery 1614-25, and chancellor of the diocese of Bath and Wells, and also of London, a judge of the court of audience of Canterbury, M.P. Dorchester 1593, Corfe Castle 1597-8, Minehead 1601, Wareham 1604-11; died in 1616; brother of William 1561, and father of William 1624. See Foster's *Visitations of Durham*; *Fasti*, i. 240; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

James, Francis, of Isle of Wight, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1598, aged 17; B.A. 25 June, 1602, M.A. 9 June, 1605, B.D. 9 July, 1612, D.D. 16 May, 1614, an eminent Latin poet, preacher or reader at the Savoy; rector of St. Matthew, Friday Street, 1616, until his death in 1621; probably brother of Edward 1587 and of Thomas 1592. See *Fasti*, i. 359; *Al. West.* 67; & *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 11.

James, Francis, s. (William), bishop of Durham. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1618, aged 16; of Edmonton 18 Jac., 1620; as an esquire of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, had licence 18 Oct., 1620, to marry Sarah, daughter of Richard Pyott, late citizen and alderman of London; see *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; dead before 1645, though *Wood, Ath.* ii. 203, states "a minister and well beneficed" lost "all his spiritualities, lived poor and bare till the king's return, 1660"; brother of William 1593. See Foster's *Visitations of Durham.*

James, Francis, s. Thomas, of university of Oxon, S.T.D. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1627, aged 19; B.A. 21 April, 1631; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 20 Jan., 1634-5; rector of North Marden, Sussex, 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

James, George (Jamys); B.A. (sup.) 1549, fellow MERTON COLL. 1551, M.A. 17 July, 1556, sup. for B.Med. 6 July, 1560; junior Linacre lecturer 1559-60. See *O.H.S.* iv. 261.

James, George, 2s. Demetrius, of Ightham, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 March, 1684-5, aged 17; died s.p., his father was however knighted 10 May, 1665.

James, Gerentius (or Gerence), of Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1581, aged 13, "serviens"; probably B.A. 8 Feb., 1604-5, M.A. 8 July, 1608 (then in orders); vicar of Pateshull, Northants (upper or Dunstable portion), 1605-8; rector of Tiffield 1617-32, rector of Paulerspury 1625; buried at Tiffield 7 Jan., 1645-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Henry, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, aged 19. [10]

James, Henry, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 26 July, 1617, M.A. 18 May, 1620, as Jeames in *Gardiner.*

James, Henry, of co. Bristol, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1619, aged 17; B.A. 7 Nov., 1622; M.A. from HART HALL 7 May, 1625, perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1626; and rector of Machen, co. Monmouth, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

James, Henry; fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667 (incoporated 11 June, 1671), B.D. 1675, D.D. per *Lit. Reg.* 1679; president of his college 1699, vice-chancellor 1683-4, regius professor of divinity 1699, canon of York 1687, and rector of Somersham, Hunts, 1700, domestic chaplain to Robert, Earl of Ailesbury, chaplain in ordinary to the king, prebendary of Canterbury 1705; died 15 March, 1716-17. See *Fasti*, ii. 329; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Higgins, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1660 (as son and heir of John, of Trippleton, co. Hereford, gent.); licenced 13 June, 1663, to marry Elizabeth Goodwin, of Leominster, co. Hereford, widow, and died s.p. 1709. See *Visitation of Worcester* 1683; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

James, Hogan, s. John, of London, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1711, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1710; his father of Finmere, Oxon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

James, Hugh; B.A. 3 July, 1573.

James, Jacob (subs.), s. Morgan, of Brecon, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1679, rector of Maesmynis, co. Brecon, 1684, as James. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Jeremy, subscribed 29 Oct., 1613; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 21 Oct., 1615.

James, Joel. See JUELL, JAMES.

James, John (Jamys); fellow of EXETER COLL. 1506-20, B.A. 12 Feb., 1508-9, M.A. 10 Oct., 1511, auditor of queen's chest in summer 1513. See *Boase*, 29. [20]

James, John; B.A. 1 July, 1527, M.A. 24 April, 1532; one of these names rector of Swerford, Oxon, 1540, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, John (Jamys); B.C.L. (sup.), 1548-9, and public notary, some time principal of White Hall, an original fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1556, vice-president, sub-dean, and canon of Salisbury 1563; perhaps rector of Newton Toney, Wilts, 1568. See *Fasti*, i. 128; *Gutch*, i. 538; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, John; B.A. (sup. April), 1570.

James, John, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1575-6, M.A. 1579 (incorporated 14 July, 1584), D.D. 1586. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, John, of Sussex, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 21.

James, John, s. (William) dean of Christ Church, Oxford. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Dec., 1595, aged 16; B.A. 25 January, 1599-1600, M.A. 28 June, 1602; brother of William 1593, and half-brother of Francis 1618. [26]

James, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., 5 May, 1603, M.A. 11 July, 1606.

James, John, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 15; B.A. 4 July, 1605; student of Inner Temple 1611, as of Gwern-y-combe, co. Monmouth. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

James, John, s. Simon, of Woodstock, Oxon, schoolmaster. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 July, 1642, aged 15; vicar of Flintham-with-Sutton, Notts, until ejected for nonconformity 1662, lecturer of Newark at the restoration, became a pastor at Wapping, and died there in 1696, aged 70. See *Calamy*, iii. 97.

James, John, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 14 May, 1657, as Janes. [30]

James, John, s. William, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1672; perhaps vicar of Rickmansworth, Herts, 1690; licenced 8 April, 1703, to marry Ann, daughter of Adam Baynes, of the Inner Temple, gent. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

James, John, s. John, of Great Marlow, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 July, 1664, aged 15; chorister 1662-3, B.A. 1668, M.A. 11 March, 1672-3, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1656 (as o.s. William, a merchant taylor); born in St. Andrew's, Holborn, 10 Dec., 1644; of Latimers, Bucks, clerk, licenced 2 Sept., 1674, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Gutter Lane, London, citizen and merchant taylor; father of John 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Bloxam*, i. 86; & *Robinson*, i. 229.

James, John, s. John "Jeames," of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 17 (subs. as Jeames); B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, B.D. 1684, D.D. 1689, incorporated at Cambridge 1698, chancellor of Exeter Cathedral, 1689, rector of Southill, Cornwall, 1689, vicar of Harberton, Devon, 1691; buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster, 18 Jan., 1702-3. See *Fasti*, ii. 407; & *Al. West.* 163.

James, John, s. Ja., of Llansawell, co. Caer., pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1690, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 17 Feb., 1693-4.

James, John, s. John, of Latimers, Bucks, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 March, 1696-7, aged 16; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, rector of Weeley, Essex, 1700-2. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

James, John, s. Tho., of Llansawell, co. Caer., pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 17.

James, John, s. "Bolton," (4to.), of Grasley, Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 March, 1705-6, aged 16 ("17" 4to.); B.C.L. 1713; brother of William 1702.

James, (Sir) John, s. Cane, of London, bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1708-9, aged 16, 2nd bart.; died Michaelmas day, 1740; will dated 15 May, 1740. See *Gent's. Mag.* 1741, 550; *Rawl.* xx. 291. See also CANE JAMES, page 788.

James, Juell, 2s. Andrew, of Newport, Isle of Wight, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 31 Jan., 1626-7; M.A. 11 June, 1629.

James, Lancelot, s. Meredith, of Brecknock, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 June, 1710, aged 16; B.A. 1714. [10]

James, Lewis, of co. Monmouth, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 May, 1621, aged 19.

James, Lewis, s. Lewis, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct., 1635, M.A. 2 June, 1638, rector of Llanhileth, and of Panteague, co. Monmouth, 1661, and of Llanvetherine (all co. Monmouth) 1676, canon of Llandaff 1670. See EDWARD 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Martin (Jamys); M.A. 25 Oct., 1521; one of these names rector of Roche 1555, and vicar of St. Hillary, Cornwall, 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Nicholas, s. John, of Bryngwyn, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 July, 1674, aged 19.

James, Ptolemy, s. Charles, of St. Albans, Herts, S.T.P. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 June, 1688, aged 16; B.A. 1692, M.A. 13 March, 1694-5, rector of Whatcott, co. Warwick, 1702, canon of St. Paul's 1713. See *Gutch's MS.* 150; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

James, Richard, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 22, "serviens;" B.A. 4 June, 1584, M.A. 23 May, 1587; one of these names rector of Thornbury, Devon, 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

James, Richard, of Southants, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 May, 1608, aged 16; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1608, B.A. 12 Oct., 1611, M.A. 24 Jan., 1614-15, fellow 1615, B.D. 7 July, 1624; incorporated at Cambridge 1627; arranged the Cottonian library; buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster, 8 Dec., 1638; admon. at Oxford 12 Feb., 1639. See *Ath.* ii. 629; & *Chetham Society*, vii.

James, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 3 March, 1613-14, M.A. 8 July, 1618; one of these names rector of Little Mongeham, Kent, 1629-35. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Richard, s. William, of Worcester city, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 20; B.A. 23 April, 1635.

James, Richard. s. R., of Llanigan, co. Brecon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 18; rector of Cathedine, Brecon, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

James, Robert. See JANES.

James, Robert (Jamys); B.A. 28 Nov., 1524; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1525, from Somerset, M.A. 11 March, 1528-9.

James, Robert, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572.

James, Roger; fellow of NEW COLL. 1535-40, from Dorchester, Dorset, B.A. 7 July, 1539. See *O.H.S.* i. 329.

James, Simon; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 26 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 6 July, 1573; possibly student of Middle Temple 1579. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

James, Theodore; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 Jan., 1630-1; died 28 Aug., 1631, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 413.

James, Thomas (Jamys); B.Mus. (sup. 1 July), 1519.

James, Thomas, of co. Stafford, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 June, 1594, M.A. 26 June, 1598, rector of Blymhill, co. Stafford, 1606; father of William 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Thomas, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1591-2, aged 19 (subs. as Jeames); B.A. 3 May, 1595, fellow 1593, M.A. 5 Feb., 1598-9, B. and D.D. 16 May, 1614, the intimate friend of Sir Thomas Bodley; first Bodley's librarian 1598-1620, rector of St. Aldate's, Oxford, 1602, and of Midley, Kent, 1609, and of Little Mongeham, Kent, 1617, subdean of Wells 1621; died in Oxford Aug., 1629; admon. at Oxford 14 Nov., 1629, and 29 Dec., 1655; brother of Edward 1587, and uncle of Richard 1608. See *Ath.* ii. 464; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 130; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, Thomas, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 17 June, 1624. [30]

James, Thomas, s. John, of Stanton, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 March, 1622-3, aged 18.

James, Thomas, s. Alexander, of Bristol city. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1639, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1653. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

James, Thomas, s. Evan, of Langarren, co. Hereford, pleb. pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1667, aged 16.

James, Thomas, s. Edw., of St. Brides Major, co. Glamorgan, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 18; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677.

James, Thomas, s. J., of Hereford city, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1708, aged 18, B.A. 1712; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1730.

James, Valentine, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1596-7, aged 16.

James, Walter, of co. Derby, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 20; scholar 1578, B.C.L. 26 April, 1585.

James, Walter, D.Med. Padua 8 Oct., 1655, incorporated 19 March, 1656-7. See *Fasti*, ii. 196; & *Burrows*, 555. [5]

James, William (Jamys), B.A. 4 July, 1513, M.A. (sup. 16 Dec.), 1516.

James, William, s. John, of Littleton, co. Stafford, and born at Sandbach, Cheshire, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 22 Oct., 1562, M.A. 13 Feb., 1565-6, B.D. 10 March, 1571-2, D.D. 22 April, 1574, dean 1584-96, vice-chancellor 1581 & 1590, rector of Kingham, Oxon, 1575-1601, reader of divinity at Magdalen College, master of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1572-84, archdeacon of Coventry 1577, dean of Durham 1596, rector of Egglescliffe, co. Durham, 1603-6, bishop 1606, until his death 12 May, 1617; buried in the choir of his cathedral; brother of Francis 1581, and father of Francis 1618, of John 1595, and of William 1593. See *Ath.* ii. 203; *Lansdowne MS.* 983, f. 297, 984, f. 194; *Alumni West.* 14; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Fasti*, i. 196; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

James, William, of co. Gloucester, gen. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16.

James, William, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1586 (as Jeames), fellow and M.A. 1590, incorporated 22 Feb., 1590-1. See *Cooper*, ii. 99.

James, William, s. William, dean of Christ Church (Oxford), CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1592-3, aged 16; student, B.A. 6 March, 1595-6, M.A. 21 May, 1599, public orator 1601-4 (incorporated at Cambridge 27 June, 1603); brother of John 1595, and half-brother of Francis 1618. [10]

James, William, of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Jan., 1608-9, aged 18; B.A. 21 June, 1610, M.A. 10 June, 1613 (s. James, of Little Ore, co. Stafford); nephew of William, bishop of Durham; vicar of Crayke, Yorks, 1614-16, rector of Washington, co. Durham, 1615-17, and of Ryton 1617, vicar of Merrington 1629, canon of Durham 1620; brother of Edward 1610. See Foster's *Visitation of Durham* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, William, 2s. Francis, of Wells, Somerset, D.C.L. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1627. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

James, William, born in Salop, s. Thomas, of Blimhill, co. Stafford, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, subs. 28 June, 1633, aged 18; B.A. 15 June, 1637, M.A. 17 April, 1640; one of these names rector of Sutton, near Shrewsbury, Salop, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, William, s. Oliver, of Fordue, co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 4 Oct., 1634, aged 20; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 12 July, 1638.

James, William, s. Walter, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1638, aged 15, B.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3. [15]

James, William, s. William, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1640, aged 20.

James, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1650; B.A. 2 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 30 June, 1656 (s. Henry of a Bristol family), usher Westminster school 1658, and 2nd master 1661; born in Monmouthshire; died 3 July, 1663; buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Chester*, 158; *Ath.* iii. 634; & *Al. West.* 134.

James, William, s. William, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 July, 1664, aged 21.

James, William, s. "Jac. Guilli" (? James Williams), of Llansawell, co. Merioneth, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 21 Feb., 1672-3, aged 17, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1677; possibly M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1719, and rector of Begelly 1685, and of Yerbeston, co. Pembroke, 1692; father of William 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, William, 1s. John, of Westminster city, equitis. MERTON COLL., subs. 1 Jan., 1695-6, aged 14 (*Mat. Reg.* says wrongly "1 June, 1695"); student of Inner Temple 1685; his father of Heston, and knighted at Whitehall 12 Sept., 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

James, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Begelly, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 15; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1728, rector of Llanhamlach, co. Brecon, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

James, William, s. Bolton, of Grasley, Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1702, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1711; brother of John 1706. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

James, William, s. Thomas (4to.), of Llansawell, co. Caerm., pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1706, aged 18

Jameson. See JEAMSON.

Jane, John, of NEW COLL., B.C.L.; D.C.L. (sup. 25 March), 1511, vicar of Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts, 1508. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jane, Joseph, s. Joh., of "Petent," Cornwall, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1671, aged 17; buried in the college chapel 8 Nov., 1672. See *Gardiner*, 293.

Jane, Joseph, s. Thomas, of St. Kew, Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 17, B.A. 13 March, 1692-3; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1712, master Truro grammar school 1706-28, vicar of Gwinnear 1710, and rector of St. Mary, Truro, 1711-45. See *Alumni West.* 308; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jane, Thomas, fellow NEW COLL. 1456, rector of Burstead Pava, Essex, 1471-2, vicar of Prittlewell 1472, rector of Steepleton Winterbourne 1473, vicar of St. Sepulchre, London, 1479-80, rector of St. Bride's, London, 1484, vicar of Walden, Essex, 1485, canon of St. Paul's 1472, archdeacon of Essex 1480, canon of Windsor, dean of the king's chapel, bishop of Norwich 1499, until his death 31 Aug., 1500. See *Ath.* ii. 681; and *Lansdowne MS.* 978, f. 4.

Jane, Thomas, of ST. MARY HALL 1621. See JEANE.

Jane, Thomas, of PEMBROKE COLL. 1642. See JEYNE. [30]

Jane, William, s. Jos., of Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1660, aged 16; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, B.D. 1674, D.D. 1679, canon 1678, and regius professor of divinity 1680-1707, lecturer at Carfax, chaplain to Dr. Compton, bishop of Oxford, rector of Wennington, Essex, 1678, canon of St. Paul's and treasurer 1679, and archdeacon of Middlesex 1679-86, rector of Newland, Oxon, 1680, dean of Gloucester 1685, canon and chancellor of Exeter Cathedral 1703, precentor 1704, chaplain to William III.; died in Feb. 1706-7, will at Oxford proved 10 Nov., 1707. See *Ath.* iv. 643; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 298; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Janes, Robert, s. R., of Preston, Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1714 (as James and Jeanes), M.A. 1717, as Jeanes.

Janes, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Worcester city, pleb. Privilegiatus 3 June, 1636, aged 21; a musician at Oxford. See *Ath.* i. xxvi.

Janeway, Abraham, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1656 (as 4s. William, rector of Kelshall, Herts); born in Alphage 13 Oct., 1640; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1622, "a nonconformist," resided at Buntingford, Herts, died of consumption Sept., 1665; brother of James and Joseph. See *Robinson*, i. 226; Palmer's *Memorial*, iii. 513; *Gardiner*, 220; & *Calamy*, iii. 513.

Janeway, James, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 1659; set up a conventicle at Rotherhithe, died 16 March, 1673-4, buried in St. Mary, Aldermanbury; brother of Abraham and Joseph. See *Ath.* iii. 1006.

Janeway, Joseph, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 12 March, 1662-3, M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1666, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1656 (as 6s. William, rector of Kelshall, Herts); born in St. Giles, Cripplegate, 15 Sept., 1642. See *Robinson*, i. 226; & *Gardiner*, 244. [5]

Janion, John, s. Thomas, of Hulme, co. Lincoln, pleb. pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1661, aged 18 (subs. "ser."); B.A. 1664.

Janns, George, s. G., of Ruckens, Kent, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 April, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 7 March, 1694-5, M.A. 1698.

Janns, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 16.

J'Anson, (Sir) Brian, of Bucks, gen. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 15; a student of Inner Temple 1606, as of Bassetbury, Bucks, gen. (s. Brian, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, and of London, alderman), said to have been knighted by James I., and to have had a warrant for a baronetcy from Charles I., to whom he was groom of the bedchamber; father of Henry 1632, and James 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Janson, Edward, s. Bryan, of Ashby Legers, Northants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Jan., 1677-8, aged 15; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL, 1682 (as I'Anson); baptised 21 Feb., 1661-2, died 18 July, 1683, buried same day in MERTON COLL. chapel; brother of John 1665. See *Gutch*, i. app. 213. [10]

J'Anson, Henry, s. Bryan, of co. Warwick, militis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 15; B.A. 15 Jan., 1634-5, B.C.L. 18 June, 1636; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1638, D.C.L. 2 July, 1641 (born in Middlesex), a royalist officer, and by the king made a baronet, "though his name is not enrolled," (the baronetcy is also said to have been conferred on his father), turned Roman Catholic and "died poor about 1684"; brother of James, 1641. See *Ath.* iv. 138; & *Burrows*, 474.

J'Anson, Henry; subscribed 7 Nov., 1634.

J'Anson, James, 4s. Bryan, of Missenden, Bucks, equ. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1642-8, B.A. 21 June, 1644; baptised 3 Sept., 1622; brother of Henry 1632. See *Bloxam*, v. 173; & *Burrows*, 512.

Janson, John, s. "Br.," of Ledgers Ashby, Northants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1665, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1669; brother of Edward 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Janson, Thomas; B.C.L. 1 July, 1528. See *O.H.S.* i. 91. [15]

Janverin, Laurence, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1584, aged 20.

Jaques, George, s. John, of Toton, Notts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1672, aged 16.

Jaques, George, s. G., of Somerton (?), Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 18; B.A. 20 Feb., 1717-18, vicar of Tilshead, Wilts, 1723-72, and of Urchfont 1729-73, canon of Wells 1744-73. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jaques, John (Jakys), fellow of NEW COLL. 1509-15 (from Nately in Hants), B.A. 18 April, 1513, M.A. 23 June, 1516, teacher of grammar at Charter House 1515, vicar of Madron in Cornwall 19 Nov., 1534. See *O.H.S.* i. 85.

Jaques, John, s. "Jervese," of Willington, co. Derby, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 June, 1692, aged 17. See *Rawl.* vi. 80. [20]

Jaques, Leonard; fellow of NEW COLL. 1557-61, from Audwell, Hants; B.A. 27 May, 1560, "teacher at Winchester." See *O.H.S.* i. 329.

Jaques, Peter, s. William, of Fleckney, co. Leicester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 June, 1667, aged 18, B.A. 1671; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1674, vicar of Hinckley, co. Leicester, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jaques, Richard; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 14 June, 1583 (*Wood*), incorporated at Cambridge, 1584, rector of Erse als. Ashen, Essex, 1581, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jaques, Richard, of Hants, gent., "Mr. Case's scholar," 2 July, 1585, aged 15.

Jaques, Richard (Jaqius or Jaquius, *i.e.* Jaque), of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 18. [25]

Jaques, Richard, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 June, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 21 Oct. following.

Jaques, Richard, s. Richard, of Rodborne, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1636, aged 18, rector of Grittleton, Wilts, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jaques, Richard, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1664, as son and heir of George, of Cole Grange, Wilts, gen. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jaques, Richard; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1633, M.A. 1667 as Jaquis (incorporated 13 July, 1669); perhaps rector of Ashwelthorpe, Norfolk, 1672, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jaques, Roger, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1559, fellow 1560, B.A. 25 June, 1561, M.A. 19 Dec., 1566, from Hampton. [30]

Jaques, William, of Wilts, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, rector of Littleton, co. Gloucester. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 49, 90.

Jarbarde, Thomas (Garbard or Harbarde), B.A. 2 July, 1526.

Jarbarde, Thomas (or Jerberd), B.A. 26 March, 1533-4, canon of Chichester 1550. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jarfield, Richard, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. June, 1597, aged 18, from Merchant Taylors' school; subscribes as Jardfild; rector of Aller, Somerset, 1607. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Robinson*, i. 32.

Jarman, John, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 24. [35]

Jarman, Robert, s. Robert, of London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 July, 1671, aged 16, B.A. 1675; fellow MERTON COLL. 1676, M.A. 1678; admon. at Oxford 30 July, 1684.

Jarret, Charles; created B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1 June, 1649, by favour of Thomas, Lord Fairfax and Oliver Cromwell. See GERARD, page 557.

Jarrett, James, s. William, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1695-6, aged 18.

Jarratt, William, s. Philip, of Newland, co. Gloucester, paup. HART HALL, matric. 23 March, 1688-9, aged 16; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1695, rector of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jarvis, See also JERVIS.

Jarvis, Arthur (Jarvys); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1 July, 1628. [5]

Jarvis, John, of Essex, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1621-2, aged 18, B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 9 July, 1625, B.C.L. 29 Nov., 1627, D.C.L. Hilary term 1631-2 (as Jervis), rector of Greenstead-by-Colchester, Essex, 1638, and of North Fambridge 1631, until sequestered 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70.

Jarvis, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 20; B.A. 24 Oct., 1637; brother of the next-named.

Jarvas, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 April, 1640, aged 18; one Thomas Jervis rector of Charlton Mackerell, Somerset, 1659; brother of the last-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jasper, Edward, s. John, of Tredescan, co. Montgomery, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1637, aged 19.

Jaspar, Humphrey, of co. Montgomery, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 21; one of these names vicar of South Cerney, co. Gloucester, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Ja(u)ncey, Christopher, of co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 19; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 June, 1594.

Jauncie, Francis, of co. Hereford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 19; student of Middle Temple 1605, as son and heir of Thomas, of Much Cowarne, co. Hereford, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jauncy, Francis, s. John, of Stretton Grantham, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 1679, M.A. 21 March, 1681-2, vicar of Yarkhill, co. Hereford, 1686, canon of Hereford 1690; brother of Thomas 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jauncy, John, s. J., of Fenny Stratford, Bucks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 May, 1677, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1 March, 1680-1, incorporated at Cambridge 1683, and M.A. from CLARE HALL 1683, rector of Shenley, Bucks, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jauncye, Thomas, s. John, of Stratton, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 17; brother of Francis 1675. [15]

Jauncey, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 June, 1584, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1587-8.

Jauncey, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 19; B.A. 8 May, 1601, M.A. 30 June, 1604.

Ja(u)ncy, William, s. William (4to.), of Mathern, co. Worcester, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1701, aged 16; B.A. 1705, rector of Castle Frome, co. Hereford, 1714, and of Great Comberton, co. Worcester, 1721 until his death 27 Jan. 1766. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jay. See also JEAY.

Jay, Charles, s. Steph., of Chinnor, Oxon, cler MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1676, aged 15, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 22 Jan., 1679-80; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1683, rector of Chinnor 1691; his father vicar of Cliffe Pypard 1645, rector of Fittleton, Wilts, 1660-9, and rector of Chinnor, Oxon. 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jay, George, of Norfolk, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 June, 1615, aged 17. [21]

Jay, Henry, of Middlesex, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Jaye, Nathan, s. Francis, of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. 1703.

Jay, Thomas (or Jays), Benedictine; B.D. 28 March, 1512.

Jay, William, of LINCOLN COLL.; B.A. (sup. 17 March), 1521-2, secular chaplain, M.A. 18 Jan., 1526-7; rector of Colchester Holy Trinity 1531. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jeacocke, Abraham, s. Th., of Collington, co. Warwick, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 March, 1690-1, aged 16; B.A. 1694; one of these names vicar of Ashborne, with rectory of Mapleton, co. Derby, 1717-19. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeacockes, Leonard, s. Leon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1674, M.A. 1677; head master Rugby school 1681, until his death in 1687. See *Rugby S. R.* x.

Jeacocke, Samuel, of MAGDALEN HALL 1669. See JECOCK.

Jeames. See also JAMES.

Jeames, Abraham, "ser." MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 10 March, 1658-9. [30]

Jeames, Edmund; B.A. 23 March, 1578-9; Edmund James rector of Hatherop 1579, and vicar of Fairford, co. Gloucester, 1587. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeames, George, "scriptor" (?registrar). Privilegiatus 26 May. 1682.

Jeames, Gilbert, s. Thomas, of Oxford, S.T.D. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 June, 1679, aged 13; B.A. 1683, B.C.L. 10 March, 1686-7, as Gilbert Williams.

Jeames, John, s. Philip, of Bicester, Oxon, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 17; B.A. 14 Dec., 1641, created M.A. 26 May, 1649 (by favor of Fairfax and Cromwell); minister at Brighthelmstone, Sussex, rector of West Ilsley, Berks, 1656, until 1662, ejected for noncomformity, a minister at Staines; died in July, 1694. See *Calamy*, i. 288, as JAMES.

Jeames, Thomas, s. John, of Cardington, Salop, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 16, B.A. 4 July, 1639; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 27 Feb., 1642-3, B. and D.D. 15 June, 1666, and warden 1665-87, rector of Lydeard St. Lawrence, Somerset, 1660, vicar of Taunton St. Magdalen 1662, canon residentiary and treasurer of Sarum cathedral 1679 until his death 5 Jan., 1686-7; buried in his college chapel; will at Oxford proved 4 Feb., 1687; father of Gilbert. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, ff. 83-93; *Gutch*, i. 299; *Burrows*, 474, 522; *Fasti*, ii. 291; & *Ath.* iv. 4. [35]

Jeames, Thomas, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1648-9.

Jeamson, Norreys, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1653, B.A. 6 Feb., 1654-5, fellow 1656, M.A. 11 June, 1657; brother of Thomas 1654. See *Gardiner*, 198.

Jeamson, Thomas, of HART HALL, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, perhaps vicar of Shabbington, Bucks, 1652-62; father of the next-named.

Jeamson, Thomas, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; scholar 1656, from Rycote, Oxon, B.A. 15 Oct., 1657, M.A. 1660, fellow 1661, B.Med. 1664, D.Med. 1668, librarian 1663, music lecturer 1664, a candidate of college of physicians 1671, practiced in Oxford, London and Paris, where he died July, 1674; brother of Norreys. See *Ath.* i. p. xciii; *Munk's Roll*, i. 360; *Gardiner*, 205; & *Fasti*, ii. 302.

Jeamson, William, "ser." ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 4 Nov., 1658; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1661 (incorporated at Cambridge 1663), chaplain of CHRIST CHURCH, vicar of Shabbington, Bucks, 1662, until his death 13 Dec., 1672; buried in the cathedral; admon. at Oxford 17 Dec., 1672, as Jameson. See *Gutch*, i. 476; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeane, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 March, 1620-1, aged 21; B.A. 26 Jan., 1623-4, M.A. 6 July, 1626.

Jeane, Thomas, of PEMBROKE COLL. 1642. See JEYNE.

Jeanes, Henry, s. Christopher, of Kingston, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1626, aged 15; B.A. 3 June, 1630 (incorporated at Cambridge 1632), M.A. 14 May, 1633, rector of Bere Croconibe 1635, and Copland, Somerset, 1635, vicar of Kingston, and rector of Chedzoy 1646, until his death at Wells Aug., 1662. See *Ath.* iii. 590; *Calamy*, iii. 182; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Jeanes, Joseph, pleb., of GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 April, 1652, rector of Stanton Prior 1663, and of Blagdon, Somerset, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeanes, Richard, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 March, 1593, aged 24; rector of Puddletrenthide, Dorset, 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeanes, Richard, subscribed 7 May, 1613, as Jeynes.

Jeanes, Thomas; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1649-50, incorporated 6 July, 1650, and again 29 June, 1652; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. (Oxon) by the parliamentary visitors, M.A. 6 July, 1652, B.Med. 3 Dec., 1655, D.Med. 2 June, 1659, practiced at Peterborough in Nov., 1668. See *Bloxam*, ii. 71; *Ath.* i. p. xxvi; & *Fasti*, ii. 220.

Jeanes, William, s. G. (? Gul.), of Martocke, Somerset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 May, 1671, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1674-5, vicar of Huish Episcopi, Somerset, 1686. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Jeaye, George, of Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1608, aged 16; B.A. 26 Nov., 1611, M.A. 7 July, 1614, as Jaye; letters read 2 Aug., 1660, for him to be created D.D., etc., rector of Broughton Poges, Oxon, 1624, prebendary of Lichfield 1631. See *Fasti*, ii. 240; *Rawl.* iv. 430; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeaye, Stephen, s. Thomas, of Fittleton, Wilts, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18; bar-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1637; brother of Thomas 1613, and William 1618. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jeaye, Thomas, of QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. 22 June, 1586, M.A. 28 June, 1589, vicar of Enford, Wilts, 1592, rector of Fittleton, Wilts, 1594-1624; father of Stephen, Thomas and William. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jeay, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Feb., 1600-1, aged 16.

Jeaye, Thomas, of Wilts, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1612-13, aged 15; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1618 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Fittleton, Wilts, cler.), licenced 26 Sept., 1618, to marry Elizabeth, widow of Robert Roper, late of St. Mary Aldermanbury, gent., deceased; brother of Stephen and William 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Jeaye, William, of Wilts, cler. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1618, aged 15; B.A. 29 Nov., 1621, M.A. 22 June, 1624, rector of Fittleton, Wilts, 1624, until sequestered by the Westminster assembly 1646; brother of Stephen and of Thomas last-named, and father of William next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670. [16]

Jeay, William (Jey), s. William, of Fiddleton, Wilts, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 14; B.A. 22 Nov., 1642, created M.A. 21 Feb., 1642-3; a retainer to Marquis of Hertford. See *Fasti*, ii. 33.

Jebbe, Richard, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8.

Jecock, Samuel, s. Ed., of Worcester city, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1669, aged 17, B.A. 1673; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., 1676, vicar of South Newton, Wilts, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jefferson, John (Jeferyson or Jafrayson); B.A., sup. 4 April, 1519. [20]

Jefferson, John, s. J., of Kendal, Westmorland, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1687, aged 18; B.A. 1692; perhaps 70 years vicar of Cockermouth, and died 5 Feb., 1768, according to *Gent's. Mag.* 1768, p. 94.

Jefferson, Simon, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 20; B.A. 1 June, 1633, M.A. 11 May, 1637, rector of Landcross, Devon, 23 March, 1639-40, sequestered or intruded to rectory of Cowfold, Sussex; dead before Sept., 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Jefferson, Thomas (Jeffreson or Gefreson); B.A. 6 Nov., 1512.

Jefferson, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1606, aged 18; B.A. 30 April, 1610, M.A. 8 July, 1613, incorporated at Cambridge 1616, vicar of Holme Cultram with Newton Arloish, Cumberland, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jefferson, Thomas, s. Rob., of Denbigh town, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1699, aged 17, B.A. 1703; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1713, rector of Holme Cultram, etc., 1715, and of Lamplugh, Cumberland, 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jefford, Edmond, of Dorset, cler. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1607, M.A. 12 June, 1610. See GIFFORD, page 563.

Jefford, John, of HART HALL, 1709. See GEFFORD, page 556.

Jeffrey, Antony, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry dated 25 Oct., 1589, aged 13 (subs. as Jeffe); chorister 1591, clerk 1594-1609, B.A. 17 May, 1595, M.A. 19 April, 1600, vicar of Somerton 1610, and rector of Ashington, Somerset, 1620. See *Bloxam*, i. 26; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeffrey, Francis, s. James, of Stocklinch, Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1700, aged 18; B.C.L. 1708 (as Jefferys); one of these names rector of High Halden, Kent, 1712, of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, 1713, canon of Lincoln 1717-41, vicar of Ashwell, Herts, 1728. See JOHN 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jefferey, George, of Isle of Wight, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1602, aged 15; B.A. 4 Feb., 1604-5 (as Jeffryes), student of the Inner Temple 1604; perhaps M.P. Lyme Regis Feb., 1610-11. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Jeffry, George, s. Thomas, of Stokenham, Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 9 June, 1626, aged 20 (as Geffry), B.A. 8 Dec., 1627, rector of Thornbury, Devon, 1641 (as Geoffrey). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeffrey, Giles (Geffrey), B.A. 7 July, 1539, fellow NEW COLL. 1535, from Hunton, Hants, removed in 1540; died in prison. See *O.H.S.* i.

Jeffrey, John (Geffreye), of Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry dated 23 Nov., 1581, aged 11; B.A. 21 March, 1588-9, M.A. 20 June, 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jefferey, John, of Southants, equitis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 14; student of Inner Temple 1607; perhaps M.P. Bridport 1614; his father, Sir John, knighted Aug., 1603, and M.P. Southampton 1604-11. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Jeffrey, John (Jeffery), s. Robert, of Mancoke Hampton, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 March, 1639-40, aged 17.

Jeffrey, John, s. Rob., of Kyrton, co. Lincoln, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1672, aged 20; B.A. 1676 as Jeffreys. [5]

Jeffrey, John, s. J., of Stocklynch, Somerset, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 17. See FRANCIS 1700.

Jefferie, John, s. Valentine, of Chedington (Dorset), cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1688, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1691, M.A. 1694; one of these names beneficed in the diocese of Norwich, and archdeacon 1694 until his death 1 April, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jefferie, Matthew, vicar choral of Wells cathedral, B.Mus. 25 Feb., 1593-4.

Jeffrey, Peter, of MAGDALEN HALL, 1621. See GEFFRY, page 506.

Jeffrey, Richard (Jefferaye), of Wilts, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1582, aged 15; perhaps demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1585-7, B.A. 27 June, 1587, fellow 1587-91, M.A. 10 July, 1590, canon of Sarum, 1590. See *Bloxam*, iv. 225; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Jefferey, Robert (Gepherey), fellow NEW COLL. 1519-31 from St. Peter's, Cheapside, B.C.L. 25 Feb., 1526-7, B.Can.L. 3 March, 1529-30, became an Augustinian friar. See *Fasti*, i. 73; & *O.H.S.* i.

Jeffery, Robert, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 May, 1616, aged 19.

Jefferey, Samuel, s. S., of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 May, 1674, aged 15; B.A. 1677 as Jefferies.

Jeffrey, Thomas, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 15; subs. as Jeffe.

Jeffrye, Thomas, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. Nov., 1597, aged 14; B.A. 29 Oct., 1601.

Jeffery, Thomas, s. Robert, of Tunbridge, Kent, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 July, 1682, aged 18. [16]

Jeffery, Valentine, s. John, of Stocklinch, Somerset, pleb. pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 19; B.A. 1662 (as Valent.), rector of Chedington, Dorset, 1666; father of John 1688. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeffrey, William (Geffre); B.Can.L. and B.C.L. 15 Feb., 1532-3, D.C.L. July, 1540; principal of BROADGATES HALL, advocate 1541, chancellor of the church of Salisbury 1553, and to the bishop of the same until his death in 1558. See Coote's *Civilians*, 36; & *Fasti*, i. 113.

Jeffrey, William (Jefferay); B.A. 23 Oct., 1565; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1566. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jeffrys, Benjamin, s. William, of Home Castle, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1667, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1677. See HENRY 1655 & FRANCIS 1605. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Jeffreys, Christopher, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1659, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666; steward to Lord Hatton, of Kirby, Northants, and his father George Jeffreys was organist to Charles I. at Oxon. See *Ath.* i. xxxv; & *Al. West.* 152.

Jeffreys, Edmund, created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670.

Jeffreys, Edward, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 1661.

Jeffreys, Edward, s. Jeffrey, of London, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Oct., 1694, aged 14; of the Priory, Brecon, M.P. Marlborough (Nov.), 1702-5, Brecknock Nov., 1709-15 (his father a knight and sheriff of London 1699-1700); died 15 July, 1740; brother of Nicholas 1699. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Jeffreys, Edward, s. Rob., of Ellesmere, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1702, aged 18; B.A. 24 March, 1706-7, vicar of Ruyton, Salop, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jeffreys, Francis (Jeffryes), arm. fil. n. m.; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 11 June, 1605; student of Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of William, of Holme Castle, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jeffreys, George (Jefferies, Jeffer), of Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 16.

Jeffreys, Gilbert (Jefferies), "chirurgeon," s. John, of Old Woodstock, Oxon, pleb. Privilegiatus 19 Sept., 1666, aged 34; licenced to practice surgery 11 Oct., 1666.

Jeffreyes, Henry, of BALLIOL COLL., arm., matric. 25 July, 1655; possibly student of Middle Temple 1658, as son and heir of William, of Holme Castle, co. Worcester, esq. See BENJAMIN 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jeffreys, Howell, s. Edward, of Llywell, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 20 Jan., 1637-8. [30]

Jeffreys. Hugh, of co. Brecknock, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 15; sup. for B.A. 24 Nov., 1619.

Jeffreys, James, s. John, of Acton, co. Denbigh. gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, B.D. 1679, D.D. 1683, canon of Canterbury 1682, rector and vicar of Eastchurch, Kent, 1684, rector of Chartham 1686, until his death 4 Sept., 1689; brother of Sir George. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeffreys, Jeffrey, s. Tho., of Llywel, co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1676. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jeffreys, John (Jeffries), of . co. Denbigh, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 16; B.A. 17 June, 1583, M.A. 2 July, 1586, student of Lincoln's Inn 1587. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jeffreys, John, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1657, as son and heir of John, of Acton, co. Denbigh. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Jeffreys, John, s. George, Baron of Wem, lord high chancellor of England. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Sept., 1688, aged 15; 2nd Lord Jeffreys of Wem, and 2nd bart.; died 9 May, 1702.

Jeffreys, Nicholas (Jeffries); B.A. 3 June, 1575, M.A. 10 July, 1579, either this name or the next, vicar of Wanborough, Wilts, 1583, and rector of Wyke Regis, Dorset, 1584. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeffreyes, Nicholas; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1577-8, M.A. 1581; incorporated 23 March, 1587-8.

Jeffreys, Nicholas (Jeffris); subscribed 27 Oct., 1620; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 23 May, 1620, M.A. 11 July, 1623.

Jeffreys, Nicholas, s. Jeff., of London, arm. (after a knight). JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1705, bencher 1735; died 1747; brother of Edward 1694. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Le Neve's *Knights*, 470, *Harl. Society*.

Jeffreyes, Oliver, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1650-1.

Jeffreys, Richard (Geffreis); fellow of NEW COLL. 1562-8, from Hereford city, B.A. 9 July, 1565.

Jeffreyes, Richard, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 19 Nov., 1621, M.A. 7 July, 1625; vicar of Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, 1638, and rector of Llanllechid, co. Carnarvon, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeffreys, Robert, 1s. Griffith (4to.), of Acton, co. Denbigh, equitis. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 June, 1703, aged 17. See Le Neve's *Knights*, 405, *Harl. Society*. [5]

Jeffreys, Roger (Jeffreis), of Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 19.

Jeffreys, Thomas (Geffrei or Jefferes), fellow of NEW COLL. 1560-78, from the city of Hereford, B.A. 7 Dec., 1563, M.A. 9 Dec., 1567, B.C.L. 12 July, 1576; a Thomas Geffrys suppld. for licence to preach 4 Feb., 1582-3.

Jeffreyes, William, of co. Worcester, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 20; of Home Castle, co. Worcester; son of Henry.

Jeffreys, William (Jefferies), s. St., of Winchester, Hants, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 April, 1696, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1700, M.A. 1702; vicar of Harwell, Berks, 1713-18, and rector of St. Thomas, Winchester, 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jeffreys, William, s. Ric., of Llanurenoe (Llanywern), co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 1709; either this or the next man perhaps vicar of Aheryskir, co. Brecon, 1713-63, and of Llanvihangel Crucorney, co. Monmouth, 1722-65. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Jeffreys, William, s. Evan, of Brecknock, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 21 Feb., 1717-18, M.A. 1719, as Jefferays; see preceding entry.

Jeffs, Edmund, s. E., of Bicester, Oxon, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 July, 1684, aged 18; B.A. 1687.

Jeffs, George, s. G., of Westminster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 17; fellow MERTON COLL. 1694, B.A. 1692, M.A. 1697; vicar of Diddington, Hunts, 1698, rector of Ihstone, Oxon, 1708, until his death, buried 14 July, 1709, in college chapel; admon. at Oxford 23 Aug., 1709. See *St. Paul's S.R.* 59; *Gutch*, i. app. 215; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jekeler, Robert; B.C.L. 14 March, 1523-4.

Jekyll, Richard, s. Tho., of Newland, co. Gloucester, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1700, aged 20; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707; rector of Gayton-le-Wold, co. Lincoln, 1725. See *Al. West.* 238; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Jekyll, Thomas, s. John, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670, incorporated at Cambridge 1694, and D.D. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1694; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1652, born in St. Stephen's Walbrook 16 July, 1646; vicar of Rowd, Wilts, 1671, lecturer at Newland, co. Gloucester, minister of the new chapel in the Broadway, Westminster, died 29 June, 1700; brother of Sir Joseph, master of the rolls. See *Ath.* iv. 681; *Rawl.* iii. 177; & *Robinson*, i. 212.

Jekyll. William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 Feb., 1629-30.

Jelfe, William, s. Th., of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1673, aged 18; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, vicar of Tirley, co. Gloucester, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jemm, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., subs. 1 June, 1704, aged 18, B.A. 26 Jan., 1707-8; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1710.

Jemmatt, John, of Berks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 15 Oct., 1618, M.A. 6 July, 1621, vicar of Eastmanstead Cheynies, Bucks, 1642, vicar of St. Giles, Reading, 1648-9; father of John next-named, and perhaps of Samuel 1652. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Jemmat, John, cler. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., subs. 15 June, 1657, chorister 1658-60, B.A. 1660; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1663 (s. Samuel, rector of Eastling, Kent, 1652-78); baptised at St. Giles, Reading, 5 Nov., 1648; probably brother of Samuel 1652. See *Bloxam*, i. 81.

Jemmett, Samuel, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 5 June, 1624, M.A. 1 June, 1627, rector of Eastling, Kent, 1652; father of John last-named, and brother of John first-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jemmett, Samuel, cler. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1652; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 25 Oct., 1655; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 June, 1658; perhaps chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1654-8, rector of Somerton, Oxon, 1665, vicar of Warwick St. Nicholas, 1672, until he died 3 May, 1713; father of Samuel 1692.

Jemmat, Samuel, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 6 July, 1658, M.A. 30 April, 1661.

Jemmat, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of Warwick, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 1695. [25]

Jemmet, William, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 23 May, 1614, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 7 March, 1616-7, incorporated at Cambridge 1623 (born at Reading, his father twice mayor), preacher at Lechlade, co. Gloucester, rector of Nettlestead, Kent, 1643-7, chaplain to the Earl of Northumberland, licenced lecturer at Isleworth, Middlesex, 14 years; vicar of St. Giles, Reading, 1649, until his death 28 Jan., 1677-8; brother of John 1615, and Samuel 1621, father of John 1657, and of Samuel 1655. See *Ath.* iii. 1147; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenefar, Samuel, s. John, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 31 July, 1677, aged 19; clerk 1677, a commoner of WADHAM 13 Oct., 1677, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1678-89, B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, fellow 1687 (by the commissioners of James II.), vicar of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, 1703, until his death 1715. See *Ath.* iv. 600; *Bloxam*, ii. 24; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenery, James, s. Thomas, of Wetherden, Suffolk, pleb. pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 18.

Jenison, Robert (Jenyson), B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1604-5, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1608 (incorporated 12 July, 1608), B.D. 1616, D.D. 1629 (4s. Ralph, who died mayor of Newcastle 1597), lecturer of All Saints', Newcastle-on-Tyne, deprived for nonconformity 1639; vicar 1644 (by the parliament), rector of Pancras *als.* Kentish Town 1647; died 1652. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, pp. 85, 225.

Jenison, Robert, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Aug., 1658; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1659, as son and heir of Ralph, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Jenisone, Henry, of co. Durham, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1615, as son and heir apparent of William, of Wynyard, co. Durham, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jenkes, Ambrose, of co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1614-5, aged 18 (called "Jenkens" in *Mat. Reg.*); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1618-22, B.A. 15 Dec., 1618, M.A. 14 June, 1621, vicar of Stanway, co. Gloucester, 1632. See *Bloxam*, v. 82; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkes, Benjamin, s. John, of Eaton, Salop, minister, QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668, rector of Harley, Salop, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenk(e)s, Charles, s. Thomas, of Ditton, Salop, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 17.

Jenkes, Harbart, of Salop, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 16; B.A. 10 May, 1620, possibly bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1638 (as son and heir of Francis, of New Hall, Salop). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jenkes, Harbart, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652. [5]

Jenk(e)s, Henry, 'Anglo-Borussus,' M.A. ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY 1646; admitted to EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 21 March, 1646; fellow GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, incorporated M.A. at Oxford 13 July, 1669, F.R.S.; buried in St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1 Sept., 1697. See *Fasti*, ii. 312; & Ward's *Gresham Professors*, 327.

Jenkes, Henry, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 May, 1683; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1687.

Jenk(e)s, Richard, s. Roland, of Shrewsbury, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1684, aged 15, B.A. 1688; M.A. from HART HALL 5 March, 1690-1, Saturday afternoon preacher St. Mary-at-Hill and St. Andrew Hubbard, London, rector of Grateley, Hants, 1699. See *Rawl.* iv. 45; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jenk(e)s, Roland, s. Samuel, of Dover, Kent, "Mercat. Gen." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1642, aged 16.

Jenk(e)s, Samuel, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-14; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, vicar of Audlem, Cheshire, 1731, and of Ellesmere, Salop, 1732, until his death 20 March, 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Jenkes, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 May, 1620, aged 21; rector of Hopton or Upton Cressett 1620, vicar of Ditton Priors, Salop, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkes, Thomas, s. Dav., of Deuxhil, Salop, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 July, 1674, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 1678, vicar of Methwold, Norfolk, 1690, and of Wybunbury, Cheshire, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkins, David, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1582, aged 18.

Jenkins, David (Jenkyngs); B.A. from JESUS COLL. 9 Feb., 1592-3.

Jenkins, David (Jenkyns); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 July, 1600, "the famous Welsh judge"; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1609, bencher 1660 (as son of Jenkin Richard, of the parish of Pendilion, co. Glamorgan, gent.); died at Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, 6 Dec., 1663, aged 81. See *Ath.* iii. 643; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *Cates.* [15]

Jenkins, David, s. Robert, of Monck-Nash, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1639-40, aged 20.

Jenkins, David, s. Tho., of Llandigwy, co. Cardigan, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 18; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1694; perhaps vicar of Cardigan 1692; see also next man. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkins, David, s. "Jenkin Evans," of Tedrod, co. Cardigan, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 June, 1685, aged 16; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 7 March, 1688-9.

Jenkins, David, s. Tho., of Llandenny, co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1704-5, aged 17; B.A. 1708.

Jenkins, Edward, s. Rich., of Glamorgan town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 April, 1670, aged 16. [20]

Jenkins, Edward, s. "Jenkin Edwards," of Llanbaddern, co. Cardigan, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1673, aged 18, B.A. 1677; one of these names vicar of Fareham, Hants, 1689. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkins, Evan. See also JEVAN.

Jenkins, Evan (Jenkyns), M.A. Cambridge; incorporated 16 July, 1600.

Jenkins, George, s. Edward, of London, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 27 Oct., 1629.

Jenkins, Giles, s. Edward, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 18; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1637. See *Robinson*, i. 141. [25]

Jenkins, Harry, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 7 Feb., 1604-5.

Jenkins, Henry, of co. "Mountmorthe" (Monmouth), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 17.

Jenkins, Henry, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 15.

Jenkins, Henry, of Wilts, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 20.

Jenkins, Hugh (Jenckines), of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 19; B.A. 24 Feb., 1589-90, M.A. 8 July, 1595, rector of Kilve, Somerset, 1593; father of John 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Jenkins, Hugh, s. "Jenkin ap Evans," of co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 19 July, 1634.

Jenkins, Hugh, s. John, of Old Cleve, Somerset, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 16; vicar of Old Cleeve, Somerset, 1664; brother of John 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jenkins, Humphrey, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 23; B.A. 26 Oct., 1615, M.A. 10 June, 1618; perhaps vicar of Backwell, Somerset, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkin(s), James, s. Peter, of Columb Major, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1647, aged 18.

Jenkins, Jevan, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 17; B.A. 24 Nov., 1596, M.A. 16 July, 1600 (as Evan), rector of Trefilan, co. Cardigan, 1601, as Jevan. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Jenkins, John (Jenckins), s. Hugh, of Kilve, Somerset, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 3 July, 1633, vicar of Old Cleeve, Somerset, 1633; father of Hugh 1661, and of John 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkins, John, s. William, of Morton, co. Hereford, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 Feb., 1668-9, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675.

Jenkins, John, s. Rich., of Llangynor, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1680, B.D. 1688, vicar of Penmark, co. Glamorgan, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkins, John (Jenckyns), s. Hen., of East Buckland, Devon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 18, B.A. 1678; M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1682; perhaps vicar of Hitchenden, Bucks, 1687-1713, or rector of Neath, co. Glamorgan, 1687-1708, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jenkins, John (Jenckins), s. J., of Old Cleeve, Somerset, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1681-2, aged 19; B.A. 18 March, 1685-6, rector of Chelvey, Somerset, 1688-93, and of Withycombe, Somerset, 1691; brother of Hugh 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkins, John, s. Richard, of Frome, Somerset, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 16; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, rector of Frome Selwood, Somerset, 1702, and canon (Combe 12th) of Wells 1704, until his death 1731. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jenkins, John, s. J., of Llangoedmore, co. Cardigan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 May, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 22 Jan., 1696-7, rector of Aberporth, co. Cardigan, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkins, John, s. William, of Keddard, co. Cardigan, pp. ORIEL COLL., subs. 4 July, 1698, aged 22.

Jenkins, (Sir) Leoline, s. Leoline, of Llanblethian, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 16, fellow 1660, D.C.L. 12 Feb., 1660-1, principal of his college 1661-73; advocate of Doctors' Commons 11 Nov., 1664, judge of high court of admiralty 1668-73, and of prerogative court of Canterbury 1668-85, served in various diplomatic missions, a plenipotentiary to Cologne, knighted 7 Jan., 1669, one of the principal secretaries of state 1680-4, a member of Gray's Inn 1667, M.P. Hythe (Feb.), 1673-8, and for the university 1679, until he died 1 Sept., 1685. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; Coote's *Civilians*, 88; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *Gutch*, i. 586; *Fasti*, ii. 231; & *Cates.* [5]

Jenkins, Lewelin, s. "Jenkin Lewis," of Glynneath, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18.

Jenkins, Maurice (Jenkyns); B.C.L. 3 July, 1573, as Morice; perhaps of JESUS COLL.

Jenkins, Michael, of Sussex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Feb., 1598-9, aged 15; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1 July, 1606; M.A. 5 July, 1614.

Jenkins, Philip, of co. Cardigan, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 19.

Jenkin, Rice, s. "Jenkin Rd.," of Welsh St. Donats, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 17; christian name "Rees" in *Mat. Reg.* [10]

Jenkins, Richard, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1666.

Jenkins, Richard, s. Barthol., of Newport, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 April, 1684, aged 19.

Jenkins, Robert (Jenkyns); created M.A. 15 April, 1648.

Jenkins, Thomas (Jenkeins or Jenkens); fellow or scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.A. 6 April, 1566, M.A. 8 April, 1570.

Jenkin, Thomas (Jenkyn); B.A. 3 March, 1575-6. [15]

Jenkins, Thomas, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 19; B.A. 9 Feb., 1617-18, rector of Lanvihangel Ystern Llewern, co. Monmouth, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkins, Thomas, s. William, of London, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1669.

Jenkins, Thomas, s. William, of Milverton, Somerset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 March, 1670-1, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1674; M.A. from HART HALL 1678, rector of Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, 1702-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkins, Thomas, s. Richard, of Swalston Hill, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Oct., 1694, aged 16; of Abbey Foregate, Shrewsbury, student of Middle Temple 1696, high sheriff Salop, 1729; died 29 Dec., 1730. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jenkins, Walter, s. Thomas, of Llaninhing (Llanvetherine), co Monmouth, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 June, 1640, aged 14. [20]

Jenkins, Watkin, of co. Glamorgan, gent. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1599, aged 16.

Jenkins, William, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL. matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 14; chorister 1574-79 (sup. for B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 31 Jan.); B.A. from JESUS COLL. 3 Feb., 1580-81. See *Bloxam*, i. 19.

Jenkins, William, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 18.

Jenkin, William, s. Thomas (4to.), of Canterbury, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1706, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1707-14, B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, master of Gray's hospital, Kent; died 24 July, 1733. See *Bloxam*, vi. 177; for another see Berry's *Kent*, 483.

Jenkinson, (Sir) Banks, s. Rob., of Chalbury, Oxon, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1702-3, aged 14; 4th bart., student of Lincoln's Inn 1705 (called Sir Robert Banks Jenkinson), M.P. Oxfordshire (Dec.), 1717-27; died 2 July, 1738; brother of Robert same date, of Charles 1711, James 1709, Richard 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jenkinson, Charles, s. Rob., of Walcott, Oxon, bart. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1677, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1679; brother of Robert 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [26]

Jenkinson, Charles, s. Rob., of Walcot, Oxon, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Feb., 1710-11, aged 17; a colonel in the army, major of the blues at the battle of Fontenoy, and afterwards lieutenant-colonel; died in June, 1750; father of Charles, 1st earl of Liverpool, and brother of Banks. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Jenkinson, Daniel, s. John, of Woodhouses, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1674-5, aged 18; B.A. 21 Jan., 1678-9.

Jenkinson, George, 3s. Robert, of London, arm. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1622; perhaps brother of Robert 1612. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jenkinson, James, of Suffolk, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 19 April, 1588, aged 27. [30]

Jenkinson, James, s. Robert, of Walcot, Oxon, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1709, aged 15; demy 1709-21, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, fellow 1721-31, B.D. 15 Feb., 1725-6. D.D. 1727, rector of Hanwell 1723, and of Drayton, Oxon, 1726; died 9 Feb., 1731; will at Oxford proved 17 Feb., 1731; brother of Banks, etc. See *Bloxam*, vi. 180; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenkinson, John, "Bibliopola," s. Tho., of Oxford, Privilegiatus 20 April, 1680, aged 26.

Jenkinson, Richard, s. James, of Exeter city, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1702-3, aged 17 (16 in 4to.); B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709. See *Rawl.* xx. 294.

Jenkinson, Richard, s. "Rob." (4to.) of Walcot, Oxon, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Feb., 1703-4, aged 15; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710; rector of Binfield, Berks, 1714, until his death 7 May, 1721; brother of Banks, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jenkinson, Robert, of co. Lincoln, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 17. [35]

Jenkinson, Robert (Jenkynson); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1612-13, incorporated 14 July, 1613; possibly student of Middle Temple 1612, as son and heir of Robert, of London, and if so then of Walcot, Oxon, knighted 30 April, 1616; died 1645; father of Robert 1636, perhaps brother of George 1622. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.*

Jenkinson, (Sir) Robert, 1s. Robert, of Walcot, Oxon, militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 16; of Walcot, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1649, M.P. Oxon 1654-5, 1656-8, and 1659, till void 6 April, created a baronet 18 May, 1661, and died 30 March, 1677; father of the next-named and of Charles 1677. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jenkinson, (Sir) Robert, s. Ro., of Walcot, Oxon, bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1671, aged 17; 2nd bart., student of Inner Temple 1672, M.P. Oxfordshire in 9 parliaments, 1689 until his death 30 Jan., 1709-10; brother of Charles 1677, and father of Banks, etc. See *Hearne*, ii. 348; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Jenkinson, (Sir) Robert, s. Rob., of Chalbury, Oxon, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1702-3, aged 15; 3rd bart., bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1713, M.P. Oxfordshire Feb., 1710, until his death 29 Oct., 1717; brother of Banks, etc. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jenkinson, Simeon, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1683, aged 16; one of these names vicar of Flintham, Notts, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Jenkinson, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Oxford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1667, aged 17; chorister 1661-8, clerk 1668-72, B.A. 1671, M.A. 20 Jan., 1673-4, chaplain 1672-82, minor canon of Windsor, vicar of Datchet, Bucks, 1687, until his death, buried there 12 May, 1742. See *Bloxam*, i. 85; & *Ath.* i. p. lxxxi.

Jenkinson, William (Jenkynson); B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1 Feb., 1607-8; one of these names vicar of Croxton, Norfolk, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jenkinson, Zachary; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 10 Feb., 1573-4; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. 1575-6; vicar of Stapleford, co. Leicester, 1579-94, and of West Retford, Notts, 1595-1600. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jennens. See also JENNINGS.

Jenner, Benjamin, y.s. Th., of Petersham, Surrey, equitis. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 March, 1691-2, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1693; his father became a baron of the exchequer 1686, and of common pleas 1688. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Jenner, Daniel, s. Robert, of Strand, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 May, 1670, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1673-4, M.A. 1676.

Jenner, John, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1653; B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6, M.A. 1658.

Jenner, Robert, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1651; B.A. 15 June, 1655, M.A. 22 April, 1658; rector of Churchlench, co. Worcester, 1663-70, and of Lydiard Millicent, Wilts, 1665-1724; father of Robert 1687. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenner, Robert, s. Robert, of Lydiard Millicent, Wilts, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1687, aged 16; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694.

Jenner, Thomas, s. "Josi" (4to.), of Standish, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1703-4, aged 15; demy 1703-15, B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, fellow 1715-45, B.D. 26 Jan., 1721-2, D.D. 1729, president of his college 1745-68, and Margaret professor of divinity 1728-68; born 14 Dec., 1687; curate of Horspath 1721, 1741, vicar of Boldre, Hants, 1724-30, prebendary of Worcester 1728, rector of Wickenford, co. Worcester, 1730-3, and of Icomb 1733, until his death 12 Jan., 1768. See *Rawl.* xvii. 341; *Bloxam*, vi. 153; *Gutch*, i. 345; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Jenney, John, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 20 Jan., 1658-9, vicar of West Drayton, Middlesex, 1660-4, licenced 26 Nov., 1666, to marry Mary Reading, of Heath, Middlesex, spinster, and also licenced (V.G.) 4 March, 1684-5, to marry Rebecca Edwards, of Harmondsworth; rector thereof 1664 until his death 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Jennings, Abraham, s. Rob., of Hanley, co. Worcester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 March, 1680-1, aged 18.

Jen(n)ings, Alexander, s. Alexander, of Stoake, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 18; demy 1631-5, B.A. 17 Dec., 1633, M.A. 7 July, 1636, fellow 1635-48, 1660-2. See *Bloxam*, v. 129; & *Burrows*, 512.

Jennings, Charles (Jennens), s. Humphr., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1678-9, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1682; brother of Humphrey 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jennings, Daniel, s. George, of Gerrans, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 December, 1662, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Welham, co. Leicester, 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Jennings, Edward (Jennens), of Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 March, 1620-1, aged 15; B.A. 10 June, 1624, M.A. 17 April, 1727.

Jennings, Edward (Jeninges), "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 15 March, 1660-1.

Jennings, Edward, s. Rob., of Hanley, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 April, 1685, aged 19.

Jennings, George (Jenings), equitis fil. nat. min. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, demy 1655-8, B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6, M.A. 9 July, 1658. See THOMAS 1648. See *Bloxam*, v. 220.

Jennings, George, s. Edward, of St. Dunstan, Middlesex, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1704-5, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Jenninges, Giles, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1590-1, aged 19.

Jen(n)ings, Henry, s. Robert, of Worcester city, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1677-8, aged 16, B.A. 1681; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1682-5, M.A. 1684. See *Bloxam*, ii. 81.

Jennings, Hugh (Jennyngs), of Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1611-12, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 3 May, 1615; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 10 July, 1618; one of these names vicar of Water or Ferry Friston, Yorks, 1620, and another vicar of Wilmington, Sussex, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jennings, Humphrey (Jennens), s. H(umphrey), of Erdinton, co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Feb., 1686-7, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1687; brother of Charles 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jennings, James, s. Rob., of Abingdon, Berks, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 July, 1686, aged 16; probably high sheriff of Oxon 1695; M.P. Abingdon, Dec. 1710-13, 1715-22; died 9 March, 1739. See *Fasti*, ii. 103; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Jennings, John (Jenans); B.A. 16 March, 1524-5.

Jennings, John (Genys or Genyngs); B.A. — March, 1525-6, M.A. 7 June, 1529; admitted B.Med. and to practice 9 July, 1532, D.Med. (sup. in Feb.), 1534-5.

Jennings, John (Jenis); B.A. (sup. 20 Jan.), 1528-9.

Jennings, John (Jenyns), of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 15; chorister 1570-9, B.A. 25 Oct., 1572, M.A. 2 July, 1576; one of these names vicar of Campden, co. Gloucester, 1576. See *Bloxam*, i. 19; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Jennings, John; M.A. 10 July, 1579.

Jennings, John (Gennings), of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18.

Jennings, John (Jenens); B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 23 Oct., 1579, M.A. 4 July, 1583. See *O.H.S.* xii. 85.

Jenninges, John, of Somerset, gen. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date circa (?1580), aged 13; student of Middle Temple 1585, as 2nd son of Ralph, of Churchill, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jennings, John, s. John, of Reading, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1637, aged 17; B.C.L. 20 April, 1643. See *Burrows*, 547; & *Robinson*, i. 135. [10]

Jen(n)ings, John, s. Henry, of Calston, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1637, aged 16; chorister 1627-40, B.A. 10 Nov., 1640; brother of Richard 1638. See *Bloxam*, i. 38.

Jennings, John, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, subscribed 2 Oct., 1652, B.A. 20 March, 1655-6; born in Oswestry, Salop, 1634, rector of Hartley Waspill, Hants, 1658-62, ejected for nonconformity, minister at Kibworth, co. Leicester, where he died 1701. See *Calamy*, ii. 267; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jen(n)ings, John, s. Th., of Bromyard, co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1690-91, aged 20; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, vicar of Avenbury, co. Hereford, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Jennin(g)s, John; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1708-9, M.A. 1712; incorporated 14 July, 1712 (possibly student of Inner Temple 1702, as son of John, of Hayes, Middlesex, esq.), vicar of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jennings, Joseph, s. Rich., of co. Warwick, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 13; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720 (as Joshua), rector of Exhall, co. Worcester, 1724-40, and of Arrow, co. Warwick, 1740-50. See *Rawl.* vi. 184; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jennings, Marmaduke (Jeninges), of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1581-2, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1585. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [16]

Jen(n)ings, Mathew, of ST. MARY HALL, B.A. 17 Dec., 1568, M.A. 2 May, 1572, rector of Hartwell, Bucks, 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jennens, Peter, s. Richard, of Long Wittenham, Berks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1690, aged 18; fellow, B.C.L. 17 Jan., 1698-9, D.C.L. 1704, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1686; born March, 1672; admon. at Oxford 22 Jan., 1731, as Jennens. See *Robinson*, i. 318.

Jennings, Ranulph (Jannens), of Cheshire, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 20; called "Randall Jenninges" in *Mat. Reg.*

Jennings, Richard; B.A. 29 Jan., 1572-3. [20]

Jennings, Richard (Jennens), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1638, aged 15.

Jen(n)ings, Richard, s. Henry, of Calston, Wilts, sacerd. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 15; B.A. 15 June, 1642; one of these names rector of Wilton-in-Droitwich, co. Worcester, 1644, another rector of North Wraxall, Wilts, 1666; brother of John 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jennings, Richard, s. Benj., of Alcester, co. Warwick, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 May, 1684, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb., 1691-2, rector of Arrow, co. Warwick, 1696, until his death 1740. See *Rawl.* vi. 184; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jen(n)ings, Robert, s. James, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1631-2.

Jen(n)ings, Robert, s. John, of Reding, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 17; fellow 1641-8, B.A. 7 May, 1644, M.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8, student of Middle Temple 1649, "bore arms for his majesty within the garrison of Oxford," chief master Abingdon free school, elected high sheriff of Oxon 1694, but his son James served in his stead; probably father of James 1686. See *Fasti*, ii. 103; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Burrows*, 547. [25]

Jen(n)ings, Samuel, of London, pleb., of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1576-85, B.A. 3 Nov., 1582, M.A. 6 July, 1585, canon of Wells 1585, rector of Hazleton, co. Gloucester, 1586. See *Bloxam*, iv. 200; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jennings, Samuel (Jeninges), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650, B.A. 31 May, 1654.

Jen(n)ings, Samuel, s. John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 18, B.A. 1668, M.A. 1672; perhaps LL.B. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1682, incorporated 11 July, 1682, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1655; born in Austin's Old Change 14 April, 1645. See *Robinson*, i. 224.

Jennings, Samuel; LL.B. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1682, incorporated 11 July, 1682.

Jennings, Silvester (Genyn); at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1517, from Surrey, B.A. 13 Dec., 1520, fellow MERTON COLL. 1522. See *O.H.S.* i. 329.

Jennings, Stephen (Jennyns); secular chaplain, B.A. 15 March, 1528-9. [31]

Jennings, Thomas (Gennyns); B.A. 7 March, 1541-2.

Jennings, Thomas, of Somerset, gen. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date circa (?1580), aged 14.

Jennings, Thomas (Jeninges), s. Robert, of Norton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 14 May, 1633, M.A. 20 Feb., 1635-6.

Jennings, Thomas, eq. aur. fil., sometime of Cambridge University, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1648, B.A. 15 March, 1648-9, fellow 1649, M.A. 5 June, 1651; died 16 Jan., 1657-8; buried in the college chapel. See GEORGE 1656. See *Gutch*, i. 348; & *Burrows*, 517. [35]

Jennings, Thomas; M.A., (late fellow) TRINITY COLL., Dublin, incorporated 27 June, 1650, fellow UNIVERSITY COLL. 1650-3. See *Burrows*, 557.

Jennings, Thomas; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1692, M.A. 1696, incorporated 17 May, 1699.

Jen(n)ings, Walter, s. William, of Church Eaton, co. Stafford, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 July, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 25 Feb., 1673-4, rector of Church Eaton 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jenninges, William, of Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 18; B.A. 16 March, 1604-5; perhaps rector of Kingston, alias Pitney, Somerset, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jen(n)ings, William, subscribed 1 Dec., 1615.

Jennings, William (Jennens), s. James, of Harwell, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 16.

Jennings, William; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 14 Feb., 1633-4, M.A. 19 July, 1636; one of these names rector of Church Eaton, Salop, 1642; father of Walter 1667. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jennings, William, s. William, of Plymouth, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Dec., 1669, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Jennings, William, s. William, of St. Garnetts, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1695, aged 20.

Jenour. See also JENNER.

Jenour, Henry, of ST. JOHN'S COLL.; created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636; student of Middle Temple 1629, as 2nd son of Kenelm, of Great Dunmow, Essex, kt., after baronet. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jenour, William, y.s. Andr., of Dunmow, Essex, hart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1664, aged 15; scholar 1664.

Jephcot, John; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1659, M.A. 1663 (incorporated 13 July, 1669), D.D. 1678, and re-incorporated 8 July, 1696, rector of Evesham All Saints 1663-1724, of Harvington 1684-90, and of Tredington 1689-1701, of Alvechurch (all co. Worcester), 1690-1713, warden of St. Martin's hospital in Worcester 1700-13, canon of Worcester 1683-1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Jephcott, John, s. J., of Shilton, co. Warwick, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Nov., 1683, aged 17; rector of Ipsley, co. Warwick, 1691-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jephcot, Jonathan, s. John, of Anstie, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 April, 1627, aged 18; of Stilton, co. Warwick, vicar of Swaffham St. Mary, Norfolk, 1633-61; sequestered or intruded to the vicarage of Swaffham St. Ciric 1647; master of the free school at Boston 1661-2, etc.; died Nov., 1673, aged 96 (? 69). See *Calamy*, i. 317; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jephcott, William, s. William, of Ansty, co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 23 March, 1692-3, M.A. 1696.

Jephson, John, 3s. John, of Froyle, Hants, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1637-8, aged 16; B.A. 16 Dec., 1641; col. in the army. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Jephson, John, arm. TRINITY COLL., suhs. 10 March, 1656-7; possibly son of the next-named. See Foster's *Baronetage*, Jephson-Norreys. [15]

Jephson, William, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1624, B.A. 29 Jan., 1626-7; possibly brother of John 1638, and father of John last-named. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Jermin, Alexander (Germyn), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1602, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1606, M.A. 21 June, 1609, fellow 1610, until his death 1614; brother of Philip same date. See *Boase*, 57.

Jermin, Edward, s. E., of Taunton, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1686-7, aged 19; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, B. and D. Med. 1714.

Jermin, Francis (Germyn), s. John, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*, Germyn.

Jermin, Michael, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 June, 1606, aged 15, as "Gernin"; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1608, B.A. 12 Oct., 1611, M.A. 24 Jan., 1614-15, fellow 1615 (incorporated at Cambridge 1617), D.D. Leyden university, incorporated 27 July, 1624 (s. Alexander, merchant and sheriff of Exeter), chaplain to Charles I., rector of Edburton, Sussex, 1625, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, 1626, until sequestered 1646; of Gray's Inn 1633, licenced 31 Oct., 1627, to marry Frances Armstrong, late of Corby Kesteven, co. Lincoln, widow; died near Sevenoaks 14 Aug., 1659; buried in the chancel of Kemsing church. See *Ath.* iii. 475; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Add. MS.* 15,670. [20]

Jermyn, Michael, s. Hugh, of Broad Clist, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1639. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jermin, Philip (Germyn), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1602, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1612 (as 3rd son of Alexander, of Exeter, gent.), serjeant-at-law 1637. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jermin, Thomas, s. Th., of Romford, Essex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1675.

Jermin, William (Germyn). of EXETER COLL., B.A. 18 Feb., 1568-9, M.A. 27 March, 1572, vicar of St. Constantine, Cornwall, 1574. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jermin, William, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1642, from London, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Burrows*. 560. [25]

Jermy, John (Jermi), s. Robert, of Bayfield, Norfolk, gent., admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 22 May, 1646, aged 16, B.A. 1648-9; incorporated 14 March, 1649-50, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., 1648, M.A. 29 May, 1651, a student of Middle Temple 1647; died in 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Burrows*, 476.

Jermey, William, s. Clement, of Marlingford, Norfolk, gent., pensioner of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 28 April, 1617, aged 16; B.A. 1620-1, incorporated as M.A. 15 July, 1628. See *Venn*, 134.

Jerome, William (Jeram); Benedictine, B.D. (sup. Nov.), 1530; perhaps vicar of Stepney, Middlesex, 1537, "held the doctrines of the reformers," attainted of heresy by parliament, and burnt with Thomas Garrard (see p. 550) and Barnes, at Smithfield 30 July, 1540. See *Cooper*, i. 76.

Jersey, Peter (Jearsie); fellow PEMBROKE COLL. 1648, created M.A. 14 April, 1648, delegate of parliamentary visitors 1649, proctor 1652, rector of St. Peter's, Jersey, 1662, and of St. Andrew, Guernsey, 1663. See *Burrows*, 540; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jersey, Peter, s. Hen., of St. Peter's, Guernsey, Hants, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 July, 1711, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1723, as Peter de Jersey. [30]

Jervies, George, of co. Leic., gen. MERTON COLL., matric. entry under date circa 1579, aged 14, as gen., and again 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17, as Jervis, pleb.

Jervis, Henry (Gervis), B.A. 8 July, 1570, fellow MERTON COLL. 1572-87, M.A. 3 July, 1576, (incorporated at Cambridge 1578), B.D. 6 Dec., 1582, D.D. 21 June, 1585, rector of Broughton Astley, co. Leicester, 1586. See *O.H.S.* iv. 207; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jervis, Humphrey, s. Richard, of Llanrhayader, co. Denbigh, minister. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1666.

Jervis, James, of MERTON COLL. 1548. See GERVIS, page 559.

Jervis, John, s. J(ohn), of Whateley, co. Stafford, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 May, 1711, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jervis, Peter, s. John, of Chatkull, co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry 13 Nov., 1663, aged 13.

Jervis, Richard, s. Owen, of Hyddon, co. Montgom., pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1625-6, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1626, vicar of Llansilin, co. Denbigh, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Jervis, William, of co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 16.

Jervis, William (Jervys), B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1611-12, M.A. 1615, incorporated 14 July, 1618; one of these names vicar of Tuxford, Notts, 1617, rector of Thorseway, co. Lincoln, 1617, vicar of Sturry, Kent, 1622, and rector of Snave, Kent, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jervis, William, s. Henr., of Chipnell, Salop, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 May, 1711, aged 16; B.A. 19 Jan., 1714-5, M.A. 1717, rector of Standon 1720, and Swinnerton, co. Stafford, 1728, chaplain to the Earl of Macclesfield 1728, canon of Lichfield 1727. See *Rawl.* v. 168.

Jervoise, Henry, 3s. Thomas, of Herriard, Hants, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1647. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jervoise, Richard, s. Tho. of Herriard, Hants, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1685-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1700; brother of Thomas 1683. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jervoise, Thomas, y.s. Thomas, of Herriard, Hants, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1661, aged 16, "B.A. and fellow" ALL SOULS' COLL.; died 14 May, 1665, aged 20. See *Gutch*, i. 304. [11]

Jervoise, Thomas, s. Th., of Herriard, Hants, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1682-3, aged 15; of Herriard, M.P. Stockbridge (May), 1691-5, Hants 1698-1702, Plympton, 1702, till unseated Jan., 1703, Hindon (Nov.), 1704-April, 1705, Hants 1705-8, and Dec., 1709-Sept., 1710; died 10 May, 1743, aged 79; brother of Richard. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Jesford, John, B.A. from HART HALL 14 Oct., 1709. See GEFFORD.

Jessie, Henry, 1623. See JACIE.

Jesse, Henry, s. Th., of Morebath, Devon, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 15; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676. [15]

Jesse, William, s. Richard, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. 25 June, 1636, M.A. 13 June, 1639, fellow 1640-2, vicar of Torbrian, Devon, 1663, canon of Exeter 1675. See *Boase*, 66; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jesson, Abraham, s. Cornelius, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 16.

Jesson, Cornelius, s. John (4to.), of Bilston, co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 April, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1711-12, M.A. 1714, vicar of Wombourne and Trysull, co. Stafford, 1725-57. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jesson, Henry, s. George, of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 March 1666-7, aged 18, B.A. 1671.

Jesson Thomas, s. William, of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 17, B.A. 17 Feb., 1641-2. [20]

Jesson, Thomas, s. William, of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 18; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1711-16, B.A. 1714; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1717, and chaplain; died 5 Aug., 1726; buried in Christ Church cathedral; admon. at Oxford 4 July, 1727. See *Bloxam*, ii. 86; & *Gutch*, i. 515.

Jessop, Bartholomew (Jesope); chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1575-81, B.A. 20 March, 1580-1; B.C.L. from GLOUCESTER HALL 6 July, 1588; D.C.L. from MAGDALEN COLL. 23 June, 1599, incorporated at Cambridge 1607, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 15 Oct., 1601, chancellor of Sarum (4s. Walter, of Chelcombe, Dorset, gent.); died 21 July, 1620; buried in Christ Church, near Newgate. See *Bloxam*, i. 20; & Coote's *Civilians*, 66.

Jessoppe, Constantine, s. John, of Pembroke town, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1624, aged 22; B.A. TRIN. COLL., Dublin, incorp. 30 June, 1631; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 8 May, 1632, rector of Fyfield, Essex, 1643, and in 1647 for two months; vicar of St. Nicholas, Bristol, Aug. 1647, of Coggeshall, Essex, 1651, rector of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, 1654, until he died 16 April, 1658; father of the next. See *Ath.* iii. 540; *Add. MS.* 15,671, f. 80; & *D.N.B.*

Jessop, Constantine, cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 27 July, 1659; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1662; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1663-4, B.A. 1663, fellow 1665-77, M.A. 1666, B. and D.D. 1685, licenced 27 Aug., 1685, to marry Elizabeth Vernathy, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, spinster; chaplain to Robert, Earl of Sunderland, rector of Brington, Northants, 1676, canon of Durham 1686; died 10 March 1695-6; buried at Brington 16th. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 181; *Fasti*, ii. 397; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Bloxam*, v. 254; & *Gardiner*, 241.

Jessop, Francis, s. F., of Sheffield, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, rector of Treeton, Yorks, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jessopp, John (Jesoppe or Jhesoppe); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1571, B.A. 7 April, 1571, M.A. 3 July, 1576, B.D. 7 Dec., 1582, vicar of Gillingham and rector of Upway, Dorset, 1582, and perhaps rector of Manningford Bruce, Wilts, 1598-1605; brother of Thomas 1560. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 9.

Jessop, John (Jesoppe), of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572.

Jessop, John (Jesope), s. William, of Crichell, Dorset, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19.

Jessop, Renewed, of Surrey, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 17; sup. for B.A. 19 June, 1620,

Jessop, Robert (Jesopp), of Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 20, B.A. 5 June, 1619; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 4 July, 1622, rector of Kilve, Somerset, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Jessope, Thomas (Jhesop, Geshope or Gisop); fellow of MERTON COLL. 1560, B.A. 10 Oct., 1560, M.A. 14 April, 1564, B.Med. and admitted to practice 8 July, 1566, D.Med. 29 Nov., 1569, junior Linacre lecturer, fellow college of physicians; died at Gillingham, Dorset, buried 18 Oct., 1615 (probably son of John, rector of Chickerell and Upway, Dorset, also buried at Gillingham 29 April, 1582); brother of John 1571. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 74; & *O.H.S.* iv. 265.

Jessop, William (Jesoppe), of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572; scholar TRINITY COLL. 1573, B.A. 17 May, 1576, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1589; one of these names a student of Middle Temple 1579 (as son and heir of Richard, of Broom Hall, co. Worcester, gent.); another prebendary of Fontmell in Shaftesbury 1582, rector of Long Crichell 1587, and of Cheselborne, Dorset, 1588. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jessoppe, Wortlay, of Notts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 17; of Scofton near Worksop; born 13 April, 1583; student of Middle Temple 1602, as son and heir of William, of North Lees, co. Derby, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jevans, Evan, s. "Chas. Jefferies," of Llantwitvaidre, co. Glamorgan, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1695-6, aged 18.

Jewe, Joseph (?Jowe), s. Geo., of Horks(tow), co. Lincoln, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 19.

Jewell. See also JUELL. [5]

Jewell, John, postmaster of MERTON COLL.; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 Aug., 1539, from Devon, B.A. 20 Oct., 1540, fellow 1542, M.A. 28 Jan., 1544-5, D.D. April, 1565 (s. John, of Bowden, Devon), archdeacon of Chichester about 1551, rector of Sunningwell, Berks, 1551, bishop of Salisbury 1559, until his death at Monckton Farley 23 Sept., 1571; buried in the choir of his cathedral. See *Ath.* i. 389; *Lansdowne MS.* 981, ff. 109*b*-111; *O.H.S.* iv.; *Gutch*, ii. 122; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Cates.*

Jewell, Samuel; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1653-4, M.A. 1657; incorporated 20 Sept., 1660.

Jewett, Benjamin, s. Rand., of London, minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1665, aged 16, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1667-74, B.A. 1669; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1672, rector of Studland, Dorset, 1681, and of Mildenhall, Wilts, 1684. See *Bloxam*, ii. 75; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jewkes. See also JUCKES and JUKES.

Jewkes, Charles, s. Sam., of Stowerton Castle, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1701, aged 18, B.A. 27 March, 1707; probably admitted to Middle Temple 1694. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Al. West.* 238. [10]

Jewkes, Samuel, s. Sam., of Woodhamcote, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1667, aged 18; B.A. 1671.

Jewson, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1600, aged 16.

Jeyes, William, s. John, of East Haddon, Northants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19; B.A. 21 Oct., 1626.

Jeyne. See also JANE and JEANE.

Jeyne, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1642, aged 15. [15]

Jeynes, Richard, subscribed 7 May, 1613.

Jeynor, John, of NEW COLL. 1564. See JOYNOR.

Jeynson, Arthur, sacerd fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1650, B.A. 17 Dec., 1653 (s. Thomas 1615), rector of Gawsworth 1665, buried there 12 Oct., 1683. See *Earwaker*, ii. 591.

Jeynson, Thomas, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1617-18 (as Johnson), vicar of Prestbury, Cheshire, 1627, until his death; buried there 25 May, 1667; father of Arthur last-named. See *Earwaker*, ii. 207, 589.

Jobber, Thomas, s. Richard, o Aston, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 May, 1634, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1636; father of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Jobber, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Endnesse par Worvillham, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 July, 1667, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1676; buried in the Temple church 26 May, 1688. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jobbins, John, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, scholar 1654, aged 18, from Wotton, co. Gloucester, B.A. 18 July, 1657; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1660, rector of Bradford Peverell 1662-96, and of Broadway, Dorset, 1671; father of the next-named. See *Gardiner*, 200; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jobbins, John, s. J., of Bradford, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1686-7, aged 17.

Jobson, Thomas, B.A. 12 Feb., 1578-9; possibly student of Inner Temple 1581, as of Colchester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jocham, Samuel, s. James, of Bristol city, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 14; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, rector of St. Michael, city of Bristol, 1722, and vicar of St. Leonard's, Bristol, 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jodrell, Edmund, s. E(dmund), of Yeardsley, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 May, 1680, aged 17; of Yeardsley and Twemlow, student of Middle Temple 1680; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jodrell, Francis, s. Edm., of Twemlow, Cheshire, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1708-9, aged 17; of Yeardsley and Twemlow, student of Middle Temple 1711, high sheriff of Cheshire 1716. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jodrell, Henry, s. Paul, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., subs. 9 May, 1704, aged 19 (17 4to.); B.A. 5 March, 1707-8, B.C.L. 1711, rector of Ickenham, Middlesex, 1725, and of Hascomb, Surrey, 1735. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jodrel(l), Paul, s. James, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1695, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1695. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Johnson, Ambrose, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1611, as son and heir of Thomas, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Johnson, Antony, s. Christopher, of Goldon, co. Stafford, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. 1679, M.A, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, Antony, s. A., of Whitney, co. Hereford, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1688, aged 16; B.A. 1691; M.A. 1694, vicar of Holmer with Huntington, co. Hereford, 1695-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, Ben., sometime of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, created M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, Oxon, in full House of Convocation 19 July, 1619, "the father of the English poets and poetry," helped in the building of the new structure of Lincoln's Inn, having a trowell in his hand and a book in his pocket; visited Scotland 1618-19 (grandson of a Scotchman who migrated from Annandale to Carlisle and entered the service of Henry VIII.); born in Westminster, educated at Westminster school under Camden; died 16 Aug., 1637, aged 63, buried in Westminster Abbey; his epitaph, "O Rare Ben Johnson," on a plain gravestone, is said to have cost eighteenpence. See *Ath.* ii. 612; *Fasti*, i. 392; & *Al. West.* 60.

Johnson, Brian; B.A. 27 May, 1569.

Johnson, Christopher (Jonson or Jhonson); fellow NEW COLL. 1553-60 from Kyddesley, co. Derby, B.A. 23 Feb. 1556-7, M.A. 23 Jan., 1561-2, B.Med. and admitted to practice 14 Dec., 1570, D.Med. 23 June, 1571, master of Winchester school 1560-71, practiced medicine in St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, fellow college of physicians about 1580; died in July, 1597. See *Ath.* i. 659; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 76. [35]

Johnson, Christopher, s. Joh., of Churchham, co. Gloucester, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1676, aged 18; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1680; incorporated at Cambridge 1691, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1691 (incorporated at Oxford 9 July, 1692), D.D. (per *Literas Reg.*) 1701; brother of Thomas 1669.

Johnson, Clement, s. William, of Oxford, manciple of ST. JOHN'S COLL. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1624, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1624-5.

Johnson, Edward, of co. Linc., pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 4 July, 1579, aged 15.

Johnson, Edward, of London, militis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 March, 1606-7, aged 14 (subs. Jhonson); B.A. 21 Jan., 1608-9, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1618, bencher 1635 (as son and heir of Sir Robert). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Johnson, Edward, "ser." NEW COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658. [5]

Johnson, Edward, s. Edward, of Oxford, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Jan., 1689-90, aged 14; B.A. 7 March, 1694-5.

Johnson, Edward, s. E., of Ewelme, Oxon, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1699, aged 17; B.A. 1 March 1702-3; perhaps vicar of East Pennard, Somerset, 1713, canon of Wells 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, Ferdinando, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1609, aged 16; brother of Richard 1621.

Jo(h)nson, Francis, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575.

Johnson, Francis, s. Francis, of Lilford, Northants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 17; B.A. 4 Nov., 1630, M.A. 27 June, 1633, incorporated at Cambridge 1644, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1648, and put in master of UNIVERSITY COLL. by Oliver Cromwell 1655, ejected 1660, chaplain to Oliver Cromwell, intruded rector of Hardwick, co. Cambridge, 1646; died 9 Oct., 1677 in Gray's Inn Lane. See *Calamy*, i. 257; *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1; & *Burrows*, 476. [10]

Johnson, George, of Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 20 (subs. Jhonson); B.A. 12 April, 1594, M.A. 20 March, 1597-8; one of these names rector of Ashe, Surrey, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, George of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1623; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 25 May, 1626.

Johnson, Gilbert, scholar of NEW COLL. 1572, B.A. 28 May, 1576, M.A. 4 Feb., 1579-80, rector of Burghfield, Berks, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, Henry, s. Henry, of Binley, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 15.

Johnson, Henry, s. John, of Woodesworth (? Wadsworth), Yorks, gent.; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 10 Sept., 1649, aged 15; B.A. 1653-4, M.A. 1657, incorporated 14 July, 1657. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Johnson, Henry, s. William, of Kingston, Surrey, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1685, aged 16.

Johnson, Humfrey, of co. Stafford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1586-7, aged 18 (subs. Jhonson); B.A. 6 Feb., 1589-90; one of these names vicar of Luppitt, Devon, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, James, chaplain of NEW COLL.; inventory at Oxford 3 Dec., 1568.

Johnson, James; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1658-9, fellow and M.A. 1662 (incorporated 10 July, 1663), B.D. 1669, D.D. 1689, master of his college 1688-1703, perhaps rector of Shelsley Walsh 1661, and vicar of Stoke Prior, co. Worcester, 1664, until 1718. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, James, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 4 Feb., 1659-60, M.A. 1662, possibly student of Gray's Inn 1657, as 5th son of Robert, of Bayntun, Yorks, D.D. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Johnson, James, s. J., of Laycock, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 March, 1691-2, aged 17, B.A. 1695; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1698, perhaps rector of Long Melford, Suffolk, 1701-41. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, Jeffery, s. Matthew, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL. subs. 14 May, 1694, aged 18; admitted to the Middle Temple 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Johnson, John; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1500, rector of Lapworth, co. Warwick; died 1540. See *O.H.S.* iv. 246.

Jo(h)nson, John, B.A. 28 Jan., 1528-9, M.A. 7 June, 1537, as "Janson."

Jo(h)nson, John, citizen of London, and surgeon, allow to practice Jan., 1536-7. See *O.H.S.* i. 187. [25]

Jo(h)nson, John (Jhonson); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1555-61, fellow 1561-8, B.A. 10 July, 1562, M.A. 9 July, 1567, master of Wainfleet school 1568. See *Bloxam*, iv. 152.

Johnson, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1573-4, M.A. 1577, incorporated 12 July, 1580.

Johnsonne, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 16.

Johnson, John, B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1615-16, M.A. 1619, incorporated 13 July, 1619.

Johnsonn, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct., 1618, M.A. 12 June, 1621. [30]

Johnson, John, incorporated as D.D. Cambridge 11 July, 1620, perhaps sinecure rector of Stepney, Middlesex, 1620, deprived 1668. See *Fasti*, i. 395; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, John, s. Gilbert, of Burfield, Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1625-9, B.A. 7 Dec., 1626, M.A. 20 June, 1629, fellow 1629-41, B.D. 14 July, 1638, vicar of Old Shoreham, Sussex, 1641; died 1663. See *Bloxam*, v. 117.

Johnson, John, s. George, of Winton, Southants, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1627, aged 19, B.A. 21 April, 1631.

Johnson, John, s. John, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1636, aged 15; B.A. 15 July, 1640; perhaps created M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 2 Dec., 1642.

Johnson, John, s. John, of Oddington, co. Glouc., pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 16; perhaps father of Christopher 1676 and Thomas 1669. [35]

Johnson, John; created M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 2 Dec., 1642.

Johnson, John; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1647-8 (et scholaris discipulus), incorporated 16 Oct., 1649; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxford, by the parliamentary visitors, and of NEW COLL. 1650, M.A. 27 July, 1650, incorporated at Cambridge 1651, a student of Egyptian hieroglyphics. See *Calamy*, i. 253; *Burrows*, 533; & *Fasti*, ii. 123, 161.

Johnson, John; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1649-50, M.A. 1653, incorporated 12 July, 1653.

Johnson, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 June, 1660; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1664, M.A. 1667.

Johnson, John, s. Matth., of Weston, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1665, aged 18.

Johnson, Joseph, s. Richard, of Everton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17.

Johnson, Laurence; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. 1569, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov., 1572. See *O.H.S.* xii. 18.

Johnson, Martin, s. William, of Oxford city, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 16. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Johnson, Matthew, s. Rob., of Durham city, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 May, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1683-4, M.A. 1686.

Johnson, Mathew, s. M(atthew), of Stoak, Northants, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1698, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1695. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Johnson, Michael, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 23; (subs. as Jhonson), B.A. 14 Jan., 1576-7, rector of Harrington, Cambridge, 1581, and of Heveringham, Yorks, 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, Michael, s. Mich., of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 15; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Ore and of Hamsey, Sussex, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, Nathaniel, s. Humphrey, of Honiton, Devon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 18. [10]

Johnson. Nathaniel, s. Roger, of Gillingham, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 Feb., 1637-8, aged 20, B.A. 11 Nov., 1641; perhaps M.A. St. Andrew's, and incorporated at Cambridge 1654. See *Fasti*, ii. 2.

Johnson, Nathaniel, gent. NEW COLL.. matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1660; perhaps Sir Nathaniel Johnson; commisioner of hearth money, knighted 28 Dec., 1680; M.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne (Dec.), 1680,—Jan. 1681, 1681 and 1685-7, governor of South Carolina 1702-8; buried there 2 July, 1712. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Johnson, Nicholas, of Notts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18.

Johnson, Nicholas; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1604-5, M.A. 1612, incorporated 14 July, 1612.

Johnson, Nicholas, of Oxon, "pleb. serviens Doris. Juxon," 7 Nov., 1627, aged 24, "serv." [15]

Johnson, Peter; B.C.L. 9 July, 1558. See *Gutch*, ii. 137.

Johnson, Peter, of co. Linc., "serviens." LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 22.

Johnson, Peter, gent. Scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 24 Oct., 164-. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 1 Feb., 1648-9, M.A. 5 June, 1651, a student of Gray's Inn 1648 (as son of Henry of the Isle of Thanet, Kent, gent.), ejected from rectory of Maresfield, Sussex, 1660, minister of St. Laurence, Isle of Thanet; died in 1704. See *Calamy*, ii. 345; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Johnson, Philip; tabarder of QUEEN'S COLL. 1566 B.A. 5 April, 1566, M.A. 5 July, 1568, fellow 1569, principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1572-6; B.D. 21 Jan., 1575-6, inventory at Oxford 7 May, 1576.

Johnson, Richard (Jonson), occurs as M.A. 16 Feb., 1506-7. See *O.H.S.* i. 43. [20]

Johnson, Richard (Jonson), B.A.; B.C.L. (sup. 8 April), 1513. See *O.H.S.* i. 43.

Jo(h)nson, Richard; chaplain, B.D. 6 July, 1543; perhaps vicar of Bicker, co. Lincoln, 1543, and of St. Anne and St. Agnes, London, 1548. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 18 Dec., 1579, M.A. 5 Nov., 1584 (1585 in *O.H.S.*), vicar of Colerne, Wilts, 1582, canon of Salisbury 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnsonn, Richard, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 Feb., 1598-9, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 29 Jan., 1599-1600.

Johnson, Richard; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1598, incorporated 16 July, 1600. [25]

Johnsonn, Richard; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 July, 1602, M.A. 17 June, 1605.

Johnson, Richard, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Dec., 1618, M.A. 14 June, 1621.

Johnson, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 May, 1615, aged 14; B.A. 31 Jan., 1620-1.

Johnson, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 5 July, 1627 (2s. William, of Welshwhittle, co. Lancaster, a gent. pensioner to James I.); fellow of collegiate church of Manchester 1632, deprived but restored 1660, minister of the chapel at Gorton; licenced 21 Oct., 1644, to marry Mary Chorlton; master of the Temple 1647-58, 1st librarian of Chetham's library 1653, rector of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, where he died in Feb., 1674-5, aged 72; brother of Ferdinand. See *Chetham*, 21 (N.S.), 114; & Walker's *Sufferings*, ii. 88.

Johnson, Richard; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642. [30]

Johnson, Richard, s. Th., of Cowbridge, co. Worcester, pp. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1675, aged 18.

Johnson, Richard, s. William, of Kemys, co. Montgomery, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 22.

Johnson, Robert; B.Can.L., Cambridge, 1531, incorporated 1551, canon of Rochester 1541, and of Worcester 1544, and chancellor of that diocese 1544, canon of Hereford 1551, rector of Breedon, co. Worcester, 1544, and of Clun, Salop, 1553, canon of York 1556, rector of Holme-in-Spaldingmoor 1554, and of Bolton Percy, Yorks, 1558, canon of Southwell 1558; died 1559. See *Fasti*, i. 133; *Cooper*, i. 203; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 211.

Jo(h)nson, Robert; B.A. (sup.) 1548-9, of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. (sup. 22 Oct.), 1554, possibly a student of Middle Temple 1557, as son and heir of William of Crawley, Bucks, gent. See *Fasti*, i. 138.

Johnson, Robert, student residing in the town in July, 1562 (tutor, Edmund Browne, of Balliol Coll.); possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1567, as of Norfolk. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Johnson, Robert; B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1560-1, and fellow TRINITY COLL. 1563, M.A. 1564 (incorporated 20 Feb., 1564-5), B.D. 1571, chaplain to Sir Nicholas Bacon, lord keeper; canon of Peterborough 1569-75, of Norwich, 1570-6, and of Rochester 1570, minister of St. Clements, London, about 1573, and in the same year a prisoner for nonconformity in the Gatehouse, Westminster, where he died (shortly after) 16 May, 1574. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 67; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Fasti*, i. 165; & *Cooper*, i. 323,

Johnson, Robert, of co. Durham, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry 4 Nov., 1586, aged 11; B.A. 1 July, 1590.

Johnson, Robert, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1595, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1596-8, B.A. 8 July, 1598, M.A. 10 July, 1601, B.D. 8 Dec., 1619, chaplain to James I., vicar of Odiham 1604, of Newton Valence, Hants, 1614, of Selsey, Sussex, 1624, rector of St. Andrew 1625, and St. Olave in Chichester 1626, vicar of Willingdon, Sussex, 1626. See *Ath.* ii. 585; & *Bloxam*, iv. 240.

Johnson, Robert, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. Oct., 1596, aged 15; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 20 June, 1599.

Johnson, Robert, s. Robert, of Pollicote, Bucks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 6 June, 1634, aged 17.

Johnson, Robert, s. John of Newbiggin, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1640, aged 18. [5]

Johnson, Robert, a royalist captain; created M.A. 22 April, 1645.

Johnson, Robert; scholar and fellow NEW COLL. 1648, B.A. 11 June, 1649, M.A. 15 July, 1652. See *Burrows*, 533.

Jo(h)nson, Roger (Jonson), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1557, from Bedford, fellow 1560, B.A. 25 June, 1562, M.A. 19 Dec., 1566.

Johnson, Sampson, of Wilts, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1622-5, B.A. 11 Dec., 1622, M.A. 30 June, 1625, fellow 1625-37, B.D. 12 Dec., 1635, created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, rector of Fobbing, Essex, 1636, until sequestered in 1645. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70; *Bloxam*, v. 110; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Johnson, Samuel, of Highgate, Middlesex; scholar of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 24 Aug., 1583, from Eton, fellow 1586, B.A. 1587-8, M.A. 1591, incorporated 10 July, 1593. See *Cooper*, ii. 120. [10]

Johnson, Samuel; incorporated as M.A. of Cambridge 15 July, 1628; perhaps B.A. from EMANUEL COLL. 1623-4, M.A. 1628, and B.D. (*per Lit. Reg.*) 1641 (son of Abraham, of South Luffenham), rector of Ashdown, Essex, 1640, until his death 19 July, 1658; another Samuel Johnson graduated B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1623-4, M.A. 1627, and D.Med. 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Misc. Gen. et Her* i. (N.S.) 450.

Johnson, Samuel, s, Sam., of Reading, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Jan., 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1710; born at Reading 2 Jan., 1685-6, vicar of Great Torrington, Devon, 1713, rector of Little Torrington 1719, until his death 10 March, 1745-6. See *Rawl.* v. 405, xvii. 343, xix. 280; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jo(h)nson, Thomas, B.A. 26 June, 1514, as "John"; fellow MERTON COLL. 1516, M.A. 11 July, 1520; buried in the choir of the college chapel 30 Sept., 1521. See *Gutch*, i. app. 206.

Johnson, Thomas (Jhonson), B.A. 16 May, 1569, possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1571. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Johnson, Thomas, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1572, aged 14.

Johnson, Thomas, of Beds, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 16 (subs. as Jhonson); B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 Oct., 1596, M.A. 12 Nov., 1601 (incorporated at Cambridge 1604), sup. for licence to practice medicine 13 June, 1608, B. and D.Med. 26 June, 1609; buried in St. Mary's, Oxford, 16 Nov., 1621; will at Oxford proved 8 Oct., 1623. [16]

Johnson, Thomas, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 14.

Johnson, Thomas; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 18 Feb., 1608-9.

Johnson, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 24 Oct., 1616, M.A. 9 July, 1619.

Johnson, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 7 July, 1626; one of these names late of Rochdale, to be rector of Halsall, co. Lancaster, 1645, another rector of Stockport, Cheshire, 1646, etc. See *Earwaker*, i. 389; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70; the rector of Halsall father of Thomas 1647. [20]

Johnson, Thomas, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1629-30, B.A. same date, M.A. 14 May, 1633.

Johnson, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 6 Feb., 1632-3, M.A. 31 May, 1636; one of these names rector of Easthorpe, Essex, 1641, until sequestered 1646. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70.

Johnson, Thomas, created B.Med. 31 Jan., 1642-3, created D.Med. 9 May, 1643, "the best herbalist of his age in England;" born at Selby, Yorks, bred an apothecary in London, and kept shop on Snow Hill, a lieut.-col. in the garrison of Basing House, Hants; died Sept., 1644, from wounds received during a skirmish. See *Fasti*, ii. 67; and Morrell's *History of Selby*, 247.

Johnson, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Halsall, co. Lancaster, clerk. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 15; scholar 1647, expelled 1648, reappointed 1649, B.A. 19 Oct., 1650, M.A. 14 March, 1653-4. See *Burrows*, 495.

Johnson, Thomas, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1650, B.A. 17 Jan., 1653-4, M.A. 20 June, 1656. See *Al. West.* 134. [25]

Johnson, Thomas, gent. HART HALL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4, B.A. May, 1656, M.A. 17 Jan., 1658-9; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1660.

Johnson, Thomas, s. John, of Churcham, co. Glouc., minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1669, aged 17; brother of Christopher 1676.

Johnson, Thomas, s. Rich., of Middleton, co. Durham, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Feb., 1676-7, aged 16; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 1680, M.A. 21 Feb., 1683-4; died 19 Dec., 1685, aged 25; admon. at Oxford 26 Jan., 1686. See *Gutch*, i. 411.

Johnson, Thomas, s. T., of Stepney, Middx., arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 April, 1680, aged 15; admitted to the Middle Temple 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Johnson, Thomas, s. Tho., of London, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1683, aged 17. [30]

Johnson, Thomas, s. William, of Warington, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1688-9, aged 17; B.A. 1692, vicar of Ribchester, co. Lancaster, 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jo(h)nson, William, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 21 July, 1522.

Jo(h)nson, William, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1543; B.A. 14 Dec., 1543, M.A. 1547.

Johnson, William; B.A. 9 Feb., 1574-5; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1578. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Johnson, William; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1588-9, M.A. 1592; incorporated 9 July, 1594.

Johnson, William, of Beds, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 15. [36]

Johnson, William, of Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. 26 Nov., 1611, M.A. 28 June, 1615; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1605, or 1607. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Register.*

Johnsonn, William; subscribed 22 June, 1610, and another 2 July, 1613.

Johnson, William, of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 21, B.A. 15 June, 1616; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 8 May, 1618.

Johnson, William, 1s. John, of Harlington, Middlesex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1623, aged 18, B.A. 2 June, 1625.

Johnson, William, of PEMBROKE COLL.; admitted to practice medicine 10 July, 1632.

Johnson, William, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650; postmaster MERTON COLL. 1650-1; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1 March, 1653-4. See *Burrows*, 524. [5]

Johnson, William, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., 1653-4, and M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1657; incorporated 14 July, 1657. See *Fasti*, ii. 208.

Johnson, William, s. Anthony, of Sedgbrooke, co. Worcester, pleb. pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 19; B.A. 1666, M.A. 21 Jan., 1668-9, B. and D.D. 1685; chaplain to Dr. Croft, bishop of Hereford, and rector of Croft, co. Hereford, 1668, canon residentiary 1669, and archdeacon of Hereford 1690, rector of Whitbourne, co. Hereford, 1675, and vicar of Clifton, co. Worcester, 1690, until he died 2 Feb., 1697-8. See *Fasti*, ii. 397; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnson, William (Johnston); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1674-5 (incorporated 13 July, 1675), M.A. 1679.

Johnson, William, s. William, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1673-4, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1676-80, from Wilts; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1677. See *Bloxam*, vi. 9.

Johnson, William, s. Sim., of Guernsey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 April, 1697, aged 14.

Johnson, Zacharias; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 3 March, 1613-14, M.A. 11 July, 1617, then in orders, rector of Nether Seale, co. Leicester, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [11]

Jole, Christopher, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1618, aged 16; B.A. 12 June, 1621, vicar of St. Margaret, Wilts, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jole, Sylvester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1659. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 50.

Joll, Thomas; secular chaplain, B.A. (sup. 6 Nov.), 1518.

Jole, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1, B.A. 10 June, 1651, M.A. 18 April, 1654; perhaps vicar of Brize Norton, Oxon, 1661-3, and of Ditton, Kent, 1663-78. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Jole, William, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 6 Feb., 1656-7, M.A. 25 June, 1659, vicar of Sarratt, Herts, 1662-1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jolliffe, George (Joyliffe), s. John, of East Stower, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 4 June, 1640, M.A. 20 April, 1643, incorporated at Cambridge 1650, D.Med. from CLARE HALL 1 July, 1652, lieutenant in the king's forces under Lord Hopton; buried in St. James', Garlickhithe, London, 1655; brother of Richard 1629. See *Ath.* iii. 351; & *Gardiner*, 133.

Jolliffe, Humphrey, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1588-9, aged 13.

Jolliffe, John, of Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1598-9, aged 18; of East Stour, Dorset, student of Middle Temple, 1600, as son and heir of John, of Pulham, Dorset, gent., deceased; father of George 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jolliffe, John (Jollyfe), s. Th., of Cofton, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1663; died s.p.; brother of Thomas Jollife same date. [20]

Jolliffe, John, s. Benjamin, of Cofton, co. Worcester, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1712, aged 15; of Petersfield, Hants, student of Middle Temple 1714, and of Inner Temple 1720; brother of Thomas 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jolliffe, Richard, of Dorset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1607, aged 18; B.A. 3 May, 1616 (incorporated at Cambridge 1616), M.A. 13 June, 1621.

Jolliffe, Richard (Joyliffe). s. John, of East Stower, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 June, 1629, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1632; brother of George 1637. See *Hutchins*, iii. 633; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jolliffe, Thomas, s. Th., of Cofton, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 18, died young; brother of John Jollyfe same date.

Jolliffe, Thomas, s. Benjamin, of Cofton, co. Worcester, arm. UNIVERSTY COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1712, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1720; died unmarried; brother of John 1712. See also THOMAS JOLLY. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jolliffe, William (Jolieph), of co. Stafford, gen. cond. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 17 (subs. as "Jeoliph"); B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 22 June, 1587, M.A. 20 May, 1590, B.D. 9 July, 1596, then chaplain to Sir John Fortescue, kt., rector of St. Mary Aldermary, London, 1594-6. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [26]

Jolliff, William, of Dorset, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 June, 1589, aged 18; B.A. 8 May, 1593; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1589. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jolly, Thomas, s. William, of Leeke, co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1637, buried in Temple church 16 Sept., 1671; 65 years old at the visitation of Worcester in 1682; grandfather of Thomas and John Jolliffe 1712, and if so father of John and Thomas 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jolly, William (Jolley), s. Joseph, of St. Enoder, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 16.

Jones, Alexander. Secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 17 Feb., 1532-3; one of these names rector of Collyweston, Northants, 1541. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Alexander, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1656-7, M.A. 1660, incorporated 20 Sept., 1660, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, 1662, and of Piddletown, Dorset, 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [31]

Jones, Amos, s. Edward, of Lydney, co. Glouc., pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672.

Jones, Andrew, "ser." QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658.

Jones, Andrew, s. Griffin, of Caerinion, co. Montgom. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 19; B.A. 1678.

Jones, Andrew, s. Jeff., of Kenchurch, co. Hereford, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 16; B.A. 15 March, 1702-3, vicar of Wellington, co. Hereford, 1704. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Jones, Antwin (Joones), B.A. 1 April, 1568.

Johnes, Anthony (Johannes), of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 15; "Dno. Hartley tut. dial."

Jones, Anthony, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, B.A.; M.A. 1660, vicar of Penbryn, co. Cardigan, 1661, and of Dormington, co. Hereford, 1661, cursal canon 1663, and archdeacon of St. David's 1667, prebendary of Llandaff 1666-8, and vicar of Llantrissant, co. Glamorgan, 1668-78; died 22 June, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Antony, s. An. (4to.), of Llanegwad, co. Caermar., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1707, aged 19; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, rector of Eglwys Cymmin, co. Carmarthen, 1716, and vicar of Llanegwad 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Arthur, s. Henry, of Chastleton, Oxon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1628; brother of Edmund 1641, and Walter 1636, and perhaps father of Henry 1659. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jones, Arthur, s. A., of Wiston, co. Pembroke, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Jan., 1697-8, aged 16; B.A. 1701.

Jones, Barzillai, s. Jenkin, of Llanthetty, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 13; B.A. 12 Feb., 1671-2, M.A. 1674; dean of Lismore in Ireland 1683-90, treasurer of Waterford cathedral 1684-6, chancellor 1686-90, attainted by James II., declined to take the oaths to King William and Queen Mary; father of James 1696, and of the next-named, and of Ormond 1708. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* i. 169. [5]

Jones, Barzillai, s. B., of Cardiff, co. Glamorg. cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1699, aged 17, B.A. 1693; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1705, B.C.L. 1710, D.C.L. 1716; brother of James 1696, and of Ormond. See *Hearne*, i. 82, 114.

[**Jones**, Bassett, 1634; studied physic and chymistry. See *Ath.* iii. 491.]

Jones, Benjamin, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 18; chorister 1571-74. See *Bloxam*, i. 19.

Jones, Benjamin, s. William, of Teddrington, co. Glouer., sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 15; rector of Easton Grey, Wilts, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 364.

Jones, Benjamin, s. Jenkyn, of Llanelly, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1673, aged 16; B.A. 16 June, 1677, M.A. 27 May, 1680; one Benj. Johns, vicar of Zennar, Cornwall, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Jones, Cadwallader, s. Cadwallader, of Camley, Somerset, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 27 May, 1706, aged 17; B.A. 1710; rector of Ubley, Somerset, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Caleb, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 21 March, 1658-9; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 24 Feb., 1662-3, M.A. 15 March, 1665-6, B.D. 1674; died 3 Aug., 1675, aged 34, buried in college chapel, will at Oxford 1 June, 1675. See *Gutch*, i. 407.

Jones, Charles, of Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1705-6, aged 19.

Jones, Charles, s. Lewis, of Brecknock town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 21.

Jones, Charles, s. Edward (subs. "John"), of St. Martins, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 April, 1677, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 25 Feb., 1680-1, M.A. 1683; perhaps of Isleworth, Middlesex, clerk, licenced (V.G.) 14 Feb., 1692-3 to marry Ann Taylor, of St. Ann's, Westminster, spinster. [15]

Jones, Charles, s. Rob., of Glayes, Oxon, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1683, aged 15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1687.

Jones, Charles, s. John, of Heyford Warren, Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1687, aged 17; fellow, B.C.L. 1694; rector of Winterbourne Bassett, Wilts, 1691-6, of Nettlecombe, Somerset, 1696, canon of Wells 1698, and chaplain to Thomas (Herbert) Earl of Pembroke, president of the council, rector of High Ham 1701. See *Rawl.* ii. 137; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Charles, s. C(harles), of Llanmartin, co. Monmouth, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1711, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1712. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jones, Christopher, of co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1607, aged 17; B.A. 5 Dec., 1611, M.A. 30 June, 1614; student of Gray's Inn 1616, of Usk, co. Monmouth. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jones, Daniel, of Middx., cler fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 19 (subs. Jhones); B.A. 4 March, 1602-3, M.A. 8 Dec., 1605, rector of Swyncombe, Oxon, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Daniel, of co. Montgom., pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 July, 1605, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 31 Oct., 1608; one of these names vicar of Hooton Pagnell, Yorks, 1617, another rector of Finningley, Notts, 1619, until sequestered in 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, f. 159 [21]

Jones, Daniel, s. "John Griffiths," of Llanarthney, co. Carnarv., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 20.

Jones, Daniel, s. "Joh. Ellis," of Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1678, aged 19 (subs. more like "Janes").

Jones, David (Jonys), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 10 Nov., 1530, B.C.L. 15 Feb., 1532-3; one of these names rector of Walwyns Castle, co. Pembroke, 1536, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, David (Jonys), B.A. 30 Dec., 1542; perhaps fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., admon. at Oxford 24 Dec., 1551, as Johnes. [25]

Jones, David (Johns), of co. Glam. pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19.

Jones, David, of London, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 March, 1581-2, aged 16; perhaps sup. for B.A. 19 Feb., 1584-5.

Jones, David, of co. Monmouth, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 June, 1582, aged 20; perhaps B.A. from JESUS COLL. 21 Feb., 1586-7. See *O.H.S.* xii. 132.

Jones, David; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 9 July, 1592.

Jones, David; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Feb., 1592-3. [30]

Jones, David, s. John, of Denbigh town, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636; perhaps vicar choral St. Asaph, rector of Llansantffraid-Glan-Conway 1640, vicar of Abergele 1660, and of Bettws-yn-Rhos (both co. Denbigh), 1666. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 572.

Jones, David, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1654.

Jones, David, s. "Joh. Williams," of Llanuffydd, co. Denbigh, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 19; B.A. 1672.

Jones, David, s. "Joh. David," of Bettws, co. Montgomery, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 April, 1670, aged 20.

Jones, David, s. "Joh. Thomas," of Llangadock, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 March, 1671-2, aged 18; B.A. 1676. [35]

Jones, David, s. "Joh. Griffin," of Nantmel, co. Radnor, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 June 1678, aged 16.

Jones, David, s. Matthew, of Caervalloch, co. Flint. paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1681, aged 18; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1693; preacher and lecturer in the "great city"; vicar of Great Budworth, Cheshire, 1694-6, vicar of Marcham, Bucks, 1699, until his death Aug., 1724. See *Ath.* iv. 666; *Fasti*, ii. 395; *Al. West.* 190; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Rawl.* ii. 194, iii. 179, xx. 298.

Jones, David, s. D(avid), of St. Albans, Herts, pleb. (subs. "Gent."). MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1691, aged 17; B.A. 7 March, 1694-5, M.A. 1697; born in St. Albans 22 July, 1674 (David, his father, parish clerk, and son of Reynold Jones, of Myfod, co. Montgomery, gent.); a teacher of king's school, Westminster, master of Oakham school until 1700, master of the king's school, Canterbury, 1700-13, chaplain to the duke of Dorset, rector of Orgarswick in Romney Marsh 1708, and rector of Upper Hardres, Kent, 1711, until his death 20 Aug., 1750. See *Rawl.* vi. 67, xvii. 344, xviii. 29.

Jones, David, s. Tho., of Llanboydie, co. Caermarthen, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. vacation 1710-11, aged 19; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 25 Feb., 1714-15.

Jones, Edmond; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 Feb. 1573-4.

Johnes, Edmond, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16, rector of Wilcrick, co. Monmouth, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Jones, Edmond, s. John, of Llandenny, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 21; B.A. 30 Jan., 1635-6; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1641, treasurer 1671, attorney-general S. Wales 1659, recorder of Brecknock and Carmarthen 1660, M.P. co. Brecon 1654-5 and 1659, until disabled 12 Feb., 1659; died 1683, aged 71. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jones, Edmund, s. Henry, of Chastleton, Oxon, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1641, aged 17; brother of Arthur 1632.

Jones, Edward (Jonys); secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 15 Feb., 1532-3.

Jones, Edward, of Flints, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 4 July, 1579, aged 19.

Johnes, Edward, of co. Monmouth, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 April, 1583, aged 17. [10]

Jones, Edward (Johns), of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Jan., 1583-4, aged 21.

Jones, Edward, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 9 July, 1602, student of Gray's Inn 1602, as of Langwarne, co. Hereford. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Johnes, Edward, of co. Glamorg., pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 Feb., 1603-4, aged 17; one of these names vicar of St. Bride Major, co. Glamorgan, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Edward, of co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. 23 Jan., 1611-12, M.A. 5 July, 1614. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 336.

Jones, Edward; B.A. from HART HALL 19 Feb., 1629-30. [15]

Jones, Edward; LL.B. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1622; incorporated B.C.L. 3 July, 1630.

Jones, Edward, s. Thomas, of Hereford, city, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, subs. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 19; B.A. 14 Nov., 1639, M.A. 18 June, 1642, vicar of Fownhope, co. Hereford, 1646, and 1660, canon 1660-81. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,670.

Jones, Edward, s. Gilbert, of Poole, co. Montgom., gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1635; one of these names vicar of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jones, Edward, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 14 Jan. 1656-7, fellow 1658-78, M.A. 28 Jan., 1661-2, B.Med. 1665, D.Med. 1669, practiced in Wimborne and London; licenced 28 May, 1678, to marry Elizabeth Patrick, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, spinster. See *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & *O.H.S.* iv. 293.

Jones, Edward, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1658. [20]

Jones, Edward, s. "John Thomas," of Nerquis, co. Flint, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 July, 1661, aged 21.

Jones, Edward, s. "Joh. Evans," of Spytty, co. Carnarv., pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 21.

Jones, Edward, s. "Joh. Edwards," of Mowddy, co. Merioneth, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1669-70, aged 21.

Jones, Edward, s. "Eadm.," of Ragland, co. Monmouth, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 13; B.C.L. 1678, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1682 (4th son of Edmund 1634), M.P. co. Brecon (June), 1681-7, 1689-90, and 1695, until his death in 1696; brother of Gaines 1665. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Jones, Edward; fellow of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1674-5, M.A. 1678 (incorporated 11 July, 1682), D.D. 1720. [25]

Jones, Edward, s. William, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, paup. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1678, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1682.

Jones, Edward, s. E., of Hereford city, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1679, aged 17; rector of Moccas, and vicar of Vowchurch, co. Hereford, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Edward, s. Edward (4to.), of Llandegley, co. Radnor, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 June, 1703, aged 17, B.A. 1707.

Jones, Edward, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., subs. 27 June, 1704, aged 15.

Jones, Edward, s. Edward (4to.), of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 July, 1706, aged 15.

Jones, Edward, s. Dav., of "Mahynlleth" (4to.), co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1707-8, aged 18. [31]

Jones, Edward, s. Tho., of Husk, co. Monmouth, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1708, aged 19, B.A. 1712; perhaps M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1716.

Jones, Edward, s. Joh., of Marlborough, Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 April, 1709, aged 17, B.A. 1712. See *Rawl.* vi. 118, xx. 306.

Jones, Edward, s. William, of Oswestry, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1710, aged 19.

Jones, Edward, s. Ed., of Windsor, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 March, 1711-12, aged 17; B.C.L. 10 March, 1720-1; student of Lincoln's Inn 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Jones, Edward, s. Joh., of Landingad, co. Carmart., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1716, perhaps M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1719.

Jones, Ellis, s. Maurice, of Penmorva, co. Carnarv. pleb. HART HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 16.

Jones, Emanuel, s. John, of Anglesea, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 April, 1687, aged 19; B.A. 3 March, 1691-2.

Jones, Emmanuel, s. Humphry (4to.), of Whitney, co. Warwick, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1711; vicar of Leamington Priors, co. Warwick, 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Johnes, Evan, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 14.

Johnes, Evan, of co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 22 June, 1599; M.A. from NEW COLL. 14 June, 1602.

Jones, Evan (Joanes), of Salop, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 16. [5]

Jones, Evan (Johnes), of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 16.

Jones, Evan; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 3 March, 1602-3.

Jones, Evan, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 19.

Jones, Evan, of Surrey, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of John, of St. George's, Southwark, Surrey, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jones, Evan, s. John, of Carnarvon town, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, subs. 31 Jan., 1628-9, aged 20; B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9. [10]

Jones, Evan; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 19 Feb., 1630-1.

Jones, Evan, s. Maur., of Llanidan, co. Anglesey, pp. JESUS COLL. matric. 30 Oct., 1668, aged 18; B.A. 1672, as Evans.

Jones, Evan, s. Dav., of Glamorgan town, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 18.

Jones, Evan, s. "Joh. M.," of Llan-avan-Vechan, co. Brecon, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 March, 1672-3, aged 25; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679 (as Evans). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Evan, s. "Joh. Hughes," of Llandissilio-gogo, co. "Carm.," pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 March, 1677-8, aged 19. [15]

Jones, Evan, s. "Joh. Davis," of Clynnog, co. Carn., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1695-6, aged 15; B.A. 13 March, 1699-1700, M.A. 1704 (as Evans); perhaps chancellor of Bangor 1720-40. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Evan, s. Nic., of Pembrin, co. Card., pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 17; B.C.L. 5 Feb., 1709-10.

Jones, Evan, s. Henry, of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh, "pauperis." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 March, 1700-1, aged 18; B.A. 5 March, 1704-5.

Johnes, Francis, of co. Leic., gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 15 March, 1575-6, aged 19; B.A. 12 June, 1578, fellow 1579-83.

Johnes, Francis; B.A. 26 Oct., 1585. [20]

Jones, Francis, of Cornwall, gen. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1612, as son and heir of Hugh, of Penrose, Cornwall, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jones, Francis, s. Thomas, of Kirby, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb. 1639-40; perhaps created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, rector of Thurlaston, co. Leicester, 1665. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Gaines, s. Edm., of Brecknock, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1655, aged 15; bar.-at-law 1669 (as 2nd son of Edmund, of Raglan, co. Monmouth); brother of Edward 1672. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jones, George, s. George, of Abercothye, co. Carmarth., gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 17.

Jones, George, s. Lewis, of Monmouth town, pleb. JESUS COLL. matric. 23 Sept., 1634, aged 18. [25]

Jones, George (Jhones), s. Abraham, of Wilford, Berks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1639-40, aged 15.

Jones, George (Johns), "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 21 July, 1653.

Jones, George, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658.

Jones, George, s. Benjamin, of Beaumaris, Anglesey, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, B.D. 1695, perhaps vicar of Clynnogvawr, co. Carmarthen, 1687, vicar of Bangor (moiety), co. Carnarvon, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, George, s. Griff., of Daylsford, co. Worcester, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1701, aged 18; B.A. 16 March, 1704-5; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1712, rector of Upper Swell, co. Gloucester, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Jones, George, s. John, of Llanvinny, co. "Caerm." (4to.), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17.

Jones, George, s. Dav., of Nevern, co. Pembroke, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1709, aged 18; perhaps rector of Jordanstown, co. Pembroke, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Gervase, of co. Glamorg., cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1611, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 19 June, 1615; Jarvase of St. Michael's parish, Oxford, will proved 6 Aug., 1621.

Jones, Gervase, s. Morgan, of Lantwith, co. Glamorg., pp. (subs. "pleb."). JESUS COLL., subs. 16 Oct., 1694, aged 17.

Jones, Gilbert, of co. Worcester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 19; B.A. 30 June, 1614, M.A. 23 June, 1617. [35]

Jones, Gilbert, of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 10 March, 1622-3, D.C.L. 14 Jan., 1627-8 (possibly student of Gray's Inn 1617, as son of Gilbert, of Poole, co. Montgomery, esq.); of Dorchester, chancellor of Bristol, M.P. Wareham April-May, 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jones, Gilbert, s. John, of Welchpool, co. Montgom., pleb. JESUS COLL. matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 16; B.A. 1707, perhaps vicar of St. Michael Moncton, with chapel of St. Mary, at Pembroke, 1722. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Gregory, s. John, of Pendarves, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., subscribed 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 20 Feb., 1635-6, rector of Neath, co. Glamorgan, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Grent, s. John, of Heyford, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1696-7, aged 20; vicar of Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilts, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnes, Griffith, of co. Cardigan, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March. 1578-9, aged 21. [40]

Jones, Griffith, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 14 July, 1585.

Jones, Griffin, of co. Merioneth, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18.

Jones, Griffin, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1648-9.

Jones, Griffin, s. "John Davis," of Llangadvan, co. Montgom., pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, as Griffith.

Jones, Griffith, s. Gr(iffith), of Trewern, co. Radnor, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1674, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1674, M.P. New Radnor Nov. 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jones, Griffin, s. "Jo. Roberts," of Carnarv. town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 April, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1683, as Griffith.

Jones, Griffin, s. "Joh. Owens," of Clynnog, co. Carnarv., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1686-7, aged 21; B.A. 23 Feb., 1690-1, M.A. 1697 (as Griffith); perhaps vicar of Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, and master of the school 1702, rector of Bodfari, Flints, 1715-26, and of Denbigh 1726, until his death 1749. See *Rawl.* iv. 321; & THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 566.

Jones, Griffin, s. Rowl., of Llanglany ("Llangalullny" in 4to.), co. Merion., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1702-3, aged 19; B.A. 9 March, 1707-8 (as Griffith), M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1719; one of these names rector of Llandowror, co. Carmarthen, 1716 until his death 9 April, 1761.

Jones, Henry (Joonys), chaplain, B.Can.L. 4 Feb., 1507-8. [5]

Jones, Henry, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1546, B.C.L. (sup.) 1549, D.C.L. 18 July, 1552, advocate of Doctors' Commons 14 Oct., 1552, M.P. Hindon 1558 and 1559, rector of Llanwrst, co. Denbigh, 1554, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1560, sinecure rector of Llansannan (1st portion), co. Denbigh, 1561, until he died, Feb., 1591-2; buried in St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 260; *Fasti*, i. 135; Coote's *Civilians*, 38; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Henry, of co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov. 1581, aged 19; B.A. 18 March, 1582-3, M.A. 22 June, 1585.

Jones, Henry, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 17, B.A. 12 June, 1585; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 3 July, 1588.

Johnes, Henry, of co. Denbigh, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Aug., 1582, aged 20; subs. "scholaris Dr. Harvey"; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 12 Feb., 1585-6, as Henry (alibi Humphrey).

Jones, Henry, of co. Glouer., gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 16. [10]

Jones, Henry, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 9 April, 1597; one of these names rector of Llanwerne, co. Monmouth, 1602. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, (Sir) Henry (Johens), of co. Carmarthen, militis fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 April, 1598, aged 16; of Abermarles, co. Carmarthen (s. Sir Thomas), perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1606; one of these names created a baronet 25 July, 1643; brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jones, Henry, of co. Worcester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. May, 1598, aged 15, student of Lincoln's Inn 1599. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jones, Henry, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 28 June, 1603; M.A. from NEW COLL. 8 July, 1606.

Johnes, Henry, of Middx., pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1616-17, aged 17; B.A. 24 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 21 June, 1622. See *Al. West.* 85.

Jones, Henry, s, John, of Bottwnog, co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL and subs. 8 May, 1635, aged 20. [16]

Jones, Henry, s. John, of Elverton, co. Glouer., pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1635, aged 16, B.A. 9 April, 1638; M.A. from HART HALL 30 Jan., 1640-1, rector of St. Stephen, Bristol, 1641; perhaps rector of Compton Greenfield, co, Gloucester, 1662, father of Henry 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Henry, s. Richard, of Oswestrey, Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 18; B.A. 4 June, 1640.

Johnes, Henry, s. Thomas, of Beaumauris, co. Anglesey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 June, 1639, aged 16.

Jones, Henry, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1640-5, from Oxon, B.A. 21 Nov., 1644, fellow 1645-8, 1660-1, M.A. 7 July, 1647, B. and D.C.L. 14 May, 1672, then chancellor diocese of Bristol. See *Bloxam*, v. 172; & *Burrows*, 512. [20]

Jones, Henry, gent. EXETER COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655; perhaps B.A. 16 Oct., 1662.

Jones, Henry, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658.

Jones, Henry, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659; possibly student of Gray's Inn 1663, as son and heir of Arthur, of Chastleton, Oxon. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jones, Henry, s. William, of Acton, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 15.

Jones, Henry, s. Henr., of Bristol city, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 July, 1664, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jones, Henry, s. Walter, of Sunningwell, Berks, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, rector of Sunningwell, Berks, 1673-90, and 1705-7; brother-in-law to William Lloyd, Bishop of Worcester. See *Al. West.* 165; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Hearne*, i. 161; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Jones, Henry, s. Howel, of Brecon town, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1674, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1683. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jones, Henry, s. Joh., of Bodford, co. Anglesey, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 18, B.A. 1679; one of these names rector of Llanrhuddlad, co. Anglesey, 1699.

Jones, Henry, s. Hugh, of Senan, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1676, aged 18.

Jones, Henry, s. Tho., of West Lavington, Wilts, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1682, aged 15; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 6 March, 1687-8. [30]

Jones, Henry (Johns), s. William, of Evesham, co. Worcester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1685-6, aged 16; B.A. 1689, called "Johnson" in *Mat. Reg.*

Jones, Henry, s. Henry, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 June, 1693, aged 17.

Jones, Henry, s. Sam., of Huntington, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 March, 1705-6, aged 18.

Jones, Henry, s. Richard, of Sunningwell, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720; one of these names beneficed in Gloucestershire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Herbert, eq. fil.; B.A. from HART HALL 9 July, 1608, M.A. 15 April, 1611; rector of S. Davids alias Llanthewy Skerrid, co. Monmouth, 1613, and of Llangattock-juxta-Usk, co. Monmouth, 1614, prebendary of Llandaff 1622, and of Brecon 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Johnes, Hierome, s. Thomas, of Wootton, Oxon, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 29 May, 1638; rector of Ramsden Crays, Essex, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Howell; B.A. 11 Feb., 1567-8.

Jones, Howell, of co, Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18.

Jones, Howell, s. H., of Llangoedmore, co. Cardig., paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1688, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1692; rector of Nash and Upton, co. Pembroke, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Howell, s. Maurice, of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 July, 1690, aged 22; B.A. 1699.

Jones, Howell, s. Owen, of Walls, co. Brecon, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1697-8, M.A. 1701; perhaps rector of Llanfrynach, co. Pembroke, 1715. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Hugh (Jonys); B.C.L. 21 July, 1522; one of these names vicar of Gileston St. Giles, co. Glamorgan, 1536.

Jones, Hugh, chaplain, B.C.L. 24 July, 1541; vicar of Banwell, Somerset, 1556, vicar of Cornwood, Devon, 1572, bishop of Llandaff 1566, until his death, buried in the church of Matherne, co. Monmouth, 15 Nov., 1574, aged 66. See *Lansdowne MS.* 981, ff, 135, 140; *Ath.* ii. 810; *Fasti*, i. 114; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Jones, Hugh; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 9 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 May, 1598. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Hugh; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 13 Feb., 1609-10.

Johnes, Hugh, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621; one of these names vicar of Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, 1642. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Hugh, s. "Joh. Williams," of Llangristiolus, Isle of Anglesey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb., 1634-5.

Jones, Hugh, s. Lewis, of Bettws, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 15.

Jones, Hugh, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7. [11]

Jones, Hugh, "ser." ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658.

Jones, Hugh, s. John, of Llanwryne, co. Montgom., pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1684, aged 16, B.A. 23 March, 1688-9.

Jones, Hugh, s. Tho., of Llanendwin, co. Merioneth, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1694, aged 23.

Jones, Hugh, s. H., of isle of Anglesey, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 March, 1706-7, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1710-11, M.A. 1715. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 253. [15]

Jones, Hugh, s. Ric., of Little Dewchurch, co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 March, 1708-9, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1716.

Jones. Humphrey (alibi Henry), B.A. from JESUS COLL. 12 Feb., 1585-6.

Jones, Humphrey; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 11 Dec., 1607; one of these names rector of Llanelian 1623, and vicar of Llangollen, co. Denbigh, 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Humfrey, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1650-1, B.A. 31 May, 1654; one of these names vicar of Llandrillo, co. Merioneth, 1661, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Humphrey, s. Evan, of Overton Maddock, co. Flint, minr. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 21. [20]

Jones, Humphrey, s. Rog., of Llanrhayader, co. Montgom., pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 18, B.A. 1672.

Jones, Isaac, s. Isaac, of Kingstone, Surrey, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 15.

Jones, Isaac, s. Rees, of Builth, co. Brecon, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 22; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, rector of Winchester St. Maurice, and St. Mary Calendar 1682, and of Hartley Wespall 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Isaac, pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1694-5; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1703.

Jones, Isaiah, s. Amos, of Gloucester city, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1696, aged 16; rector of Bacton 1705, and of Ganarew, co. Hereford, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jones, James; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1609-10, M.A. 1613, incorporated 23 March, 1614-15; clerk, licenced 14 Sept., 1619, to marry Bridget, daughter of Andrew Huntingdon, baker, of St. Anne and St. Agnes, Aldersgate, London, perhaps rector of Clewer, Berks, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Jones, James, s. John, of Mothvey, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 17; one of these names vicar of Llansadwrn, co. Carmarthen, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, James, s. Barzil., cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 April, 1696, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Talgarth 1710, and rector of Llansantfraid, co. Brecon, 1717; brother of Barzillai 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, James, s. Samuel, of Llandegla, co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 19; perhaps M.A. Lambeth 17 May, 1712, rector of Llanbardarn Fawr, co. Radnor, 1712. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Jasper, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL, matric. 27 June, 1590, aged 13; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 26 Feb., 1594-5. [30]

Jones, Jenkin, s. John of Llanthettye, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 March, 1639, aged 16; vicar of Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, co. Glamorgan, until ejected 1660; became a Catabaptist. See *Calamy*, iii. 500.

Jones, Jerome, 1634. See HIEROME.

Jones, Joah (sic), s. William, of Maesmynys, co. Brecon, pauperis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1669, aged 16.

Jones, Joel, s. Richard, of Edgcott, Northants, minr., pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 19; B.A. 21 Jan., 1664-5, M.A. 1668, vicar of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, 1670, licenced 24 Oct., 1670, to marry Elizabeth Stubbing, of Wheathampstead, Herts. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Jones, John, educated at Oxford, L.Med. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1564, practiced at Bath, and in Notts and Derbyshire, living in 1572. See *Ath.* i. 418. [35]

Jones, John (Jhons); B.A. 25 Nov., 1521.

Jones, John (Jonys); B.A. 15 March, 1528-9.

Jones, John (Jonys); B.A. 21 June, 1529, as "Johns," M.A. 15 May, 1532.

Jones, John, perhaps at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1544, from Wilton (but born in Oxfordshire), fellow 1549, M.A. 4 July, 1553.

Jones, John, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1550, from Gloucester, fellow 1554, B.A. 13 Feb., 1555-6. [40]

Jones, John, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572.

Jones, John (Joanes); B.A. 4 May, 1575, M.A. 14 March, 1577-8. See *O.H.S.* xii. 50.

Jones, John (Joanes); B.A. 14 March, 1577-8.

Jones, John (Johnes), of Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 July, 1582, aged 15; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 10 Nov., 1586, fellow 1589-93, M.A. 23 May, 1590, rector of High Bickington 1592, vicar of Holcombe Burnell, Devon, 1595-1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Boase*, 50.

Jo(h)nes, John, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 July, 1589, aged 20. [45]

Jones, John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 16; B.C.L. 10 July, 1600, became a Benedictine by the name of "Leander de Sco. Martino," professor of divinity and Hebrew at Douay, president of the Benedictines in England, D.D. and titular prior of the catholic church of Canterbury; died 17 Dec., 1636, buried in the Capuchins chapel, Somerset House. See *Ath.* ii. 603; & *Robinson*, i. 28.

Jones, John, of co. Monmouth, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 19; B.A. 6 July, 1596, then a student in common law; student of Inner Temple 1596, as of Hardwick, co. Monmouth (eldest son of John). See Foster's *Inns of Court Register*.

Jones, John; subscribed 10 Oct., 1594. See *Robinson*, i. 31.

Jones, John, of co. Hereford, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 19; B.C.L. 16 April, 1608.

Jones, John, of co. Worcester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 16. [5]

Jones, John, of co. Flint, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 20; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 July, 1608, and vicar of Eastyn (or Queenhope), Flints, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Jo(h)nes, John, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 19.

Jones, John, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 21, B.A. 4 May, 1612; M.A. from HART HALL 28 June, 1620, rector of North Piddell, co. Worcester, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnes, John, subscribed 5 May, 1615; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 8 July, 1619.

Jones, John, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1618-9, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1621, as 2nd son of John, of Woodlands, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Johnes, John, of co. Monmouth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1622, aged 20; B.A. 9 Nov., 1622, M.A. 21 June, 1625; one of these names rector of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth, 1636, and of Llanvapley 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnes, John, s. John, of Coyty, co. Glamorg., pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 20; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 9 Feb., 1625-6.

Jones, John, s. William, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17.

Jones, John, s. John, of Eccles, co. Lancaster, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; B.A. 11 Nov., 1628, M.A. 7 July, 1631, created D.D. 31 Jan., 1642-3.

Jones, John, s. Thomas, of Llandrinio, co. Montgom., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1626-7, aged 19; B.A. 12 June, 1630. [15]

Jones, John, s. "John Prichard," of Llanybither, co. Carmarth., pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1628, aged 21; B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 3 Nov., 1631. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 408, 420.

Jones, John, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 18 July, 1632.

Jones, John, s. Cadwallader, of Llanllechid, co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 July, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 15 June, 1639; created D.D. 12 Sept., 1661; one of these names rector of Llaniestyn, co. Carnarvon, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, John, s. Evan, of Newington, Surrey, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1638, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1648. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Jones, John, s. Lewis, of Barrington, co. Glouc., sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1638-9, aged 15; B.A. 7 July, 1643. [20]

Jones, John, s. Henry, of Pixley, co. Hereford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 May, 1641, aged 16.

Jones, John, 4 years of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 4 Aug., 1648; M.A. from NEW COLL. 9 April, 1651. See *Ath.* i. xxv.

Jones, John, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 21 June, 1655. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 724.

Jones, John, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1656 (*bis*), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1667 (as youngest son of Philip, one of the lord protector's council 1657); licenced 8 Feb., 1670-1, to marry Sarah, daughter of William Dashwood, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster; brother of Philip and Samuel same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Jones, John, "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9. [25]

Jones, John, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660.

Jones, John, y.s. Charles, of Poole, co. Montgom., gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 19.

Jones, John, s. Matthew, of Pentyrch, co. Glamorg., pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 17; B.A. 1666, fellow, M.A. 1670, B.C.L. 1673, D.C.L. 1677, licenced to practice medicine 25 June, 1678, and practiced at Windsor; licenced 29 Aug., 1678, to marry Mary Starkey, of New Windsor, Berks, spinster; licentiate of the college of physicians, 1687, chancellor of the diocese of Llandaff 1691; died 1709. See *Ath.* iv. 722; *Rawl.* ii. 18; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 476.

Jones, John, s. Th., of Offee, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 16.

Jones, John, s. Th., of Caermarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 15; B.A. 1667.

Jones, John, s. John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1667, M.A. 23 March, 1669-70, proctor 1675, B.D. 1678; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1668. See *Al. West.* 157; THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 257; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [31]

Jones, John, s. David, of Bettws, co. Pembroke, pleb. pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1664, aged 17.

Jones, John, s. William, of Lawrenny, co. Pembroke, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 March, 1668-9, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675.

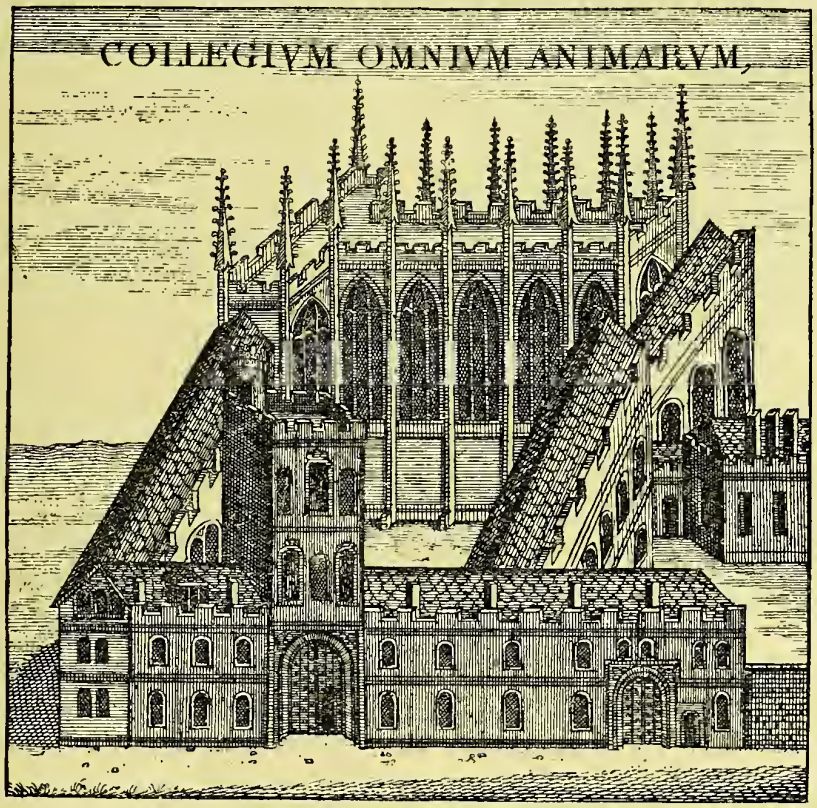
Jones, John, s. Rich., of Selattyn, Salop, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 May, 1670, aged 20; perhaps B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 9 Feb., 1674-5, rector of Selattyn, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, John, s. Ellis, of Llanowrin, co. Montgom., pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1674, M.A. 1677. [35]

Jones, John, s. John, of Shrewsbury, Salop, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1682.

Jones, John, s. John, of Aberfraw, co. Anglesey, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 June, 1671, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1674, perhaps rector of Llandegvan, co. Anglesey, 1683, of Heneglwys 1694, and of Aberfraw 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, John, s. Rich., of Westminster, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 16, scholar 1677, B.A. 13 March, 1678-9; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1681.



VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

Jones, John, s. J., of Llansillian, co. Denhigh, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1675, aged 20; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1 Dec. 1681, usher of the free school at St. Albans, Herts; died 1686; buried in the large church of St. Alban. See *Ath.* iv. 201.

Jones, John, s. Dav., of Llanvail, co. Montgom., pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1676, aged 17.

Jones, John, s. J., of Llanyre, co. Radnor, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 July, 1677, aged 24.

Jones, John, s. Tho., of Llanfayer Nantgwyn, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1677-8, aged 15.

Jones, John, s. Geo., of Hereford city, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1683, aged 17. [5]

Jones, John, s. J., of Llanwrethell, co. Merioneth, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, aged 18, B.A. 20 March, 1689-90.

Jones, John, s. Brainton, of Hereford city, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1685, aged 18; B.A. 1688, rector of Monnington-on-Wye, co. Hereford, 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, John, s. Jo., of Somerton, Oxon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1685, aged 18.

Jones, John, s. J., of Oswestry, co. Denbigh, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1690, aged 18.

Jones, John, s. Sym., of Llanrudd, co. Denbigh, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 March, 1693-4, aged 19, B.A. 1697. [10]

Jones, John, s. Cadwal., of Greenar, Devon, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1695, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1695 (his father, of Greenham, Somerset, esq.), perhaps rector of Huntsham, Devon, 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jones, John, s. Griff., of Penner, co. Merion., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 March, 1696-7, aged 19.

Jones, John, s. Tho., of Llanbeder, co. Merioneth, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17.

Jones, John, s. Jenk, of Devynnock, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1698-9, aged 18; brother of Rice 1711.

Jones, John, s. J., of Pantlace, co. Carm., gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 March, 1698-9, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Llandigat, co. Carmarthen, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Jones, John, s. Ric., of Ynyscynhaiarn, co. Carn., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 17.

Jones, John, s. J., of Llangwyfan, co. Denhigh, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 May, 1699, aged 22.

Jones, John, fellow JESUS COLL., B.A. 17 Oct., 1702, M.A. 8 June, 1705, B.D. 24 July, 1713, vicar of Wrexham, 1716-31, and canon of St. Asaph 1716-34, sinecure rector of Darowen 1716-20, and of Hope, Flints, 1720. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 251; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 23 Oct., 1702, M.A. 8 June, 1705.

Jones, John, s. J., of Llansillin, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 July, 1700, aged 18; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1709; one of these names vicar of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Jones, John, s. Walter, of St. Clare, co. Caerm., gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1704-5, aged 18.

Jones, John s. Owen, of Criccieth, co. Carn., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 18; one of these names rector of Bodfean, co. Carnarvon, 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 12 Oct., 1708, M.A. 2 June, 1711.

Jones, John, s. George, of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1705-6, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1711. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jones, John, s. David (4to.) of Llanvair, co. Montgom., pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 May, 1706, aged 18; one of these names rector of Darowen, co. Montgomery, about 1713-20. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jones, John, s. Owen, of Amhrosden, Oxon, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1706, aged 19; B.A. 1709, M.A. 18 March, 1712-13. See *Al. West.* 247.

Jones, John, s. William, of Denbigh town, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1708-9, aged 17; perhaps B.A. 18 Feb., 1713-14.

Jones, John, s. Rice, of Coytchurch, co. Glam., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 20; perhaps B.A. 3 March, 1713-14.

Jones, John, s. Tho., of Llanwrst, co. Denbigh, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1709-10, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 March, 1713-14; possibly a student of Inner Temple 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jones, John, s. William, of St. Mildred Poultry, London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 18; fellow 1716-19, B.C.L. 1720; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1703, born 10 Oct., 1694, or 31 Aug., 1693, headmaster Oundle school 1718-22, rector of Kirby Underwood, co. Leicester, 1722, and of Uppingham 1743. See *Robinson*, ii. 11; & *Rawl.* v, 222, xvii. 347. [30]

Jones, John, s. Hector, of Llanelly, co. Carmarth., gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 July, 1712, aged 15.

Jones, John, s. J., of Criccieth, co. Caern., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 18.

Jones, John; B.A. from JESUS COLL., 1 March, 1716-17.

Jones, John, s. J., of Tiverton, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720; probably identical with the next man.

Jones, John, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 March, 1713-14. [35]

Jones, John, s. Tho., of Goodrich, co. Hereford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 19.

Jones, Jonathan, "ser." s. Ellis, of Salop, pleb. pp. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 18; clerk 1665-7, B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, chaplain 1667-8; rector of Guildford Holy Trinity 1679. See *Bloxam*, ii. 74; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Joseph, s. Lewellyn, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 18, (subs. "socius."); B.C.L. 1708.

Jones, Kenrick, s. David, of Surton, co. Flint., pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 18.

Jones, Laurence; created B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 April, 1648, fellow JESUS COLL. and M.A. 18 June, 1571, vice-principal 1656; rector of Welby, co. Lincoln, 1662, and of Combes, Sussex, 1662. See *Burrows*, 504, 565; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Jones, Lewis (Jonys or Joonys); B.C.L. 1 Aug., 1524; one of these names rector of Little Parndon, Essex, 1523. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Lewis (Johns); B.A. 22 March, 1566-7, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1569, inventory at Oxford 21 Dec., 1571.

Jones, Lewes, of co. Monmouth (pleh.), "minister verbi dei." NEW INN HALL, matric. entry under date 1575, aged 30.

Jones, Lewis; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 Feb., 1580-1: Lewis Jones, of Merionethshire, dean of Ardagh 1606-25, of Cashel 1607, prebendary of Ely 1629-38, bishop of Killaloe 1633, until his death in Dublin 2 Nov., 1646, aged 86; father of Henry, bishop of Clogher, after of Meath, and also of Ambrose, bishop of Kildare. See *Ath.* iv. 805; & *Cotton's Fasti Ecc. Hib.* i. 464, iii. 186.

Johnes, Lewis, of MAGDALEN HALL, B.A. 26 Feb., 1589-90.

Johnes, Lewis, of co. Monmouth, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 19 (called "Lewis Lewis" in *Mat. Reg.*), B.A. 30 April, 1602, dispensed towards M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 31 Oct., 1605, vicar of Llanddewy Rytherch, co. Monmouth, 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Lewis, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Nov., 1602, aged 16; vicar of Little Barrington, co. Gloucester, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Lewis, of co. Cardigan, "paup. schol." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 21; perhaps B.A. from HART HALL 6 Feb., 1609-10.

Jones, Lewis, s. Lewis, of Cobberley, co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., subs. 11 July, 1634, aged 19; B.A. 24 Jan., 1634-5; his father rector of Cobberley 1599. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [6]

Jones, Lewis, s. Grif., of Llanwnda, co. Carnarv., pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1667, rector of Llandwrog, co. Carnarvon, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Lewis, s. Lewis, of "Tallin," co. Brecon. pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 24 Jan., 1670-1, M.A. 1673.

Jones, Lewis, s. Dav., of 'Carmard' town, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 16.

Jones, Lewis, s. David, of Llanellwedd, co. Radnor, paup. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 July, 1682, aged 20. [10]

Jones, Lewis, s, J., of "Blaen Bedn" (Blaenpenal), co. Cardig., paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1691-2, aged 21; B.A. 1695.

Jones, Lewis, s. L., of Gilson, co. Glam., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1712.

Jones, Lewis, s. John, of Llanfynnydd, co. Carmar., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 June, 1712, aged 18; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 19 Feb., 1718-19, M.A. 19 June, 1719; perhaps vicar of Merthyr Cynog, co. Brecon, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Matthew, of Salop, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 May, 1586, aged 19.

Jones, Matthew, of co. Montgom., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 17; B.A. 31 Jan., 1605-6. [15]

Jones, Maurice (John), chaplain B.Can.L. (disp. 22 June), 1507.

Jones, Maurice; B.C.L. (sup. June), 1563.

Jones, Maurice, of co. Carnarv., pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 16 Dec., 1602; MEMO. M.J. of St. Peter's-in-the-East; will at Oxford proved 9 April, 1606.

Jones, Maurice, of co. Radnor, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1619-20, aged 21; B.A. 17 Feb., 1619-20; M.A. from HART HALL 2 July, 1622, vicar choral St. Asaph 1626, rector of Llandderfel, co. Merioneth, 1640. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 700; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Maurice, paup. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9, B.A. 1662; perhaps rector of Llandegla, co. Denbigh, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Jones, Maurice, s. Griffith, of co. Carnarvon town, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 19.

Jones, Maurice, s. Nath., of "Hendo Merv.," gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 19.

Jones, Maurice, s. "Jo. Prichard," of Llanhychan, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 5 Feb., 1686-7, B.D. 1694, rector of Llanhychan 1690, and of Cerrig-y-Druidion, co. Denbigh, 1697, cursal canon St. Asaph 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Meredith, s. John, of Machynlleth, co. Montgom., pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 18; B.A. 1682.

Jones, Meredith, s. Rob., of "Pontiquil," co. Denbigh, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 17; buried 9 May following in Merton College chapel or churchyard. See *Gutch*, i. app. 215.

Jones, Michael, s. "Joh. Roberts," of Llanunda, co. Carnarv., pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Eastyn (or Queenhope, Flints), 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [26]

Jones, Michael, s. M., of "Overton Maddock," co. Flint, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 26; vicar of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Miles, s. "Joh. M.," of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1671-2, aged 20; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1679, rector of Flemingstone 1677, and of St. Bride's Major, co. Glamorgan, 1683. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Miles, s. William, of Westerley, co. Glouc., gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Dec., 1676, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1689. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jones, Morgan (Joonys), B.Can.L. July, 1525. [30]

Jones, Morgan, B.A. 29 March, 1558, M.A. 8 July, 1562; one of these names rector of Llandowror, co. Carmarthen, 1562, another vicar of Tregaron or Caron, co. Cardigan, 1570, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jones, Morgan, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 19.

Johnes, Morgan, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 8 July, 1589, M.A. 7 July, 1593, B. and D.D. 7 June, 1624, treasurer of Llandaff cathedral 1597, rector of Newton Nottage 1603, and of Llanmaes 1608, co. Glamorgan. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnes, Morgan (Johnes), of co. Carmarth., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; possibly bar.-at-law Gray's Inn 1603. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jones, Morgan, s. "John David," of Trevethin, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 12 Dec., 1639, vicar of Undy, co. Monmouth, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Morgan, s. Thomas, of Penmoyne, co. Glamorg., pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 18. [36]

Jones, Morgan, s. "John David," of Llanychayarn, co. Cardigan, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1669, aged 22; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676; perhaps prebendary of Combe (1st) in Wells 1677-1705, rector of Loxton, Somerset, 1679-86, vicar choral of St. Asaph 1686, vicar of Mold, Flints, 1691 to 1706. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Morgan, s. Th., of Llanveglan, co. Brecon, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1674, aged 20.

Jones, Morris, s. "Joh. Morris," of the isle of Anglesey, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 March, 1707-8, aged 18.

Jones, Moses, s. David, of Llanbadarnfawr, co. Radnor, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 May, 1707, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1711. [40]

Jones, Nathaniel, of co. Glamorg., cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 14 July, 1618, M.A. 11 May, 1621; rector of Merthyr Tydvil, co. Glamorgan, 1621.

Jones, Nathaniel; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 2 May, 1638; rector of Christon, Somerset, 1639. perhaps rector of Westmeston, Sussex, until ejected at the restoration 1660, died 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 336; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Nathaniel, cler fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1650.

Jones, Nathaniel, s. Humphrey, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670. See *Al. West.* 162.

Jones, Nicholas (Jonys); student residing in the town in July, 1562, tutor ——— Jonys, of ST. JOHN'S COLL.; one of these names rector of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, 1571. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Jones, Nicholas; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 6 July, 1603, M.A. 12 July, 1606. See *O.H.S.* xii. 243.

Jones, Nicholas, s. William, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1; perhaps licenced 13 June, 1663 (as of New Inn St. Clement Danes), to marry Susannah Vaughan, of Caldicott, co. Monmouth, spinster. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Jones, Ormond, s. Barzillai, of Richmond, "Surrey" (4to.) cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1708, aged 15; demy 1708-11; rector of Llangenith, co. Glamorgan, 1715, and of Clovelly, Devon, 1715; brother of Barzillai 1699, and of James 1696. See *Bloxam*, vi. 180; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Owen (Jhones or Johns), of JESUS COLL.; B.A. 11 Feb., 1563-4, M.A. 5 June, 1566; one of these names rector of Prendergast, co. Pemberton, 1567, another rector of Llandowror, co. Carmarthen, 1570. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Owen, of co. Carnarv., pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 19; called "Johnes" in *Mat. Reg.* [10]

Jones, Owen (Johnes), of co. Denbigh, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 18; called "Jones" in *Mat. Reg.*

Jones, Owen, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 29; B.A. 1 March, 1594-5, M.A. 28 June, 1598 (then in orders); perhaps rector of Gwaynysgor, Flints, 1596. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Owen (John), of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 15.

Jones, Owen, of co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 20; perhaps B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 Oct., 1615, M.A. 10 July, 1618, and rector of Llangefni, co. Anglesea, 1619. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Owen (Johnes), of co. Merioneth, pleb, ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1611, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from MERTON COLL. 9 Feb., 1614-15, and M.A. from HART HALL 8 July, 1619 (then in orders), and vicar of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Jones, Owen, s. Th., of Manafon, co. Montgom., pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, incorporated at Cambridge 1678; perhaps vicar of Moncton St. Michael, co. Pembroke, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Owen, s. Owen, of Bryncross, co. Carnarv. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 15.

Jones, Owen, s. "Joh. Edmund," of Aberfraw, co. Anglesey, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1668, aged 19.

Jones, Owen, s. John, of Llanvechangel, co. "Carm.," gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 May, 1677, aged 16.

Jones, Owen, s. Joh., of Bottwnog, co. "Carn.," pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 May, 1680, aged 18. [20]

Jones, Owen, s. "Joh. Nicolls," of "Llanpereh," co. Cardigan, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, aged 16; B.A. 25 Feb., 1687-8; one of these names beneficed in Pembrokeshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Pelagius, s. J., of Llanwel, co. Montgom., gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1681, aged 16.

Jones, Peter, of co. Durham, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1619-20, aged 17; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3.

Jones, Peter, s. Thomas, of Caermarthen town, pleb. pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 23.

Jones, Philip; perhaps of NEW INN HALL, 8 years' study, B.C.L. 14 Nov., 1562, chancellor of Llandaff with prebendary of "Mri. Howell" 1582. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jones, Philip, of Bristol, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 18 March, 1582-3. See *Fasti*, i. 221.

Jones, Philip (Jhones), of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1591, aged 18.

Jones, Philip, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1594.

Jones, Philip, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 July, 1602, aged 18.

Jones, Philip, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1656, bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1666 (as 2nd son of the Right Hon. Philip, one of the Lord Protector's council 1657); brother of John same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Jones, Philip, s. Tho., of "Caermarthen," pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 April, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1678-9, M.A. 1683; one of these names rector of Bettws Bledrws, and vicar of Lampeter-Pont-Stephen, co. Cardigan, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Reginald; B.Can.L. 28 June, 1533; one of these names rector of Llanfechan, co. Montgomery, 1536. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Reginald, s. John, of Ludlow, Salop, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 16; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, B.D. 1718, vicar of Overton, Hants, 1710, rector of Brixton, I.W., 1719, rector of North Waltham, and of Laverstoke, Hants, 1730-40. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Resin., s. "Resini," of Astall, Oxon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 March, 1622-3, aged 15.

Jones, Rethereche (senr.), of JESUS COLL. in or before 1572-3. See also RODERIC JONES. [35]

Johnes, Rise, of co. Merioneth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Nov., 1602, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1605-6.

Johnes, Rice, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3.

Jones, Rice, s. John, of Llangawer, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. 1 Feb., 1633-4, M.A. 27 Oct., 1636.

Jones, Rice (subs. "Rhesus"), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1650.

Jones, Rice, "ser." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Jones, Rice, s. Thomas, of Criccieth, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 17 Feb., 1682-3, M.A. 1683, rector of Bangor-is-y-Coed 1691, until his death 1736. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Rice, s. Jenkin, of Devynnock, co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1711, aged 19, B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718; brother of John 1699.

Jones, Richard (Joonys); B.Can.L. (sup. 16 March), 1505-6, chaplain 1507, B.Can.L. 1 March, 1506-7.

Jones, Richard; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 27 Jan., 1572-3, M.A. 27 June, 1577. See *O.H.S.* xii. 25.

Jones, Richard (or Thomas); B.A. 1 April, 1573. [5]

Jones, Richard, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 17; scholar 1580, B.A. 7 Feb., 1583-4.

Jones, Richard (Johnes), of Northants, cler. fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1597, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 5 March, 1602-3; perhaps incorporated as M.A. Cambridge 14 July, 1607.

Jones, Richard, of Middlx., gent. HART HALL, matric. 27 May, 1603, aged 18.

Jones, Richard, of co. Carnarv., pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 16.

Jones, Richard; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 Jan., 1606-7, M.A. 13 Dec., 1609. See *O.H.S.* xii. 269.

Jones, Richard, of Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 18; B.A. 8 April, 1608, M.A. 12 June, 1616. [11]

Jones, Richard, of NEW COLL.; B.C.L. 21 June, 1610.

Jones, Richard, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 18; B.A. 5 Feb., 1615-16; one of these names rector of Great Witley, co. Worcester, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnes, Richard, of co. "Car.," gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1615, aged 18.

Jones, Richard, of Bristol city, gent. BROADGATES HALL, subs. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 16; perhaps clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1625-8, B.A. 30 June, 1625. See *Bloxam*, ii. 59. [15]

Jones, Richard, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 22; B.A. 26 Feb., 1621-2.

Jones, Richard, s. "John Pew," of Henllan, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 21; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 11 July, 1628; died in Ireland. See *Ath.* iii. 344.

Jones, Richard, s. "John Prichard," of Poole, co. Montgom., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 11 July, 1628, and vicar of Llanfair Caereinion, co. Montgomery, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnes, Richard, s. "John Thomas," of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1624, aged 21; B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7; vicar of Towyn, co. Merioneth, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jones, Richard (Johns), s. "John Lewis," of Llansanan, co. Denbigh, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1624-5, aged 21; B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 27 June, 1633. [20]

Jones, Richard (Johnes), s. John, of Combe, co. Flint, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 19; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 5 July, 1626, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 July, 1629; perhaps rector of Bodfari 1629, and vicar of Tremeirchion, Flints, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jones, Richard, s. Alexander, of Carmarthen town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18.

Jones, Richard, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 28 June, 1628.

Johnes, Richard (Johnes), s. Rice, of Llanlloney, co. Carmarth., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 21; B.A. 7 June, 1632, M.A. 30 April, 1635; perhaps vicar of Treleck-ar-Bettws, co. Carmarthen, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Richard, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2. [25]

Johnes, Richard, s. "Joh. Prichard," of Berffro, co. Anglesey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 March, 1634-5, aged 22.

Jones, Richard (Johnes), s. "John Prichard," of Llanbedrog, co. Carnarv., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 18.

Jones, Richard (Johnes), "ser." JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654.

Jones, Richard, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1655, subs. paup.

Jones, Richard, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., subs. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 1661, incorporated at Cambridge 1665, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1665, re-incorporated at Oxon 11 July, 1665. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 510. [30]

Jones, Richard, s. "Joh. Richard," of Llanvyllin, co. Montgom., paup. (sub.). HART HALL, matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 17; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1667.

Jones, Richard, s. "John Prichard," of Llanhychan, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 April, 1668, aged 18; B.C.L. 1674, D.C.L. 1679 (perhaps rector of Eglwysfach, co. Denbigh, 1672), chancellor to bishop of Bangor, rector of Llanychen, co. Denbigh, 1675, until deprived as a non-juror 1689, rector of Llansannan, co. Denbigh, 1680. See *Fasti*, ii. 370; THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 434; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Richard, s. Joh., of Worcester city, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17.

Jones, Richard, s. "Joh. Richard," of Dolbenmaen, co. Carnarv., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 19; B.A. 1674.

Jones, Richard, s. J., of Abermeirig, co. Cardigan, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 25 June, 1680, aged 14. [35]

Jones, Richard, s. Tho., of Llanendwyn, co. Merioneth, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 March, 1683, aged 16; B.A. 1686.

Jones, Richard, s. Joh., of Lanegwad, co. Carm., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1693, aged 18; B.A. 1697.

Jones, Richard, s. Sam., of Littleton, Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1693, aged 16.

Jones, Richard, s. Richard (4to.), of Oswestry, Salop, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 21 May, 1702, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1705-6.

Jones, Richard, s. Joh., of Hadford, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1708. [40]

Jones, Richard, s. William, of "Hoarn," Surrey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1711, aged 15; B.A. 1715.

Jones, Richard, s. John, of Worcester city, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1 March, 1715-16, M.A. 1719.

Jones, Richard, s. Morgan, of Llandilofawr, co. Carmarth., arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1713, aged 17.

Jones, Robert (Jonys), secular chaplain; B.C.L. 15 July, 1520, B.Can.L. (sup. in June), 1533.

Jones, Robert (Jonys), secular chaplain; B.A. 6 Dec., 1541, and perhaps B.C.L. (sup. April), 1541. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* i. 202.

Jones, Robert, of Holywell; student residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor, Philip Jonys of ORIEL COLL.

Jones, Robert; chaplain of CHRIST CHURCH in and before 1564.

Jones, Robert, of CHRIST CHURCH; sup. for B.A. 31 Jan., 1580-1; Robert Jones, B.A. of St. Aldate's parish, brewer, will at Oxford proved 16 Aug., 1614. See Griffiths' *Index*; & *O.H.S.* xii. 99. [5]

Jones, Robert; B.A. 22 June, 1585, M.A. 28 June, 1587.

Johnes, Robert, of London, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 14.

Jones, Robert, of co. Carnarv., pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1603; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 3 Dec., 1607. See also ROBERT 1581.

Jones, Robert, of London, militis fil. HART HALL, matric. 12 April, 1611, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1617, as 3rd son of Sir William, of co. Carnarvon, serjeant-at-law elect. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Johnes, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1619, aged 15; B.A. 30 June, 1625, M.A. 15 May, 1628. [10]

Jones, Robert, s. John, of Llangaven, co. Carmarth., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 20; B.A. 25 Oct., 1632, M.A. 4 June, 1635.

Jones, Robert, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 Dec., 1645, Yate fellow 1646, M.A. 12 Dec. 1648. See *Burrows*, 482.

Jones, Robert, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650, B.C.L. 16 May, 1653, fellow 1649, ejected 1660. See *Burrows*, 533.

Jones, Robert, "ser." ALL SOULS' COLL., subs. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 1661, M.A. 20 Feb., 1663-4.

Jones, Robert, s. Robert, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 16. [15]

Jones, Robert, s. Humphrey, of Llaneingar, co. Carnarv., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 23; perhaps B.A. from HART HALL 15 June, 1666, and rector of Penmorfa, co. Carnarvon, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Robert, s. John, of Llanellian, co. Denbigh, (subs.) "pauperis." JESUS COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Nannerch 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Robert, s. Rob., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 18 (subs.), "serviens;" B.A. 1675. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 707.

Jones, Robert, s. Edw., of Llanwylling, co. Montgom., pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1675.

Jones, Robert, s. R., of Llanvihangell, co. Carnarv., pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 18; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679. [20]

Jones, Robert, s. Nath., of Berrington, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 July, 1675, aged 18; perhaps vicar of Cannington, Somerset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Robert, s. R., of Wapping, Middx., pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 May, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 17 March, 1689-90, M.A. 1696.

Jones, Robert, s. Rob., of Fonmon, co. Glam., arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 15; perhaps M.P. Glamorganshire Jan., 1712, until his death 25 Dec., 1715. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Jones, Robert, s. Joh., of Llanvehenen, Anglesey, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1704, aged 18, B.A. 1707.

Jones, Robert, s. John (4to.), of Clocaenog, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 June, 1707, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1711. [25]

Jones, Robert, s. "Joh. Roberts," of Llanvair Talhaiarn, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1710-11, aged 21; B.A. 16 March, 1714-15, M.A. 1717; one of these names vicar of Llanidloes, co. Montgomery, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Rodric.; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Nov., 1605, M.A. 14 June, 1611. See *O.H.S.* xii. 259.

Jones, Roger (Jonys), B.A. 6 Feb., 1542-3; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1546, M.A. (sup. April), 1548, and afterwards B.D. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Roger, B.A. 17 Dec., 1571, M.A. 28 June, 1574. See *O.H.S.* xii. 10.

Jones, Roger, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 20; scholar 1585, B.C.L. 15 June, 1593, registrar of the chancellor's court; will at Oxford proved 11 Dec., 1644. [30]

Jones, Roger, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 20.

Jones, Roger, s. John, of Piddle, co. Worcester, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 18.

Jones, Roger; B.A. from HART HALL 17 Feb., 1630-1.

Jones, Roger, s. John, of Mitcham, Surrey, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 19; fellow 1641, expelled 1648, restored 1649. See *Burrows*, 529.

Jones, Roger, s. Peter, of "Kinwhaiad," co. Carnarv., pleb. pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 19; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1667, vicar choral St. Asaph 1668, rector of Llysfaen, co. Carnarvon, 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Jones, Roger, 20 Sept., 1666, "among privilegiati."

Jones, Roger, s. "Joh. Thomas," of Gwyddelwern, co. Merioneth, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 16; B.A. 1675, vicar of Gwyddelwern 1676-84. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Roger, s. "Joh. Roberts," of Abergelly, co. Denbigh, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1675, aged 20; B.A. 19 Feb., 1679-80.

Jones, Roger, s. John, of Beaumaris, isle of Anglesey, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 May, 1679, aged 18; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686; one of these names prebendary of Lincoln 1690-1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Roger, s. Edward (4to.), of Buckland, co. Brecon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 May, 1707, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1707; perhaps M.P. Brecon 1713-22. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [40]

Jones, Rowland (Johnes), of co. Anglesea, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 June, 1619, aged 20; B.A. 7 June, 1621, M.A. 16 April, 1624.

Jones, Rowland; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 Jan., 1631-2; one of these names rector of Little Kimble 1661, vicar of Wendover 1664, and of Dorney (all Bucks), 1667-85; father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Rowland, s. Rol., of Kimbell, Bucks, minister. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 19.

Jones, Rowland, s. "Johan David," of Malloyd, co. Merioneth, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 21.

Jones, Rowland, s. Ric., of Llandilo-fawr, co. Carm., pp. (subs. "gent."). JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1696, aged 17, B.A. 1700; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 16 Feb., 1703-4, vicar of Aberavon, co. Glamorgan, 1713-14, and of Llandilo Vawr 1714-19. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Rowland, s. Owen, of Criccieth, co. Carn., pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1708, aged 18; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1712, perhaps rector of Llanfihangel-y-pennant, 1739, and of Edern, both co. Carnarvon, 1756. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, St. John, gent., of JESUS COLL., matric. 30 May, 1661, student of Gray's Inn 1660, as son and heir of William, of Bridgwater, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jones, Samuel; B.A. 20 June, 1576.

Jones, Samuel, s. John, of Eccles, co. Lancaster, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 June, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 24 May, 1639, rector of Hoole, co. Lancaster, 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Jones, Samuel, s. "John Roberts," of Corwen, co. Merioneth, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 March, 1646-7, aged 18.

Jones, Samuel, pleb. JESUS COLL. subs. 12 June, 1651, scholar 1648, B.A. 8 April, 1652, M.A. 11 Nov., 1654, fellow and bursar; born near Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh; vicar of Llangynwydd, co. Glamorgan, 1658, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity, died 1697, aged 70. See *Calamy*, iii. 501; *Burrows*, 504, 522; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Samuel, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1656 (perhaps M.A. from MERTON COLL. 23 Aug., 1660, *Cat. Grads.*); a student of Gray's Inn 1657, as son and heir apparent of Right Hon. Philip, one of the lord protector's privy council; brother of John and Philip same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jones, Samuel, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660.

Jones, Samuel, s. William, of Hope, co. Flint., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 July, 1670, aged 16. [10]

Jones, Samuel, s. Maur., of Acton Reynell, Salop, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1674, aged 17.

Jones, Samuel, s. William Wake, of Piddington, Northants, bart. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1685, aged 15; of Waltham Abbey, Essex, took name of Jones in lieu of Wake, and died s.p.

Jones, Samuel, s. And., of Radford, co. Warwick, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714; perhaps vicar of Atcham, Salop, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Samuel, s. Charles, of "Montgome.," gent. JESUS COLL., matric, 15 March, 1710-11, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1714. See *Rawl.* vi. 5.

Jones, Samuel, s. "Joh. Jenkins," of Brecknock town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1711-12, aged 14; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1715, M.A. 1729; rector of St. David's, alias Llanvaes, co. Brecon, 1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Jones, Sefton, of Wilts, 'gen. cond.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1587, aged 12; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1600, as son and heir of William, of Edington, Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jones, Simon, s. Tho., of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, pleb. pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 20; B.A. 1 Feb., 1667-8; rector of New Radnor 1676, canon of Hereford 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Simon, s. John, of Llangollen, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 19; one of these names rector of Llandegla, co. Denbigh, 1737. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Stephen, s. Richard, of Denbigh town, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 19.

Jones, Theophilus, s. Dav., of "Stretton Sugwas" (4to.), co. Hereford, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1700-1, aged 16; B.A. 1706.

Jones, Theop. (subs. "Theo."), s. Walter, of St. Clere, co. Caerm., gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 17. [21]

Jones, Thomas (John), chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 16 Feb.), 1507-8.

Jones, Thomas (or Jhonys), B.C.L. 4 July, 1513.

Jones, Thomas (Jonys or Johens), B.A. June, 1518, M.A. 4 June, 1521, B.D. 19 Nov., 1537.

Jones, Thomas (Jonis or Joonys), B.A. 26 Oct., 1528, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1529. See *Bloxam*, ii. 126. [25]

Jones, Thomas, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 14 Nov., 1558, M.A. 6 June, 1562, B.C.L. 10 April, 1568, sup. for D.C.L. July, 1572 (possibly student of Inner Temple 1562, as of Oswestry, Salop), rector of Llangyniew, co. Montgomery, 1574, chancellor of St. Asaph 1576, and of Rochester 1614. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 239; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Thomas (Johns), B.A. 25 Oct., 1559, M.A. (sup. May), 1563.

[**Jones,** Thomas, of GLOUCESTER HALL, inventory at Oxford 2 Nov., 1569.]

Jones, Thomas (Joones or Johns), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1563, B.A. 26 Nov., 1568, M.A. 8 July, 1572; one of these names archdeacon of Cardigan 1585.

Jones, Thomas (Jhones), pleb. NEW COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, scholar 1575, B.C.L. 5 July, 1582. [30]

Johnes, Thomas, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16.

Johnes, Thomas, of co. Brecon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 24.

Jones, Thomas, of co. Carnarvon. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Nov., 1579, aged 22; "Pauper scholaris."

Jones, Thomas, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., circa 1581.

Jones, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 22. [35]

Johnes, Thomas, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 Feb., 1590-1.

Johnes, Thomas, of co. Cardigan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 20.

Johnes, Thomas, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18.

Johnes, Thomas, of co. Carmarth., militis fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 April, 1598, aged 15; possibly student of Lincoln's Inn 1599; brother of Henry same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Johnes, Thomas, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 19; B.A. 12 Nov., 1601, M.A. 7 July, 1604; one of these names beneficed in Pembrokeshire. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Johnes, Thomas, of co. Glamorg., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17, B.A. 4 July, 1605.

Jones, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 24 Nov., 1606.

Jones, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 15 June, 1610, M.A. 18 June, 1613. See *O.H.S.* xii. 294.

Jones, Thomas, of Salop, "paup. schol." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 15.

Jones, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 June, 1615, aged 15; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 4 Feb., 1618-19, M.A. 26 June, 1622, B.D. 30 March, 1631, rector of Wood Eaton, Oxon, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Thomas, of co. Montgom., pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 21; B.A. 21 Oct., 1623, as Thomas Thomas. See *O.H.S.* xii. 422.

Jones, Thomas, of co. Montgomery, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20, B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2.

Jones, Thomas, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 19 Feb., 1624-5; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1621 (as son of Hugh, M.A.). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Johnes, Thomas, s. John Williams, of Oswestry, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17; B.A. 10 Feb., 1625-6. [5]

Jones, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 Feb., 1631-2.

Johnes, Thomas, s. (Thomas), of Wootton, Oxon, sac. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 18; B.A. 1 July, 1633, M.A. 3 May, 1636; his father instituted to the rectory of Wootton 8 Dec., 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Thomas; B.A. from HART HALL 29 Jan., 1632-3.

Jones, Thomas, pleb., of JESUS COLL., matric. 1 March, 1632-3, B.A. next day.

Jones, Thomas, born in Surrey, s. Thomas, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 15 June, 1637. [10]

Jones, Thomas, s. "John Evans," of Llanganten, co. Brecknock, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 May, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 17 Oct., 1638.

Jones, Thomas, s. Edward, of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 May, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 12 Feb., 1638-9, fellow MERTON COLL. 1639, M.A. 4 June, 1644, B. and D.C.L. 18 May, 1659, fellow JESUS COLL. 1649 by visitors, practiced in Doctors' Commons; died of the plague in London 1665. See *Ath.* i. pp. xlii-xliv; iii. 707; *Burrows*, 504, 522, 524; & *O.H.S.* iv. 288.

Jones, Thomas. See JANES 1636.

Jones, Thomas, s. William, of Morriston, co. Hereford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 17.

Jones, Thomas, s. Peter, of Hereford city, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 15. [15]

Jones, Thomas; B.A. from NEW COLL. 23 Oct., 1641; perhaps M.A. 14 June, 1664.

Jones, Thomas, s. Rice, of Ludlow, Salop, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 17.

Jones, Thomas, s. William, of Rockfeild, co. Monmouth, pleb. pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1639, aged 17.

Jones, Thomas, s. John, of Tredoyer, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 19.

Jones, Thomas, s. "John Vaughan," of Shrewsbury, Salop. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1643, aged 17; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 9 Feb., 1646-7. [20]

Jones, Thomas, s. "John Williams," of Oswestry, Salop, fellow UNIVERSITY COLL. 1649, B.A. 23 Feb., 1649-50, M.A. 20 Feb., 1650-1, rector of Castle Caerinion, co. Montgomery, 1655, ejected; domestic and naval chaplain to James, Duke of York, 1663-6, rector of Llandyrnog, co. Denbigh, 1666, sequestered 1670; died at Totteridge, Herts, 8 Oct., 1682. See *Ath.* iv. 51; *Burrows*, 557; & THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 414.

Jones, Thomas, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1; B.A. 2 March, 1657-8, created M.A. 6 Nov., 1661.

Jones, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 July, 1651.

Jones, Thomas, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, signature in subs. book not like "Thos." or "Th." but more like "J L." perhaps "Jh."

Jones, Thomas, "ser.," of ALL SOULS' COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 22 March, 1658-9. [25]

Jones, Thomas, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 29 Jan., 1661-2.

Jones, Thomas, created B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 12 Sept., 1661; perhaps M.A. from NEW COLL. 14 June, 1664.

Jones, Thomas, s. William, of Cocheston, co. Pembroke, minister. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 15; B.A. 14 March, 1666-7, M.A. 1670.

Jones, Thomas, s. Humphr., of London, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 May, 1666, aged 17; possibly student of Inner Temple 1667, as of London, gen. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jones, Thomas, s. "Joh. Philips," of St. Bride's Major, co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 March, 1668-9, aged 20; B.A. 1673. [30]

Jones, Thomas, s. John, of St. John's, co. Brecknock, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 18.

Jones, Thomas, s. Andr., of Tredunock, co. Monmouth, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 19; subs. as of JESUS COLL., and B.A. 28 Feb., 1677-8, M.A. 1680.

Jones, Thomas, s. Th., of Llansaddwrn, co. Carmarth., pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1678, aged 15, B.A. 1682; perhaps vicar of Llansadwrn, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Thomas, s. "Joh. Price," of Maesmynys, co. Brecon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1681-2, aged 19.

Jones, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Rhuddland, co. Flint, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1683, aged 16. [35]

Jones, Thomas, s. George, of Hereford city, paup. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 31 March, 1683, aged 17; perhaps vicar of Weston Beggard, co. Hereford, 1699. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Thomas, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 3 Nov., 1685.

Jones, Thomas (subs. "Junior"), s. T., of Bath, Somerset, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 May, 1684, aged 19; B.A. 6 March, 1687-8, rector of Farley Hungerford, Somerset, 1691. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Thomas, s. Th., of London, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1689, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 March, 1693-4, M.A. 1694.

Jones, Thomas, s. Tho., pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 March, 1692-3, aged 18. [40]

Jones, Thomas, s. Th., pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 30 April, 1697.

Jones, Thomas, s. Henry, of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 March, 1693-4, aged 19; perhaps B.A. 16 Oct., 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Thomas, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 March, 1694-5, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, B. and D.D. from JESUS COLL. 1721 (s. Edward, bishop of St. Asaph), vicar of Bettws-yn-Rhos, 1702, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1702, vicar of Llanrhaiadr-in-Mochant 1702, sinecure rector of Cwm, Flints, 1703, vicar of Llanfair-Caereinion, co. Montgomery, 1705, and of Abergele (all co. Denbigh) 1717-43. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 524; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Thomas, 1s. Arth., of "Osberston, co. Kildare," Ireland, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1696, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1700; perhaps M.P. Kildare 1703, until his death 9 July, 1715. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jones, Thomas, s. John, of Chester city, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1701, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1708. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jones, Thomas, s. Evan, of Llanfair, co. Montgomery, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1705, aged 16; perhaps rector of Llangadfan, co. Montgomery, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Thomas, s. Rice, of Bangor, co. Flint, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, vicar of Llanasaph, Flints, 1729, See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Thomas, s. Edw., of Llansamfraid, co. Brecon, arm. JESUS COLL., subs. 5 Dec., 1711, aged 16.

Jones, Thomas, s. Howell, of Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 July, 1713, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1713. See Foster's *Inns of Court Register.* [6]

Johnes, Toby, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 20, B.A. 1 March, 1594-5; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 Dec., 1597, but the entry is scored out. See *O.H.S.* xii. 190.

Jones, Walter (Joones); B.C.L. 8 July, 1558, D.C.L. (sup. May), 1563, rector of Bryngwyn, co. Radnor, 1559-80, and of Hodgeston, co. Pembroke, 1561-78, canon and archdeacon of Brecon 1561-67, rector of Aberporth, co. Cardigan, 1571-3, prebendary of Southwell 1562-77, and of York 1564, rector of Long Marston, Yorks, 1565, until his death in 1577. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Walter (Jhones); B.A. 15 Nov., 1570; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1572, as of Oxon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Johnes, Walter, of co. Monmouth, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 July, 1584, aged 16. [10]

Jones, Walter, of co. Monmouth, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 16.

Johnes, Walter, of co. Carmarth., gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 14.

Jones, Walter, of co. Brecon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1593-4, aged 15.

Jones, Walter, of co. Monmouth, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 1 July, 1616, M.A. 9 July, 1619, rector of Llanvayer Kilgedine, co. Monmouth, 1622, and of Christ Church, *als.* Trinity, co. Monmouth, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, Walter, of Oxon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 16, B.A. 1 July, 1624, M.A. 17 April, 1627; B.D. from CHRIST CHURCH 26 June, 1640, D.D. 19 Oct., 1660, rector of Hulton, Essex, 1639-42, of Eisey, Wilts, 1643, and of Sunningwell, Berks, 1649-72. canon of Westminster 1660, and of St. Paul's 1660, subdean of the king's chapel and of Westminster Abbey, treasurer of Chichester 1667, until his death 12 July, 1672; buried in the abbey 15th; father of Henry 1668. See Chester's *West. Abbey Reg.* 177; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Jones, Walter, s. John, of Worcester city, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 6 Nov., 1637, M.A. 30 June, 1640.

Jones, Walter, born in Worcestershire, s. Henry, of Chastleton, Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1635-6, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1639; brother of Arthur 1632, and of Edmund 1641. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Jones, Walter, s. William, of London, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1683, B.A. 1687.

Jones, Walter, s. Richard, of "Thatcham" (4to.), Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July 1708, aged 15; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, incorporated at Cambridge 1728, D.D. (*Comitiis Regiis*) 25 April, 1728, chaplain to Geo. II., rector of Halford, co. Warwick, 1716, of Upton-upon-Severn, co. Worcester, 1717, and vicar of Powick, co. Worcester, 1724, rector of Woolston, co. Gloucester, 1729. See *Rawl.* vi. 154; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jones, William (Jonys), B.C.L. 12 July, 1540. [20]

Jones, William (Joones), of CHRIST CHURCH 1550; B.A. (sup.) 1551, M.A. 30 May, 1555, B.C.L. (sup. 16 Dec.), 1562, D.C.L. 28 June, 1574, possibly a student of Inner Temple 1558, vicar-general to the bishop of Bath and Wells, vicar of Evercreech 1561-74, canon of Wells 1564, vicar of Yeovil Jan.-June, 1566, rector of Cucklington (all Somerset) 1567-80. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Fasti*, i. 196.

Jones, William (Jonis), B.A. (sup. 25 Jan.), 1555-6.

Jones, William (Jonys or Johns), B.A. 25 Oct., 1559; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1561, from co. Carnarvon, M.A. 12 May, 1563; perhaps of "MERTON COLL. 1564, M.A.," B.C.L. 26 April, 1570, D.C.L. (sup. Feb.), 1570-1, possibly a student of Middle Temple 1565, and perhaps of Castelmarch, M.P. Beaumaris 1597-8, 1604-11, 1614, and co. Carnarvon 1601. See *Lansd. MS.* 981, f. 146; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jones, William, B.A. (sup. 19 Feb.), 1564-5.

Jones, William (Joones), B.C.L. 8 May, 1566, vicar of Chew Magna 1573-89, rector of Alford 1574-5, and of Wraxall, Somerset, 1574, until his death in 1609. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Jones, William, s. William, of Castellmarch, co. Carnarvon; of ST. EDMUND HALL (? 1570), aged 14; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1595, bencher 1611, serjeant-at-law 1617, chief justice king's bench, Ireland, 1617-20, and knighted 10 March, 1617, a judge of common pleas England 1621, and of king's bench 1624, until his death 9 Dec., 1640, aged 74; buried under Lincoln's Inn chapel. See *Ath.* ii. 673; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Johnes, William, of Middlesex, gen. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 18.

Johnes, William, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1582, aged 24.

Jones, William (Johns), of co. Monmouth, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1586, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 Feb., 1589-90, and perhaps M.A. from NEW INN HALL 6 July, 1593, rector of Bryngwyn, co. Monmouth (as B.A.) 1597. See *O.H.S.* xii. 158; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [29]

Jones, William (Johens), of co. Brecon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 20; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 June, 1594.

Jones, William, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 17; B.A. 25 Nov. 1595.

Jones, William (Joanes), of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 19; B.A. 8 July, 1595, M.A. 23 June, 1599, B.D. 24 Feb., 1608-9, licenced to preach in 1609.

Jones, William (Johns), of co. Carnarvon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1592, aged 16; B.A. 21 Feb., 1595-6.

Jones, William, of Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1593-4, aged 13; perhaps B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 23 June, 1598, M.A. 7 July, 1608, then in orders.

Jones, William (alias Cooke), of co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Dec., 1595, aged 20; perhaps B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 5 Feb., 1596-7, M.A. 2 May, 1599, then in orders. [35]

Jones, William, of co. Monmouth, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17; B.A. 8 May, 1601, M.A. 5 July, 1606.

Jones, William, of co. Monmouth, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 27 March, 1601, perhaps rector of Llanvapley, co. Monmouth, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnes, William, of co. Montgom., pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 20; B.A. 8 Feb., 1604-5, perhaps vicar of Llanfair-Caereinion, co. Montgomery, 1620, and of Llangadfan 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, William, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 15; B.A. 4 June, 1605, M.A. 19 April, 1608, perhaps rector of Sudbrook, co. Monmouth, 1612, and of Llanvihangel-Istern-Llewerney, co. Monmouth, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, William; B.A. from HART HALL 30 May, 1606.

Johnes, William, of co. Carnarv., pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17; one of these names rector of Criccieth als. Merthir, co. Carnarvon, 1621. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Jones, William, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1611, aged 18; B.A. 4 Nov., 1614, vicar of Tytherington, co. Gloucester, 1615, and of Tibberton, co. Worcester, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, William, of co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 20; B.A. 9 Dec., 1617; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 May, 1620; perhaps rector of Goytrey, co. Monmouth, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, William (Johnes), of co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1615, aged 20; B.A. 20 Oct., 1617, M.A. 19 June, 1620; perhaps rector of Halford, co. Warwick, 1617, and possibly rector and vicar of Denbigh 1648, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died Feb., 1679. See *Calamy*, iii. 477; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, William, of co. Monmouth, cler. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1616-17, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1620.

Jones, William, s. Antony, of Carmarthen town, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1630, aged 21; B.A. 26 Oct., 1630, M.A. 4 July, 1633; perhaps rector of Kilymaenllyd, co. Carmarthen, ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 497. [10]

Jones, William, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 5 July, 1631, M.A. 18 June, 1634; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1639.

Jones, William, s. "John Edwards," of Mallwyd, co. Montgom., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb., 1636-7.

Jones, William (Joanes), s. William, of Syresham, Northants, sac. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 7 April, 1638, M.A. 3 July, 1641; his father rector 1609-37. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, William, s. William, of Hadsor, co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1635-6, aged 16; B.A. 13 Feb., 1639-40, vicar of Tardebigg, co. Worcester, 1645, and of Dodderhill, co. Worcester, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Johnes, William, s. "John Prichard," of Commod Maltraith, co. Anglesea, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 15; B.A. 31 Oct., 1640, M.A. 7 Nov., 1643. [15]

Jones, William, s. Robert, of Builtb (Puyllt), co. Brecknock, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 17.

Jones, William, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Aug., 1658.

Jones, William (Johns), s. Nicholas, of Matherne, co. Monmouth, pleb., pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 19; B.A. 1667, schoolmaster of Evesham, co. Worcester. See *Ath.* iv. 583.

Jones, William, s. Tho., of Rhuddland, co. Flint, pleb., pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16.

Jones, William, s. Edward, of Lydney, co. Gloucr., minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676; perhaps rector of Willersey, co. Gloucester, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jones, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Wiche, co. Worcester, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 March, 1669-70, aged 15, called "Lloyd" in *Mat. Reg.* [21]

Jones, William, s. G. (? Gul.), of Penlyn, co. Glamorgan, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 18.

Jones, William, of ORIEL COLL.; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676.

Jones, William, s. Griff., of Abcreech, co. Carnarv., pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 17; B.A. 1674.

Jones, William, s. Aaron, of Wantage, Berks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1671-2; aged 18. See *Ath.* iv. 787. [25]

Jones, William, s. "Joh. Thomas," of Mallwyd, co. Merioneth, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 June, 1673, aged 21.

Jones, William, s. Hugh, of Anglesea, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1677.

Jones, William, s. Sam., of Wharton, co. Hereford, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 14; perhaps vicar of Foy, co. Hereford, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, William, s. Th., of Criccieth, co. Carmarth., pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 18.

Jones, William, s. Th., of Bristol city, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 July, 1677, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 26 March, 1681, and vicar of Bathampton and Bathford, Somerset, 1684, until his death in 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Jones, William, s. William, of Pendoylon, co. Glamorg., pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 March, 1677-8, aged 19.

Jones, William, s. Hug., of Llangar, co. Merioneth, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 March, 1680-1, aged 18; B.A. 1684, rector of Llangower 1688, and vicar of Gwyddelwern 1690, rector of Llanymowddwy, co. Merioneth, 1700-9. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, William, s. Edw., of 'Comony,' co. Montgom., paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 July, 1681, aged 17; one of these names vicar of Llangirrig, co. Montgomery, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, William, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1683; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1688, M.A. 11 Feb., 1689-90.

Jones, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Rushton, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1685, aged 18; B.A. 1689. [35]

Jones, William, s. Maurice, of Dolegelly, Merioneth, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1689, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 17 Jan., 1692-3.

Jones, William, s. Hug., of Llangair, co. Merioneth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1690, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1694.

Jones, William, pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1692-3.

Jones, William, s. David, of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1693-4, aged 18; B.A. 16 Oct., 1697, fellow, M.A. 1 June, 1700, B.D. 1 July, 1708, D.D. 11 July, 1720, and principal of his college 1720-5; born 26 Feb., 1676, died 7 Dec., 1725, will at Oxford proved 29 Nov., 1725. See *Gutch*, i. 589; & *Rawl.* xvii. 355.

Jones, William, s. Sam., of Ramsbury, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 May, 1696, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jones, William; scholar of TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1704, B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708; incorporated 28 April, 1714.

Jones, William, s. "William" (4to.), of Foy, co. Hereford, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1704-5, aged 18.

Jones, William, s. Philip, of St. Peter's, co. Card., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 July, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1712; rector of Llandyssil, co. Cardigan, 1721. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, William, s. William, of Mortlake, Surrey, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 3 June, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 21 Jan., 1712-3; rector of Godstone with Walkingstead, Surrey, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclsiasticus.* [5]

Jones, William, s. Richard (4to.), of Warwick town, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 July, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1713, rector of Haseley, co. Warwick, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jones, William, s. Ant., of Carmarthen ("Caarm." town), pp. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 18 Feb., 1713-14; perhaps M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1718.

Jones, William, s. Tho., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1712-3, aged 18; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, rector of Llanferres, co. Denbigh, 1724, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jones, Zachary, of Devon, gen. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. entry under date (1574?), aged 16("scholaris Mri. Cocke"); bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1596. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jope, Charles, s. James, of Colyton, Cornwall, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1708-9, aged 18; B.A. 1712, rector of Hunshaw, Devon, 1717. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Jope, Fitzwilliam, s. John, of Kenton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1702-3, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jope, Henry, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 Oct., 1717. See JUPE.

Jope, Richard, s. John, of Kynton, Devon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1678, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1682, M.A. 1685, vicar of Froyle, Hants, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jope, Roger, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 19 Oct., 1614, M.A. 25 June, 1617, rector of Coryton, Devon, 1622, and vicar of Landrake, Cornwall, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jopsonn, Francis, of Westmd., arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1597-8, aged 14; called "Jobson" in *Mat. Reg.* [15]

Jopsonn, Robert, of Westmd., gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1591, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1693, as of Hutton, Westmorland. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jopson, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1571; supp. for incorporation July, 1575 (*sic*), M.A. 30 June, 1575 (as Jobson), rector of Barnburgh, Yorks, 1578. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jopson, Thomas, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 22.

Jordan, David, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 21 Feb., 1611-12.

Jordan, Edward, probably of HART HALL, D.Med. Padua, fellow college of physicians 1597; died at Bath 7 Jan., 1632, aged 63, buried in the Abbey church. See *Ath.* ii. 548; & *Munk's Roll*, i. 113.

Jorden, Edward, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7. [21]

Jordan, George, s. Tho., of Charlewood, Surrey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 20, B.A. 1709; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1717, vicar of Heathfield 1713-31, and of Burwash, Sussex, 1717-55, canon of Chichester 1717, and rector of Ivychurch, Kent, 1731-54, and of Burwash, Sussex, 1737-55. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jordan, Henry, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 Feb., 1593-4, aged 19.

Jordan, Henry (Jourdan); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1 April or May, 1633; perhaps intruded vicar of Sunbury, Middlesex, 1646, vicar of Walberton, Sussex, 1652, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity; See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 210; *Calamy*, iii. 335; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jordan, Hugo (Jurden); B.A. 26 Feb., 1578-9. [25]

Jorden, Humphrey, s. Edw., of Dunsly, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672, fellow, M.A. 23 Jan., 1674-5, lecturer of Newlands, co. Gloucester. See *Rawl.* vi. 62.

Jordan, Ignatius (Jurdaine), of Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 April, 1622, aged 17; scholar 1625, B.A. 2 July, 1627, M.A. 10 June, 1630, fellow 1632, rector of Cranham, Essex, 1639, and perhaps rector of Clist St. Michael, Devon, 1662, until buried there 2 Sept., 1680. See *Gardiner*, 65, & Foster's *Index Eccl.*; probably son of Ignatius, alderman and M.P. Exeter. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Jordan, Isaac, s. Edm., of Highfield, Sussex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 April, 1701, aged 17.

Jordan, Job, s. Th., of Ludlow, Salop, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1677, aged 19.

Jordan, John (Jurdayne or Gurdon); fellow of NEW COLL. 1539-49 from Wilmington, Sussex; B.A. 17 June, 1543, M.A. 1547; died 1549. See *O.H.S.* i. 330. [30]

Jordan, John, of Somerset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 19; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 22 Nov., 1585, M.A. 2 July, 1588.

Jordan, John (Jurdaine), s. "John Jordayne," of Exeter, Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 19; B.A. 30 Oct., 1626; perhaps vicar of Stoke Canon, Devon, 1655-62. See *Calamy*, ii. 72.

Jorden, John, s. Humfrey, of Kinfer, co. Stafford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1635-6, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct., 1639.

Jordan, John, s. Joh., of Burford, Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 April, 1695, aged 16.

Jordan, John, s. Sam., of Ludford, Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. 1706, M.A. 29 Jan., 1713-14. [35]

Jordan, Jonathan, s. Rich., of Dawley, Salop, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1665-6, aged 17; B.A. 1669, perhaps rector of Braunstone, co. Leicester, April-Aug., 1691, and rector of Woolsthorpe, co. Lincoln, 1691-1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Jordan, Nathaniel, s. Edw., of Sibdon, Salop, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1676-7, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Shelve, Salop, 1687, and of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jordan, Paul, s. John, of Woodmancott, co. Glouc., pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 7 April, 1638.

Jordan, Richard, s. William, of Batell, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; rector of Denton, Sussex, 1645; brother of Thomas 1624. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jordan, Robert, s. Edward, of Worcester city, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 22 April, 1634.

Jordan, Samuel (Jordaine), s. Thomas, of Ockham, Rutland, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., subs. 5 March, 1623-4, aged 18.

Jordan, Samuel, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 April, 1651, B.A. 26 May, 1654.

Jordan, Sylvester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1694.

Jordan, Thomas (Jurden); B.A. 9 May, 1520, perhaps rector of Little Langford, Wilts, 1529. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Jordan, Thomas (Jourden), of Sussex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 17.

Jordan, Thomas, of Sussex, gen. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 18; one of these names knighted 17 Aug., 1606.

Jorden, Thomas, s. William, of Battle, Sussex, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 June, 1624, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 31 Jan., 1626-7; one of these names rector of Stowel, co. Gloucester, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity; brother of Richard 1626. See *Calamy*, ii. 254.

Jordan, Thomas, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656.

Jorden, Thomas, s. Tho., of Bitterly, Salop, pp. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16, B.A. 18 Jan., 1669-70, as "Jordan." [10]

Jordan, Thomas, s. Th., of Witney, Oxon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 April, 1692, aged 15.

Jorden, Thomas, s. Fran., of Kynfair, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1699, aged 14; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706; one of these names beneficed in the diocese of St. David's. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jordan, Thomas, s. William, of Buckland, Surrey, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1706, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1719, M.P. Reigate (April), 1720-2. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Jordan, Thomas, s. Edw., of Stone Acton, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 19; B.A. 1712, vicar of Little Wenlock, Salop, 1713-35. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jordan, William, of Wilts, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 15; B.A. 30 Jan., 1582-3, student of Middle Temple 1584, as son and heir of William, of Chitterne, Wilts, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Jordan, William, s. William, of Burford, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 8 Feb., 1625-6, perhaps vicar of St. Paul's, Canterbury, 1627, until sequestered 1645, and rector of Orgarskirk, Kent, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669, f. 114.

Jordan, William, s. William, of Whitley, co. Glouer., militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Jordan, William, "ser." BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, subs. as of Cheshire.

Jordan, William, "ser.," s. William, of Exeter, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 16.

Jorden, William, s. Humph., of Newland, co. Glouer., cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 16; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1705, M.A. 1708, B.D. 1728, perhaps rector of Standon 1729, and of Seighford, co. Stafford, 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Jorye, Randolph, s. Jos., of the island of Nevis, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1699, aged 16; admon. at Oxford 26 Nov., 1702.

Joseph, John, Minorite, in Canterbury, B.D. (sup. June), 1533, D.D. 16 July, 1542, rector of Chiddingstone, Kent, 1545, prebendary of Canterbury 1550, rector of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, 1546, but lost these preferments 1 Q. Mary for being married. See *Fasti*, i. 114; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Joseph, John, of Kent, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 15, B.A. 31 Jan., 1580-1.

Joseph, Robert, Benedictine monk, B.D. 23 April, 1535, prior of GLOUCESTER COLLEGE 1537-8; perhaps rector of Ditchampton St. Andrew 1526, vicar of Evesham All Saints 1541, and of Great Glen, co. Leicester, 1544. See *Fasti*, i. 100; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Josling, Gideon, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656. [25]

Jouling, Thomas, s. "Thomas" (4to.), of Rosse, co. Hereford, pp. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1703, aged 16, B.A. 1707; M.A. from HART HALL 1711, rector of Alcester, co. Warwick, 1712, as Jowling. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jouneau, Daniel, s. Phil., of "Galliae," cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 18.

Jouxson. See JUXSON.

Jowles, Henry, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, student of Gray's Inn 1663, as son of John, late of Newington Butts, Surrey, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Joy, Edward, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1607-8, incorporated 11 July, 1609, M.A. 1611, and re-incorporated 9 July, 1611. [30]

Joye, James, s. Peter, of Middx., gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1697, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Joy, John, s. William, of Shilling Okeford, Dorset, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1678.

Joy, Thomas, of co. Warwick, gen. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 18; sup. for B.A. 7 May, 1583.

[**Joy,** William (or Shoy), archbishop of Tuam 1485, until his death 28 Dec., 1501. See *Ath.* ii. 690.]

Joyce, George, ordered 19 May, 1649, that he be created M.A. when pleased to come to Oxford: "a godly taylor in London," became a colonel in the parliament army, for an account of his seizure of the king at Holdenby palace, see *Fasti*, ii. 138.

Joyce, Matthew, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572. [35]

Joyce, Robert, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; vicar of Rainham, Kent, 1593. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Joyce, Thomas, s. William, of 'Sti. Martini extra portas,' Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 15; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 25 June, 1628, created B.D. from HART HALL 17 June, 1646.

Joyce, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Sturminster, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17.

Joyce, Thomas, s. Joseph, of Wells, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 5 Dec., 1640, B.D. 12 Sept., 1661. [40]

Joyce, William, s. Jo., of New Sarum, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 18.

Joyner, Christopher, s. Richard, of Milton, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1637, aged 15; father of Valentine 1676, and William 1679.

Joyner, Christopher, s. Tho., of St. Bennet Fink, London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1713, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1723; brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Joyner, John (Jeynor); fellow or scholar of NEW COLL. in or before 1564; admitted B.C.L. 4 June, 1567, as "Joyner." See *O.H.S.* i. 267.

Joyner, John, of EXETER COLL., matric. 1575. See *Richardson.*

Joynere, Richard, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1559, from Oxon, fellow 1564, B.A. 18 April, 1564, M.A. 10 July, 1568.

Joyner, Richard; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1596-1605, B.A. 10 July, 1600, M.A. 27 March, 1604. See *Bloxam*, iv. 239. [5]

Joyner, Robert, s. Richard, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 June, 1626, aged 17; B.A. 11 June, 1629, M.A. 24 April, 1632, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642; succentor of Salisbury, vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, 1643, until sequestered 1647; brother of William 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,671, f. 55.

Joyner, Simon, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1585-9; B.A. 6 Feb., 1583-4. See *Bloxam*, ii. 45.

Joyner, Thomas, s. Tho., of St. Bennet Fink, London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1713, aged 19; student of Inner Temple 1712; his father of Hornsey, Middlesex, brother of Christopher same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Joyner, Valentine, s. Christopher, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 18; B.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8; of the Inner Temple 1677; buried in the Temple church 2 March, 1681-2; brother of William 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Joyner, William, of co. Glouc., pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17; "Mro. Mitchell, tut. gram." [10]

Joyner, William, s. Richard, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 19; demy 1629-35, B.A. 11 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 17 Dec., 1633, fellow 1635, until his death 26 Sept., 1641; brother of Robert 1626. See *Bloxam*, v. 123.

Joyner, William, s. William, of Oxford, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 May, 1636, aged 14; demy 1636-42, B.A. 3 Nov., 1640, fellow 1642-5, 1687-8, M.A. 7 July, 1643 (Joyner alias Lyde), changed his religion to that of Rome, baptised in St. Giles, Oxford, 24 April, 1622; died 14 Sept., 1706, aged 84. See *Ath.* iv. 587; *Fasti*, ii. 87; *Hearne*, i. 288; & *Bloxam*, v. 144.

Joyner, William s. Christopher, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 June, 1679, aged 18; B.A. 15 March, 1682-3, student of Inner Temple 1683; brother of Valentine 1676. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Juckes. See also JEWKES and JUKES.

Juckes, Francis, of Salop, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 10 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 10 July, 1623. [15]

Juck(e)s, George, of Salop, gent., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 18, "Mr. Case's scholar."

Juckes, Peter, s. John, of Westminster, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 17; B.C.L. from HART HALL 1674.

Juckes, Simon, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18; B.A. 30 Oct., 1598, M.A. 20 June, 1601, B.D. 22 June, 1609, licenced to preach 12 July, 1610, D.D. 25 June, 1618, rector of Staunton, Notts, 1609, and vicar of Newark, Notts, 1612, rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1617, until his death 1631. See *Al. West.* 65; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Judd, Edmond, "ex music univ." Privilegiatus 8 Jan., 1678-9.

Judd, Henry, of London, gen. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 19.

Judde, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1605, aged 18; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 23 June, 1609, [21]

Judge, Richard, of co. Montgomy., pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 17. See also TUDGE.

Judge, Thomas, of Oxon. pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 23.

Judkin, William, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1542, B.A. 16 Dec., 1542.

Judson, Richard; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1570-1; incorporated 17 May, 1574; M.A. 24 May, 1574, rector of St. John Evangelist, Watling Street, London, 1579, and of St. Petercheap, London, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Judsonne, William; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1567-71, B.A. 23 Oct., 1570, fellow 1571-75, M.A. 21 June, 1574; died 25 April, 1575, buried in college chapel. See *Bloxam*, iv. 170; & *Gutch*, i. 336.

Juell, Benjamin (Jewell), of Devon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 June, 1605, aged 18.

Juell, Edward, of Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 22.

Juell, Gregory; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 19 April, 1608.

Juell, Jephsonne, of Cornwall, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1619, as son and heir of John, late of Dewston, Devon, esq., deceased, and a barrister of the Middle Temple. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Juell, Thomas, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 16.

Juell, William, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 17; B.A. 13 Feb., 1606-7, M.A. 17 Nov., 1609, vicar of Rodmersham, Kent, 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Juell, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 19.

Juice. See also INCE.

Juice, Samuel, s. Rich., of Ross, co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 16; rector of Birts Norton, co. Worcester, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Jukes. See also JEWKES and JUCKES.

Jukes, Arthur (Jux); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 13 May, 1581.

Jukes, Henry, s. Tho., of Whittington, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719.

Jukes, Richard (Jooks); B.C.L. (sup. 6 March), 1507-8.

Jukes, Roger (Jookys); M.A. 21 June, 1505. [40]

Jukes, Rowland (Jox or Jux); fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1509, B.A. (disp. 17 Jan.), 1510-11, M.A. 1 Feb., 1513-14, (?) clerk of the market in summer 1515, rector of St. Margaret Pattens, London, 1515, as JEWKES. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jukes, Thomas, s. John, of Bridgnorth, Salop, pp. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1676, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL, 17 Feb., 1680-1; perhaps rector of Langford, Norfolk, 1693, and vicar of Halesowen, co. Worcester, 1696. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jukes, Thomas, s. John, of Whittington, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1685, aged 16; B.A. 7 March, 1688-9.

Julian, John (Julyane or Jelyan); B.A. 10 March, 1530-1, M.A. (sup. Nov.), 1534, vicar of Lydden, Kent, 1545. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Jumper, Mathew, s. Matthew, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 April, 1642, aged 17.

Jumper, William, s. William, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL, matric. 29 April, 1642, aged 18.

[**Junius,** Francis; Saxon scholar, a sojourner in Oxford for the Bodleian; died at Windsor 19 Nov., 1677, buried in St. George's chapel. See *Ath.* iii. 1139; & *Fasti*, ii. 357.]

Jupe, Henry, s. H., of Meare, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 Feb., 1713-14, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 Oct., 1717, as JOPE.

Jury, Thomas; B.A. 26 Jan., 1519-20; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1522, from Wilts, M.A. 27 June, 1526, rector of Bishopstrow, Wilts, 1532-41, and perhaps rector of Crocombe, Somerset, 1541, until his death in 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Juson, Thomas, s. T., of Shrewsbury, Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1714, M.A. 1717, incorporated at Cambridge 1721, rector of Wanstead, Essex, 1725; father of William, 2nd series, p. 778. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Justell, Henry; D.C.L. by diploma 23 June, 1675, "secretary and counsellor to the most Christian king," etc. *Ath.* iv. 565, *Fasti*, ii. 350; died Sept. 1693; father of the next-named. See *French Protestant Exiles*, by Agnew, vol. ii. 149, 150.

Justell, Henry, s. Henry, of Paris, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1694, aged 16; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1701, rector of Clewer, Berks, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Justice, Edmund, s. Francis, of Sutton, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1713, aged 17.

Justice, Humphrey, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 May, 1606, aged 17; B.C.L. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 25 Nov., 1613. [10]

Justice, John, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 20; chorister 1566, clerk 1571-78, B.A. 21 May, 1573, M.A. 22 June, 1577. See *Bloxam*, i. 17, and ii. 41.

Justice, John, s. Th., of Blewberry, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 July, 1674, aged 15.

Jutsam, Ralph (Jutson); clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1559, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1559-67, as "Gittisham," which see; B.A. 29 Oct., 1562. M.A. 17 May, 1566. See *Boase*, 42; & *Bloxam*, ii. 40.

Juxon, Benjamin, s. William, of Compton, co. Gloucester, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 16; B.A. 1705; brother of William, 1677.

Juxon, Benjamin (Jouxson), s. B(enjamin), of Ubly, Somerset, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. 1714; perhaps vicar of East Budleigh, Devon, 1719; his father rector of Ubley 1693-1716, as 'Dieux Jouxson.' See *Weaver*, 296. [15]

Juxon, John; an officer under Dr. Juxon, lord treasurer of England, created B.C.L. 11 April, 1638, admitted to Gray's Inn 1629 (as son and heir of John, of East Sheen, Surrey, gent.), "captain"; buried at St. Laurence Pountney 16 Oct., 1643. See *Fasti*, i. 504; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Juxon, Nicholas, born in Surrey, s. Antony, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1639-40, aged 14; his father Arthur, of London, citizen and salter, subscribes his pedigree at the Herald's Visitation, 1633.

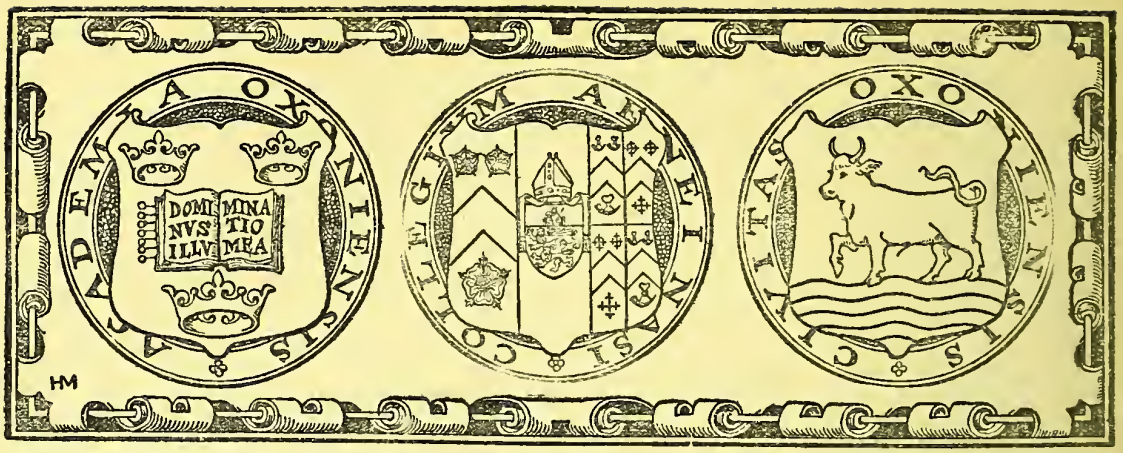
Juxon, Rowland, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 June, 1602, aged 17; B.A. 29 Nov., 1604, M.A. 6 June, 1608, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1595 (as s. Ralph, merchant taylor, deceased), rector of Radnages, Bucks, 1609, of St. Martin Outwich, London, 1614, and of Newton-le-Wold, co. Lincoln, 1625. See *Robinson*, i. 36; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Juxon, Thomas; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1622-3, incorporated 17 March, 1622-3, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1609; born in Dec., 1599 (is. Thomas, of St. Laurence Pountney, London, citizen). See *Robinson*, i. 61.

Juxon, William, of Sussex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 19; fellow 1598, B.C.L. 5 July, 1603, D.C.L. 12 Dec., 1621, president of his college 1621-33, vice-chancellor 1626-8 (s. Richard, of Chichester), admitted to Gray's Inn 1636, vicar of St. Giles, Oxford, 1609, rector of Somerton 1615, canon of Chichester, and rector of East Marden, Sussex, 1622, chaplain in ordinary to the king, dean of Worcester 1627, clerk of the closet and dean of the chapel royal, bishop of Hereford 1633, of London 1633, lord high treasurer, and attended Charles I. on the scaffold, archbishop of Canterbury 1660 until his death 4 June, 1663; buried 9th in the college chapel. See *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 44; *Ath.* iv. 818; *Robinson*, i. 26; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Cates.* [20]

Juxon, (Sir) William; born at Sarsden, Oxon, s. William, of Compton parva. co. Gloucr., bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1676-7, aged 16; 2nd bart.; died s.p. 3 Feb., 1740; brother of Benjamin 1699.

Juxston, Robert; probably scholar of BRASENOSE COLL. in and before 1565.



Kandruth, John; B.C.L. (sup. May), 1544.

Karslake. See also CARSLAKE and KERSLAKE.

Karslake, George; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 18 June, 1572.

Karslake, Henry, s. Roger, of Nympton St. George, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 18; rector of Beaworthy, Devon, 1665, as Kerslake. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Karsley, Antony, s. John, of Oxford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 15; B.A. 18 Dec., 1643, yeoman bedell of arts 1 Jan., 1679-80. See *St. Paul's S. R.* 40; & *Ath.* i. p. 88, *life.* See also CARSLEIGH, page 242. [5]

Karver, George, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658.

Karver, Henry, s. John, of Hereford parva, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, rector of Little Packington, co. Warwick, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Karver, John, s. George, of Buthouse, co. Hereford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17; brother of the next.

Karver, Richard, s. George, of Buttas, co. Hereford, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 18; created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3; brother of John last-named.

Karver, Richard, s. John, of Upton, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 May, 1672, aged 17. [10]

Karver, William, of ST. MARY HALL 1633. See CARVER, page 246

Kaye. See also KEY.

Kaye, Abraham, of MAGDALEN HALL 1589, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1599. See CAYE, p. 253.

Kaye, (Sir) Arthur, s. John, of Yorks, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 March, 1685-6, aged 15; 3rd bart., M.P. Yorkshire 1710, until his death, 10 July, 1726; brother of George and of Thomas 1690. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Kaye, Edmund, of Yorks, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16; B.A. 23 May, 1620, M.A. 16 May, 1623 (as "Key"), vicar of Rothwell, Yorks, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Kaye, George, s. John, of Woodsome, Yorks, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Feb., 1689-90, aged 16; B.A. 1693; brother of Arthur and of Thomas 1690, and father of Sir John, 4th bart.

Kay, Humfrey; B.A. 29 Nov., 1526.

Kay, John, of Berks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 19 Feb., 1584-5, aged 15, B.A. 27 Jan., 1586-7, as Key.

Kay, John, s. John, of Guildford, Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1627, aged 18, B.A. 27 Oct., 1629.

Kaye, Richard (or Key), B.A. 21 July, 1522, M.A. 26 Jan., 1531-2; one of these names vicar of Peterborough St. John's, Northants, 1542, canon of Peterborough (B.D.) 1555; will dated 1 March, 1588-9, proved 19 June following. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Kaye, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1610-11, aged 23; B.A. 25 Nov., 1614, rector of Cowthorpe, Yorks, 1615-32. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kaye, Richard, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1623, M.A. 1626, incorporated 10 July, 1627; one of these names rector of Barnborough, Yorks, 1652. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kaye, Stephen, incorporated at Cambridge 1671, from GLASGOW UNIVERSITY, and incorporated at Oxford 13 July, 1680, as M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge; rector of Cadney and of Wrawby 1673, and of Manton, co. Lincoln, 1679. See *Fasti*, ii. 375; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kay, Thomas (Caius); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1525, B.A. 2 July, 1526, M.A. 12 Dec., 1530, registrar 1535, until turned out for negligence, etc., 1552, master of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1561, prebendary of Sarum 1559, rector of Tredington, co. Worcester, 1563, until his death; buried 20 May, 1572; will at Oxford 8 May, 1572. See *Ath.* i. 397; *D.N.B.* viii. 225; *O.H.S.* i. 143; & *Gutch*, ii. 55.

Kay, Thomas, s. Dennis, of Shitterick, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 18; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, vicar of Melling, co. Lancaster, 1677. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Kaye, Thomas, s. John, of Woodsome, Yorks, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Feb., 1689-90, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1691; brother of Arthur and George. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kay, William, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17, called "Key" in *Mat. Reg.*

Kaye, William, s. Tho., of Enfield, co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1713.

Kayll, John, chaplain (who has also studied at Cambridge), B.Can.L. 4 July, 1513; John Keale, doctor of decreets, prebendary of Southwell 1533, and of St. Paul's 1536; died before 4 Jan., 1537-8. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kayll, Thomas (Keyll), Augustinian, B.D. (sup. 4 July), 1527. [30]

Keare, Richard (Keir or Keyre), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1564, from Kent, B.A. 15 Oct., 1568.

Kearsley, James, s. "Noachi," of West Houghton, co. Lancaster, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 22 Feb., 1676-7.

Kearsley, James, s. J., of Dean, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1684, aged 19; B.A. 1688.

Kearsley, Richard, s. Roger, of Deane, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 16; B.A. 14 May, 1633, M.A. 24 May, 1636, rector of Toddington, Beds, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Keate, Edmund (Kete or Keyte), B.A. 1 July, 1523, canon of CARDINAL COLL. 1524, M.A. 8 Feb., 1525-6, B.D. (sup. 9 Dec.), 1531. See *Gutch*, i. 423; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Keat, Edward, of Berks (?), gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1589, aged 17; son of Edward, of Lockinge, Berks. [5]

Keate, George, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1713.

Keate, (Sir) Henry Hoo, s. Gibert, of Hatfield, Herts, Bart. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 6 Sept., 1714, aged 18; created M.A. 9 July, 1717, and D.C.L. 4 July, 1741; 3rd baronet.

Keate, Hugh, s. John, of Crowmarsh, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 18.

Keate, Hugh, s. George, of Hagbourn, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 20.

Keate, James, "ser.," of WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, M.A. from EXETER COLL. 7 July, 1664, rector of Wraxall, Dorset, 1663, vicar of Chardstock 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Keate, Jerome (Kighte), of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 13; fellow 1577, B.A. 18 Nov., 1581, sup. for M.A. in March, 1584-5, B.C.L. 5 Nov., 1588; died 3 Dec., 1631, aged 71, M.I. New Woodstock. See *Rawl.* xvii. 376, Keyte.

Ke(a)te, John, fellow NEW COLL.; died 18 Aug., 1503. See *Gutch*, i. 226.

Keate, John, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 May, 1620, aged 14; B.A. 23 Oct., 1623, M.A. 15 June, 1626. See also WILLIAM 1610.

Keate, John, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1624-5 (2s. Ralph, of St. Columb), baptised there 30 July, 1603, vicar of Madron, Cornwall, 1627, buried there 17 Oct., 1647. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Keat, John, s. Edw., of Lockinge, Berks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 Oct., 1670, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1673; father of John 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Keate, John, s. Joseph, of Parkham, Devon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 April, 1687, aged 16; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1687 (his father of Greenwich); licenced 5 Dec., 1693, to marry Frances, daughter of Sir George Hungerford, of Cadnam, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Keate, John, s. Joh., of Hagborne, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 May, 1698, aged 15.

Keate, Kenelm, of EXETER COLL. 1575. See KITTE.

Keete, Leonard, of Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 15; B.A. 13 July, 1604; (s. John, of Checkington, Berks); bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1613. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Keate, Ralph (Kete or Keete); fellow NEW COLL. 1553-62, from Hagborne, Berks, B.C.L. 16 April, 1561; one of these names rector of St. Erme, Cornwall, 1582. See *O.H.S.* i. 331; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Keate, Radulph, s. William, of St. Columb Major, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1638-9, aged 16; made his will 10 April, 1686, proved 7 June following.

Keate, Richard (Kete, Kette or Keett); fellow of NEW COLL. 1524-34, from Harewell, Berks, B.A. 16 July, 1528, M.A. 5 July, 1532; rector of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1534. See *O.H.S.* i. 331; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Keate, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 15; and again 14 Dec., 1582, aged 16, from MERTON COLL.

Keat, Thomas, s. Th., of Chardstock, Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 10 March, 1712-13, M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1730; rector of Pitney Lorty 1721, and Ashington 1729, and of King Weston (all Somerset), 1730. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Keate, William, of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1614, as son of Hugh, of Hodcote, Berks. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Keathe, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1582, aged 21; B.A. 29 Feb., 1583-4.

Keating, Alexander (Ketyng); B.Can.L. 8 July, 1532.

Kebby, Benjamin, s. Giles, of Broomefield, Somerset, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 May, 1677, aged 20; B.A. 1680; perhaps curate of Cannington; rector of Staplegrove, Somerset, 1691-1747; father of Michael, and William, and perhaps of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kebby, Benjamin, s. B., of Cannington, Somerset, cler. HART HALL, matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; B.A. 1705; vicar of Charlton Adam, Somerset, 1719-66, and of Somerton, Somerset, 1724-32. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kebby, Jesper (Kebbie), of Somerset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1605-6, aged 20; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 5 July, 1611 (as "Gasper"), rector of Brendon, Devon, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Kebby, Michael, s. Benjamin, of Staplegrove, Somerset, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 May, 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1717.

Kebby, William, s. Benjamin, of Staplegrove, Somerset, cler. NEW INN HALL, subs. 18 May, 1713, aged 19.

Keble, Henry (Kible), of co. Gloucr., pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1588, aged 17. See RICHARD 1585.

Keble, Joseph, arm. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 22 March, 1650-1, fellow 1648 by the parliamentary visitors, B.C.L. 15 March, 1654-5; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1653, bencher 1677 (as 4s. Richard of Newton, Suffolk, gent., serjeant-at-law), a reporter at the king's bench bar 1661, until his death under Holborn gate at Gray's Inn 28 Aug., 1710, buried at Tuddenham, Norfolk. See *Ath.* iv. 575; *Rawl.* iv. 262; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Keble, Richard, of co. Gloucr., pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 18. See HENRY 1588. [35]

Keble, Walter, s. Th., of Southrope, co. Gloucr., gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 June, 1672, aged 16.

Keble, William (Kibble), of co. Glouc., pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17.

Kechener. See KICHENER.

Keck, Francis, s. Ant., of London, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1688, aged 18; of Great Tew, Oxon, living 1713; his father, one of the commissioners of the great seal, was knighted at Whitehall 5 March, 1688-9.

Kecke, Jervis, s. John, of "Marston Sicca," co. Glouer., pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 20; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 27 Jan., 1628-9, M.A. 4 July, 1633, rector of Evenlode 1636, and of Flyford Flavell, co. Worcester, 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Keck, Nicholas, s. N., of Bedford, co. Warwick, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, vicar of Stanway, co. Gloucester, 1689, rector of Beaudesart, co. Warwick, 1690, until his death 16 July, 1708, aged 47. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Keck, Robert, s. Antony, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1702, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1713. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ked(d)en, Mordecai, s. William, of Newbery, Berks, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6; one of these names vicar of Odiham, Hants, 1661-1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kedden, Ralph, s. R., of Arreton, Isle of Wight, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. 19 March, 1687-8, M.A. 1698, vicar of Denchworth, Berks, 1691, and of East Garston, Berks, 1720. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Kedden, William, of Southants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 18; B.A. 22 Jan., 1582-3, M.A. 28 April, 1586, rector of Shawe, Berks, 1592, and vicar of Chippenham, Wilts, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kedermister, John (Keedermister), of Bucks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 April, 1594, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1603; one of these names knighted 3 Oct., 1609; brother of Robert 1597. See Foster's *Judges ana Barristers* & Gyll's *Wraysbury*, 89.

Kedermister, Richard, of GLOUCESTER COLL., from co. Worc.; (D.D.), scholar or pastor of Winchcombe Abbey, co. Gloucester, lord abbot 1487, a frequent preacher and a great man in the court of Henry VIII., died 1531. See *Ath.* i. 61.

Kedermister, Robert, of Bucks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1597, aged 17; brother of John 1594.

Kedermister, Thomas, of TRINITY COLL. 1660. See KITTERMASTER. [10]

Keech, Richard (Keeks); subscribed 26 April, 1616.

Keech, Richard, s. Joseph, of Stow, co. Glouer., gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 April, 1695, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Keefengeller, Paul; created M.A. 19 Oct., 1653; in the suite of the ambassador of Christina, queen of Sweden, to the commonwealth of England. See *Fasti*, ii. 179.

Keele, Ames, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1618, aged 15; B.A. 26 June, 1622, M.A. 6 May, 1625, as "Amos."

Ke(e)le, Henry, fellow NEW COLL. 1509-16, from Martock in Somerset, B.A. 3 July, 1514, chaplain, M.A. (sup. 5 Nov.), 1516, elected fellow of the college of Higham Ferrers 1516. See *O.H.S.* i, 93. [15]

Keele, Joseph (Keale); subscribed 26 Jan., 1587-8, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 9 June, 1591, M.A. 13 May, 1594.

Keele, Sebastian, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 9 April, 1579, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1589, as son and heir of Thomas, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Keele, Thomas (Keyle), s. William, of Dewlish, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 20; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 17 Dec., 1629, rector of Bryanston, Dorset, 1661 (as Keyle). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Keeling, Daniel, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1582, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1 Feb., 1585-6.

Keelinge, Isaac, s. Ralph, of Newcastle-under-Line, co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 17; B.A. 9 March, 1626-7, M.A. 9 July, 1629; vicar of Wolstanton, co. Stafford, intruded 1645, and continued 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MS.* 15,669. [20]

Ke(e)linge, John, of co. Stafford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1593, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 14 Dec., 1599, created M.A. 1 Aug., 1621, bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1618, M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyne 1625, 1626; brother of the next. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Fasti*, i. 404.

Keeling, Richard (Kealinge), of co. Stafford, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 17; perhaps son of William, of Bemarsley, co. Stafford, and brother of the last-named.

Keeling, Venables, s. Francis, of Kinderton, Cheshire, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17; student, B.A. 23 Jan., 1672-3, M.A. 1675; born 2 Feb., 1651; admon. at Oxford 31 May, 1677; his father was steward to the baron of Kinderton, and was buried at Middlewich 16 Aug., 1672.

Keene, Charles, s. John, of Miserden, co. Glouer., pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 June, 1623, aged 18.

Keen, Edmund (Kene or Kenne), B.A. 26 June, 1507, M.A. 6 June, 1513. [25]

Keene, Edmund (Kene, Kyne or Kynne), B.A. 10 July, 1531, M.A. 12 May, 1536.

Keene, Francis (als. Kerne), created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636.

Keene, John, 1588. See KINE.

Keene, Philip, s. William, of Dorchester, Oxon, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1668-9, aged 18, B.A. 1672.

Keene, Robert, of Bucks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 16; B.A. 11 July, 1600, M.A. 5 July, 1605. [30]

Keen, Thomas, of HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1572, B.A. 9 March, 1573-4, as "Keyne." See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Keene, William, of Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1587, aged 14 (subs. as "Kine"), B.A. 26 Jan., 1591-2.

Keene, William, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 16.

Keepe, Henry, of Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 19; B.A. 22 Nov., 1619, M.A. 6 July, 1626, rector of Holmpton, Yorks, 1633. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Keepe, Henry, s. Charles, of London, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1668, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1668, wrote "Monumenta Westmonasteriensia," etc.; died in Carter Lane, near St. Paul's cathedral, May, 1688; buried in the church of St. Gregory. See *Ath.* iv. 238; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Keep, Hugh, subscribed 12 Dec., 1595.

Keepe, William; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 25 Jan., 1594-5.

Keighley. See also KIGHLEY.

Keighley, Edward, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 May, 1651, B.A. 12 Oct., 1654, M.A. 28 May, 1657, as "Kighley."

Keigwin, John, s. William, of Tretane, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 16; of Mousehole, died in 1693; perhaps father of the next-named.

Keigwin, John, s. J., of Mousehole, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 March, 1708-9, aged 19; B.A. 1712, vicar of Landrake, Cornwall, 1732, until his death 3 March, 1761. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Keigwin, Martin, s. John, of Mousehole, Cornwall. gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1685, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1693, his father "the industrious preserver of the Cornish language." See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Keill, John; M.A. EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY 29 Aug., 1692, incorporated 2 Feb., 1694-5, B. and D.Med. from BALLIOL COLL. 9 July, 1713; Savilian professor of astronomy 1712, until his death 31 Aug., 1721, F.R.G.S.; will at Oxford proved 3 Nov. following. See *Rawl.* i. 224, v. 170; & *Hearne*, iii. 387.

Kekewiche, Gregory (or Keckwiche), of Cornwall, gen. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17; not named in pedigree; perhaps intended for George, son and heir of George, of Catchfrench; baptised at Menheniot 14 Aug., 1556. See Vivian's *Cornwall.* [5]

Kekewich, Henry, s. John, of St. Jermin's, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 19; baptised at St. Germans 27 June, 1619; buried at St. Stephen's by Saltash 9 Oct., 1644.

Kekewich, Peter (Kykewhych); B.A. June, 1518.

Kekewich, Peter, of Cornwall, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1582-3, aged 19; scholar 1582, B.C.L. 2 June, 1589 (s. John, of Catchfrench, Cornwall); buried at St. Germans 26 Feb., 1634.

Kekewich, Philip, s. Peter, of Trehawke, Cornwall, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 June, 1668, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1670; 7th son, died s.p. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kekewich, Richard, s. Sam., of Romford, Essex, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1700-1, aged 16; B.A. 1704; died s.p. [10]

Kekewich, Samuel, s. George, of St. Mawes, Cornwall, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, vicar of Rainham, Essex, 1676, until his death 18 Sept., 1706; father of Richard. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kellam, George, created M.A. 6 Jan., 1648-9, bar.-at-law, of Inner Temple, 1658, as of Eltham, Kent, gent.; "secretary to the committee of lords and commons for affairs of foreign concernment, the navy, and customs." See *Fasti*, ii. 113; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Kellam, John (Kelham); B.A. from EMMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1634-5, fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1637, M.A. 19 Oct., 1637, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, and query also 6 June, 1646. See *Burrows*, 507.

Kellam, Simon (Kelham or Kyllam); B.A. 14 June, 1531; M.A. 5 July, 1536; perhaps rector of Waltham-on-the-Wolds, co. Leicester, 1560, and of Ropsley, co. Lincoln, 1565. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kellet, Edward; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1602-3, M.A. 1606 (incorporated 14 Jan., 1616-17), B. & D.D. 1621, re-incorporated 10 July, 1621; rector of West Bagborough 1608, aud of Crocombe, Somerset, 1615, canon of Exeter 1630; died before May, 1645. See *Fasti*, i. 368; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Kellond, Charles, s. John, of Totnes, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1679, aged 18; of Painsford, Devon, student of Middle Temple 1680, M.P. Totnes 1681, born there 6 May, 1660, buried at Ashprington 5 July, 1695. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kellond, John, 1s. John, of Totnes, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1627, purchased Painsford, Devon, 1647, sheriff 1666, baptised at Totnes 16 May, 1609, died 6 June, 1679; father of Samuel, and of John 1652. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kelland, John, s. Christopher, of Lapford, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1634, aged 19; B.A. 9 April, 1638.

Kellond, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652; of Painsford, Devon, sheriff 1683, student of Middle Temple 1652 (as son and heir of John, of parish of Gifford, Devon, esq.), M.P. Totnes 1678-9, 1681, and 1685-7, died 7 Oct., 1692; brother of Samuel, and father of Charles. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kellond, Samuel, s. John, of Paynsford, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 April, 1662, aged 17; baptised at Totnes 11 Sept., 1643; student of Middle Temple 1664; vicar of Paington, Devon, 1669; brother of John 1652. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Kellow, Thomas, s. Th., of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1710-11, aged 16, B.A. 1714; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1718; rector of Langton Matravers 1720-39, and vicar of Moreden, Dorset, 1721-37. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kellow, Thomas, s. Tho., of Berwick St. James, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Sept., 1711, aged 17; vicar of Berwick St. James 1728, and of Codford St. Peter, Wilts, 1730. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kellway, Francis, of Devon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. June, 1598, aged 19.

Kellway, Ralph, of Somerset, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 Feb., 1607-8, M.A. 8 July, 1613; rector of Waldron 1611, and vicar of Iford, Sussex, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kellway, Richard (Keyllwaye), of Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1592, aged 16.

Kellway, Robert; treasurer Inner Temple 1557-8, serjeant-at-law 1552, surveyor of the king's wards and liveries; buried at Exton, Rutland, 21 Feb., 1580-1, aged 84. See *Ath.* i. 209. [26]

Kellway, Robert (Kellawaye), of Dorset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 17.

Kellway, Robert (Keylway), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667, rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kellway, William (Kellaway), s. William, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1687, aged 18; B.A. 1691, vicar of Newchurch, Isle of Wight, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kelly, Anthony, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 March, 1585-6, aged 17; B.A. 29 Oct., 1589, M.A. 23 June, 1592, rector of North Bovey, Devon, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Kelly, Arthur, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 21 June, 1620, M.A. 7 May, 1623 (s. Thomas, of Kelly, Devon), rector of Kelly; buried there 25 April, 1662; brother of William 1607. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kelly, David; secular chaplain, B.A. 8 April, 1527; one of these names vicar of Llanrian, co. Pembroke, 1554. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kelly, Daniel, of co. Galwaye, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 18.

Kelly, Denis, or Dermot (Dermisius Kely); B.Can.L. supl. 30 June, 1506 (? of MAGDALEN COLL.).

Kelly, Edward, alias Talbot, "a noted chymist," removed to Prague; died Oct. 1595. See *Ath.* i. 639.

Kelly, George, of Devon, cler. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 March 1592-3, aged 18; B.A. 25 Oct., 1596, M.A. 4 July, 1600, rector of Charles, Devon, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kellye, John, sacerd fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1634.

Kelly, John, s. William, of Kelly, Devon, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 27 April, 1638, aged 18; buried at Kelly 14 June, 1689.

Kelly, John, s. Rich., of Petworth, Sussex, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 March, 1678-9, aged 17; B.A. 1682. [5]

Kelly, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693.

Kelly, Joseph, s. John, of Kilkenny, Ireland, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 May, 1686, aged 15 (subs. Keally); student of Middle Temple 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kelly, Malachy, of Ireland, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 24 called "Mardocheus Ketlye" in *Mat. Reg.*

Kelley, Roger, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 18, B.A. 18 Dec., 1608; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 12 June, 1611 (perhaps son of Oliver, of Kelly, Devon), vicar of Davidstow, Cornwall, 1615, and of West Down, Devon, 1617, rector of Hemyock, Devon, 1623. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kelley, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 April, 1582, aged 14 (?24); called "Kellye" in *Mat. Reg.* [10]

Kelly, William, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 17; of Kelly, Devon (s. Thomas, of Kelly); died 9 Nov., 1627; brother of Arthur 1617, father of John 1638.

Kelly, William, s. William, of Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Dec., 1671, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kelsall, John, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1650; one of these names vicar of Mayfield 1662, of Audley, co. Stafford, 1663, and of Cheswardine, Salop, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kelsall, Joseph, s. John, of Chester, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1668.

Kelsey, John, s. John, of Piddleworth, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Aug., 1676, aged 18; B.A. 1680. [15]

Kels(e)y, Thomas, created M.A. 14 April, 1648, a colonel in the parliamentary army and deputy governor of the garrison at Oxford; "a godly button maker," in Birchin Lane, London, a commissioner of the admiralty, and major-general for Kent and Surrey, M.P. Sandwich 1654-5 (lieutenant of Dover Castle), Dover 1656-8 and 1659; deprived of all his places on the restoration and turned brewer. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Fasti*, ii. 111.

Kelsoll, John, s. Hen., of Barbados, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 June, 1694, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1694. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kelson, Nicholas, s. N., of Theale, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1673, aged 18.

Kelton, Arthur, poet, living at Shrewsbury *temp.* Edward VI. See *Ath.* i. 166.

Keltridge, John, of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1565, B.A. 1571-2, M.A. 1575, incorporated 14 July, 1579, vicar of Dedham, Essex, 1577-8, rector of Capels St. Andrew 1578, and of Roydon or Raydon (both Suffolk) 1582. See *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 10*b.*; *Cooper*, i. 449; *Fasti*, i. 215; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Keltridge, Samuel, s. Thomas, citizen of London, admitted pensioner of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 19 April, 1586, aged 22; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1583, M.A. from CAIUS 1587. See *Venn*, 62.

Keltridge, Sydney, of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 16; migrated to GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 23 May, 1585, aged 18 (s. Thomas, citizen of London), B.A. 1587-8, M.A. 1591; rector of West Bergholt, Essex, 1597; brother of Samuel. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Venn*, 59.

Kember, Edward, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1510, B.C.L. 11 March, 1510-11.

Kemble, John, s. Tho., of Rudbury, co. Gloucr., pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1684, aged 16; B.A. 1688.

Kemble, Thomas, s. Henry, of Daglingworth, co. Gloucester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 18. [25]

Kemble, William, s. Francis, of Stratton, Wilts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1646, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 15 May, 1651. See *Burrows*, 522.

Keme, Nicholas, of LINCOLN COLL., 1511. See KYME.

Keme, Samuel, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1624-6; B.A. 19 Feb., 1624-5, created B.D. 31 Aug., 1636, incorporated at Cambridge 1658, vicar of Newark, Notts, 1628, rector of Little Chart, Kent, 1630, rector of Albury, Oxon, "sided with the rebels," chaplain to and captain of a troop of horse, became a major, chaplain at sea and rector of Deal 1651, vicar of Low Layton, Essex, conformed at the restoration; died at Albury 22 Oct., 1670. See *Ath.* iii. 907; *Bloxam*, v. 111; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kemm, Richard, s. R., of Shropshire Marsh, Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1670, aged 17.

Kemm, Richard, s. "Richard," (4to.), of Chippenham, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., subs. 4 July, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1708. [30]

Kempe, Arthur; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1620-1, M.A. 1624, 'incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1623,' rector of Mapiscombe, Kent, 1631, and of Cricksea, Essex, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kempe, Bartholomew; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1616-17, M.A. 1620, incorporated 10 July, 1621, rector of Grayingham, co. Lincoln, 1628. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kemp, Edmund, s. Robert, of Gissing Hall, Norfolk, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1624, aged 18.

Kempe, Edward; B.A. 26 Jan., 1519-20, fellow MERTON COLL. 1521.

Kemp, Edward, s. Henry, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 16 (subs. é Coll. C. C.); bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Kemp, Guy, s. Thom., of Heddon, Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1695, aged 17.

Kempe, Henry, of Sussex, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 20 March, 1589-90, aged 15.

Kempe, Henry, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 March, 1602-3, aged 17.

Kempe, Henry, s. John, of Gerrans, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1673; licenced 27 Feb., 1677-8, to marry Ann Bourne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster; buried in the Temple church 11 Feb., 1679-80; brother of Thomas 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Kempe, John; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1541, B.A. 4 Dec., 1541, possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1544; another rector of Clanfield, Hants, 1546. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kemp, John, B.A. 1545.

Kempe, John, B.A. 29 Oct., 1577, possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1580, as of Essex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kempe, John; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 29 Jan., 1628-9, M.A. 17 Oct., 1631, incorporated at Cambridge 1634.

Kempe, John, s. James, of Penryn, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1708, aged 19.

Kempe, Leonard, fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1620, incorporated 10 July, 1621, student of Gray's Inn 1611, as son and heir of Francis, of London. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Kempe, Moyle, of Kent. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18; 3s. Sir Thomas, of Wye, Kent, kt.

Kemp, Pasco, s. P., of Tamerton, Devon, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 6 July, 1715.

Kempe, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Winchcombe, co. Gloucr., pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1672, aged 17.

Kemp, Robert, s. Thomas, of Beaulieu, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1639, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kempe, Thomas, of co. Warwick, cler. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 24. [10]

Kempe, Thomas, s. John, of Gerrans, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 16, B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688; one of these names LL.B. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1703, beneficed in Somerset 1692-1708; brother of Henry 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kempe, W(illiam), of BROADGATES HALL in and before 1572, possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1572, as of Essex; son of Robert, a bencher. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kemp, William, of co. Stafford, paup. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 16; B.A. 23 June, 1607, M.A. 26 June, 1610; one of these names rector of Easton Gray, Wilts, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kempe, William, of co. Cambridge, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 15.

Kemp, William, s. William, of Elberton, co. Gloucr., sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 16; B.A. 4 July, 1639, M.A. 30 April, 1642 (as "Kempes"); one of these names beneficed in Cornwall, prebendary of Bristol 1660, and died 11 June, 1664. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Kempe, William, s. Henry, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1671, aged 18; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, vicar of East Garston, Berks, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kempe, William, s. William, of South Malling, Sussex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 April, 1673, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kempster, John, s. William, of Burford, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 17; B.A. 19 Feb., 1649-50, M.A. 6 July, 1654, chaplain of his college, vicar of Brixham, Devon, 1659, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity; died July, 1692. See *Calamy*, ii. 9; *Burrows*, 557; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kempthorne, Ambrose, s. Edward, of Mullion, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1638, aged 18; B.A. 18 June, 1642.

Kempthorne, Richard, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1602-3, aged 19; probably s. Richard Ley, als. Kempthorne, of Merther, and living 1620. [20]

Kempthorne, Thomas (Kimpthorne), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1557-60, B.A. 3 March, 1558-9 (3s. John Ley, als. Kempthorne), vicar of Morwenstow, Cornwall, 1560, until his death, buried there 29 April, 1594. See *Boase*, 41; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kemys, Arthur, of Somerset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 May, 1586, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1588, as son and heir of Roger, of Bedminster, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kemys, Arthur, s. William, of Swanswick, Somerset, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 April, 1637, aged 16.

Kemeys, (Sir) Charles, 1s. Nicholas, of Llanveyrtis, co. Monmouth, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 17; of Cefn Mably, co. Glamorgan, student of Gray's Inn 1634, knighted at Oxford 13 June, 1643, 2nd bart. on the death of his father (1646), sheriff co. Glamorgan 1644; died 1658; father of the next. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Kemeys, (Sir) Charles (subs. "Bart."), s. C., of Cefyn Mably, co. Glamorg., Bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 May, 1669, aged 18, created M.A. 9 July, 1669; 3rd bart., M.P. co. Monmouth 1685-7, Monmouth 1690-5, and for co. Monmouth 1695-8; died Dec., 1702; brother of George 1671. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Kemys, Edmund (Kemis), of co. Monmouth, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 18; (s. Rhys, of Llanvair Castle, co. Monmouth); brother of Henry 1617.

Kemys, George, of co. Monmouth, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1614. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Kemeys, George, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 July, 1659.

Kemeys, George, s. Nic., of Keven Mably, co. Glamorg., bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1666, aged 18; half-brother of Charles 1632.

Kemeys, George, s. Charles, of Keven Mably, co. Glamorg., bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 16; brother of Charles 1669. [30]

Kemys, Gilbert (Kemse), B.Can.L. (sup. 6 Dec), 1510.

Kemeys, Henry, of co. Monmouth, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1616-17, aged 14; brother of Edmund 1616.

Kemyshe, Laurence, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 17, fellow 1582-91, B.A. 16 Dec., 1583, M.A. 10 June, 1586; made a voyage to Guiana in America 1595, and also in 1617, with Sir Walter Raleigh, ostensibly to take possession of a golden mine, but being unsuccessful he killed himself Midsummer, 1618. See *Ath.* ii. 230.

Kemys, Nathaniel (Kemis) of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1583, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1586-9, B.A. 27 June, 1587, fellow 1589-1605, M.A. 5 May, 1592, licenced to preach (to practice medicine, in register) 17 July, 1598, B.D. 14 Dec., 1600, incorporated at Cambridge 1604, rector of Broughton, Hunts, 1601, and of Crick, Northants, 1610. See *Bloxam*, iv. 226; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kemys, Nicholas (Kemes), secular priest, B.A. (sup. 18 July), 1530; one of these names vicar of Cocking, Sussex, 1554. [35]

Kemys, Thomas (Kemmis or Keymis), B.C.L. 30 March, 1558, D.C.L. 11 July, 1558.

Kemys, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 30 June, 1592, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb., 1595-6; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1589, as 2nd son of Robert, of Cucklington, Somerset, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

637 **Ken,** Thomas, gent. HART HALL, subs. 10 March, 1656-7, fellow NEW COLL. 1657, B.A. 1661, M.A. 21 Jan., 1664-5, B.D. 1678, D.D. 1679 (s. Thomas, of London, attorney, and born at Little Berkampstead, Herts), rector of Little Easton, Essex, 1663-5, fellow of Winchester Coll., chaplain to George, bishop of Winchester, canon 1669, rector of Brixton, I.W., 1667, rector of East Woodhay, Hants, 1669, chaplain to Mary, Princess of Orange, 1676, bishop of Bath and Wells 1685, until deprived about Candlemas, 1690, as a non-juror; died at Long Eaton, 19 March, 1710-11, buried at Frome Selwood 21st. See *Ath.* i. p. xxxv, iv. 547; *Rawl.* i. 104; *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 326; *Hearne*, ii. 48; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Cates.*

Ken, Thomas, of HART HALL, 1693. See KENN.

Kenchley, William, s. Abr., of Westham, Sussex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 April, 1705, aged 17.

Kencot, Robert, M.A.; B.Med. (sup. 26 Oct.), 1521.

Kendall, Charles, s. Nic., of Glyn, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., subs. 24 Dec., 1709, aged 16; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1717, D.C.L. 1722, student of Middle Temple 1712; born 26 Feb., 1690-1, buried at St. Laurence, Exeter, 1731; brother of Walter 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Kendall, Edwin, of Herts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 16; possibly student of Middle Temple 1591, as son and heir of Christopher, of Brill, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kendall, Elisa (Ellis), of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 16.

Kendall, Francis, of co. Derby, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1587, aged 19.

Kendall, George, 1s. George, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 16; B.A. 3 June, 1630, fellow 1630-47, M.A. 9 May, 1633 (incorporated at Cambridge 1634), B.D. — Jan., 1641-2, D.D. 31 May, 1654, rector of Blisland, Cornwall, 1643, deprived 1655, prebendary of Exeter 1645, rector of Kenton, Devon, 1660-2, deprived for nonconformity, rector of St. Bennet Gracechurch Street, 1660; died at Cofton, Devon, 19 Aug., 1663. See *Ath.* iii. 638; *Boase*, 64; *Calamy*, ii. 44; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kendall, George, s. Richard, of Rowell, Northants, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 29 April, 1634; created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, practiced physic. See *Ath.* iii. 677. [10]

Kendall, Giles; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1579-80, M.A. 1583; incorporated 9 July, 1583, vicar of Haxey, co. Lincoln, 1606; see JOHN 1573. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kendall, Henry, s. H., of Croxhall, co. Stafford, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1676. aged 17.

Kendall, John; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1570, B.C.L. 1 July, 1573, M.A. 12 Feb., 1574-5. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kendall, John; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1573-4, M.A. 1577; incorporated 14 July, 1584. See GILES 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kendall, John, of Cornwall, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 15, B.A. 25 April, 1621; perhaps son and heir of Thomas, of Treworgie, Cornwall. [15]

Kendall, Miles; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1582-3, M.A. 1586; incorporated 11 July, 1586, vicar of Swindon, Wilts, 1585. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kendall, Nicholas, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. Oct., 1594, aged 17 (2s. Walter, of Pelyn, Cornwall); recorder and M.P. Lostwithiel 1625, and April to May, 1640, a colonel in the army, killed at the siege of Bristol 1643. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Kendall, Nicholas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 July, 1673, B.A. 1677, fellow 1678-81, M.A. 22 Jan., 1679-80; incorporated at Cambridge 1699 (s. Bernard, of Lostwithiel), rector of Sheviocke, Cornwall, 1680-1740, vicar of Lanlivery 1681, prebendary of Exeter 1688, and archdeacon of Totnes 1713, until his death 3 March 1739-40, aged 84; father of Charles and of Walter 1708. See *Rawl.* xvii. 364; *Boase*, 79; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kendal, Ralph, s. Robert, of Oxford, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 21.

Kendall, Richard, of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 18; student of Middle Temple, 1584, as son and heir of Thomas, of Treworgan, Cornwall, and died s.p. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Kendall, Samuel, s. S., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1686, aged 17.

Kendall, Thomas; fellow of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 28 Jan., 1510-11, M.A. 4 June, 1516, B.D. 16 March, 1531-2, vicar of Boxted 1531, and of Earls Colne, Essex, 1533. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kendall, Thomas, of BALLIOL COLL., secular chaplain, B. Gramm. and B.A. 30 April, 1521, M.A. (sup. 18 Jan.), 1526-7; admon. at Oxford as B.A. 3 Sept., 1528.

Kendall, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 12 Nov., 1613.

Kendall, Timothy, s. William, of North Aston, Oxon; of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572; sometime of Staple Inn. See *Ath.* i. 484; Corser's *Collectanea Anglo Poetica*; & *Chetham Society*, vol. 102. [25]

Kendall, Walter, s. Walter, of Lostwithiell, Cornwall, pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 16; B.A. 1666.

Kendall, Walter, s. Nicholas, of Sheviock, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 July, 1708, aged 19; of Pelyn, Cornwall; born 12 July, 1689, died 13 July, 1744; brother of Charles.

Kendall, William; Benedictine, B.D. 31 May, 1525.

Kenelme, Bartholomew; student residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor, — Godall.

Kening, Robert, "ser." LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, B.A. 22 March, 1661-2; M.A. from NEW COLL. 3 Feb., 1664-5, rector of Kelston, Somerset, 1681, until his death in 1710, called Jenning in *Weaver.* See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Kenn, Thomas, s. John, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1693, aged 17; exhibitioner WADHAM COLL. 1696-7.

Ken(n)all, John, secular chaplain; B.C.L. 3 June, 1540, D.C.L. 17 July, 1553, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1559, vicar of Gwennap 1550, rector of Mabyn 1559, of Mawgan 1559, and of St. Columb Major (all in Cornwall), 1560, rector of Hinton Waldrish, Berks, 1554, and of Radwinter, Essex, resigned 1558, archdeacon of Oxford 1561, chancellor and archdeacon of Rochester 1553, rector of Silverton, Devon, 1583, and canon of Exeter (—) until his death in 1592; his will proved 22 April, 1593. See *Fasti*, i. 140; *Lansdowne MS.* 982, f. 172; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kennall, Rice, 1577. See KINNALL.

Kennedy, Sir John, knt., of the family of Lord Cassilis; created M.A. 14 July, 1607; John, Earl of Cassilis, was of the Inner Temple 1615. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kenner, Henry, "pharmacopola." Privilegiatus 19 March, 1693-4.

Kennett, Basil, s. Basil, of Postling, Kent, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 April, 1689, aged 14; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1689, B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, fellow 1697, B.D. (by decree) 22 Feb., 1706-7, D.D. 1714, and president of his college 1714-15; vicar of Combe, near Sarum, 1705, chaplain to the English factory at Leghorn 1706-13; died 2 Jan., 1714-15, will at Oxford, proved 11 Feb., 1715; brother of White 1678. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, f. 363; *Hearne*, i. 311; *Gutch*, i. 404; *Rawl.* i. 100, iv. 17, xvii. 365, 371.

Kennett, Benjamin, s. Ric., of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 15; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713; vicar of Bradford, Yorks, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl*

Kennett, John, 1s. William, of Coxhoe, co. Durham, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 April, 1638, aged 16; of Coxhoe, student of Lincoln's Inn 1639; buried at Kelloe 16 Nov., 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Kennett, John, s. John, of Feversham, Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1693-4, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1702; buried in the Temple church 30 May, 1705. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Kennett, Thomas; B.A. 1 July, 1528.

Kennett, White, s. Basil, of Postling, Kent, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 25 June, 1678, aged 17; B.A. 1682, M.A. 22 Jan., 1684-5, B.D. 1694, D.D. 1700; born in St. Mary, Dover, Aug., 1660, assistant to Mr. Samuel Blackwell, minister and schoolmaster of Bicester, Oxon, vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1685, one of the lecturers of St. Martin Carfax, Oxon, 1691, rector of Shottesbrook, Berks, 1694, curate of St. Botolph, Aldgate, 1700, rector of St. Mary Aldermary, and St. Thomas Apostle, Vintry, 1708, canon of Salisbury 1701, archdeacon of Huntingdon 1701, canon of Lincoln 1708, dean of Peterborough 1708, bishop 1718, until his death 19 Dec., 1728; brother of Basil 1689. See *Ath.* iv. 792, i. p. cxvii; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *Rawl.* i. 67, iii. 115; *Hearne*, i. 310; & *Cates.*

Kenney, John; disp. for B.A. 3 Feb., 1519-20, M.A. 5 July, 1520.

Kenrick, Christian, s. Sam., of Leigh. co. Glouc., pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1679 (as "Kendrick"); vicar of Eckington, co. Worcester, 1681, also as Kendrick. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Kenrick, Daniel, s. Samuel, of Leigh, co. Glouc., pleb. pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 May, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 10 Feb., 1669-70, M.A. 1674; brother of the last-named.

Kenrick, Edward (Kenwrick), s. E., of Uffingham, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1714; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1717; rector of Atherstone-upon-Stour, 1719, and vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, 1736 until his death 29 Sept., 1762. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kenrick, George (Kenwrick), s. Rob., of Oxford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 15 (as Joseph George); B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719 (as George), incorporated at Cambridge 1721; born at Oxford 10 May, 1697, rector of Little Moulton All Saints' 1728, vicar of Horning 1730, of the donative of Ashmundham, and vicar of Ranworth, Norfolk, 1752 until his death 12 July, 1762; brother of Richard 1710. See *Rawl.* iii. 382, xvii. 373; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kenrick, Griffin (Kenryke); B.A. 31 Jan., 1520-1, M.A. 13 July, 1525.

Kenrick, John, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 18 March, 1585-6, aged 15; see Lawrence same date. [15]

Kenrick, John (Kendrik), of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 14 (1s. Thomas Kendrick, mayor of Reading 1580), citizen and draper of London, "the benefactor of Reading and Newbury"; died 30 Dec., 1624, buried at St. Christopher's, Threadneedle Street, London. See *Herald and Genealogist*, vii. 552.

Kenricke, John, of co. Monmouth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Jan., 1618-19, aged 20, B.A. 3 Feb., 1618-19, M.A. from JESUS COLL. 8 July, 1625; incorporated at Cambridge 1628, perhaps vicar of Staunton (All Saints'), co. Cambridge, 1627, rector of Llanbeulan, co. Anglesey, 1630. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kenricke, Lawrence, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 4 March, 1585-6, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 26 April, 1589, M.A. 20 June, 1592, rector of Llansannan (1st portion), co. Denbigh, 1592. See John same date. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kenrick, Richard (Kenwricke), s. Rob., of Kings Sutton, Northants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 15; B.A. 17 Oct., 1678, M.A. 4 July, 1681; baptised at Kings Sutton 18 Sept., 1659, and buried 29 Dec., 1681. See *Gardiner*, 306.

Kenrick, Richard (Kenwrick), s. Rob., of Oxford city, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 March, 1709-10, aged 16; B.A. 1713 (as Robert), rector of Great or West Shefford, Berks, 1716; brother of George 1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Kenrick, Robert (Kenwricke), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1586, as of Preston, co. Lancaster; perhaps s. Robert, of Eccleston, co. Lancaster, and purchased Kings Sutton, Northants; died there 20 Feb., 1616-17; father of Robert next-named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Kenrick, Robert (Kenwricke), of co. Lancaster, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 17; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 22 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 20 March, 1623-4, perhaps vicar of Dassett Magna, co. Warwick, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kenrick, Robert (Kenwricke), of Northants, arm. fil. (2). TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 17; vicar of Dassett Magna, sequestered 1646. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 694; & *Add. MS.* 15,670.

Kenricke, Samuel, of co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 6 Dec., 1623 (? from CORPUS), vicar of Ecklington, co. Worcester, 1625. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kenrick, Thomas (Kenwricke), s. Rob., of Kings Sutton, co. "North.," pleb. (subs. "gent."). ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1698, aged 23.

Kenrick, William; B.A. from JESUS or CORPUS COLL., Cambridge, 1588-9, M.A. 1592, incorporated 12 July, 1597, perhaps sinecure rector of Llandderfel, co. Merioneth, 1594, and of Llandrillo, in Edeirnon, 1599. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 702; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [26]

Kenrick, William, s. Evan, of Amlwch (Hamloe), co. Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 15.

Kenrick, William, s. William, of Swindon, Wilts, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 July, 1684, aged 19; of Whitley, Berks, 2nd bart., died 1699.

Kent, Abraham, s. John, of Woolverton, co. Warwick, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 March, 1698-9, aged 16; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, incorporated at Cambridge 1709, rector of Whitechurch, Kent, 1705, vicar of Great Amwell, Herts, 1713, rector of Netteswell, Essex, 1716. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kent, Clement, s. C(lement), of Goreing, Oxon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 June, 1700, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1700, M.P. Wallingford 1705-8, Reading 1722-7; died 25 Dec., 1746. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kent, Edward; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 9 June, 1634.

Kent, George, s. Math., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 July, 1692, aged 17.

Kent, Henry, of Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 21; B.A. 26 Feb., 1621-2. See JOHN 1607. [5]

Kent, Henry, s. William, of Meere, co. Stafford, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1633, aged 18; B.A. 15 Oct., 1635; created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1626, born 14 Dec., 1614; perhaps vicar of Selsey. Sussex, 1638, rector of Staplehurst, Kent, 1646, and of Harlestone, Suffolk, 1662. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70; *Robinson*, i. 119; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kent, James, s. James, of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1638 (as of Thames Street, parish of St. Martin's, London). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Kent, John; B.A. 14 Jan., 1515-16.

Kente, John, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 17; B.A. 24 Jan., 1610-11; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 7 July, 1619. See HENRY 1619.

Kent, John, s. Thomas, of Upper Wallop, Hants, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1623, aged 19; sup. for B.A. 16 Oct., 1624, as "Kempe"; will at Oxford proved (as M.A.) 27 March, 1632. See THOMAS KENT 1620. [10]

Kent, John, s. John, of Devizes, Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 June, 1628, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1630, M.P. Devizes 1661, until his death 1669; perhaps father of John 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kent, John; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1649, incorporated 17 Nov., 1649, fellow of NEW COLL. 1649, M.A. 27 July, 1650, incorporated at Cambridge 1653, captain of horse for the parliament 1651, served in Ireland 1655; admon. and will at Oxford 14 June, 1659. See *Burrows*, 533.

Kent, John; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1656-7, M.A. 1660, and fellow of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge (incorporated 14 July, 1663), B.D. 1667, rector of North Luffenham, Rutland, 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kent, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 17 Jan., 1659-60, incorporated at Cambridge 1666, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1666, re-incorporated at Oxford 13 July, 1669. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kent, John, s. John, of Devizes, Wilts, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 18. [15]

Kent, John, s. Thomas, of Abingdon, Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1673, aged 18; B.A. 1677, M.A. 14 Jan., 1680-1; one of these names beneficed in Somersetshire. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kent, John, s. Rich, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1685, aged 16; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1675; ensign in a company of scholars 1685, to repel the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion. See *Ath.* i. p. civ; & *Robinson*, i. 286.

Kent, John, s. St., of Sandbach, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1691, aged 21; B.A. 1695, rector of North Cheriton, Somerset, 1725, until his death in 1730; brother of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kent, Ottiwell (subs.), s. Steph., of Sandbach, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1691, aged 23; brother of the last-named.

Kent, Paul, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1576-7, incorporated 14 July, 1579, M.A. 1580, rector of Little Bardfield, Essex, 1583, and perhaps of West Wretham, Norfolk, 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kent, Richard, B.A. June, 1518; one of these names beneficed in Bedfordshire 1553. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [21]

Kent, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 16.

Kent, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18; B.A. 10 May, 1631, M.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kent, Richard, s. Richard, of Boscombe, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 14; B.A. 11 May, 1633, M.A. 30 Jan., 1635-6; perhaps canon of Salisbury, 1664, and subdean 1668; died 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kent, Richard, s. R., of "Motsont" (Mottisfont), Hants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1676-7, aged 19. [25]

Kent, Richard, s. John, of Salisbury, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1703, aged 16; demy 1703-13, B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, fellow 1713-32, B.D. 24 Jan., 1720-1, vicar of Cumnor, Berks, 1729, rector of Ducklington, Oxon, 1731, until his death; buried at Cumnor 24 Nov., 1746. See *Bloxam*, vi. 153; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kent, Stephen, s. Th., of Warmingham, Cheshire, pp. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 May, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1675-6.

Kente, Thomas, fellow NEW COLL 1526-9, from West Tytherley, Hants, B.Can.L. (sup. 16 April), 1532, B.C.L. 17 April, 1532; one of these names vicar of Wadhurst, Sussex, 1541. See *O.H.S.* i. 331; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kent, Thomas; B.C.L. 10 July, 1543, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1554, and perhaps prebendary of Exeter 1554, and archdeacon of Totnes. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kent, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 21; B.A. 21 Oct., 1624 (as John), M.A. 5 July, 1627 (as Thomas), B.Med. and licenced to practice medicine 16 Dec., 1630 (as John). [30]

Kent, Thomas, s. Tho., of Hardwick Priors, co. Warwick, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 13 March, 1675-6, vicar of Hardwick Priors 1687, his father vicar in 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kent, Thomas, s. Steph., of Sandbach, Cheshire, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1673, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 22 Feb., 1676-7; perhaps brother of John and Ottiwell.

Kent, Timothy; M.A. from GLASGOW UNIVERSITY; incorporated at Cambridge 1671, and also incorporated at Oxford 11 June, 1671, as of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge.

Kent, William, 1s. William, of Dinton, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Feb., 1624-5, aged 20; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5; student of Middle Temple 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kent, William, s. Richard, of Boscombe, Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 13; B.A. 22 May, 1641; perhaps rector of Beachampton, Bucks, 1648. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Kent, William, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Nov., 1651; possibly bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1664, as son and heir of William, of Boscombe, Wilts, arm.; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Kent, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Boscombe, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 18, scholar 1676.

Kent, William, s. Steph., of Lockerden, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1675-6, aged 17.

Kent, William, s. G. (? "Gul."), of Kimberworth ("Rotherham" in 4to.), Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710.

Kenting, Edward, of MAGDALEN HALL 1604. See REMCHINGE. [5]

Kentish, James, "ser." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1; B.A. 1 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 20 June, 1656.

Kentish, Peter, cler. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1655 (as 3s. Thomas, rector of Middleton in Teesdale, co. Durham); born at King's Langley, Herts, 6 May, 1639. See *Robinson*, i. 225.

Kentish, Richard; B.A. from HART HALL 17 Feb., 1630-1.

Kentishe, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 6 July, 1622, vicar of Haddenham, Bucks, 1642, intruded rector and vicar of Sevenoaks, Kent, 1645; a brother and lecturer of St. Katherine, Tower of London. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* and *Add. MSS.* 15,669-71.

Kentish, Thomas, "ser." PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1, B.A. 1 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 20 June, 1656, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1657-8, chaplain 1658-60, rector of Middleton, co. Durham, ejected 1660, and of Overton, Hants, ejected 1662; died 1695. See *Bloxam*, ii. 166; & *Calamy*, i. 246, ii. 182, 276. [10]

Kenton, Francis, s. Thomas, of Sarum, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1705, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1706, M.P. Salisbury 1722-7; died 5 March, 1755. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Kenton, John, s. Tho., of New Sarum, Wilts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1686-91, B.A. 1687, M.A. 1689, fellow 1691-1715, B.D. 12 Feb., 1701-2, D.D. 1707, rector of Shenfield, Essex, 1706; died 19 Dec., 1715. See *Bloxam*, vi. 55; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kenward, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Eastborne, Sussex, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1624-5, aged 16.

Kenwrick. See KENRICK. [14]

Kenyon, John, s. Roger, of Orton, Westmorland, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 19; B.A. 1669; one of these names rector of Birdbrooke, Essex, 1677, vicar of Poslingford 1682, and of Clare, Suffolk, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kenyon, Michael (Kenion); B.A. 29 March, 1569.

Kenyon, Robert (Kenion); B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1575-6, M.A. 1579, incorporated 12 July, 1580, vicar of Harpley, Norfolk, 1579. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kenyon, William (Kenion), cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; one of these names vicar of Carnaby, Yorks, 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kenythorp, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1591, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 28 Feb., 1594-5, as "Kenethorpe."

Keper, John, of HART HALL, 1564, aged 17, from Somerset; B.A. 11 Feb., 1568-9. See *Ath.* i. 416. [20]

Kepers, James (Keperys); B.A. 26 April, 1506.

Kepoll, John; B.A. 19 April, 1544.

Kerby. See KIRBY.

Kercher, Robert; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1590-1, M.A. 1594 (incorporated 9 July, 1594), B.D. 1601; rector of Corfe Castle, Dorset, 1600, and of Fawley, Hants, 1613, canon of Winchester 1603 and of St. Paul's 1614, until his death about 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kerley, Rowland; B.A. 1 July, 1510. [25]

Kerre, Richard; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. in or before 1564. See *O.H.S.* i. 269.

Ker(r)ell, John; B.A. 12 May, 1519.

Kerrell, John; B.A. 27 Feb., 1532-3; one of these names rector of Whaddon, Wilts, 1551, and also beneficed in Somersetshire. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ker(r)esford, Cotton, s. Gabriel, of Dodworth Greene, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18.

Kerridge, John, s. William, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 14, B.A. 15 June, 1626; M.A. from HART HALL 29 April, 1629, rector of Wotton Fitzpaine 1643 until ejected 1662 for nonconformity; father of the next, and of Nathaniel. See *Calamy*, ii. 175; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Kerridge, John, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1651, B.A. 4 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 4 July, 1657, "his declamations were dispensed with because he was troubled with the appoplexy and epilepsy," taught school at Abingdon, Berks, and after of Lyme, Dorset, until ejected, pastor of dissenting congregation at Colyton, Devon; died 15 April, 1705; brother of Nathaniel next-named. See *Calamy*, ii. 138.

Kerridge, Nathaniel, s. John, of Wotton Fitzpaine, Dorset, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 18.

Kerry, Francis (Keyrie), of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 17; B.A. 15 July, 1580, M.A. 20 March, 1582-3, B.D. 19 Feb., 1596-7, D.D. 13 June, 1610, vicar of Farringdon, Berks, 1588, and served Burford (1st portion), Salop, 1590, canon of Hereford 1598, treasurer of Hereford cathedral 1606, vicar of Madley, co. Hereford, 1607, rector of Eastham, etc., co. Worcester, 1607, and of Hampton Bishop, co. Hereford, 1615; father of Richard 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kerry, George (Kerie), s. John, of Cretingdon, Oxon, ("Crettington, Worcester," in 4to.), cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1707-8, aged 14; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1715; M.A. 1719, vicar of Islington St. Mary, Middlesex, 1720; possibly brother of John 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kerry, Henry (Kyrrie), of Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 18. [35]

Ker(r)y, John, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656, rector of Cornwell, Oxon, 1672; perhaps father of the next. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kerry, John (Kerie). s. John, of Oxford city, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1697, aged 16; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, rector of Sunningwell, Berks, 1708; possibly brother of George 1708. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kerry, Richard (Kerie), of Salop, S.T.D. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 15; B.A. 21 Oct., 1619, M.A. 4 July, 1622.

Ker(r)y, William, of Salop, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Jan., 1620-1, aged 20; B.A. 31 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 29 June, 1623.

Kershaw. See also KIRSHAW. [40]

Kershaw, Alexander, s. Abel, of Townhouse, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1666-7, vicar of Beedon, Berks, 1671. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kershaw, John, admitted to CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 23 May, 1645; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 Nov., 1648, M.A. 29 May, 1651.

Kerslake. See also KARSLAKE.

Kerslake, John, of Cornwall, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1586, aged 37.

Kerslake, Robert, s. R., of Holcombe rogus, Devon. pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, rector of Ashbrittle, Somerset, 1734-57. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kersley. See CARSLEY and KEARSLEY. [6]

Kerswell, John, subscribed 10 Nov., 1621, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 15 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 13 March, 1627-8 (incorporated at Cambridge 1634), B.D. 18 Nov., 1636.

Kerswell, Thomas, s. William, of Croscombe, Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 25 June, 1636, M.A. 15 June, 1639, vicar of Wiveliscombe, Somerset, 1662, canon of Wells 1679. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kestell. See also KISTELL.

Kestell, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1563, B.A. 25 June, 1566; possibly a student of Middle Temple 1570, as 2nd son of Thomas, of Bodmin, Cornwall. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Kestell, John, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 18; of Pendevey (son and heir Thomas), baptised at Egloshayle 10 June, 1600, buried there 11 Feb., 1659.

Kestell, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660.

Kestell, John, s. James, of "Castle," Cornwall, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1694, aged 15; B.A. 20 Jan., 1697-8, M.A. 1700, B.Med. 1702; died 6 April, 1732; brother of Vaughan 1698.

Kestell, Nicholas (Keystell), of Salop, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 May, 1603, aged 16, B.A. 18 Nov., 1606.

Kestell, Vaughan, s. James, of "Kestell," Cornwall, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1698, aged 15, B.A. 1702; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1705, rector of Lamorran, Cornwall, 1712; brother of John 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Kestell, Walter, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1602-3, aged 18; possibly 2nd son of Walter, of Bodekok in Lanivet, Cornwall.

Keterich, Richard, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1611, as son and heir of Richard, of South Mimms, Middlesex, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Kettilby, Abel, s. Edw., of Bolton, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1691, aged 15; of Bitterley, near Ludlow, Salop, gent., bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1699, treasurer 1735 (his father of Ludlow, Salop, gent.), made a Landgrave of Carolina by Queen Anne, M.P. Ludlow 1722-7; died 5 Dec., 1744; brother of Timothy. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Kettilby, Charles (Kettlebie), of co. Worcester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 15; brother of John same date.

Kettilby, Edward, s. Edward, of Bitterley, Salop, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1668, aged 15; student of Inner Temple 1670; father of Abel 1691, and of Timothy 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Kettleby, Giles, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1659; B.A. 1663, rector of Neenton, Salop, 1668. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kettilby, John (Kettelbie), of co. Worcester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1595; brother of Charles same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ket(t)ilby, Thomas, of co. Worcester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 19, B.A. 11 Dec., 1606.

Kettilby, Thomas, s. Conisby, of Henly, Salop, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1667, rector of Greet, Salop, 1669, vicar of Avenbury, co. Hereford, 1678. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kettilby, Timothy, s. Ed., of Bitterley, Salop, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1672, aged 17; rector of Aston, co. Hereford, 1701; brother of Abel. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Kettilby, William (Kettleby or Ketilbie); student of CHRIST CHURCH 1563, B.A. 25 June, 1566, M.A. 10 June, 1569, prelector of astronomy 1569; inventory at Oxford 3 Jan., 1573.

Kettle, Bartholomew, of co. Worcester, cler. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 16 April, 1619, rector of Haghley, co. Worcester, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kettell, Christopher, of Herts, gent. TRINITY COLL., 25 Oct., 1583, aged 10.

Kettle, Edmund, of co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 17; perhaps rector of Churchill, co. Worcester, 1618. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kettell, George, of Herts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 18. [30]

Kettle, James, "seru.," pleb., of ST. EDMUND HALL matric. 16 Dec., 1642, aged 17.

Kettle, Joseph, pleb., of PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650, B.A. 12 Oct., 1652.

Kettell, Ralph, of Herts, gen. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 15; scholar 1579, B.A. 7 July, 1582, fellow 1583, M.A. 23 April, 1586, B.D. 11 June, 1594, D.D. 9 May, 1597, licenced to preach 29 Jan., 1604-5, president of his college 1599-1643, of Gray's Inn 1609, rector of Garsingdon, Oxon, 1588, and of Avington, Hants, 1597; died 1 July, 1643, buried in Garsingdon church; will at Oxford proved 8 May, 1644. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kettell, Robert (Ketyll); B.A. 4 July, 1513.

Kettle, William; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1580, M.A. 1583; incorporated 11 July, 1586, rector of Dunton Waylet, Essex, 1593. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Kettlewell. John, s. J., of North Allerton, Yorks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1670, aged 16, B.A. 1674; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1675, M.A. 1677, chaplain to William, Lord Russell (beheaded 1683), vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick, 1682, a nonjuror; died in Gray's Inn Lane 12 April, 1695, buried in the chancel of All Hallows, Barking. See *Ath.* iv. 420; *Hearne*, ii. 48; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kettlewell, William, s. John, of Alsford, Hants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 18; B.A. 7 Dec., 1641, fellow 1641.

Keurden, Richard. See JACKSON.

Key. See also KAY.

Key, Francis, s. Ric., of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703. [40]

Key, John, of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1586, aged 20; B.A. 2 July, 1588, as "Cay."

Key, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 16.

Key, John, s. John (4to.), of Lilleshall, Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., subs. 1 June, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 23 March, 1707-8, rector of Great Yeldham, Essex, 1716-32, and of Preston-upon-Wildmoore, Salop, 1732. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Key, Richard, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1595, aged 20; subs. more like "Keyd" perhaps "Keye." See *O.H.S.* xi. 211.

Key, Samuel, s. Sam., of Ilminster, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 17; servitor WADHAM COLL. 1710, clerk 1711-13, B.A. 19 Jan., 1713-14, vicar of Bodmin, Cornwall, 1722. See *Gardiner*, 441. [5]

Key, Thomas, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1567, from diocese of Lincoln, fellow 1568, B.A. 15 Oct., 1568, M.A. 14 June, 1572; perhaps fellow Eton College 1596, and rector of Puttenham, Surrey, 1574. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Key, William, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1660 · incorporated 26 July, 1662, M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 13 Oct., 1663. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Keyme, Thomas, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1538. See CAYME, p. 253.

Keymer, Harrison, s. Ellis, of Preston, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 17 (subs. "Kymer"); B.C.L. 6 July, 1630.

Keymer, William, subscribed 23 April, 1613. [10]

Keymer, William, of BALLIOL COLL. 1696. See KYMER.

Keynell, Richard, of Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 16; B.A. 16 April, 1605.

Keynes, George, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572.

Keynes, Humphrey, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572.

Keynes, James, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572. [15]

Keynes, Morris, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572, a student of the Middle Temple 1572, as 2s. John of Compton Pauncefoote, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Keysell, Nicholas, s. William, of Hawford, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 April, 1709, aged 18, B.A. 4 March, 1717-18; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1721. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Keyt. See also KEATE and KYTE.

Keyt, Hasting, s. John, of Eberton, co. Glouc., gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL. matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 16; baptised 5 April, 1621, a captain in the royal army, fell at Stow 21 March, 1645.

Keyt, John, of Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 June, 1619, age 14; bar.-at-law of Gray's Inn 1627, as son of Jerome, of Woodstock, Oxon, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Keyte, John, s. William, of Stratford, co. Warwick (bart. sic). UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, born 24 Sept., 1695.

Keyt, Thomas, s. William, of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, pleb., pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 May, 1664, aged 15, B.A. 1668; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1671; perhaps rector of Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warwick, 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kibble. See also KEBLE.

Kibble, William, of co. Glouc., pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17.

Kibblewhite, Charles, s. Ste., of Oxford, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1701. [25]

Kibblewhite, Michael, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric entry under date 1575, aged 14.

Kiblewhite, Roger (Kiblewhyte), fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1570, B.A. 27 May, 1574, M.A. 11 March, 1577-8; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1565 (as son John, merchant taylor), a benefactor to his college; will at Oxford proved 29 Oct., 1586. See *Robinson*, i. 8.

Kiblewhite, William (Keblewhite), s. William, of "P. Newp.," Hants (Newport, Isle of Wight), pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1710, aged 15; B.A. 1714 (as "Gabriel"), rector of Ashley, Hants, 1729-50. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kichener, John, s. Richard, of Romsey, Hants, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1624, aged 18.

Kichener, Thomas (Kechener), of Devon, cler. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 19; B.C.L. 16 Jan., 1625-6, incorporated at Cambridge 1626, vicar of Steeple Morden, co. Cambridge, 1637, until sequestered in 1644. See *Add. MS.* 15,669; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Kidby, John, s. Emund, of West Hanningfield, Essex, BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1734, Radcliffe travelling fellow July, 1735, from UNIVERSITY COLL.; see Morant's *Essex*, i. 427; his father rector of West Hanningfield 1693-1713. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kiddall, William, s. Thomas, of Greetam, co. Lincoln, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1635, aged 18.

Kidder, Edward, s. Richard, of East Grinstead, Sussex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 19 Feb., 1629-30, vicar of Pedingho, Sussex, 1634. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Sussex Arch. Coll.* ix. 130 and 138.

Kidder, Richard, of Sussex; of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 7 July, 1649, B.A. 1652 (incorporated as M.A. 13 July, 1658), D.D. 1690, rector of Standground, Hunts, ejected by the Bartholomew act 1662, rector of Rayne Parva, Essex, 1664-74, and of St. Martin Outwich 1674-91, canon of Norwich 1681, dean of Peterborough 1689, bishop of Bath and Wells 1691, until his death 27 Nov., 1703. See *Lansdowne MS.* 987, fo. 260; *Fasti*, ii. 216; *Sussex Arch. Coll.* (1857) ix. 130; *Calamy*, ii. 317; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kidderminster. See KEDERMISTER. [35]

Kidgell, William, s. Thomas, of Ashendon, Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 23; B.A. 30 April, 1636, M.A. 4 July, 1639.

Kidley, Daniel (Kydley), s. I., of Fownhope, co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 May, 1677, aged 18.

Kidley (alias Poynter), William, s. "John Kidley," of Dartmouth, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 19; B.A. 12 Nov., 1627, a poet. See *Ath.* ii. 367.

Kidley, William, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663, incorporated at Cambridge 1663, and M.A. from EMANUEL COLL. 1666, reincorporated at Oxford 26 July, 1666, prebendary of (Combe 12, in) Wells, 1664, vicar of East or Queen's Camel, Somerset, 1666. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kidley, William, s. William, of Andover, Hants, pleb. pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 20; perhaps M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1681. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [40]

Kidner, Thomas; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., vicar of Hitchin, Herts, 1648-62, and of Higham Gobion, Beds; died 31 Aug., 1676. See *Rawl.* ii. 112; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kidson, Henry; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1641, incorporated as M.A. 8 Dec., 1648, rector of Claughton, co. Lancaster, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kidson, Robert; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1593-4, M.A. 1597 (incorporated 15 July, 1602), B.D. 1606, rector of Hardwick 1615, and of Connington, co. Cambridge, 1617-30, and rector of Fawley, Bucks, 1606-30. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kidwell, Robert, of Surrey, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 15.

Kidwell, Robert; subscribed 26 Sept., 1634. [5]

Kidwelly, John, of ALL SOULS' COLL.; B.LL. disp. 5 Nov., 1508, D.C.L. 1 July, 1510, principal of St. Edward Hall, canon of Hereford, 1512; died 1513. See *Fasti*, i. 30; *O.H.S.* i. 42; & *Gutch*, i. 658.

Kiefengeller, Paul, a Swede; created M.A. 19 Oct., 1653. See *Fasti*, ii. 179, and page 839 *ante*.

Kighley, Edward, of NEW INN HALL 1651. See KEIGHLEY.

Kighley, Eustace; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1577, B.A. 3 Feb., 1580-1, M.A. 6 March, 1583-4, rector of Lydeard St. Laurence 1593, and vicar of Milverton parva, Somerset, 1612. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kighley, John (Kighlye or Righlye), of co. Linc., pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 25. See Whitaker's *Craven*, 3rd ed. 205. [10]

Kighley, (Sir) Philip (Kyghley), of co. Worcester, gen. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 31 May, 1583, aged 16; of South Littleton (s. Bartholomew), knighted 23 July, 1603, M.P. Evesham 1604, until his death the following year. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Kighley, Ralph (or Kynghley); M A. (disp. 16 July), 1519.

Kilbey, John, s. Jos., of Leicester town, pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 June, 1685, aged 18; B.A. 7 March, 1688-9; vicar of Leicester St. Margaret 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kilbye, Richard, of GLOUCESTER HALL, from Warwickshire 4 years; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1593-4, incorporated (as M.A.) 9 July, 1594; taught a school in Kent, curate of Southfleet 1606, served the cure of St. Alkmunds, and of Allhallows, Derby, until his death 21 Oct., 1617, buried in the chancel of Allhallows. See *Ath.* ii. 206; and Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Kilby, Richard, of co. Leic., pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; fellow 1577, B.A. 9 Dec., 1578, M.A. 2 July, 1582, B. & D.D. 7 July, 1596; rector of his college 1590, canon of Lincoln 1601, and regius professor of Hebrew 1610, until his death, buried in All Saints' church 7 Nov., 1620; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1572-7; will and inventory at Oxford 3 Nov., 1620, See *Ath.* ii. 287; *Bloxam*, iv. 188; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Kilbie, Richard, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1608, M.A. 6 July, 1613, B.D. 9 April, 1622; canon of Lincoln 1627, perhaps rector of Loddington, Northants, 1641, until sequestered 1645. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-71.

Kilbye, Robert; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 30 Jan., 1609-10.

Kilbie, Robert, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1619, aged 18; B.A. 26 June, 1622, M.A. 3 May, 1625; student of Gray's Inn 1620, as of Ratcliffe-super-Wreak, co. Leicester. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Kilbie, Thomas; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 16 July, 1623. [19]

Killigrew, (Sir) Henry (Killygrew), of Cornwall, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1617 (as of London, esquire), 2s. Sir Henry of London; knighted 15 Aug., 1625, M.P. West Looe 1640, till disabled in Jan., 1644, died at St. Malo 1646, buried at St. Helier's, Jersey. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Killigrew, Henry, 5s. Sir Robert, chamberlain to the Queen; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 July, 1632, created M.A. 4 July, 1638, then in foreign parts, created D.D. 1 Nov., 1642; chaplain in the King's army, chaplain to James, Duke of York, canon of Westminster 1660, almoner to the Duke of York, at the restoration, rector of Whethampstead, Herts, master of the Savoy 1680, born at Hanworth, Middlesex, 11 Feb., 1612, died 14 March, 1700; brother of William 1623. See *Ath.* iv. 621; & *Cates.*

Killigrew, Henry (Killygrew), born in Essex, s. Henry, of Larick, Cornwall, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 16.

Killigrew, (Sir) Peter, of QUEEN'S COLL., equitis fil.; matric. 18 Nov., 1650; of Arwennack, 2nd bart. (s. Sir Peter, knt.), M.P. Camelford 1660 (by double return) till void in May; died 8 Jan., 1705, aged 71.

Killegrew, (Sir) Robert, of Hants, arm. fil.; CHRIST CHURCH 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 11; (s. Sir William, of Hanworth), vice-chamberlain to Q. Henrietta Maria, captain of Pendennis castle, ambassador to the United Provinces, M.P. St. Mawes 1601, Newport 1604-11, Helston, 1614, Newport 1621-2, Penryn 1624-5, Cornwall, 1625, Tregony, 1626, Bodmin 1628-9; made his will 12 Sept., 1632, proved 12 May, 1633; father of Robert, Henry 1632, and William. See Vivian's *Cornwall* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Killigrew, Robert, militis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1630, B.A. same day; brother of the next-named, and of Henry 1632. [25]

Killigrew, (Sir) William, 1s. Robert, of London, militis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 16; created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, knighted 12 May, 1626, gentleman usher to Charles I. and II., vice-chamberlain to Queen Henrietta Maria, M.P. Newport, void 14 April, 1628, Penryn 1628-9, and Richmond, (April) 1664-78, governor of Pendennis castle; born at Hanworth, Middlesex, May, 1605, buried in Savoy chapel 17 Oct., 1695; brother of Henry 1632, and of the last-named. See *Ath.* iv. 691; *Fasti*, ii. 40; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Cates.*

Killingbeck, Francis; B.A. 18 Nov., 1569, rector of Twineham 1590, and perhaps rector of Poynings 1610, and vicar of Heathfield (all in Sussex), 1610. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Killinghall, Henry; B.A. 10 May, 1563.

Killinghall, William, of co. Durham, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1591-2, aged 18. See *Archæologia Æliana*, 2 Series, ii. 69-106.

Killingsley, Henry; B.A. (sup. 18 Jan.), 1579-80, vicar of Ulceby, co. Lincoln, 1594. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Killingtree, William; created M.A. 16 June, 1643; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1614 (as son and heir of Nicholas, late of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, esq.); buried Christ Church cathedral (Oxford), 4 Aug., 1643. See *Fasti*, ii. 59; and Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Killingworth, Edmund, s. William, of London, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 19 July, 1690, aged 18; B.A. 1694, fellow, M.A. 14 Jan., 1697-8; vicar of Lilbourne, Northants, 1699. See *Rawl.* v. 115; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Killingworth, John, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 11 May, 1620; M.A. 23 Jan., 1622-3, incorporated at Cambridge 1634, rector of Boxworth, co. Cambridge, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Killiow, John, s. Rich., of South Pederell (Petherwin), Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 18; B.A. 1681, rector of Lansallos, Cornwall, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Killiow, John, s. Nic., of South Petherwin, Cornwall, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1704, aged 19; B.A. 1708.

Killiowe, Nicholas, s. Rich., of Lanleake, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1667, aged 18.

Kilner, James, s. Tho., of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717; born at St. Dunstan-in-the-East 30 March, 1694, educated at Westminster school, chaplain to 3rd troop of horse guards 1718, chaplain in ordinary to the king, served Southgate chapel 1723, rector of Daglingworth, co. Gloucester, 1723-9, and of Lexden St. Leonard, Essex, 1729, vicar of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, 1741, until his death 26 Nov., 1769. See *Rawl.* vi. 314, xvii. 382; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Kilpin. See also GILPIN.

Kilpin, Benjamin, s. William, of Hardingstone, Northants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1670-1; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1673, vicar of Mears Ashby 1677, and of Hardingstone, Northants, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kilpin, Richard; subscribed 1 Nov., 1594; perhaps rector of Hockliffe, Beds, 1616, See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kilpine, Robert, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1606-7, M.A. 25 Oct., 1609, B.D. 27 May, 1617; licenced to preach 3 July, 1617.

Kilpin, Thomas, s. Tho., of Newport Pagnel, Bucks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, M.A. 20 March, 1670-1, rector of Weston Favell, Northants, 1674-7, and of Great Linford, Bucks, 1677-99; perhaps rector of Lamport, Northants, 1679-97; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Kilpin, Thomas, s. Tho., of Linford Magna, Bucks, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 June, 1697, aged 16.

Kilpin, William, s. Thomas, of Lathburye, Bucks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 28 Nov., 1635, M.A. 26 May, 1638, vicar of Hardingstone, Northants, 1641; father of Benjamin. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kilsby, John, s. J., of Cricke, Northants, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. 1679, M.A. Cambridge (*per Literas Regias*) 1682.

Kilsby, John, s. Robert, of Rothersthorp, Northants, pp. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1684, aged 18.

Kilvert, Edmund, s. Robert, of Camberwell, Surrey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16. [15]

Kilvert, Robert, s. Richard, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1637, aged 16.

Kimberley, Charles, s. Jonathan, of Coventry, co. Warwick, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 April, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, B.Med. 1716, D.Med. 1720; died at Northampton 29 May, 1754; brother of Samuel 1704, and Thomas 1714.

Kimberley, Jonathan, s. William, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 29 Jan., 1673-4 (incorporated at Cambridge 1676), D.D. (by diploma) 1 July, 1713, minister of Stadhampton, Oxon, vicar of Trinity Church, Coventry, 1681-1713, chaplain to Charles II., canon of Lichfield 1684, and of Westminster 1711, rector of Bagginton 1699, vicar of Leamington Hastings 1712, dean of Lichfield 1713, and rector of Tatenhill, co. Stafford, until his death 7 March 1719-20; father of Samuel 1704, and Thomas 1714, and Charles. See *Ath.* iv. 749; *Fasti*, ii. 335; *Rawl.* iii. 311; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kimberly, Roger, of PEMBROKE COLL., pleb., matric. 9 Dec., 1650, B.A. 1 April, 1652. See *Burrows*, 540.

Kimberley, Samuel, s. William, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, B. and D.Med. 1685. [20]

Kimberley, Samuel, s. Jonat. (4to.), of Coventry, co. Warwick, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1704, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1707, M.A. 1710, B. and D.D. (by diploma) 9 July, 1728, vicar of Holy Trinity, Coventry, 1713, rector of Bagginton, co. Warwick, 1713, canon of Lichfield 1713, until his death 30 June, 1734; brother of Charles, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kimberley, Thomas, born at Coventry, s. Jon(athan), dean (of Lichfield). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1713-14, aged 16; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1721, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1723; brother of Samuel, etc. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Kinaston, Charles, s. Edw., of Oatley, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Oct., 1695, aged 17; brother of Edward 1695.

Kinaston, Edward, of Salop, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1583, aged 15.

Kinaston, Edward (Kynaston), s. Edward, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1634, aged 16. [25]

Kinaston, Edward, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9; perhaps M.P. Shrewsbury 1678-81 and 1685-7, of Albright Lee; died 1693. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Kinaston, Edward, s. Edw., of Oatley, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Oct., 1695, aged 16; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 1704, D.C.L. 1709, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 15 Feb., 1711; died April, 1747; brother of Charles 1695. See Coote's *Civilians*, 110.

Kinaston, (Sir) Francis, of Salop, equitis fil. nat. max. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1601, aged 14; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 14 June, 1604, M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1609 (incorporated 11 Nov., 1611), taxor 1623, and senior proctor Cambridge 1624, "the poet," bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1611 (s. Sir Edward, of Otely, Salop), knighted 1 Jan., 1618, M.P. Salop 1621-2, "the first regent of the college or academy called the Musæum Minerva"; died in 1652. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Ath.* iii. 38.

Kinaston, (Sir) Francis, of ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, arm. fil. (s. Edward and grandson of Sir Francis last-named); of Oteley, Salop, knighted 17 Aug., 1660; died s.p. 1661.

Kinaston, Francis, s. Edward, of Elsmore, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH subs. 11 Dec., 1684, aged 13. [30]

Kinaston, Humfrey, subscribed 1 July, 1614, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 22 April, 1616, M.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19.

Kinaston, John, Benedictine, regular chaplain, B.D. 10 July, 1532. See KINGSTON.

Kinaston, John (Kynaston), s. Roger, of Ruabon, co. Denbigh, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 17.

Kinaston, John, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1660, as of Lee, Salop, gent., and licenced 29 May, 1662, to marry Philippa, daughter of Gabriel Peircy, of Hatfield, Herts, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Kinaston, Ralph, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 21; B.A. 7 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 5 July, 1587; one of these names canon of Lichfield 1595-8, another prebendary of Llanvair (1st portion), St. Asaph, 1625, and vicar of Kinnerley, Salop, 1629. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinaston, Richard (Kynaston), of Salop, gen. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1573, aged 14; possibly student of Inner Temple 1586, as of Ryton, Salop. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kinaston, Roger (Kynaston), "ser.," of QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 18 July, 1657.

Kinaston, Roger (Kynaston), s. Ralph, of Llansanfrayd, co. Montgom., gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 18. [6]

Kinaston, Samuel, of Salop, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 16, B.A. 3 Feb., 1624-5; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 11 July, 1628, incorporated at Cambridge 1634, rector of Blackmanston. Kent, 1630, of Somerford Magna, Wilts, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinaston, Walter, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1627-8, aged 20; B.A. 21 Oct., 1628.

Kinde, John (Kynde), B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1579-80, M.A. 1583, incorporated at Oxford 9 July, 1583, D.D. St. Andrews, and incorporated at Cambridge 1623, vicar of Greenwich 1590, and of Stamfordham, Northants, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kinde, John, born in co. Lincoln, s. John, of Croft, Yorks, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 6 May, 1637, M.A. 8 July, 1641, rector of Byfleet, Surrey, 1662. See *Burrows*, 495; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Kinde, Myles (Kynde), of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 20; B.A. 23 Feb., 1586-7.

Kinde, Thomas (Kindye or Rindge) (in Chester), of Hants, gen. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 1577, aged 35.

Kinder, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Kindar, William (Kyndar), 6 years in medicine, B.Med., and admitted to practice 24 July, 1563, of BRASENOSE COLL. See *Fasti*, i. 162.

Kindersley, Mathew, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1567; B.A. 26 Jan., 1570-1, student of Lincoln's Inn 1573, as of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kindesley, Robert, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1571, B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4. [16]

Kine, John, of Bucks, pleb. Privilegiatus 23 Feb., 1587-8, aged 12.

Kinge, Andrew, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 15; B.A. 27 June, 1577, M.A. 7 July, 1581.

Kinge, Arnold, s. Nicholas, of Bromley, Kent, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged 17; B.A. 16 Nov., 1627.

King, Benjamin; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1676-7, M.A. 1680; incorporated of EXETER COLL. 11 May, 1699, B & D.D. 12 July, 1701; rector of All Saints, Northampton, 1689-1716, of Ashton, Northants, 1700, prebendary of Gloucester 1700, and vicar of St. Mary-de-Lode, Gloucester, 1716, until his death there, buried 1728. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

King, Benjamin, s. Benj., of Northampton town, doctoris. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 June, 1703, aged 16, B.A. 1707; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1719, vicar of All Saints, Northampton, 1717; died 25 Oct., 1731. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & Nichols' *Leicester*, iv. 626.

King, Charles, s. John, of Hadham, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1675, M.A. 18 March, 1677-8; vicar of Deddington, Oxon, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Charles, s. Tho., of Aylesbury, Bucks, D.Med.; MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 May, 1679, aged 16; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1681, B.A. 23 Jan., 1682-3; fellow MERTON COLL. 1684, M.A. 1688, B.Med. 1689, D.Med. 1692; died in the college 8 Oct., 1715, buried there 11th; will at Oxford proved 31 Oct., 1715. See *Hearne*, ii. 36 and 221; *Gutch*, i. app. 216.

Kinge, Charles, s. Ferdinand, of Steeple Aston, Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1693.

King, Charles, "student of musick." Privilegiatus 8 July, 1707; B.Mus. from MERTON COLL. 12 July, 1707; a gent. of the Royal chapel; of the church of Westminster, and of St. Paul's. See *Hearne*, ii. 26; & *Rawl.* iv. 226. [25]

Kinge, Daniel, of co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. Jan., 1593-4, aged 17; B.A. 2 Dec., 1596.

King, Daniel, s. D., of Bradfield, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1688-9, aged 17; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1700, vicar of Leckford, Hants, 1702, rector of Tarrant Gunville, Dorset, 1708, rector or prebendary of Leckford, Hants, 1714. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Edmund, chaplain; B.Can.L. 2 July, 1514.

King, Edward, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 March, 1713-14.

King, Emanuel, of Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 10 June, 1624, vicar of Moorlinch and Sutton, Somerset, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Kinge, Ezechias, of Middlesex, mercatoris, fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 16; B.A. 24 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 26 June, 1622, incorporated at Cambridge 1623; of city of London, clerk, licenced 25 May, 1624, to marry Mary, daughter of John Wyboe, of St. Michael Cornhill, London, deceased; rector of Deal, Kent, 1629, sequestered or intruded to rectory of Foulmire, co. Cambridge, 1646. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Calamy*, i. 315, ii. 326; & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1.

King, Francis; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 12 Feb., 1628-9.

King, Francis (Kynge); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1649-50, M.A. 1653, incorporated 12 July, 1653. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

King, Francis, of NEW INN HALL, pleb., matric. 15 May, 1683.

King, Francis, s. Edw., of Sapey, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1712-13, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719. [35]

King, Geoffrey (Kynge); fellow of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1587-8, M.A. 1591, incorporated 13 July, 1591, regius professor of Hebrew in Cambridge 1607-8, vicar of Horsham, Sussex, 1605, of Lancaster 1608, rector of Aldingham, co. Lancaster, 1623, chaplain to archbishop Bancroft and to James I. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, George (Kynge); B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 Feb., 1646-7, created M.A. 14 April, 1648, vicar of Netheravon, Wilts, 1653, and of Frampton, Dorset, 1661, rector of Langton Matravers, Dorset, 1664. See *Burrows*, 565; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Giles (Kyng); B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1614, incorporated as M.A. 14 July, 1618, curate of Langley, Essex, licenced 24 Nov., 1619, to marry Sarah, daughter of Adrian Vansom, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, deceased; rector of Bircham Newton, Norfolk, 1621, and of Tempsford, Beds, 1623, until sequestered 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Add. MSS.* 15,670-1.

Kinge, Henry, of Bucks, s. (John), dean of Christ Church, and vice-chancellor of Oxford. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Jan., 1608-9, aged 17; B.A. 19 June, 1611, M.A. 7 July, 1614, B. and D.D. 19 May, 1625, and canon 1623-41, chaplain to James I. and Charles I., canon residentiary of St. Paul's 1615, archdeacon of Colchester 1617, of Lincoln's Inn 1619 (B.D.), dean of Rochester 1638, rector of Petworth, Sussex, 1642, sinecure rector of Fulham 1618, bishop of Chichester 1642, ejected, but reinstated at the restoration; born at Worminghall, Bucks, Jan., 1591; died at Chichester 1 Oct., 1669. See *Lansdowne MS.* 986, ff. 116, 118; *Ath.* iii. 839; *Fasti.* i.; Walker's *Sufferings*, ii. 11; *Alumni West.* 76; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Henry, of Middlesex, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 18, B.A. 4 July, 1618; one of these names beneficed in Norfolk. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinge, Henry, s. Henry, of Hempstead, Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 16, B.A. 6 Dec., 1630; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 June, 1633, perhaps created D.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, and rector of Mulbarton 1661, of Wareham St. Mary Magdalen, and St. Mary the Virgin (all Norfolk) 1662. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Henry; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1648, B.A. 4 May, 1649, possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1652, as son of Sir Robert, of Whittaker, co. Warwick; brother of Robert 1649. See *Burrows*, 476; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Fasti*, ii. 129. [5]

King, Henry, s. Francis, of Lusby, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 July, 1671, aged 20.

King, Henry, s. Edward, of Bromley, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1693, aged 16.

King, James, of London, arm. (2nd son). BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 15.

Kinge, James, of Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 17 Dec., 1623, M.A. 2 July, 1627; perhaps rector of Worlingham, Suffolk, 1625, and rector of Shillingford, Devon, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

King, James, s. Thomas, of Paddington, Middlesex, gent. MERTON COLL. matric. 7 March, 1694-5, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1699-1700, M.A. 1702, lecturer of St. Martin's, Ludgate, and chaplain to the countess dowager of Radnor, rector of Great Stambridge, Essex, 1722-9. See *Rawl.* vi. 59; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

King, Jethro, s. Christopher, of Stanton, Wilts, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1673, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1677, M.A. 1682, rector of Easton Neston, Northants, 1689-1707; buried there 30 May, 1707. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinge, John; scholar ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1565, B.A. 1 Dec., 1569; perhaps M.A. 20 June, 1575; one of these names rector of Poughill, Devon, 1574. See *Robinson*, i. 2; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, John; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1577, B.A. 26 Jan., 1579-80, M.A. 15 Feb., 1582-3 (incorporated at Cambridge 1584), proctor 1589, B.D. 2 July, 1591, D.D. 17 Dec., 1601, dean 1605-11, and vice-chancellor 1607-10, sup. for lic. to preach 13 Feb., 1587-8 (of Gray's Inn 1598), chaplain to Queen Elizabeth and James I., canon of Windsor 1580, rector of St. Anne and St. Agnes, London, 1580, archdeacon of Nottingham 1590-1611, rector of St. Andrew, Holborn, 1597, rector of Black Notley, Essex, 1599, prebendary of St. Paul's 1599-1611, and of Lincoln 1610-11, bishop of London 1611-21 (s. Philip, of Worminghall, Bucks, page to Henry VIII.), died 30 March, 1621; buried in St. Paul's; father of Henry and John 1609, and William 1616. See *Ath.* ii. 294; *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 3; *Al. West.* 53; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinge, John; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL., 16 Dec., 1581.

Kinge, John, of Yorks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 9 July, 1590. [15]

King, John, of Norfolk, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1589, aged 13; B.A. 3 July, 1593; fellow MERTON COLL. 1594, M.A. 31 Oct., 1598 (incorporated at Cambridge 1606), B.D. 28 June, 1608, D.D. 6 July, 1615, incorporated at Cambridge 1621, tutor to Robert, Earl of Essex, rector of Islip, Oxon, 1632, rector of Stourton, Wilts, 1605-31, sinecure rector of Whitford, Flints, 1608, canon of Westminster 1613, and of Windsor 1615 until his death 7 Aug., 1638; father of John 1626. See *Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 275; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* iv. 276.

King, John, of Norfolk, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1605.

Kinge, John, born at York, s. (John), dean of Christ Church and vice-chancellor of Oxford. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Jan., 1608-9, aged 14; B.A. 19 June, 1611, M.A. 7 July, 1614, canon 1624, B. and D.D. 19 May, 1625, public orator 1622-5, prebendary of St. Paul's 1616, rector of Remenham, Berks, 1622, and canon of Windsor 1625 until his death 3 Jan., 1638-9; buried in Christ Church cathedral; brother of Henry 1609. See *Ath.* ii. 632; *Fasti*, i.; *Al. West.* 76; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinge, John, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 April, 1611, aged 14.

King, John, of Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 19. [20]

King, John, s. John, of Stourton, Wilts, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Feb., 1625-6, aged 18; B.A. 7 May, 1629, M.A. 24 April, 1632; perhaps brother of Robert 1631. See *Al. West.* 97; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, John; D.Med. Leyden 1638 (as Regius); incorporated 14 Jan., 1640-1. See *Fasti*, i. 520.

King, John, 1s. Henry, of London, S.T.D. and canon of Christ Church. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1637, aged 18; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1639, a delegate of visitors 1647, had leave 17 July, 1647, to be created M.A.; of Boycote, Kent, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple 1654; died 10 March, 1671, buried in Chichester cathedral. See *Burrows*, 438, 512, 517; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

King, John, s. John, of Wantage, Berks, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 20.

King, John, s. Humphrey, of Worcester city, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 15 March, 1675-6, M.A. 1678; perhaps D.D. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1698, vicar of Syston, co. Leicester, 1681. See *Ath.* i. p. xcii; & Foster's *Index Eccl* [25]

King, John, s. Nath., of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680; perhaps rector of Munsley, co. Hereford, 1684-1723. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, John, s. J., of Manaccan, Cornwall, pp. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1674, aged 20; B.A. 1678, M.A. 12 Feb., 1680-1, perhaps D.D. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1698; born at St. Columb, Cornwall, 1 May, 1652, (perhaps) rector of West Wycombe, Bucks, 1684-95, rector of Persenhall or Pertenhall, Beds, 1690-1710, of Chelsea 1694, and of Harrold, Beds, 1697-1710, canon of York 1718; died 30 May, 1732, buried in the chancel 13 June. See *Rawl.* iii. 255, xix. 387; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, John, s. Thomas, of Harwich, Essex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1678, aged 18; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, B. and D.D. 1704, rector of Shalden, Hants, 1725, master of the Charterhouse, archdeacon of Colchester 1722, and canon of Bristol 1728, until his death 4 Aug., 1737, aged 82. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, John, pp. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1679, B.A. 1683.

King, John, s. Rich., of Horsham, Sussex, paup. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1681, aged 14. [5]

King, John, s. Rich., of Oxford. Privilegiatus 13 Nov., 1685, aged 35; "Obsonator" Queen's; father of the next-named.

King, John, s. John, of Oxford, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1697, aged 15; B.A. 1701, fellow, M.A. 1704, vicar of Romsey, Hants, 1727-42, See *Rawl.* vi. 155; *Gutch MS.* 176; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, John, s. Christopher, of Stanton, Wilts, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 16.

King, Josias, s. Josias, of Modbury, Devon, silk weaver; admitted to GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 3 July, 1661, aged 13; B.A. 1664, incorporated 5 April, 1666; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 10 March, 1667-8, domestic chaplain to James, earl of Anglesey, rector of St. Edmund-on-the-bridge, in Exeter, 1686. See *Venn*, 254; *Rawl.* iv. 315; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Mark, "ser." WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, vicar of Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts, 1658. See *Burrows*, 570; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinge, Matthew, of Middx., pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1586, aged 20; B.A. 12 April, 1589, M.A. 18 Jan., 1592-3, B.D. 14 June, 1602, licenced to practice medicine 19 April, 1597, late a fellow. [11]

Kinge, Matthew, s. John, of Shaston, Dorset, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1641.

King, Nathaniel, s. N., of Chustock, co. Montgom., gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1685, aged 19.

King, Nathaniel, s. N., of Woodchester (4to.), co. Glouc., pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1706, aged 16; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1716.

King, Peregrine, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 30 Oct., 1616, M.A. 9 June, 1619, incorporated at Cambridge 1621, rector of Mottistone, Isle of Wight, 1637; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

King, Peregrine, s. Per., of Monston (Mottistone), Isle of Wight, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1669-70, M.A. 1672, rector of Rowington, Somerset, 1684. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Peter, B.D. 1576. See REGIUS.

King, Philip (Kyng), M.A. Cambridge, incorporated 23 March, 1614-15. See *O.H.S.* x. 359.

Kinge, Philip, s. (John), Bishop of London. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 April, 1616, aged 13; student 1616, B.A. 3 Dec., 1618, M.A. 7 July, 1621, created D.D. 17 Dec., 1645, fellow EXETER COLL. 1623-9, public orator 1625-9, rector of St. Botolph near Billingsgate, 1636, sequestered; canon of St. Paul's 1660-6, rector of Felpham 1660, of Selsey 1660, of Slinfold (all in Sussex) 1662, rector of Hitcham, Bucks, Sept., 1666, to March, 1667, treasurer of Chichester 1660, archdeacon of Lewes 1660, until his death 4 March, 1666-7; brother of Robert 1612, and William 1616. See *Lansdowne MS.* 986, f. 80; *Boase*, 62; *Fasti*, ii. 89; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinge, Philip, s. Thomas, of Weston, Notts, sacerdotis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1624, aged 16; B.A. 26 June, 1628. [20]

Kinge, Ralph, s. Ralph, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1637, aged 17; fellow 1637-47, a delegate of parliamentary visitors 1647, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1633, born 3 Aug., 1619; one of these names M.P. Derry and Coleraine 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659. See *Burrows*, 547; *Robinson*, i. 135; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

King, Richard, B.A. 1547.

Kinge, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17; B.A. 15 Dec., 1586; one of these names vicar of Stranton with chapel of Seaton, co. Durham, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinge, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 19; B.A. 28 Nov., 1595, M.A. 9 July, 1601 (then in orders), B. and D.D. 20 June, 1611, vicar of Newbold-on-Avon, co. Warwick, 1604-11, rector of Toppesfield 1605, vicar of Great Bentley 1612, and of Kelvedon (all Essex), 1613. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1620, bencher 1630 (as of Castle Cary, Somerset, gen.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Kinge Richard, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 June, 1650, B.A. 29 June, 1652, M.A. 1 May, 1655, student of Gray's Inn 1655. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

King, Richard, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

King, Richard, s. William, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, pp. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16, B.A. 1678; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1681, rector of Marston Bigott, Somerset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Richard, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 16; B.A. 19 Jan., 1690-1, vicar of Rockbeare, Devon, 1713-18. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Richard, s. Thomas (4to.), of Manson, Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1706, aged 18. [30]

King, Robert (Kyng), Cistercian; B.D. (30) Feb., 1506-7, D.D. 28 Feb., 1518-9, disp. as abbot of Bruern, and also of Rewley Abbey, last abbot of Osney and first bishop of Oxford 1542, until his death 4 Dec., 1557, s. William, of Thame, yeoman. See *Ath.* ii. 774; Lee's *Thame*, 385; *Fasti*, i. 18, 48; *Churton*, 107; & *Lansdowne MS.* 980, f. 227.

King, Robert (Kyng), B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1595-6, M.A. 1599, B.D. 1606, D.D. 1615; incorporated 11 July, 1615; rector of Whitford, Flints, 1608; perhaps father of Thomas 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

King, Robert, born in Berks, s. (John), bishop of London. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 14; B.A. 15 May, 1615, M.A. 18 June, 1618; brother of Philip and William 1616.

King, Robert (Kyng), s. Richard, vicar of Weasenham, Norfolk, admitted to GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 8 July, 1611, aged 15, B.A. 1614-15, M.A. 1618 (incorporated 14 July, 1618), B.D. 1625, rector of St. Michael Coslany, in Norwich, 1625, until sequestered 1647, and rector of Pasley St. John 1626, and vicar of Swaffham, Norfolk, 1629 (until sequestered 1646), licenced 17 June, 1629, to marry Frances Jegon, of Sible Hedingham, Essex, spinster; brother of William 1626. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Venn*, 119; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70-71.

Kinge, Robt., doctoris fil.; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 Feb., 1630-1, fellow 1632, M.A. 28 June, 1634, created B.D. 27 July, 1646, bursar 1648, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648; one of these names vicar of Bierton, Bucks, 1663; perhaps brother of John 1626, and father of Robert 1668. See *Burrows*, 482; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Robert; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. by the visitors 1649, B.C.L. 18 Dec., 1649 (yr. son of Sir Robert, commissary of the musters in Ireland), created a baronet of Ireland 27 Sept., 1682, M.P. Ballyshannon May, 1661-6, co. Roscommon, 1692-1703, Boyle 1703, until his death in 1708; brother of Henry 1649. See *Burrows*, 476; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Fasti*, ii. 129.

King, Robert, equitis. fil. nat. min; of ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 April, 1654, student of Middle Temple 1658, as 2nd son of Sir Robert, late of Whittaker Hall, co. Warwick, kt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kinge, Robert, gent., of PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8. [5]

Kinge, Robert; LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1662; incorporated as B.C.L. 12 July, 1664, vicar of Witcham, co. Cambridge, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinge, Robert, s. Joseph, of Modbury, Devon, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 16; one of these names vicar of Colyton Rawleigh, Devon, 1680. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Robert, s. Rob., of Bierton, Bucks, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, senior chaplain MERTON COLL.; died 28 June, 1679; buried in the outer chapel; admon. at Oxford 3 July, 1679. See *Gutch*, i. app. 212.

King, Robert, s. Tho., of Akesall, Yorks, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1667-8, aged 19.

King, Robert, s. George, of Frampton, Dorset, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 March, 1680-1, aged 18; B.A. 1684, fellow, M.A. 1687; B.D. (by decree) 31 May, 1697; admon. at Oxford 26 Nov., 1698. [10]

King, Samuel, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1606, aged 17.

King, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 18.

King, Samuel, s. John, of Summerton, Oxon, pp. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 April, 1707, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1712, rector of King's Cliffe, Northants, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

King, Simon, s. Simon, of Woodhouse, co. Leicester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 19; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 11 Feb., 1633-4; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 20 April, 1638, sometime schoolmaster at Bridgnorth, Salop, master of Trinity parish, Coventry, 1642-5, of Bottlebridge, Hunts, ejected 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 316.

King, Story, s. Francis, of London, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 July, 1710, aged 16. [15]

King, Thomas (Kynge); B.A. 9 May, 1507.

King, Thomas (Kyng); B.A. 21 Jan., 1526-7, B.Can.L. 13 July, 1533.

King, Thomas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1549 from Somerset, B.A. 3 July, 1556, fellow 1556-67; perhaps vicar of Yatton, Somerset, 1564. See *Bloxam*, iv. 136; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinge, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 14; B.A. 9 June, 1591, M.A. 13 May, 1594.

King, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1615-16, aged 15; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 21 June, 1620. [20]

King, Thomas, of co. Glouc., gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1618, aged 17.

King, Thomas, s. Francis, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 25 Oct., 1632, perhaps B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, beneficed in Essex, and canon of St. Paul's 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Thomas, s. John, of Wimborne, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1626, aged 20, B.A. 6 March, 1627-8.

King, Thomas, s. Robert, of Tylstone, Cheshire, S.T.D. BALLIOL COLL., subs. 4 Dec., 1635, aged 18; of BRASENOSE COLL. 1636, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, B.Med. 26 Feb., 1645-6, D.Med. 7 July, 1657, hon. fellow college of physicians 1664; father of Thomas 1671. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 336.

King, Thomas, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 May, 1639; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Jan., 1662-3. [25]

Kinge, Thomas; fellow of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1661-2, M.A. 1665, incorporated 11 June, 1671; one of these names rector of Buckland Ripers, Dorset, 1670. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Aylesbury, Bucks, doctoris. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1670-1, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Pitchcott 1680-5, vicar of Edlesborough, Bucks, 1692, vicar of Over, co. Cambridge, 1685. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, Walter (Kynge), B.A. (sup. 4 April), 1530.

King, William, B.A. (sup. 29 June), 1514, M.A. 10 July, 1520.

Kinge, William, of Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 April, 1587. [30]

Kinge, William, of Beds, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 April, 1587, aged 20.

King, William, of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry dated 5 March, 1590-1, aged 12.

Kinge, William, s. John, bishop of London. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 April, 1616, aged 15, B.A. 3 Dec., 1618; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 21 June, 1622, rector of St. Botolph Billingsgate, 1629; brother of Henry and John 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, William, of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 19; B.A. 24 Oct., 1622, perhaps vicar of Cobham 1626, rector of Ashted, Surrey, 1648, until ejected 1662; another vicar of Warlingham 1660-7. See *Calamy*, iii. 300; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, William, s. Richard, rector of Weasenham, Norfolk; admitted sizar of GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 20 March, 1625-6, aged 20, B.A. 1633-4, M.A. 1637; incorporated 12 July, 1664; one of these names rector of St. Olave, Silver Street, 1662, until burnt out in 1666; brother of Robert 1611. See *Venn*, 161; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Kinge, William, s. Thomas, of Waltham, Essex, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 22 Oct., 1633, M.A. 28 June, 1637, rector of Wickham St. Paul, Essex, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

King, William, s. William, of Halton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1633-4, aged 20; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636.

Kinge, William, s. Henry, of Tyverton, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 18.

Kinge, William, s. George, organist of Winchester cathedral, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. (18 Oct.), 1648-52, B.A. 5 June, 1649, chaplain 1652-4, M.A. 29 April, 1652, fellow ALL SOULS' 25 Aug., 1654 (incorporated at Cambridge 1655), privilegiatus 10 Dec., 1664, then aged 40; died 7 Nov., 1680, buried in college chapel; will at Oxford proved 29 same month. See *Gutch*, i. 218; *Bloxam*, ii. 66; & *Burrows*, 517.

King, William, s. William, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673; one of these names rector of Crowmarsh Gifford, Oxon, 1673. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King, William, s. William, of Minty, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1674, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1678, M.A. 1681. [5]

King, William, s. William, of Bredicot, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1681, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL, 1685 (as Kings).

King, William, s. Ezechiel, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1681, aged 18; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, B. and D.C.L. 1692, a poet; an advocate of Doctors' Commons 12 Nov., 1692, secretary to Princess Anne of Denmark 1694, a judge of the High Court of Admiralty, sole commissioner of the prizes and keeper of the records in the Bermingham tower, Dublin Castle, vicar-general to the lord primate of All Ireland 1702; died 25 Dec., 1712, buried in the cloisters of Westminster Abbey. See *Ath.* iv. 606; *Fasti*, ii.; *Rawl.* i. 437; Coote's *Civilians*, 104; *Al. West.* 190; & *Chester*, 275.

King, William, s. William, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, paup. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1692.

King, William, s. Rog., of Bristol, Somerset, paup. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 March, 1690-1, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1694-5.

King, William, s. Tho., of Morton, Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Dec., 1699, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1703. [10]

King, William, s. Peregrine, of Stepney, Middlesex, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 July, 1701, aged 16; B.C.L. 1709, D.C.L. 1715; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1712, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 20 Jan., 1716, secretary to Duke of Ormond, chancellor of the university, (perhaps writer of the Gazettes,—*Hearne*, iii. 287), principal of St. Mary Hall 1719, until his death 30 Dec., 1763. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Rawl.* v. 457, xix. 390; & Coote's *Civilians*, 111.

Kingdon, Edward, s. Lemuel, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Sept., 1698, aged 14.

Kingdon, William (Kyngdon), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1504-14, B.A. 3 July, 1506, M.A. 8 May, 1509, auditor of Rothbury chest and guardian of queen's chest in summer 1513, rector of Endellion, Cornwall, 1533-4. See *Boase*, 29.

Kingford, Laurence, s. Robert, of Morwinstow, Cornwall, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 June, 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, rector of Waddesdon (1st portion), Bucks, 1724-7. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kingford, Robert, s. R., of Morwinstow, Cornwall, pp. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 April, 1680, aged 19; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, vicar of Dulverton, Somerset, 1691, canon of Wells 1700. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Kingford, William, s. Rob., of Morwinstow, Cornwall, pp. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 20; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1682, M.A. 1686, rector of Parkham, Devon, 1703-40. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinglake, George, s. William, of West Munkton, Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 15; B.A. 29 April, 1639, M.A. 20 April, 1643, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1632, born 19 Dec., 1619. See *Robinson*, i. 134.

Kinglake, William (Kinglacke), of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 22; B.A. 5 May, 1612.

Kingman, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1611, aged 17; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 30 Oct., 1616, M.A. 28 May, 1620, B.D. 18 June, 1627, rector of High Ham 1631, and of Crocombe, Somerset, 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kingman, William, B.A. 4 July, 1513, M.A. 6 July, 1519, B.D. (sup. in December), 1534. [20]

Kingsbury, Thomas (Kyngesbery), Benedictine, B.D. sup. 28 March, 1506, admitted 4 March, 1511-12.

Kingscote, William, s. William, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1707, aged 17; of Kingscote; died 1731.

Kingsley, George, subscribed 5 June, 1629.

Kingsley, George, s. William, of Canterbury, Kent, S.T.D. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18, demy 1633-9, B.A. 28 May, 1636, M.A. 19 Feb., 1638-9, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1 Aug., 1648; died 1649. See *Bloxam*, v. 130.

Kingsley, Thomas, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 18; subs. as Kindesley. [25]

Kingsley, Thomas, s. William, of Canterbury, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 May, 1667, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1668-71, B.A. 1 Feb., 1670-1, fellow 1671-4, became a convert to the church of Rome, chaplain to Lord Teynham; died in London 15 Oct., 1695, aged 45; brother of William 1668. See *Bloxam*, v. 287.

Kingsley, William, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry dated 17 June, 1597, aged 13, B.A. 13 Dec., 1599; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 2 July, 1603, B.D. 21 June, 1613, D.D. 25 June, 1616; subs. as Kindesley; rector of Saltwood with Hythe 1614, of Great Chart 1615, and of Ickham (all Kent) 1617, archdeacon of Canterbury 1619, until his death 29 Jan., 1647-8, buried in Canterbury cathedral. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Lansdowne MS.* 985, f. 110.

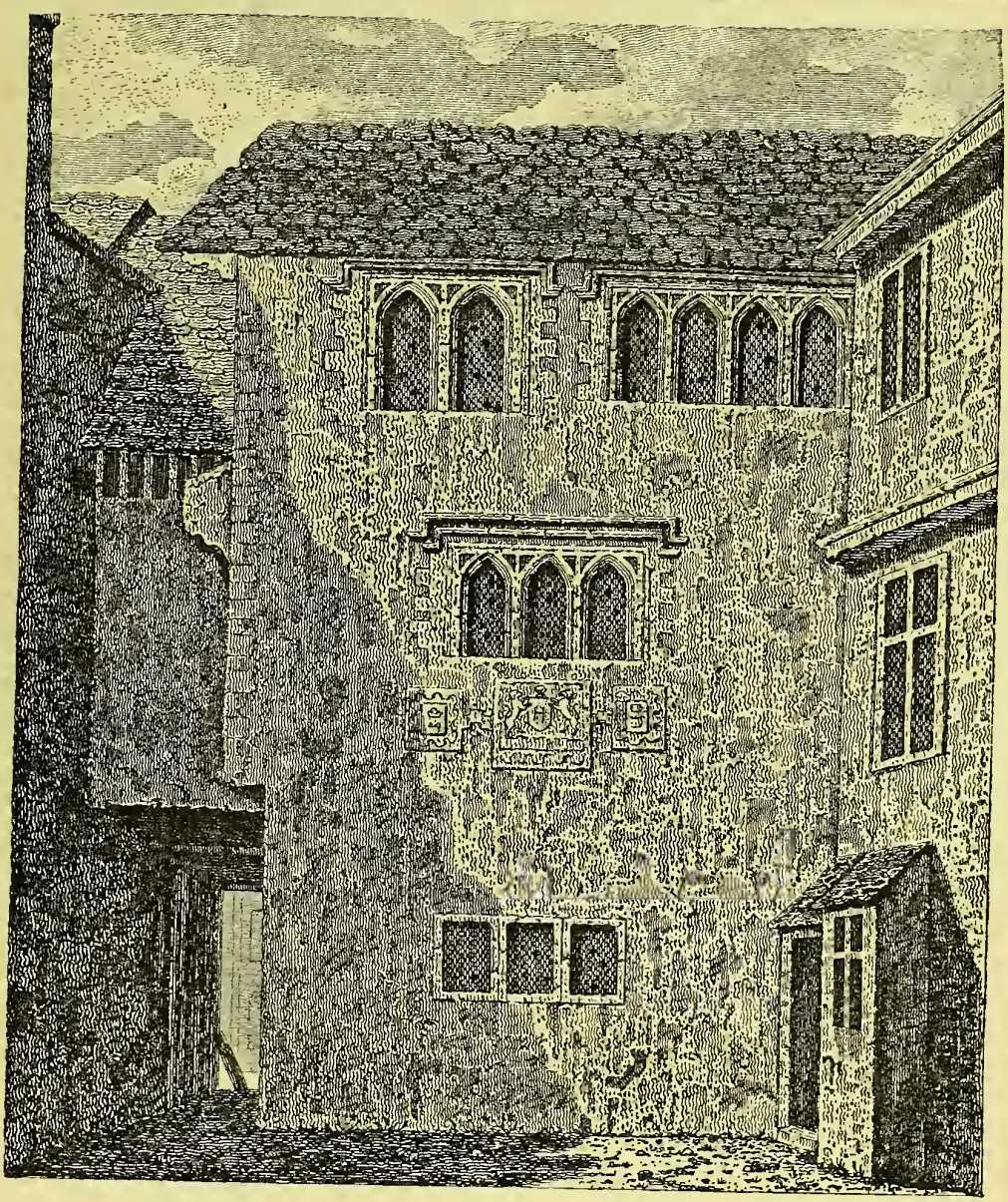
Kingsley, William, s. William, of Canterbury, Kent, S.T.D. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 July, 1640, aged 13; student of Gray's Inn 1647; father of Thomas and of William 1668. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Kingsley, William, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659, a student of Middle Temple 1660 (as son and heir of George, late of Canterbury, Kent, deceased); died 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kingsley, William, s, William, of Canterbury, Kent, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1668, aged 15; brother of Thomas. [30]

Kingsman, John, s. Timothy (4to.), of Sherfield English, Hants, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., subs. 1 June, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 2 March, 1707-8.

Kingsman, Philip, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 April, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 22 Nov., 1621, M.A. 30 June, 1624 (as Kingsmill), rector of Leigh Delamere, Wilts, 1634; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*



COVENTRY HALL (now demolished).—*From an engraving by Skelton.*

Kingsman, Timothy, s. Philip, of Leigh Delamere, Wilts, minister. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 28 Jan. 1667-8, rector of Sherfield English, Hants, 1673; father of John, Timothy and William. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kingsman, Tim(othy), s. Tim(othy), of Sherfield, Hants, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 May, 1695, aged 15.

Kingsman, William, s. Tim., cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 July, 1690, B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, rector of Sherfield English 1707, and of West Tytherley, Hants, 1709. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kingsmell. See also KINGSWELL.

Kingsmell, Andrew, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1553, from Hampshire; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1558, B.C.L. 27 March, 1562 (s. John, of Sidmanton, Hants), settled at Geneva "so as to be well prepared for the ministry of the church," and died at Lausanne in Sept., 1569. See *Ath.* i. 373, 550; & *Gutch*, ii. 152. [5]

Kingsmell, Ferdinando (Kinksmell), of Hants, mil. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 14; same as next man.

Kingsmell, Ferdinando, of Hants, equitis fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. matric 23 Nov., 1581, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn 1583; brother of Francis 1582, George 1592, John 1592, Richard 1575, Robert 1575, and Thomas 1575. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kingesmell, Francis, of Hants, militis fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7. Dec., 1582, aged 12; one of these names knighted at Reban 9 March, 1603, by Sir George Carey, lord deputy of Ireland; brother of Ferdinando 1581, etc.

Kingesmell, George, of Hants, militis fil. ST. MARY HALL. matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16; brother of Ferdinando 1581, etc.

Kingesmill, George, of Southants, militis fil. HART HALL, matric. 10 June, 1608, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1611, as son of Sir William, of Sidmanton, Southants, kt. See RICHARD KINGSWELL 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Kingsmyll, George, s. George, of Eastropp Hall, Essex, arm. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1671, licenced 31 May, 1676, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey Jones, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, citizen and mercer. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers & London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Kingesmill, Henry, s. Danl., of Enham, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 18 Feb., 1669-70, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kingsmill, Henry, s. John, of 'Laudleford, co. Brecon,' arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1685, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1686; his father of Sandleford, Berks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kingsmill, Henry, 2s. William, of Sidmanton, Hants, equitis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1704-5, aged 15 (17 in 4to.); died 1710; brother of William 1703.

Kingsmill, John, 5s. Sir John, of Fribock, Hants, justice of common pleas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1553, from Hants, fellow 1556-1573, B.A. 3 July, 1556, M.A. 10 July, 1562, teacher of philosophy at MAGDALEN, admitted to the study of civil law 7 March, 1563-4, perhaps M.P. Ludgershall 1584-5, 1586-7; brother of Thomas 1558. See *Bloxam*, iv. 138. [15]

Kingsmill, John, of Hants, militis fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry dated 16 June, 1592, aged 13; brother of Ferdinando 1581, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kingesmill, John, s. Henry, of Sidmanton, Hants, militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 18; created B.A. 31 Aug., 1636, as Kingsman.

Kingsmell, Richard, of Southants, eq. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1578; brother of Ferdinando 1581, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kingsmell, Robert, of Southants, eq. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 14; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1578, B.A. 12 May, 1579, M.A. 4 Feb., 1582-3; brother of Ferdinando 1581, etc.

Kingsmyll, Thomas, 7s. Sir John, of Fribock, Hants; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1558, fellow 1559-68, B.A. 27 Nov., 1559, M.A. 20 Oct., 1564, sup. for B.D. and for licence to preach 1572, public orator 1565-9, regius professor of Hebrew 1569-91; brother of John 1553. See *Bloxam*, iv. 153; & *Ath.* i. 758. [20]

Kingsmill, Thomas, of Southants, eq. fil., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 17; brother of Ferdinando 1581, etc.

Kingesmill, William, of Southants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 18; B.A. 15 Jan., 1605-6, M.A. 26 Oct., 1609, B.D. 28 June, 1618 (possibly a student of Middle Temple 1606, as 2nd son of William Kingswell, of Shaldon, Hants, kt.), vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

King(e)smill, William, s. Jo., of Andover, Hants, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1680, as of Enham, Hants (see Daniel). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kingsmill, William, 1s. William, of Kingsclere, Hants, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1676, aged 16, B.A. 1676; fellow ORIEL COLL., M.A. 14 May, 1680; died 29 Sept. following, buried in the college chapel; admon. at Oxford 12 Oct. following. See *Gutch*, i. 136.

Kingsmill, William, 1s. William (4to.), of Sidmanton, Hants, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Jan., 1702-3 aged 17; died 1766; brother of Henry 1705. [25]

Kingstone, Edmond, of co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 17.

Kingston, Edward, s. William, of Easterton, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 17.

Kingston, Edward, s. Tho., of Buscott, Berks, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1701, aged 15; brother of William 1689.

Kingston, John (Kynston), Benedictine, regular chaplain, B.D. 10 July, 1532; perhaps rector of East Thorpe, Essex, 1528. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kingston, Thomas, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660, B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, vicar of Shrivenham, Berks, 1676, and rector of Buscot near St. John's Bridge, Oxford, 1682, until his death about 1712; father of William 1689 and Edward 1701. See *Hearne*, iii. 440; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Kingston, Thomas, s. Ric., of Elton, co. Huntingdon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1684, aged 18; B.A. 1688, fellow 1689, M.A. 1696, admon. at Oxford 26 Nov., 1703. See *Boase*, 82.

Kingston, William, s. Thomas, of Buscott, Berks, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1689, aged 18; brother of Edward 1701.

Kingston, William s. Paul, of Ford, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., subs. 4 July, 1704, aged 19.

Kingswell, Edward, of Southants, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 15; B.A. 26 Oct., 1602, student of Middle Temple 1603 (as son and heir of William, of Shalden, Hants, kt.). See also WILLIAM KINGSMILL 1602. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kingeswell, Richard, of Southants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1604, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of Richard, of Liss, Hants, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kingswell, Richard, of Southants, militis fil. ST. MARY HALL. matric. 27 Nov., 1607, aged 15. See GEORGE KINGSMILL 1608.

Kingswood, Thomas (Kyngyswode), of the order of S. Bernard, B.D. (sup. 8 Feb.), 1531-2; one of these names rector of Gloucester St. Michael's 1541, vicar of Churcham 1545, and rector of Tainton, co. Gloucester, 1550, and canon of Gloucester 1549; died Aug., 1559. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kington, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1607, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11.

Kinnall, John, 1540. See KENNALL. [5]

Kinnall, Rice, B.A. 1 Feb., 1576-7, vicar of Llangwm Dymell, co. Denbigh, 1591 (as M.A.). See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinnersley, Edward, s. Hercules, of Cleobury North, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1640-1, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kinnersley, Nicholas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1577, as of North Witham, co. Lincoln. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kinnersley, Richard (Kenersley or Kynersley), chaplain, B.Can.L. 28 Feb., 1518-19.

Kinnersley, Richard, s. R., of Chetton, Salop, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 July, 1674, aged 18.

Kinnersley, Thomas (Kynnersley), s. Ant., of Ricton, Salop, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric 17 May, 1672, aged 17. [11]

Kinnersley, Thomas, s. William, of Ludlow, co. Hereford, pp. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1694, aged 15; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, incorporated at Cambridge 1714, rector of Lavenham, Suffolk, 1710, minister of Trinity Minories, "a bad lot." See *Rawl.* ii. 65, xx. 315; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kinninmond, Henry, s. Patrick, of Edmondsham, Dorset, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 17; one of these names canon of Sarum 1660-78. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinninmond, Patrick (Kynnynmound), M.A. ST. ANDREW'S, incorporated 14 July, 1607, rector of Edmondsham, Dorset, 1617; father of the last-named. See *Fasti*, i. 323; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinsey, John, of Cheshire, cler. fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 June, 1602, aged 16 (subs. Kynsey); B.A. 8 May, 1605. [15]

Kinsey, John, subscribed 1 July, 1613.

Kinsey, Nathan, s. John, of Blackden, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 23; one Nathaniel Kinsey vicar of Hartley Wintney, Hants, 1675. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinsey, Richard, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 21 July, 1651; perhaps vicar of Cheswardine, Salop, 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinsey, Robert (Kensey or Kentsay); B.A. 18 Feb., 1541-2; vicar of Ware, Herts, 1552, canon of Sarum 1554, and vicar of Framfield, Sussex, 1555. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinsey, Robert, s. R., of Tetton, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1661, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1664-5; fellow of ORIEL COLL., M.A. 1669; vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxon, 1673; died in Cat Street, Oxford, 1 Nov., 1693; will at Oxford proved 4th same month. See *Ath.* i. p. cxvi; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Kinsey, William (Kinsse), of Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1586, aged 20 (subs. Chinseius); B.A. 9 July, 1590.

Kinsman, George (Kinesman), of Northants, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1588-9, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1614, as 4th son of William, late of Hoddington, Northants, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Kin(s)man, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. *1 May, 1651, B.A. 31 May, 1651. See *Robinson*, i. 146; and *Burrows*, 565.

Kinton, John (Kynton), a Franciscan friar, Margaret reader of divinity, resigned 1530; vice-chancellor 1503-1504, 1507, 1512-13; perhaps Benedictine, and B.D. (disp. June), 1533, as "John Kynston"; died 20 Jan., 1535, buried in the chapel of Durham. now TRINITY COLL., Oxford. See *Ath.* i. 94.

Kinver, Robert; B.D. (sup. in Jan.), 1532-3. See *Fasti*, i. 96 "Kynner als. Bate," last abbot of Smite, co. Warwick. [25]

Kinvine, Philip; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 19 Aug., 1566, M.A. 12 June, 1570; canon of Hereford 1580, rector of Dynedor, co. Hereford, 1586. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kinvin, Philip, of co. Hereford, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 March, 1599-1600, aged 18; B.A. 1 July, 1603, M.A. 5 July, 1606.

Kinvin, William, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1609-10; rector of Crickhowell, co. Brecon, 1617.

Kipling, John, s. J(ohn), of Tackley, co. Durham (? Oxon), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1713, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 Feb., 1717-18, M.A. 1720; head master of Thame school 1729, perpetual curate of Chearsley, Bucks, 1721, and vicar of Brize Norton, Oxon, 1723, until his death 23 April, 1769, aged 76, buried in the chancel. See Lee's *Thame*, 487; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kippax, Alexander, s. John, of Colne, co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17. [30]

Kippax, Peter, s. John, of Colne, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1693.

Kippax, Richard, s. John, of Marsden, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676.

Kipping, Robert, of Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1620, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1623, as son and heir of Walter, of Tudeley, Kent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Kipps, Thomas, s. Henry, of Hothfield, Kent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Nov., 1642, aged 30.

Kirchell, Daniel; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 28 Jan., 1610-11, vicar of Toller Porcorum, Dorset, 1615. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Kirchevall. See also KERCHEVALL.

Kirchevall, John, s. James, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 July, 1673, aged 17; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1677, M.A. 1 March, 1680-1, B.D. 1690, D.D. 1695, rector of Meysey Hampton, co. Gloucester, 1712-26. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kirfoote, John, of Cheshire, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1584, aged 17.

Kirfoote, Richard; scholar of Pembroke College 1624. See *Gutch*, i. 617.

Kirkby, Edward, Cistercian; B.D. 26 June, 1525; Edward Kirkby, *alias* Cowper, vicar of Newport, Essex, 1539. See NEWCOURT. [40]

Kirkby, John; fellow QUEEN'S COLL., vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon, a benefactor to his college by will dated 21 July, 1511. See *Gutch*, i. 144.

Kirkby, John; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1 March, 1605-6. Kerley or Kerby in *O.H.S.* xii. 262.

Kirkby, Joshua (Kerby), s. Francis, of London, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 11 June, 1640; admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1628, imprisoned for praying publicly for Charles I., became an eminent nonconformist, sequestered or intruded to rectory of Eastwicke, Herts, Oct. 1645, but resigned before May 1646, minister of Roade, Hants, 1646, curate of Putney 1648, lecturer of Wakefield, Yorks, 1650, where he died 21 June, 1676, aged 59. See *Calamy*, iii. 454; *Robinson*, i. 125; & *Add. MSS.* 15,669-70.

Kirkby, Michael (Kerby), s. William, of "Lond.," "Surr." pleb. HART HALL, matric. 7 May, 1701, aged 18, B.A. 7 March, 1704-5; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1728, rector of Tidmarsh 1707-30, and of Sulham, Berks, 1728-30. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kirkby, Richard, M.A. Oxford; sup. 27 Jan., 1505-6, for incorporation as B.D. of Paris; D.D. (sup. 28 March), 1506. See *Fasti*, i. 16.

Kir(k)by, Richard, B.A. Cambridge 1567-8; incorporated 10 Feb., 1569-70; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1570-75, from Middlesex, M.A. 27 June, 1573, rector of West Bergholt 1575, vicar of White Notley 1588, and of Easter-Alta (all Essex), 1597. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kir(k)by, Thomas; B.A. 30 Oct., 1566, of BRASENOSE COLL.; possibly M.A. 26 June, 1588, and rector of Guestling 1572, and of Brede, Sussex, 1588. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Kirkby, Thomas, of Hants, arm. HART HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 18 (?).

Kirkby, Thomas (Kerby), s. Rob., of King Sutton, Northants, pp. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1699, aged 16; servitor 1699, B.A. 24 March, 1703-4 (as Kirby), vicar of King's Sutton 1710, until his death; buried there 13 Feb., 1713-14. See *Gardiner*, 404.

Kirke, Hugh (Kyrke), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1546, fellow 1548-52, M.A. (sup.) 1551-2, rector of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, 1559, vicar of Frome Selwood, Somerset, 1564, rector of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, 1569. See *Bloxam*, iv. 103; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kirk(e), Job (subs.), s. Th., of Crick, Northants, pp. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1680, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1684, vicar of Rothersthorpe, Northants, 1690. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kirke, John (Kyrke), of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 14; B.A. 2 Nov., 1583, fellow 1585, M.A. 22 June, 1587; perhaps brother of Samuel. [10]

Kirke, Nicholas (Kearke), B.A. (sup. Oct.), 1573. See *O.H.S.* xii. 31.

Kirke, Samuel, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 15; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1579, B.A. 18 March, 1582-3, fellow 1583, M.A. (? from MAGDALEN COLL.) 22 June, 1587; perhaps brother of John.

Kirke, Stephen, s. Thomas, of "Sherrill," co. Leicester, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 May, 1705, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 22 March, 1708-9.

Kirke, Timothy (Kircke), s. Thomas, of Catthorpe, co. Leicester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17.

Kirkes, Thomas; B.A. Oxon, incorporated at Cambridge 1663, and M.A. from JESUS COLL. (Cambridge), 1663, incorporated at Oxford 13 July, 1672. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [15]

Kirkham, Anthony, of Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 10 Feb., 1612-13, sup. for M.A. 22 Nov., 1617.

Kirkham, Henry, "ser." ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Nov. 1650, B.A. 21 Jan., 1653-4, rector of Stanton-with-Snowhill, co. Gloucester; father of Lionell and the next-named.

Kirkham, Henry, s. H., of Stanton, co. Gloucester, minister. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. 1679, vicar of Stanway, co. Gloucester, 1699; brother of Lionell 1692. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kirkham, John, of Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 22; but B.A. 29 March, 1574.

Kirkham, Lionell, s. H., of Stanton, co. Gloucester, gent. (subs. "clerici"). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, rector of Stanton-with-Snowhill 1700, vicar of Northleach, co. Gloucester, 1702; brother of Henry 1676. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Kirkham, Robert (Kyrkeham), Minorite, B.D. sup. 8 June, 1523.

Kirkham, Robert (Kyrkham), of Middx., pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. Feb., 1597-8, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1601, student of Lincoln's Inn 1601; perhaps M.P. St. Albans 1628-9. See *Alumni West.* 66; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kirkham, Roger (Kyrkham), of Middx., gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16; student of Middle Temple (as 3rd son of Edward, of St. Mary, parish of Savoy, Middlesex); perhaps M.P. Old Sarum June, 1646 (L.P.), till his death about Dec., 1646. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kirkham, Thomas (Kyrkeham or Kyrkam), Minorite, B.D. 20 June, 1523, D.D. 1 July, 1527, guardian of the college of Minorites at Doncaster, Yorks, and of St. Martin Outwich, London, 1548, rector of Colchester St. Mary, Essex, 1540. See *Fasti*, i. 75; *Gutch*, ii. 45; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kirkham, Thomas, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1650, B.A. 2 Feb., 1653-4, fellow BRASENOSE COLL. by parliamentary visitors 1648; perhaps vicar of Wolvey, co. Warwick, 1661. See *Burrows*, 483; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Kirkham, Thomas, s. H., of Plompton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, vicar of Melling, co. Lancaster, 1693. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kirkland, James (Job in *O.H.S.*); B.A. from EXETER COLL. 7 Nov., 1598, M.A. 10 July, 1601. See *O.H.S.* xii. 211.

Kirkman, Charles (Kyrckman), of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1597, aged 17, B.A. 6 July, 1601; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 12 Dec., 1604.

Kirshaw, John, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 July. 1654, as Vershaw; rector of Ripley, Yorks, 1660. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kirshaw, Richard, s. John, of Ripley, Yorks, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 13; perhaps B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1681-2, M.A. 1685, D.D. 1702, vicar of Martock, Somerset, 1692, rector of Ripley, Yorks, 1695. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Kirshaw, Samuel, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., subs. 3 April, 1658, B.A. 1661.

Kirshey, Abraham, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge 1596-7; incorporated as M.A, 12 July, 1603. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Kirton, Absalom, s. Ed., of "Civ. ant. co. Som." (Old Cleeve), pp. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 July, 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1690, rector of Wanstrow, Somerset, 1697. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kirton, Edmund (Kyrton), s. Thomas, of Thorpe, Northants, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 16; of Thorpe Mandeville, baptised 11 April, 1622; buried 26 Dec., 1701.

Kirton, Edward (esq.), sometime of Castle Cary, Somerset, created M.A. 16 Jan. 1642-3, M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1621-2, Ludgershall 1624-5, Marlborough 1625-26, Great Bedwin 1628-9, Melbourne Port April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.), until disabled in Aug. 1642, "retired to Oxford and sate in the parliament there 1643." See *Gardiner*, 154; *Fasti*, ii. 33; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Kirton, John, D.Med., of Padua; incorporated 1633, physician to Robert Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, whom he assisted in his chymical operations in Italy—was living in Florence in June, 1673; aged 70 years or more. See *Fasti*, i. 467.

Kirton, Joseph (Kyrton), of Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1. Feb., 1593-4, aged 20.

Kirton, Philip, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, student of Middle Temple 1664, as son and heir of William, of London, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kirton, Richard, s. Richard, of Worton, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 March, 1636-7, aged 16. [5]

Kirton, Richard (Kyrton), s. Seymor, of Uplowman, Devon, minister. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1665.

Kirton, Robert (Kerton), B.C.L. 5 March, 1561-2.

Kirton, Seymour (Kyrton), s. James, of West Cannell, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 21; B.A. 1 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 14 May, 1634, rector of Uplowman, Devon, 1637; father of the next-named and of Richard 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kirton, Seymer (Kyrton), s. S., of Uplowman, Devon, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674, M.A. 26 Feb., 1677-8, rector of Calverleigh, Devon, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kirton, Thomas, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1547, from Gloucester, fellow 1550, M.A. 4 July, 1553, B.D. (sup. Jan.), 1558-9, fellow Eton Coll. 6 Feb., 1557-8. [10]

Kirton, Thomas, of Northants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1619 (as son and heir of Stephen, of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants), baptised 20 June, 1599; father of Edmund. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kirton, Thomas, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1615-16, M.A. 1619, incorporated 13 July, 1619. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Kirton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Thrupp, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1665-6, aged 16.

Kirton, William, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1594, as of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants, gent. (s. Thomas), died s.p. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

[**Kirwan,** Stephen, archdeacon of Anaghdown, bishop of Kilmacogh 1573, and of Clonfert 1582, until his death in 1622. See *Ath.* ii. 846.] [15]

Kirwood, George, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Aug., 1658.

Kisbie, Paul (Kysbie), of Berks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 16; fellow, B.A. 29 April, 1585, M.A. 25 Nov., 1588; died Feb., 1594-5, buried in the college chapel; admon. at Oxford 10 March, 1595, as Grisbie, inventory 10 Feb., 1595 (as Kisbey). See *Gutch*, i. 296.

Kisbie, Robert, of Berks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 15; B.A. 13 April, 1579, M.A. 28 May, 1582, vicar of Abingdon St. Helen, Berks, 1597-1624, and also of St. Nicholas 1620-5. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kisbie, William, B.A. from HART HALL 11 July, 1615.

Kistell. See also KESTELL. [20]

Kistell, Philip (Kystyll or Kystehell), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1500, fellow 1505-25, M.A. 18 June, 1510. See *Bloxam*, iv. 46.

Kistell, Philip; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1576-7, M.A. 29 Jan., 1579-80, sup. lic. to preach 20 Oct., 1587. See *O.H.S.* xii. 66.

Kistill, William, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 6 April, 1625, M.A. 1 June, 1627.

Kitcham, William, of Devon, gen. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18.

Kitchell, Francis, s. William, of Canterbury, Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1678-9, aged 16; B.A. 1682. [25]

Kitchen, Abel, of Bristol, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 18; B.A. 19 Nov., 1618, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1629, as son and heir of Abel, citizen and alderman of Bristol. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

[**Kitchin,** Anthony, bishop of Llandaffe 1545. See ANTHONY DUNSTAN, page 433; & *Cooper*, i. 238; *Ath.* ii. 796; & *Lansdowne MS.* 981, f. 15.]

Kitchen, James (Kytchen), of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 12; student of Gray's Inn 1590, as son of John, of Islington, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Kitchen, John (Kichin); probably chorister of NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Kitchen, Jonathan, s. Rob., of Mobberley, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 June, 1714, aged 18. [30]

Kitchen, William, chaplain CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 June, 1580, B.A. 17 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 7 July, 1590, rector of Cranford St. Andrew, Northants, 1591. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *O.H.S.* xii. 141.

Kitchen, William, s. James, of St. Martin's, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 18.

Kitson, John (Kytson), fellow of BALLIOL COLL., secular chaplain, B.A. March, 1525-6, M.A. 8 July, 1529; will at Oxford proved 9 June, 1536.

Kitson, John, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 16; B.A. 6 July, 1582.

Kitsone, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 16. [35]

Kitson, Knollys, s. William, of Fawley, Bucks, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1662, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1666, M.A. 1669.

Kitson, Richard, B.D. 9 Jan., 1575-6, after 14 years in theology, canon of Chichester 1563, rector of Barcombe 1564, of Edburton 1569, and of Tangmere (all Sussex) 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kitsone, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1589, M.A. 4 July, 1593, rector of West Tytherley, Hants, 1596, and of Ardingley, Sussex, 1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kitson, Richard, fellow SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1653-4, M.A. 1657 (incorporated 9 July, 1661), B.D. 1664. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Kitson, Robert (Ritson), of Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 17, B.A. 17 June, 1585; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 10 July, 1590, B.D. 22 Nov., 1600, sup. for licence to preach 26 Nov., 1604, rector of Fawley, Bucks, 1605; father of Robert and William. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [40]

Kitson, Robert, s. Robert, of Fawley, Bucks, sacerd. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 May, 1629, aged 15, B.A. 14 Oct., 1633; brother of the next,

Kitson, William, s. Robert, of Fawley, Bucks, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 17; scholar 1628-31, B.A. 5 Dec., 1629, M.A. 5 July, 1632, rector of Fawley, Bucks, 1630; brother of Robert last-named, and father of Knollys. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kitt, Henry, s. Andrew, of Stowford, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 16; B.A. 18 Dec., 1634 (as Kitts), rector of Gulval, Cornwall, 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kitte, Kenelm, of Rutland, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 20; sup. for B.A. 4 July, 1581.

Kittermaster, Thomas, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660. See also KEDERMISTER.

Kittowe, James, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1608, aged 15. [5]

Kixley, Edmund (or Edward Kyxley), B.A. June, 1518, M.A. 30 June, 1523.

Knaggs, Thomas, of TRINITY COLL.; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1679-80, M.A. 1683, lecturer in Newcastle, and chaplain to Ford, lord Grey; vicar of Merrington, co. Durham, 1682. See *Ath.* iv. 690; *Rawl.* v. 4*a*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Knaplock, Robert (Knaploke); fellow of NEW COLL. 1646, from Gillingham, Dorset, B.C.L. 18 July, 1552.

Knaplock, William, s. William, of Gillingham, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1624-5, aged 19; B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 9 July, 1629, rector of Dolton, Devon, 1649. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knapman, James, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1601, aged 15; of Drewsteignton (s. William), brother of the next. [10]

Knapman, John, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 18; B.A. 4 March, 1613-14, rector of Pillaton, Devon, 1625; brother of James. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knapman, William, s. William, of Throwley, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1634, M.A. 23 June, 1637, sequestered or intruded to rectory of Seale, Kent, 1645, rector of Bridstow, Devon, 1647, ejected 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 9; & *Add. MS.* 15,669.

Knapp, Augustin, of Oxon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20, B.A. 4 Dec., 1622; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 23 June, 1625. See HENRY 1615, and HENRY 1621.

Knapp, Coghill, s. John, of Blechinden, Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 April, 1709, aged 17; an attorney-at-law; died in Islington 23 Aug., 1743, and there buried. See *Rawl.* vi. 123.

Knapp Francis, s. Henry, of Chilton, Berks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1623, aged 15; B. A. 2 June, 1627, baptised at Chilton 31 Dec., 1608. [15]

Knapp, Francis, s. Geo., of Chilton, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1688, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1689-96, B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695. See *Bloxam*, vi. 74.

Knapp, George, s. Joh., of Chattleworth, Berks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1707, rector of Morden, Surrey, 1705; until his death at Kingston 15 July, 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knapp, George, s. Richard, of Abingdon, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1710-11, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1717 (his father a bencher 1708). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Knapp, Henry, of Oxon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 June, 1615, aged 15; student of Lincoln's Inn 1617, as son and heir of Richard, of Stoke, Oxon, gen., deceased. See AUGUSTIN and HENRY 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knap(p), Henry, of Oxon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 21 July, 1625. See AUGUSTIN and HENRY. [20]

Knappe, Henry, gent. (altered to "arm." 12 Dec., 1661). MERTON COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664. See FRANCIS 1688, and JOHN 1681.

Knap(p), John, of Oxon, gent., matric. 25 Oct., 1588, aged 16; "Mr. Case's scholar."

Knappe, John, of Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 15 Dec., 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622; incorporated at Cambridge 1634; one of these names beneficed in Somersetshire. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knapp, John, s. F(rancis), of Chilton, Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 16; possibly student of Inner Temple 1682, as son and heir of Francis, of Shilton, co. Derby, gent. See HENRY 1658, and FRANCIS 1688. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knapp, Matthew, s. John, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1700, aged 15; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707; incorporated at Cambridge 1714, rector of Shenley Mansell, Bucks, 1709, until his death 7 Dec., 1752. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [25]

Knapp, Richard (Knape), of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1600, aged 15.

Knapp, Richard, s. R., of Chilton, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1682, bencher 1708 (as son of George, of Chilton). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Knapp, Robert, s. Ro. (4to.), of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1701, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1707; died s.p. before April, 1710. See *Hearne*, iii. 227; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Knapp, Robert, s. Geor., of Ensham, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Dec., 1706, aged 16; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713; rector of Bramdean, Hants, 1719. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knapp, Robert, s. John, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715; a physician at Stony Stratford, baptised at St. Michael Bassishaw 2 Aug., 1688; died 18 Feb., 1763, buried at Little Linford; brother of Mathew.

Knappe, Samuel; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1612-13, M.A. 1616, incorporated 9 July, 1616; rector of South Elmham, St. James Suffolk, 1622. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [31]

Knapton, "Albinus," of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 18.

Knapton, Ferdinand, s. F., of Southampton, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 July, 1691, aged 19.

Knapton, Ralph, s. Robert, of Brockenhurst, Hants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 May, 1661, aged 17; commoner of ST. ALBAN HALL, drowned near Christ Church Walks 17 June, 1663, buried next day in the north aisle of the outward church of Merton Coll. See *Gutch*, i. app. 209.

Knapton, Tristram, s. "Rainoldi," of Melburie, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 June, 1622, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 18 Dec., 1626, M.A. 13 June, 1629; rector of Chickerel, Dorset, 1635. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [35]

Knapton, William, s. William, of Brockenhurst, Hants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 March, 1669-70, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knatchbull, George, gent.; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1629-34, B.A. 1 June, 1633, having kept a term at Cambridge, perhaps 7s. Thomas, and brother of Thomas. See *Bloxam*, v. 123.

Knatchbull, Thomas; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1629; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Oxon, 20 Oct., 1632, incorporated at Cambridge 1635; perhaps 4s. Thomas, and brother of George. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Knell, John, of Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1600, aged 17.

Knell, Paul, B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1635-6; M.A. 1639, incorporated 31 Jan., 1643-4, chaplain to a regiment of cuirassiers in the royal army, vicar of Newchurch in Romsey Marsh, Kent, 1660, and rector 1662. See *Fasti*, ii. 58; *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 136; & Foster's *Graduati Cantab.*

Kneller, Sir Godfrey, created D.C.L. 9 Nov., 1695, knighted 3 March, 1691-2, and created a baronet 24 May, 1715, a celebrated painter, "principal painter in ordinary;" died 6 Nov. (o.s.) or 26 Oct. (n.s.), 1723, aged 78. See *Rawl.* iii. 57.

Knib, Daniel, s. Tho., of Claydon, par. Cropredy, Oxon, pleb. ST EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 18, B.A. 1672; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1678. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab.* [5]

Knibb, George s. Joh., of Oxford city, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 March, 1709, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1709-20, B.A. 1712, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1715, fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1720-37, B.D. 1725, D.D. 1730, vicar of East Worldham, Hants, 1729, and of Evenley, Northants, 1732-6, rector of Appleton 1736, until his death 24 Sept., 1758. See *Bloxam*, vi. 180; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Knibb, Isaiah, s. Geo., of Cleydon, Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1674, aged 16; B.A. 1678 (incorporated at Cambridge 1678), M.A. 1681, vicar of Westbury, Bucks, 1694. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knibby, George, pleb. TRINITY COLL., subs. 7 Nov., 1655.

Knight, Arcadius, of Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 20.

Knight, Benjamin, subscribed 22 June, 1610; one of these names vicar of Oakham, Rutland, 1647. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Knight, Francis (Knyghte) of Cheshire, pleb. (? matric.) 30 Jan., 1589-90, aged 36; "Mr. Case's scholar."

Knight, George, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1598, aged 16; B.A. 14 July, 1602, M.A. 12 June, 1605.

Knight, George, s. Franc., of Stopp, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 May, 1671, aged 20; B.A. 19 Jan., 1674-5.

Knight, Gilbert, s. Gowin, of Newhall, co. Derby, pp. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1669, aged 20; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1676, of Fordingbridge, Hants, clerk; licenced 3 April, 1682, to marry Rebecca Layton, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, spinster. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Knight, Gowen, "ser." CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 1661; fellow MERTON COLL. 1663, M.A. 1667, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, 1672, and of Ponteland, Northumberland, 1675, rector of Langford, co. Derby, 1690, see ROBERT 1693. See *O.H.S.* iv. 295; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Knight, Henry, of co. Lancaster, pleb. Privilegiatus 16 Oct., 1586, aged 23.

Knight, Henry, s. John, of Loders, Dorset, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1682, aged 19; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, rector of West Knighton, Dorset, 1690; licenced 28 March, 1693, to marry Mary, daughter of Arthur Hearne, rector of Blagdon, Somerset; canon of Hereford 1695; brother of John 1671, and Philip 1674. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Knight, Henry, s. William, of Stoke Prior, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 May, 1711, aged 18; B.A. 1718, B.C.L. 1733, vicar of Stoke Prior, co. Worcester, 1724. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, Hugh, s. William, of Kingstone, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18; B.A. 1671, vicar of Wembdon, Somerset, 1671, until his death, buried in the college chapel 12 Oct., 1672. See *Gardiner*, 271; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, Isaac; created B.D. 8 March, 1648-9, chaplain to Fairfax, the generalissimo of the parliament army; minister of Hammersmith, rector of Fulham 1645, and vicar 1657, ejected 1662; father of Thomas 1649. See *Fasti*, ii. 114; & *Calamy*, ii. 447. [20]

Knight, Jacob, s. John, of Southmead, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1700, aged 17.

Knight, James, of Kent, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 June, 1605, aged 17.

Knight, James, s. John, of Bromfield, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 July, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1692, M.A. by diploma 20 April, 1737, vicar of Ninehead, Somerset, 1700-20, of Wembdon 1721-57, and of Henstridge 1737-57, canon 1720, and precentor of Wells 1734; died 6 Feb., 1757, aged 86. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, James, s. Richard, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1690, aged 18; fellow 1693, B.A. 1694, M.A. 1698, tutor and Greek reader, B. and D.D. 1719, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1684 (born March, 1672), vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London, 1716; died 26 May, 1735. See *Robinson*, i. 313; buried at St. Sepulchre's. See *Rawl.* iii. 342, v. 213, 228, xix. 396.

Knight, John (Knyght); B.A. 15 March, 1528-9, M.A. 19 Dec., 1532. [25]

Knight, John; B.A. 13 July, 1530, M.A. 13 May, 1533; one of these names canon of Canterbury 1558-61. See *Le Neve*, i. 56.

Knighte, John, of HART HALL in and before 1568.

Knight, John, B.A. (? from TRINITY COLL.) 31 Jan., 574-5; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1575, M.A. 17 Feb., 1578-9; perhaps rector of Tintinhull, Somerset, 1576, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knighte, John, of Hants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 17; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1604 (as son and heir of Nicholas, of Chawton, Hants, gent.); M.P. Lyminglon, 1593, and died 1621. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Knighte, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1584, aged 19; B.A. 2 July, 1588, M.A. 9 July, 1591; one of these names rector of Weston Birt, co. Gloucester, 1594, another of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants, 1595. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [30]

Knight, John, of Hants, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1595, as of St. Denis, Hants. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knight, John, of Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 2 July, 1606.

Knight, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Feb., 1608-9, aged 17; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 2 July, 1612, M.A. 4 May, 1619; one of these names vicar of Wiggenhall St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk, 1620. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, John, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 21 Oct., 1624, rector of Elsted, Sussex, 1626, and of West Itchenor 1641. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, John, s. William, of Northampton town, pleb, QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 27 June, 1633, M.A. 31 May, 1636, vicar of Northampton St. Giles 1640. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, John, s. John, of Bramley, co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 11 Feb., 1636-7; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 25 Feb., 1640-1; one of these names rector of Calverton, Bucks, 1640, and father of Richard 1672. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, John, "ser." EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1653, B.A. 15 Oct., 1656; M.A. from NEW COLL. 2 June, 1659, rector of Little Hempston, Devon, until ejected 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 40.

Knight, John, s. William, of Staplegrove, Somerset, pp. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1675 (incorporated at Cambridge 1676), B. and D.D. 1698, vicar of Banbury, Oxon, rector of Tusmore 1683, and of Broughton, Oxon, 1693, until his death 10 Sept., 1712, aged 61; buried there. See *Fasti*, ii. 348; & *Rawl.* iii. 270.

Knight, John, s. John, of Loders, Dorset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 17; brother of Henry 1682, and of Philip 1674. [5]

Knight, John, s. John, of Membury, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, vicar of Aylisbeare, Devon, 1681. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, John, s. J., of Bristol city, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 May, 1691, aged 16; possibly a student of Lincoln's Inn 1693, as son and heir of John, late of South Meade, co. Gloucester, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knight, John, s. J., arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1702 (as son and heir of John, of St. Clement Dane, Middlesex, esq.); perhaps M.P. St. Germans 1710-22, and Sudbury, Suffolk, 1722, until his death at Gosfield Hall, Essex, 2 Oct., 1733. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knight, Michaell, of Southants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 19; B.A. 11 April, 1616.

Knight, Nathan, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1659, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1667 (as son and heir of Walter, of Reading, Berks, gen.), M.P. Reading 1678-81. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Knight, Peter, of Kent, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 June, 1605, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 19 June, 1609, M.A. 16 May, 1612, student of Gray's Inn 1607, late of Selling, Kent, gent.; vicar of New Romney, Kent, 1613. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, Philip, s. Joh., of Loders, Dorset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17; brother of John 1671 and of Henry 1682.

Knight, Richard, Dominican, B.D. 5 July, 1532, rector of Twinstead 1516, and vicar of Witham, Essex, 1526. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, Richard, of Sussex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 18.

Knight, Richard, of Oxon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 13; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 7 Dec., 1597, M.A. 14 May, 1601. [15]

Knight, Richard, B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 15 May, 1599.

Knight, Richard, s. Stephen, of Chawton, Hants, arm. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 15; of Chawton, a student of Middle Temple 1633; died 1642; father of Richard next-named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knight, Richard, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; possibly a student of Gray's Inn 1658 (as son and heir of Richard, of Chawton, Hants, esq.), knighted 10 Jan., 1667, M.P. Lymington Feb., 1677-8-Jan.—1678-9, and died s.p. 1679. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Knight, Richard, s. John, of Calverton, Bucks, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1675, M.A. 1678, vicar of Culham, Oxon, 1679, and of Abingdon St. Helens, Berks, 1683; father of Richard 1702. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, Richard, s. Tho., of Isle of Wight, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 May, 1682, aged 17. [20]

Knight, Richard, s. "Martin," of Stoke, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1685, aged 17.

Knight, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Abingdon, Berks, cler. EXETER COLL., 23 March, 1701-2, aged 16; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, vicar of Cholsey, Berks, 1727, until his death 9 July, 1755. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Burrington, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 July, 1709, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1716. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Knight, Robert, B.A. 20 Oct., 1540, M.A. 1545; one of these names rector of Riseholme, co. Lincoln, 1545, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knighte, Robert, of ST. ALBAN HALL, in or before 1572. [25]

Knight, Robert (Knyght); scholar BALLIOL COLL., 1573, B.A. 25 June, 1575, fellow 1575-81; M.A. 17 June, 1579. See *O.H.S.* xii. 51-2.

Knight, Robert, s. Roger, of Greenham, Berks, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 3 May, 1689, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Knight, Robert, s. Goring, of Nottingham town, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 April, 1693, aged 15; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, vicar of Corringham, co. Lincoln, 1709; father of Gowin 1731, 2nd Series, 802. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knighte, Roger, of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 March, 1604-5, aged 20; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1614. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Knight, Roger, 1s. Roger, of Greenham, Berks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1635, aged 16. See ROBERT 1689. [30]

Knight, Roger, gent. HART HALL, matric. 5 April, 1655.

Knight, Stephen, s. Francis, of Stoke Prior, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1670, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1678. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Knight, Thomas, fellow NEW COLL. 1526 from Slapton, Northants, B.A. 27 June, 1530, M.A. 19 June, 1534, proctor 1537, secretary of Henry VIII., clerk of parliament. See *O.H.S.* i. 331.

Knight, Thomas (Knyght), scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1569, fellow 1572, B.A. 14 Jan., 1573-4, M.A. 29 March, 1577 (incorporated at Cambridge 1578), B.D. 17 Dec., 1584; one of these names vicar of Wickdyve, Northants, 1575. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, Thomas, of Southants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1604, aged 16. [35]

Knight, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb., 1622-3, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1629, as son and heir of Roger, of Reading, Berks, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Knight, Thomas, sacerd. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1648-9, demy 1648-52, B.A. 6 April, 1652, by virtue of chancellor's letters (Oliver Cromwell), and there stated to be a studious young man, that he is to leave the university and to apply himself to the study of the lawe; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1660 (as son of Isaac, B.D.). See *Burrows*, 517; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Knight, Thomas, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 May, 1651, B.A. 11 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 28 June, 1655; one of these names vicar of Wigginhall St. Peter, Norfolk, 1661. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, Thomas, s. Rob., of Stapenhill, co. Derby, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 19 (subs. as of MERTON COLL.).

Knight, Thomas, y.s. John, of Bristol city, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1680; his father M.P. Bristol 1660, etc. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Knight, Thomas, s. Th., of Stepney, Middx., gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 June, 1690, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1688, as son and heir of Thomas, late of Gray's Inn, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Knight, Walter, s. Nathan, of Ruscomb, Berks, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 April, 1686, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1687, licenced 9 July, 1692, to marry Naomi, daughter of Letitia Blagrave, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Knight, William (Knyght); fellow of MERTON COLL. 1503, M.A. 4 Feb., 1506-7, B.D. (sup. 11 June), 1526, D.D. (sup. 6 July), 1526; deacon 8 April, 1508, presented to the free chapel of Kibworth 1509. See *Ath.* ii. 755.

Knight, William; fellow of NEW COLL. 1495, D.C.L. abroad, sup. for incorporation 12 Oct., 1531; secretary to Henry VII. & VIII., sent on an embassy to the Emperor Maximilian 1514, vicar of Preston, co. Lancaster, 1492, rector of Sandhurst 1507-45, and of Stowting, rector of Chartham, Kent, 1514, and of All Hallows, Bread Street, 1515, vicar of Chesham St. Mary, Bucks; dean of the collegiate church of B. Mary of Pratis, Leicester, 1515, canon of Lincoln 1516-41, of St. Paul's 1517-42, and of Bangor 1520-9, rector of Bangor-is-y-coed 1527-41, archdeacon of Chester 1522-41, of Huntingdon 1523-41, and of Richmond, Yorks, 1529-41, prebendary of St. Stephen's, Westminster, 1529, canon 1537-42, and bishop, of Bath and Wells 1541, until his death 29 Sept., 1547. See *Ath.* ii. 752; *Fasti*, i. 89; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, William; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 23 March, 1573-4, *O.H.S* xii. 13; one of these names rector of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, 1573, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Knight, William, of Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; student of Inner Temple 1581, as of Banbury, Oxon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Knighte, William, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 23.

Knight, William (Knyght); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1595-6, M.A. 1599, incorporated 12 July, 1603; *Wood* takes him to be vicar of Arlington, Sussex, 1592-1605. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *Fasti*, i. 300.

Knight, William; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 16 Dec., 1608; one of these names vicar of Puriton, Somerset, 1616. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knight, William, s. Thomas, of Cuckington, Somerset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 12 Dec., 1639; M.A. from HART HALL 11 June, 1642.

Knight, William, s. Rog., of Thorncomb, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Knight, William, s. Ric., of Stoke Priors, co. Worcester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 July, 1672, aged 18; father of Henry 1711.

Knightbridge, John, s. John, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 17; scholar 1639-47, B.A. 4 Dec., 1641; incorporated at Cambridge, 1645, fellow of PETER HOUSE, M.A. 1645, B.D. 1655 (incorporated 13 July, 1669), D.D. 1673, founded a professorship of moral philosophy by will 1683, rector of Dorchester Holy Trinity 1663. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knightbridge, Richard, s. John, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17; scholar 1627, B.A. 5 July, 1632, M.A. 27 June, 1635, fellow 1635-45, rector of Stotesbury, Northants, 1643-55, rector of Streatham, Surrey, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Knightley, Devereux, s. Richard, of Preston Capes, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 14, B.A. 27 Oct., 1636; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 30 April, 1642; of Fawsley, Northants, baptised 26 Jan., 1618-19, died 16 Dec., 1681; brother of Richard 1628.

Knightlie, Edward, of Northants, eq. aur fil. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1574, aged 10; student of Gray's Inn 1582, as 2nd son of Richard, of Fawsley, Northants (?a knight), of Preston Capes; died 18 Nov., 1598. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Knightley, (Sir) Francis, eq. aur. fil.; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 26 Nov., 1610, created M.A. 9 July, 1616; see *O.H.S.* (x. 238); student of Gray's Inn 1613, as son of Richard, of Northants, knight; (perhaps 10th and youngest son), cupbearer to James I., knighted 9 Aug., 1617; died 3 and buried 12 Feb., 1619-20; brother of Seymour. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Knightley, John (or Knygley), s. Sir Richard, of Fawsley; B.A. 4 July, 1512, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1513 to 1522 from Northampton; rector of Stoke Bruern, Northants, 1524, and of Byfield 1539 (dean of the collegiate church of Warwick 1542), until his death in 1549. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knightley, John (als. Wightwick), gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17; or perhaps J. W., of Farewell, co. Stafford, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, 1706. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knightley, Mathew (Knytley), student at Oxford and Cambridge, chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 27 June), 1509, B.C.L. 1 July, 1510.

Knightley, (Sir) Richard, 1s. Richard, of Preston, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 8 Dec., 1633; of Fawsley, a student of Gray's Inn 1633, K.B. at the coronation of Charles II. 1661, M.P. Northampton April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.), till secluded in 1648, Northants 1659; died 29 June, 1661; brother of Devereux 1633, and father of Richard 1658. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Knightley, Mr. Richard, created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3; one of those lately come to Oxon among the forces under the conduct of William, Marquis of Hertford. See *Fasti*, ii. 33.

Knightley, Richard, cler. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654, B.A. 17 Feb., 1656-7, M.A. 21 June, 1659 (s. Thomas 1617), rector of Charwelton, Northants, 1663-95; licenced 4 July, 1664, to marry Sarah, daughter of John Wood, of St. Andrew, Holborn; rector of Aston-le-Walls 1673-88, canon of Durham 1675, and rector of Byfield, Northants, 1688, until his death 17 Sept., 1695, buried there 20th. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* & *London Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Knightl(e)y, Richard, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658 (s. Sir Richard), of Fawsley, Northants, died unmarried in Paris 5 Oct., 1665.

Knightley, Roland (Knytley), B.A. (sup. 6 June), 1510, M.A. June, 1518.

Knightley, (Sir) Seymour, of Northants, equitis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. Lent term 1597-8, aged 17; of Norton, Northants, and Stoke, near Coventry (4s. Sir Richard), knighted 19 Aug., 1608; died 1640, brother of Francis and half-brother of Edward and Valentine.

Knightley, Thomas (Knyghtley), chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 18 June), 1505, rector of Colchester St. James, Essex, 1505 (as B.D.). See *Newcourt.*

Knightley, Thomas, of Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 31 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 1 July, 1623 (as William), B.D. 26 May, 1631, licenced to preach 1631 (5s. Thomas, of Burghall, co. Stafford), rector of Byfield, Northants, 1631-88; buried there 17 Oct., 1688; father of Richard 1654. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Knightlie (Sir) Valentine, of Northants, eq. aur. fil. HART HALL, matric. entry under date 1568, aged 13; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, student of Gray's Inn 1583 (as son of Sir Richard, of Fawsley, Northants, kt.), of Fawsley, M.P. Tavistock 1584-7, Northampton 1593, and Northants 1604-11, knighted 11 May, 1603; died 9 Dec., 1618. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Knightley, William, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 17; perhaps brother of Richard 1628, and of Devereux.

Knighton, John, "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1660; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1664, D.D. Lamheth 18 Jan., 1695, rector of Farndish, Beds, 1671, vicar of Kimholton, Hunts, 1676, rector of Holywell, Hunts, 1681, canon of Lincoln 1694, and subdean 1695, until his death 12 Feb., 1703-4. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knighton, Richard, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 4 May), 1526.

Knighton, Thomas (Knygheton), Benedictine, B.Can.L. (sup. 26 April), 1523. [10]

Knill, Jenk(in), s. J., of Knill, co. Hereford, paup. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1695-6, vicar of Much Dewchurch, co. Hereford, 1698. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knipe, Anthony, of QUEEN'S COLL. in and before 1564.

Knipe, Edward, B.A. 20 Feb., 1541-2, M.A. 1545, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1549.

Knipe, Richard, s. Thomas, of London, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1686, aged 18; M.A. Lamheth 22 July, 1702, high bailiff of Westminster 1692, buried in the north cloister of Westminster Abbey 22 Feb., 1702-3; father of the next-named. See *Al. West.* 205; & *West. Abbey Reg.* 251.

Knipe, Richard, s. Rich., of Westminster, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, (D.D.) and canon 1729-36, student of Middle Temple 1717, chaplain in ordinary to the king, vicar of Bexley, Kent, 1722, until his death at Oxford 19 Oct., 1736. See *Alumni West.* 257; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Index Eccl.*

Knipe, Thomas, cler. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 22 Feb., 1660-1, M.A. 1663, B. and D.D. 1695 (? son of Rev. Thomas Knipe), usher of Westminster school 1661, 2nd master 1663, head master 1695, prehendary of Westminster 1707; died at Hampstead 5 or 6 Aug., 1711, aged 73, buried in Westminster Abbey 9th. See *Ath.* iv. 643; *Fasti*, ii. 223; *Alumni West.* 147; one of these names rector of Mixbury, Oxon, 1686-1708, and prehendary of Exeter 1697-1705. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [15]

Kniveton, Sir Gilbert (2nd bart.), created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, student of Gray's Inn 1602 (as son and heir of William, of Mercaston, co. Derby, esq.), knighted 29 May, 1605, M.P. Derby 1614; died 1641; brother of the next. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Kniveton, Sir Rollesley, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, another son of Sir William, of Mercaston, bart., in 1611.

Knolles, Edmund (Knowles), B.A. 19 June, 1540, M.A. (sup. July), 1546.

Knolles, Edward, prohably commoner of MAGDALEN COLL. in and before 1564, a student of Middle Temple 1565 (as 3rd son of Sir Francis, kt., vice-chamberlain to the queen), M.P. Oxford 1571; died 1572; brother of the next. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Knolles, (Sir) Francis, prohably commoner of MAGDALEN COLL. in and before 1564, created M.A. 10 July, 1598 (6s. Sir Francis), a student of Gray's Inn 1565, knighted 1587, M.P. Oxford Dec., 1575-89, Berks 1597-8, 1604-11, 1625, Reading April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) till his death; his will proved 5 May, 1648; father of Francis and Robert 1604. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Knollys, Sir Francis (Knowles), o.s. Robert, of Rotherfield Greys, Oxon, created M.A. 6 Sept., 1566, "captain of the halberdiers," created M.A. at Cambridge 10 Aug., 1564; of Rotherfield Greys, M.P. Horsham 1545-7, Camelford 1547-52, Arundel 1559, Oxfordshire 1563-7, 1571, 1572-89, and 1593, P.C. and vice-chamberlain to Q. Eliz. 1563, treasurer of the household 1570, K.G. 1593; died 19 July, 1596; father of Edward and Francis. See *Fasti*, i. 177; *Cooper*, ii. 209; Lee's *Thame*, 593; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Knolles, Francis (Knowels), of Berks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. entry dated 13 May, 1603, aged 11; of Stanford-in-the-Vale, Berks (s. Richard); died 4 Aug., 1640; brother of Robert 1603.

Knollys, (Sir) Francis, of Berks, equitis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. entry dated 20 April, 1604, aged 12; B.A. 23 Jan., 1606-7, student of Middle Temple 1610 (as 2nd son of Sir Francis of Reading, Berks, kt.), M.P. Reading 1624-6, 1628-9, April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.), until his death; buried at Reading 17 May, 1643; father of Richard 1638; brother of Robert 1614, and of William 1608. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knollis, Francis, s. Robert, of Bibury, co. Glouc., sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 6 May, 1640, aged 13; brother of Robert 1640. [25]

Knollys, Francis, s. Rich., of Nether Winchendon, Bucks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 17; father of Francis 1714.

Knollys, Francis, s. Fr., of Berks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1688, aged 16; of Thame, Oxon, M.P. Reading 1700; buried 23 July, 1701.

Knollys, Francis, s. Franc., of Nether Winchendon, Bucks, arm. HART HALL, matric. 7 April, 1714, aged 16.

Knollys, Henry, s. Franc. ("Roh." in 4to.), of Nursling, Hants, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1704, aged 15; student of Middle Temple 1705 (as son and heir of Robert, of Groveplace, Hants, esq., deceased), perhaps M.P. St. Ives 1722-34. See *Hearne*, ii. 77, 84, 91; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knolles, Richard; prohably commoner of MAGDALEN COLL. in and before 1564, student of Middle Temple 1571 (as 5th son of Sir Francis); of Stanford-in-the-Vale, Berks, M.P. Wallingford 1584-5, 1586-7, Northampton 1588-9; buried at Rotherfield 21 Aug., 1596; father of Francis and Robert 1603. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Knolles, Richard, of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 26 Jan., 1564-5, M.A. 4 July, 1570, fellow 1571, historian of the Turk, master of the free school at Sandwich, Kent; buried at St. Mary's, Sandwich, 2 July, 1610. See *Ath.* ii. 79.

Knollys, Richard, 2s. Francis, of Reading, Berks, equ. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 16; of Chichester, Sussex, died at Lower Winchendon, Bucks, 2 Jan., 1655.

Knollis, Robert (Knowles or Knowlys), Minorite, B.D. (sup. 16 Jan.), 1526-7, D.D. 18 July, 1530.

Knolles, (Sir) Robert (Knowels), of Berks. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 May, 1603, aged 15 (as arm.), of Rotherfield Greys, (s. Richard 1564), knighted 12 Jan., 1612-13, M.P. Abingdon 1614, Berks 1621-2, Abingdon 1624-6, and Wallingford 1628-9; buried 26 June, 1659; brother of Francis 1603, and father of William 1636. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Knollys, (Sir) Robert, of London, equitis fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 April, 1604, agd 14; B.A. 23 Jan., 1606-7, student of Middle Temple 1607 (as son and heir of Francis, of Reading, Berks, kt.), M.P. Reading 1614, and knighted 26 April, 1619; brother of Francis 1604, and of William 1608. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Knollis, Robert, of Dorset, cler. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. 7 July, 1608, M.A. 5 July, 1611, B.D. 9 July, 1618 (son Thomas Knowles 1570); one of these names rector of Wick Rissington 1614-41, of Hampnet 1619-29, and of Bibury (all co. Gloucester) 1629-41, and perhaps vicar of Minehead, Somerset, 1636, until expelled during the rebellion; father of Robert and Francis 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Knollis, Robert, s. Robert, of Bibury, co. Glouer. sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 24 April, 1640, aged 15; brother of Francis 1640.

Knollys, Robert, s. William, of Grayes, Oxon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1662, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knollys, Robert, s. R., of Shipton, co. Glouer., paup. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 March, 1682-3, aged 18.

Knolles, Stephen, s. Joh., of Shipton Mallett, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 July, 1697, aged 18; B.A. 1701, vicar of Meare, Somerset, 1713, and of Compton Dundon, Somerset, 1734. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [10]

Knolles, Thomas (Knowles), born at Westgate, in York, M.A.; B.D. 19 April, 1515, D.D. June, 1518, secular priest; president of MAGDALEN COLL. 1527-35, canon of York 1529, subdean 1507-29, vicar of Wakefield, Yorks, until his death 9 May, 1546. See *Fasti*, i. 43, 48.

Knolles, (Sir) William; probably commoner of MAGDALEN COLL. in and before 1564, created M.A. 27 Sept., 1592, student of Middle Temple 1565 (as 2nd son of Sir Francis, kt., vice-chamberlain to the queen), knighted 7 Oct., 1586, comptroller of the household to Queen Elizabeth 1596, M.P. Stafford 1571, Tregony 1572-83, Oxfordshire 1584-5, 1593, 1597-8, and 1601, created Baron Knollys 1603, Viscount Wallingford 1616, Earl of Banbury 1626, P.C. 1603, K.G. 1615; died 25 May, 1632.

Knolles, William, of Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. entry under date 1575, aged 18; "Mro. Potts tut. dial."; B.A. 25 Feb., 1577-8.

Knollys, William, of Berks, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 13; B.A. 5 July, 1611, M.A. 2 May, 1617; brother of Robert 1614, and Francis 1604.

Knollys, William, 1s. Robert, of Grayes, Oxon, militis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1639; M.P. Oxfordshire April, 1663, until his death; buried at Rotherfield Greys 4 Sept., 1664; father of Robert 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Knott. Edward, s. Joh., of Heatham, Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 16.

Knott, John; B.A. 19 Feb., 1532-3.

Knott, John, s. William, of Stickland, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 18.

Knott, John, s. Tho., of Stickland, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 17, B.A. 1675; M.A. from HART HALL 1678, rector of White Staunton, Somerset, 1684, and of Gosebradon, Somerset, 1709, until his death in 1746. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knott, John, s. Thomas, of Stickland, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 March, 1697-8, aged 16; scholar 1699, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, fellow 1707-14, rector of St. Ebbe in Oxford 1707-14; admon. at Oxford 7 Feb., 1718. See *Gardiner*, 396; & Foster's *Index Eccl.* [20]

Knott, Richard, s. John, of Tettenhall, co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 21; B.A. 11 Feb., 1633-4.

Knotte, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Bridport, Dorset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., subs. 27 April, 1632, aged 19; B.A. 16 May, 1632, vicar of Broadhembury 1634, and rector of Combe Raleigh, Devon, 1635, ejected 1647, restored 1660. See *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 19; *Calamy*, ii. 13; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knott, Thomas (Knottis); B.A. 14 Oct., 1522, Minorite, B.D. 29 May, 1527.

Knot, Thomas; M.A. 1553.

Knott, William (Knottis); B.A. 13 March, 1507-8, M.A. 2 July, 1511-12 (as John K.); fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1516. See *O.H.S.* i. 52. [25]

Knottisford, Charles, of Studley, co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 June, 1670, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knottisford, Fowlke, of co. Warwick, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1604, aged 17; student of Inner Temple 1606, as of Studley. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knottesford, Sir John; created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, possibly student of Inner Temple 1634, as son and heir of Fulke, of Studley, co. Warwick, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knowler, Abraham, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1658.

Knowler, John, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 25 Oct., 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622. [30]

Knowler, Richard, of Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1618-19, aged 16 (subs. "Knoller"), B.A. 26 June, 1622; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 3 May, 1625.

Knowles, Abraham, s. Lancelot, of Halton Gill, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 July, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 7 May, 1640.

Knowles, John, of Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 March, 1606-7, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Compton Dundon, Somerset, 1628, etc. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knowles, Robert (Knowlys), of Northants, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 25 (?); B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 20 June, 1598.

Knowles, Robert; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 April, 1632, M.A. 30 April, 1635. [35]

Knowles, Thomas, fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 16 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 14 March, 1572-3 (perhaps admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1562 as son of Olyver, vintner), rector of Withington, co. Gloucester, 1581; father of Robert Knollis 1605. See *Robinson*, i. 2; Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *O.H.S.* i. 276.

Knowles, Thomas; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 Jan., 1580-1 (commoner at C.C.C. 1577). See *O.H.S.* xii. 92.

Knowles, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1591-2, aged 17 (called "Knolles" in *Mat. Reg.*), B.A. 28 Feb., 1594-5, vicar of Axminster, Devon, 1602-45, and canon of York 1627, and perhaps rector of Chilton Canteloe, Somerset, 1608-45. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knowles, William, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb., 1597-8, M.A. 8 July, 1602.

Knowles, William (Knowls), "ser." MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 June, 1651. [5]

Knowling, George, s. Rich., of Ashburton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 19; B.A. 1671.

Knowling, Robert, s. Geo., of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 June, 1675, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1683; buried in the Temple Church 14 June, 1694. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Knowsley, Henry, of co. Denbigh, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1586-7, aged 16; B.A. 2 May, 1588.

Knowsley, John; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1613-4; M.A. 1617 (incorporated 11 July, 1622), B.D. 1627, rector of Tansor, Northants, 1625, and of Ingoldsby, co. Lincoln, 1634, as Knowesley. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*; & *Add. MS.* 15,670, p. 159.

Knox, Alexander, s. William, of Ireland, paup. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 May, 1689, aged 15: B.A. 7 March, 1692-3, M.A. 1695. [10]

Knox, Eleazer (Knokes), 2s. John, the great Scottish Reformer; matriculated at Cambridge 2 Dec., 1572; B.A. 1577-8; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1580, M.A. 1581 (incorporated 4 July, 1586), university preacher 1587, vicar of Clacton Magna, Essex, 1587, until his death on Whitsun-eve 1591; buried in the college chapel. See *Cooper*, ii. 103; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knoylle, Thomas, of Somerset, arm. fil. nat. max, BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 16 Feb., 1620-1, aged 17.

Knoylle, William, subscribed 30 April, 1613; student of Middle Temple 1615, as son and heir of William, of Sampford, Somerset, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Knyvett, Edmund (Knevet), s. William, of Warley Magna, Essex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 18; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 22 Nov., 1631.

Knyvett, Henry (Knevet), of London, gen. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. entry under date 1571, aged 14; perhaps father of Thomas 1602. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Knyvett, Humphrey (Nevett), B.A. 23 Oct., 1565, M.A. 26 June, 1575. See also NEVETT.

Knyvett, Rowland, s. William, of Henet, Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1631-2, aged 17 (subs. as Neavett), B.A. 14 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, vicar of Stanton, Salop, 1636, and of Oswestry, Salop, 1650-62. See *Thomas*, 657; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Knyvett, (Sir) Thomas (Knevit); created M.A. 27 Sept., 1592 (s. Sir Henry), a gent. of the Privy Chamber to James I., as a justice of the peace for Westminster, he was of the search party upon the discovery of Gunpowder Plot, knighted 1595; M.P. Westmorland 1572-83, Westminster 1584-5, 1586-7, 1588-9, 1597-8, 1601 and 1604, until created Lord Knyvett, of Escrick, 4 July, 1607; died 27 April, 1622. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Knyvett, Thomas, of Middx., arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1602, aged 17; B.A. 27 June, 1605, M.A. 30 May, 1608; perhaps incorporated at Cambridge 1627; possibly bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1616, as son and heir of Henry, of London, esq. deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Koningsmarck, Philip Christopher de, Count of Westerwick, etc., created D.Med. 9 Sept., 1680, was in the retinue of Prince Charles, Count palatine of the Rhine. See *Fasti*, ii. 378. [20]

Korder, John; B.A. from (? JESUS COLL.) 1 July, 1590; perhaps an error for John Porter, who supp. from JESUS COLL. 27 June. See *O.H.S.* xii. 160-2.

Korrimeare, Moses, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1654.

Kotley, Christopher (Cautley), M.A. 20 Feb., 1543-4.

Kottingham, John; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 27 Nov., 1632, M.A. 4 June, 1635, incorporated at Cambridge 1639. See COTTINGHAM, page 333.

Kratcher, Nicholas (Cracher or Karche), fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1517, B.A. of Wyttynburg, and of Cologne; incorporated 9 March, 1522-3, M.A. 20 March, 1522-3, a Bavarian. See *Ath.* i. 190; *O.H.S.* i. 314; *Fasti*, i. 59; & *Gutch*, ii. 19, 26, i. 390. [25]

Kuerden, Richard. See JACKSON.

Kyffyn, Cadwallader; B.A. from HART HALL 19 Oct., 1620, M.A. 23 June, 1623, vicar of Llanllyfini 1623, and rector of Llaniestyn, co. Carnarvon, 1631. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kyffin, David (Kiffyn); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 21 Oct., 1624; M.A. from HART HALL 26 Jan., 1629-30. See *O.H.S.* xii. 434.

Kyffin, Edward; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 19 March, 1600-1, disp. towards M.A. 27 March, 1602, rector of Whitford 1600, and vicar of Caerwys, Flints, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kyffin, Edward (Kiffin), s. John, of Oswestry, Salop, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 5. Dec., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1636-7, as Edmund. [30]

Kyffin, Gruffin, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1652, student of Middle Temple 1655, as Gruffith, son and heir of Watkin, of Glascoed, co. Denbigh, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kyffyn, John, chaplain; B.Can.L. 7 Dec., 1507; one John Kyffyn 'Magister' of Hinksey Hall, rector of St. Aldate's; admon. at Oxford 4 Dec. (? 1514). See *Griffiths.*

Kyffin, John, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 Sept., 1590, aged 20, sup. for B.A. 4 July, 1593; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 5 July, 1597.

Kyffin, John, of co. Montgom., gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 19; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 Oct., 1617, B.D. from ORIEL COLL. 13 July, 1630, then M.A. of 10 years' standing and prebendary of St. Asaph 1628; vicar choral 1620, headmaster of Oswestry school, and vicar 1624, rector of Llanfihangel-glyn-myfyr 1623, and vicar of Llansilin, co. Denbigh, 1625, of Rhuddlan, Flints, 1625, rector of Manafon, co. Montgomery, 1635. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 657; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kyffin, Lewis, of co. Denbigh. pleb. JESUS COLL. matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 17; B.A. 28 Nov., 1589; rector of New Radnor, co. Radnor, 1608. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kyffyn, Richard (Kiffin), secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 30 June, 1511; one of these names rector of Llanymynech, Salop, 1537. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kyffin, Richard (Kiffin or Kyffyne); B.C.L. (sup. 12 July), 1540; one of these names vicar of Horsham, Sussex, 1590. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kyffyn, Robert; B.Can.L. (sup. 9 June), 1527; rector of Appleton, Berks, 1536. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Kyffin, Robert, s. Ric., of Mainan, co. Caern., pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1703, aged 18; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1711; vicar of Mansell Lacey, and of Yazor, co. Hereford, 1711, prebendary of Hereford 1713, rector of Llanvigan, co. Brecon, 1711. See Foster's *Index Eccl.* [5]

Kyffin, Thomas, of co. Carnarvon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1595, aged 16; B.A. 15 Jan., 1598-9, M.A. 29 Oct., 1601; vicar of Whitford, Flints, 1598, of Welshpool, co. Montgomery, 1600, and of Berriew, co. Montgomery, 1605, cursal canon 1608, prebendary of St. Asaph 1614, sinecure rector of Llandyssil, co. Montgomery, 1617. See THOMAS, *St. Asaph*, 491; & Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kyffin, Thomas (Kiffyn); B.A. from HART HALL 18 June, 1631, M.A. 11 July, 1634; rector of Mursley, Bucks, 1637. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kyffing, Thomas, s. Ric., of co. Carnarvon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, subs. 28 May, 1696, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1702 (his father late of Margam, co. Carnarvon, arm., deceased). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Kyfte, Edward, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 19 Feb., 1622-3.

Kyme, Nicolas (Keyme), of LINCOLN COLL.; B.A. 19 Oct., 1511, "licenced M.A. 12 June, 1515, and created M.A. 2 July, 1515." [10]

Kymer. See also KEYMER.

Kymer, William, s. Joh., of Llandewry Velfry, co. Pembroke, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1695-6, aged 17; B.A. 1699; vicar of Timberscombe, Somerset, 1710-30, rector of Chellwood, and vicar of Stowey, near Chew, 1730-51 (then M.A.) as Keymer. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kynaston. See KINASTON.

Kyring, Fergall (Keyryng), secular chaplain; B.A. (sup. 23 May), 1528, M.A. 8 July, 1533.

Kyrle, Henry, of co. Hereford, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. Nov., 1595, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1597, as 2nd son of Thomas, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Kyrle, (Sir) John, s. Francis, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 19; 2nd bart., a student of Middle Temple 1638, M.P. co. Hereford (Sept.), 1668-78; died 4 Jan., 1679-80. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Kyrle, John, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, "The Man of Ross"; a student of Middle Temple 1657 (as son and heir of Walter, late of Ross, co. Hereford, esq., deceased); born May, 1637; died 7 Nov., 1724. See Duncomb's *Hereford*, iii. 109-110; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Cates.*

Kyrle, Richard, B.A. 22 April, 1563; perhaps (8s. of Thomas, of Walford Court) vicar of Much Marcle 1574, and of Foy, co. Hereford, 1597; buried at Much Marcle 3 Feb., 1604. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Kyrle, Robert, 1s. James, of Walford, co. Hereford, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 May, 1636, aged 17; of Walford Court; buried 2 Oct., 1669.

Kyrle, Rowland, B.A. 1 July, 1510. See KERLEY.

Kyrle, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19; student of Gray's Inn 1623 (as son of John, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford); baptised 19 April, 1604. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [21]

Kyrle, Walter, of co. Hereford, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 17; of Ross, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1625 (as 2nd son of Robert, late of Walford, co. Hereford, esq., deceased), M.P. Leominster April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) till secluded 1648; died 10 Feb., 1650; father of John 1654, "The Man of Ross." See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Kyrle, William, of co. Hereford. gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 July, 1605, aged 15.

Kyrse, Edward (Keyrse), of QUEEN'S COLL., 1564-5.

Kyrse, Martin; B.C.L. 14 July, 1572. [25]

Kyte, Edward, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677.

[**Kyte,** John, archbishop of Armagh, 1513-21, bishop of Carlisle 1521, until his death 19 June, 1537; buried in the chancel of Stepney church; in his will dated 18th and proved 21st June, 1537, he writes himself archbishop of Thebes and commendatory perpetual of Carlisle; to be buried in St. Margaret's church, Westminster. See *Ath.* ii. 747; & *Lansdowne MS.* 979, f. 154.]

Kyte, William, s. Higgons, of Shrewsbury, pp. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1679, aged 17.